

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1923, No. 29

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF
EDUCATION

1918-20

STATISTICS



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1923

THE UNITED STATES BUREAU OF EDUCATION.

Created as a Department March 2, 1867.

Made an office of the Interior Department July 1, 1869.

COMMISSIONERS.

HENRY BARNARD, LL. D.,
March 14, 1867, to March 15, 1870.

JOHN EATON, PH. D., LL. D.,
March 16, 1870, to August 5, 1886.

NATHANIEL H. R. DAWSON, L. H. D.,
August 6, 1886, to September 3, 1889.

WILLIAM T. HARRIS, PH. D., LL. D.,
September 12, 1889, to June 30, 1906.

ELMER ELLSWORTH BROWN, PH. D., LL. D.,
July 1, 1906, to June 30, 1911.

PHILANDER PRIESTLEY CLAXTON, LITT. D., LL. D.,
July 8, 1911, to June 1, 1921.

JOHN JAMES TIGERT, M. A. (OXON.), LL. D.,
June 2, 1921, to date.

273613

FEB 11 1924

~~1923~~

~~UN~~

~~B~~

1923

29

L

III

A6

1923

29

CONTENTS.

| | Page. |
|--|-------|
| CHAPTER I. Statistical survey of education, 1919-20..... | 1 |
| II. Statistics of State school systems, 1919-20..... | 43 |
| III. Statistics of city school systems, 1919-20..... | 109 |
| IV. Statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1919-20..... | 281 |
| V. Statistics of teachers' colleges and normal schools, 1919-20..... | 427 |
| VI. Statistics of public high schools, 1919-20..... | 495 |
| VII. Statistics of private high schools and academies, 1919-20..... | 537 |
| VIII. Statistics of private commercial and business schools, 1919-20..... | 553 |
| IX. Statistics of nurse training schools, 1919-20..... | 585 |
| X. Statistics of kindergartens, 1919-20..... | 585 |
| INDEX..... | 595 |

CHAPTER I.

STATISTICAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1919-20.

Statistics of schools for the year 1919-20 have appeared in separate bulletins, as follows:

- Statistics of State School Systems, Bulletin 1922, No. 29.
- Statistics of City School Systems, Bulletin 1922, No. 17.
- Statistics of Kindergartens, Bulletin 1922, No. 22.
- Statistics of Universities, Colleges, and Professional Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 28.
- Statistics of Teachers' Colleges and Normal Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 8.
- Statistics of Public High Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 37.
- Statistics of Private High Schools and Academies, Bulletin 1922, No. 9.
- Statistics of Private Business and Commercial Schools, Bulletin 1922, No. 4.
- Statistics of Nurse Training Schools, Bulletin 1921, No. 51.

The statistical survey which follows includes a general summary of the statistics, showing the enrollment in public and private schools and institutions of various types, the estimated expenditures for those schools in 1919-20, the distribution of teachers among those schools, and certain combined statistics of public and private high schools reported separately to the bureau by the high schools. It includes, also, tables showing the total enrollment by States, distributed in public and private elementary, secondary, and higher educational institutions.

Graphs have been added to portray certain statistical material from the several bulletins.

TABLE 1.—*School and college enrollment, 1919-20.*

| Schools. | Public. | Private. | Total. |
|---|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Kindergartens..... | 481,266 | 29,683 | 510,949 |
| Elementary (primary and grammar)..... | 19,807,661 | 1,485,561 | 20,393,222 |
| Secondary (high schools and academies)..... | 12,186,862 | 184,153 | 2,371,015 |
| Secondary (preparatory departments of higher institutions)..... | 14,416 | 44,893 | 59,309 |
| Universities and colleges..... | 166,338 | 238,976 | 405,314 |
| Professional schools..... | 15,122 | 42,009 | 57,131 |
| Teachers' colleges and normal schools: | | | |
| Teachers' colleges..... | 56,940 | 4,966 | 61,906 |
| State schools..... | 78,899 | | |
| City and county schools..... | 12,527 | 9,464 | 100,890 |
| Total..... | 21,910,031 | 2,039,705 | 23,949,736 |
| City evening schools..... | 586,843 | | 586,843 |
| Business and commercial schools: | | | |
| Day schools..... | (1) | 214,006 | |
| Night schools..... | | 121,426 | 336,032 |
| Nurse training schools..... | | 54,953 | 54,953 |
| Government Indian schools..... | 25,390 | | 25,396 |
| Schools in Alaska supported by the Government..... | 3,457 | | 3,457 |
| Other public schools in Alaska..... | 3,360 | | 3,360 |
| Total..... | 619,056 | 390,985 | 1,010,041 |
| Grand total..... | 22,529,087 | 2,430,690 | 24,959,777 |

¹ Not including pupils in local normal schools, when separately reported.
² Included with public secondary schools.

BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 2.—School enrollment and estimated cost, 1919-20.

| Classification. | Enrollment. | Estimate per capita cost. | Estimated total cost (including outlays). |
|---|-------------|---------------------------|---|
| Public elementary schools (including kindergartens)..... | 19,378,927 | 139.12 | \$756,390,383 |
| Public high schools..... | 2,196,862 | 127.20 | 278,179,100 |
| Private elementary schools (including kindergartens)..... | 1,515,244 | (b) | (b) |
| Private high schools..... | 184,153 | (b) | (b) |
| Universities, colleges, and professional schools: | | | |
| Public..... | 195,876 | 466.13 | 91,304,185 |
| Private..... | 325,878 | 456.72 | 148,837,809 |
| Teachers' colleges and normal schools: | | | |
| Teachers' colleges..... | 61,906 | 130.96 | 8,107,359 |
| State normal schools..... | 78,899 | 190.76 | 15,050,611 |
| City and county normal schools..... | 12,527 | 126.27 | 1,581,726 |
| Private normal schools..... | 9,464 | 252.61 | 2,390,740 |
| City evening schools..... | 586,843 | (b) | (b) |
| Private commercial and business schools..... | 336,032 | (b) | (b) |
| Nurse-training schools..... | 54,953 | (b) | (b) |
| Government Indian schools..... | 25,396 | 213.94 | 5,432,930 |
| Schools in Alaska supported by the Government..... | 3,457 | 72.27 | 249,688 |
| Other public schools in Alaska..... | 3,360 | 102.33 | 343,822 |
| Total..... | 24,959,777 | | |
| Total, including only those items where enrollment and cost are both given..... | 22,282,552 | 58.69 | 1,307,868,353 |

¹ Slightly augmented by expenses of instruction in evening schools.

² Computed on basis of expenditures for elementary and secondary schools reported by 12 States, in Table 28, p. 46, Bul. 1922, No. 29, "Statistics of State School Systems, 1919-20."

³ No data.

⁴ Income.

⁵ Included with cost of public elementary and secondary schools.

⁶ Not including enrollment in private elementary and secondary schools, city evening schools, private commercial and business schools, and nurse-training schools.

TABLE 3.—Gifts and bequests to education, 1912-1920.

| Institutions. | 1912 | 1914 | 1916 | 1918 | 1920 |
|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| Universities and colleges..... | \$24,783,090 | \$26,670,017 | \$30,196,006 | | |
| Schools of theology..... | 1,680,754 | 1,558,281 | 2,257,359 | | |
| Schools of law..... | 425,867 | 203,067 | 128,588 | \$27,450,945 | \$65,286,159 |
| Schools of medicine..... | 1,296,288 | 1,495,773 | 2,253,598 | | |
| Public normal schools..... | 479,624 | 607,431 | 758,698 | 40,548 | 34,310 |
| Private normal schools..... | 133,472 | 116,283 | 143,012 | 616,817 | 2,096,687 |
| Private high schools..... | 1,262,215 | 706,546 | 1,357,719 | 1,748,258 | (1) |
| Total..... | 30,061,310 | 31,357,398 | 37,095,280 | 29,856,568 | 67,417,156 |

¹ No data.

TABLE 4.—Gifts and bequests to education from 1871 to 1920.

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|--------------|
| 1871..... | \$8,593,740 | 1889..... | \$6,942,058 | 1906..... | \$23,347,070 |
| 1872..... | 10,072,540 | 1890..... | 8,011,019 | 1907..... | 28,585,780 |
| 1873..... | 11,225,977 | 1891..... | 6,519,233 | 1908..... | 19,763,471 |
| 1874..... | 6,053,804 | 1892..... | 8,721,902 | 1909..... | 21,192,450 |
| 1875..... | 4,120,862 | 1893..... | 8,207,690 | 1910..... | 24,755,663 |
| 1876..... | 4,691,645 | 1894..... | 10,855,365 | 1911..... | 27,634,029 |
| 1877..... | 3,015,266 | 1895..... | 8,240,876 | 1912..... | 30,061,310 |
| 1878..... | 3,103,289 | 1896..... | 11,677,048 | 1913..... | 29,661,879 |
| 1879..... | 5,249,810 | 1897..... | 10,049,141 | 1914..... | 31,357,398 |
| 1880..... | 5,518,501 | 1898..... | 10,981,209 | 1915..... | 26,023,246 |
| 1881..... | 7,440,224 | 1899..... | 25,332,792 | 1916..... | 37,095,280 |
| 1882..... | 7,141,363 | 1900..... | 15,066,561 | 1917..... | 29,856,568 |
| 1883..... | 11,270,286 | 1901..... | 21,158,400 | 1918..... | 67,417,156 |
| 1884..... | 9,314,081 | 1902..... | 20,348,739 | | |
| 1885..... | 8,976,168 | 1903..... | 17,915,075 | | |
| 1886..... | 7,512,910 | 1904..... | 17,261,375 | | |
| 1887..... | 6,646,368 | 1905..... | 21,827,876 | | |
| | | | | Total, excluding | |
| | | | | 1882, 1917, and | |
| | | | | 1919..... | 744,810,332 |

TABLE 5.—Distribution of teachers for four periods.

| Teachers in— | 1920 | | | 1910 | | | 1900 | | | 1890 | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| Public elementary schools..... | 63,024 | 513,222 | 481,543 | 91,591 | 359,952 | 472,000 | 116,416 | 286,274 | 354,802 | 121,877 | 232,925 | 354,802 |
| Public high schools, <i>1919</i> | 32,386 | 69,572 | 41,667 | 18,890 | 22,777 | 20,372 | 10,172 | 10,200 | 9,120 | 3,648 | 5,472 | 9,120 |
| Private elementary schools (estimated)..... | 6,322 | 39,977 | 34,743 | 5,171 | 29,572 | 26,416 | 6,648 | 19,768 | 22,006 | 6,807 | 15,199 | 22,006 |
| Private high schools..... | 5,668 | 9,248 | 11,146 | 4,512 | 6,034 | 10,417 | 4,275 | 5,842 | 7,209 | 3,272 | 3,937 | 7,209 |
| Universities and colleges: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Preparatory departments..... | 2,714 | 1,568 | 3,932 | 2,710 | 1,216 | 3,442 | 2,433 | 1,008 | 6,163 | 6,080 | 1,083 | 6,163 |
| Collegiate departments..... | 21,644 | 6,469 | 14,977 | 13,428 | 1,549 | 9,369 | 8,450 | 949 | | | | |
| Other departments..... | 982 | 1,239 | 1,616 | 623 | 1,681 | 2,457 | 703 | 1,754 | 2,295 | 595 | 1,700 | 2,295 |
| Colleges for women: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Preparatory departments..... | | | | 91 | 525 | 2,457 | | | | | | |
| Collegiate departments..... | | | | 623 | 1,681 | 2,457 | | | | | | |
| Professional schools: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Theology..... | | | | | | | | | 744 | 744 | | 744 |
| Law..... | | | | 1,453 | | 994 | 994 | | 346 | 346 | | 346 |
| Medicine..... | | | | 1,534 | | 1,004 | 1,004 | | 2,851 | 2,851 | | 2,851 |
| Dentistry..... | | | | 7,586 | | 4,483 | 4,483 | | 1,116 | 1,116 | | 1,116 |
| Pharmacy..... | | | | 1,546 | | 1,118 | 1,118 | | 183 | 183 | | 183 |
| Veterinary medicine..... | | | | 815 | | 483 | 483 | | 93 | 93 | | 93 |
| Teachers' colleges and normal schools, public: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Normal department..... | 10,603 | 312 | 10,915 | 1,105 | 2,080 | 2,171 | 935 | 1,226 | 1,182 | 744 | 1,182 | 2,171 |
| Other departments..... | | | | 587 | 1,042 | 744 | 133 | 611 | 227 | 227 | | 227 |
| Teachers' colleges and normal schools, private: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Normal department..... | | | | | | | | | 274 | 274 | | 274 |
| Other departments..... | | | | | | | | | 135 | 135 | | 135 |
| Commercial and business schools..... | | | | 255 | 320 | 917 | 535 | 382 | 135 | 257 | 460 | 699 |
| Schools for defectives and delinquents..... | | | | 248 | 277 | 540 | 1,413 | 699 | 1,626 | 962 | 965 | 1,609 |
| Indian and Alaskan schools..... | | | | 1,736 | 1,200 | 2,112 | 1,813 | 1,650 | 1,609 | 1,189 | 1,189 | 1,609 |
| Kindergartens: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Public..... | 1,165 | 2,744 | 3,496 | 1,134 | 2,352 | 2,463 | 1,189 | 1,793 | 1,609 | 1,050 | 4,950 | 6,000 |
| Private..... | 141 | 652 | 4,158 | 1,702 | 2,456 | 2,962 | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 151,215 | 663,958 | 630,807 | 188,574 | 471,633 | 503,598 | 163,949 | 339,599 | 418,899 | 149,428 | 267,653 | 418,899 |

1 Included in universities and colleges. 2 Figures for 1918. 3 Does not include 1,832 men and 817 women, duplicates, in universities, colleges, and professional schools.



TABLE 6.—Percentage distribution of pupils and students, 1919-20.

| States. | Per cent of the whole number of pupils in— | | | Per cent receiving public instruction in— | | | Per cent of the total population enrolled in— | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| | Elementary schools. | Secondary schools. | Higher institutions. | Elementary schools. | Secondary schools. | Higher institutions. | Elementary schools. | Secondary schools. | Higher institutions. | All elementary, secondary, and higher institutions. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Continental United States..... | 87.2 | 10.2 | 2.6 | 88.4 | 10.0 | 1.6 | 19.8 | 2.3 | 0.6 | 22.7 |
| Alabama..... | 92.0 | 6.7 | 1.3 | 92.8 | 6.2 | 1.0 | 23.1 | 1.7 | .3 | 25.4 |
| Arizona..... | 90.3 | 7.6 | 2.1 | 90.0 | 7.6 | 2.4 | 22.0 | 1.9 | .5 | 24.4 |
| Arkansas..... | 93.2 | 6.1 | .7 | 91.8 | 5.8 | .4 | 26.1 | 1.7 | .2 | 28.0 |
| California..... | 74.0 | 22.7 | 3.3 | 75.0 | 22.9 | 2.1 | 16.2 | 5.0 | .7 | 21.9 |
| Colorado..... | 86.2 | 11.2 | 2.6 | 86.6 | 11.0 | 2.4 | 21.2 | 2.7 | .7 | 24.6 |
| Connecticut..... | 87.1 | 11.2 | 1.7 | 87.9 | 11.8 | .3 | 20.6 | 2.6 | .4 | 23.6 |
| Delaware..... | 91.2 | 7.7 | 1.1 | 90.9 | 7.8 | 1.3 | 17.9 | 1.5 | .3 | 19.7 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 76.7 | 12.3 | 11.0 | 84.5 | 12.9 | 2.6 | 15.2 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 19.9 |
| Florida..... | 93.3 | 6.0 | .7 | 93.8 | 5.6 | .6 | 22.6 | 1.4 | .2 | 24.2 |
| Georgia..... | 91.4 | 7.3 | 1.3 | 92.8 | 6.6 | .6 | 22.7 | 1.8 | .2 | 24.8 |
| Idaho..... | 85.9 | 12.2 | 1.9 | 86.8 | 11.5 | 1.7 | 23.9 | 3.4 | .5 | 27.8 |
| Illinois..... | 86.5 | 10.0 | 3.5 | 87.4 | 11.1 | 1.5 | 18.8 | 2.2 | .5 | 22.8 |
| Indiana..... | 83.2 | 13.5 | 3.3 | 84.7 | 13.6 | 1.7 | 17.6 | 2.9 | .7 | 21.9 |
| Iowa..... | 86.0 | 10.6 | 3.5 | 87.7 | 10.1 | 2.2 | 20.4 | 2.5 | .8 | 23.3 |
| Kansas..... | 82.3 | 13.8 | 3.9 | 83.3 | 13.8 | 2.9 | 20.8 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 25.3 |
| Kentucky..... | 93.4 | 5.3 | 1.3 | 94.7 | 4.4 | .9 | 21.7 | 1.2 | .3 | 23.2 |
| Louisiana..... | 91.7 | 7.1 | 1.2 | 92.6 | 6.7 | .7 | 19.7 | 1.5 | .3 | 21.5 |
| Maine..... | 82.7 | 15.3 | 2.0 | 84.9 | 13.3 | 1.3 | 17.0 | 3.1 | .4 | 20.5 |
| Maryland..... | 89.4 | 7.2 | 3.4 | 92.0 | 6.6 | 1.4 | 17.2 | 1.4 | .7 | 19.3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 82.3 | 13.5 | 4.2 | 84.6 | 14.9 | .5 | 16.8 | 2.8 | .9 | 20.5 |
| Michigan..... | 85.8 | 11.4 | 2.8 | 85.4 | 11.9 | 2.6 | 18.6 | 2.5 | .6 | 21.7 |
| Minnesota..... | 84.5 | 12.3 | 3.2 | 85.1 | 12.2 | 2.7 | 20.3 | 2.9 | .8 | 24.0 |
| Mississippi..... | 92.9 | 6.0 | 1.1 | 93.7 | 5.4 | .9 | 22.1 | 1.4 | .3 | 23.8 |
| Missouri..... | 86.7 | 10.3 | 3.0 | 87.7 | 10.3 | 2.0 | 19.1 | 2.3 | .7 | 22.1 |
| Montana..... | 86.6 | 11.9 | 1.5 | 87.0 | 11.5 | 1.5 | 20.9 | 2.9 | .4 | 24.2 |
| Nebraska..... | 80.9 | 9.7 | 3.4 | 87.4 | 9.9 | 2.7 | 23.2 | 2.6 | .9 | 26.7 |
| Nevada..... | 82.6 | 14.5 | 2.9 | 82.4 | 14.7 | 2.9 | 15.7 | 2.8 | .5 | 19.0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 84.1 | 12.1 | 3.8 | 85.1 | 12.1 | 2.5 | 17.3 | 2.5 | .8 | 20.9 |
| New Jersey..... | 89.5 | 9.7 | .8 | 90.2 | 9.5 | .3 | 18.2 | 1.9 | .2 | 20.3 |
| New Mexico..... | 91.9 | 4.9 | 3.2 | 91.8 | 4.6 | 3.6 | 22.6 | 1.2 | .8 | 24.6 |
| New York..... | 84.7 | 12.0 | 3.3 | 86.1 | 12.7 | 1.2 | 16.6 | 2.4 | .6 | 19.6 |
| North Carolina..... | 93.2 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 94.8 | 4.5 | .7 | 20.5 | 1.5 | .4 | 23.4 |
| North Dakota..... | 90.2 | 7.3 | 2.5 | 90.7 | 7.1 | 2.2 | 25.1 | 2.0 | .7 | 27.8 |
| Ohio..... | 84.9 | 11.9 | 3.2 | 85.4 | 12.6 | 2.0 | 17.2 | 2.4 | .6 | 20.2 |
| Oklahoma..... | 90.3 | 7.2 | 2.5 | 90.5 | 7.1 | 2.4 | 27.3 | 2.2 | .8 | 30.3 |
| Oregon..... | 78.7 | 16.3 | 5.0 | 79.9 | 16.0 | 4.1 | 16.6 | 3.5 | 1.0 | 21.1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 88.8 | 8.7 | 2.5 | 90.8 | 8.4 | .8 | 18.1 | 1.8 | .5 | 20.4 |
| Rhode Island..... | 88.8 | 9.3 | 1.9 | 89.5 | 9.7 | .8 | 17.2 | 1.8 | .4 | 19.4 |
| South Carolina..... | 92.4 | 6.4 | 1.2 | 93.2 | 6.0 | .8 | 27.1 | 1.9 | .3 | 29.3 |
| South Dakota..... | 86.3 | 10.3 | 3.4 | 87.4 | 9.8 | 2.8 | 21.3 | 2.5 | .9 | 24.7 |
| Tennessee..... | 92.2 | 6.3 | 1.5 | 94.0 | 5.5 | .5 | 25.9 | 1.8 | .4 | 28.1 |
| Texas..... | 87.2 | 10.6 | 2.2 | 88.2 | 10.3 | 1.5 | 20.2 | 2.5 | .5 | 23.2 |
| Utah..... | 83.3 | 14.5 | 2.2 | 85.8 | 12.3 | 1.9 | 23.6 | 4.1 | .6 | 28.3 |
| Vermont..... | 81.4 | 16.0 | 2.6 | 83.5 | 14.7 | 1.8 | 16.5 | 3.3 | .5 | 20.3 |
| Virginia..... | 90.4 | 6.9 | 2.7 | 92.3 | 6.0 | 1.7 | 20.9 | 1.6 | .6 | 23.1 |
| Washington..... | 81.7 | 14.7 | 3.6 | 82.2 | 14.5 | 3.3 | 18.8 | 3.4 | .8 | 23.0 |
| West Virginia..... | 92.0 | 6.4 | 1.6 | 92.6 | 6.1 | 1.3 | 22.4 | 1.6 | .4 | 24.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 84.9 | 11.2 | 3.9 | 84.4 | 12.2 | 3.4 | 18.2 | 2.4 | .8 | 21.4 |
| Wyoming..... | 88.7 | 10.4 | .9 | 88.6 | 10.6 | .8 | 20.4 | 2.4 | .2 | 23.0 |
| Outlying possessions..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 89.7 | 10.3 | ..... | 89.7 | 10.3 | ..... | 5.5 | .6 | ..... | 6.1 |
| Canal Zone..... | 93.1 | 6.9 | ..... | 93.1 | 6.9 | ..... | 14.2 | 1.1 | ..... | 15.3 |
| Hawaii..... | 94.0 | 4.8 | 1.2 | 93.9 | 4.7 | 1.4 | 18.2 | .9 | .2 | 19.3 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 97.7 | 2.3 | ..... | 97.6 | 2.4 | ..... | 9.1 | .2 | ..... | 9.3 |
| Porto Rico..... | 97.4 | 2.3 | .3 | 97.4 | 2.3 | .3 | 14.0 | .3 | .0 | 14.3 |

TABLE 7.—Pupils and students in elementary schools, in secondary schools, and in higher educational institutions, public and private, 1919-20—PART I.

| States. | Pupils receiving elementary instruction. ¹ | | Pupils receiving secondary instruction. | | Students receiving higher instruction. | |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|----------|--|----------|
| | Public. | Private (largely estimated). | Public. ² | Private. | Public. | Private. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Continental United States..... | 19,378,927 | 1,515,244 | 2,201,278 | 229,046 | 329,826 | 295,415 |
| Alabama..... | 534,507 | 15,142 | 35,596 | 4,149 | 5,597 | 2,312 |
| Arizona..... | 70,587 | 2,941 | 5,918 | 244 | 1,747 | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 455,362 | 2,002 | 27,982 | 1,868 | 2,007 | 1,309 |
| California..... | 533,588 | 21,373 | 163,377 | 6,865 | 14,417 | 9,840 |
| Colorado..... | 195,878 | 3,067 | 24,903 | 854 | 5,456 | 604 |
| Connecticut..... | 230,504 | 53,181 | 30,925 | 5,496 | 852 | 4,680 |
| Delaware..... | 35,435 | 4,531 | 3,045 | 310 | 498 | ..... |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 56,526 | 10,066 | 8,614 | 2,057 | 1,757 | 7,837 |
| Florida..... | 212,465 | 6,396 | 12,733 | 1,260 | 1,262 | 512 |
| Georgia..... | 645,790 | 10,262 | 45,601 | 6,614 | 4,590 | 5,022 |
| Idaho..... | 101,994 | 1,238 | 13,550 | 1,168 | 1,917 | 405 |
| Illinois..... | 999,866 | 220,835 | 127,024 | 14,581 | 16,862 | 32,723 |
| Indiana..... | 487,772 | 28,331 | 78,390 | 5,119 | 9,542 | 11,181 |
| Iowa..... | 462,554 | 26,593 | 53,101 | 6,820 | 11,602 | 8,392 |
| Kansas..... | 349,352 | 18,163 | 57,872 | 3,795 | 12,203 | 5,073 |
| Kentucky..... | 511,841 | 11,718 | 23,504 | 5,995 | 4,945 | 2,649 |
| Louisiana..... | 329,999 | 23,917 | 24,043 | 3,293 | 2,281 | 2,578 |
| Maine..... | 118,456 | 11,907 | 19,214 | 4,892 | 1,787 | 1,434 |
| Maryland..... | 225,090 | 24,901 | 16,260 | 3,889 | 3,442 | 6,115 |
| Massachusetts..... | 530,200 | 119,055 | 93,378 | 13,500 | 3,298 | 29,840 |
| Michigan..... | 605,877 | 76,497 | 84,438 | 6,539 | 18,886 | 3,124 |
| Minnesota..... | 442,221 | 42,033 | 63,187 | 7,078 | 14,367 | 3,266 |
| Mississippi..... | 390,366 | 5,773 | 22,661 | 3,045 | 3,779 | 775 |
| Missouri..... | 600,579 | 50,468 | 70,290 | 6,998 | 14,050 | 8,562 |
| Montana..... | 112,059 | 2,822 | 14,763 | 1,010 | 2,048 | ..... |
| Nebraska..... | 240,639 | 20,366 | 31,693 | 1,771 | 8,900 | 2,942 |
| Nevada..... | 11,980 | 163 | 2,134 | ..... | 430 | ..... |
| New Hampshire..... | 56,220 | 20,534 | 7,985 | 3,022 | 1,654 | 1,831 |
| New Jersey..... | 538,088 | 35,453 | 56,589 | 5,438 | 1,610 | 3,986 |
| New Mexico..... | 77,529 | 3,887 | 4,051 | 291 | 2,882 | ..... |
| New York..... | 1,500,252 | 224,996 | 220,475 | 24,464 | 21,225 | 45,343 |
| North Carolina..... | 660,381 | 18,500 | 31,103 | 8,305 | 5,436 | 4,601 |
| North Dakota..... | 156,717 | 5,587 | 12,262 | 801 | 3,831 | 761 |
| Ohio..... | 886,775 | 103,042 | 130,952 | 8,056 | 21,183 | 15,740 |
| Oklahoma..... | 540,913 | 7,981 | 43,057 | 1,166 | 14,442 | 1,058 |
| Oregon..... | 125,778 | 4,456 | 25,250 | 1,786 | 6,351 | 1,758 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,472,492 | 109,215 | 136,784 | 17,734 | 12,025 | 32,955 |
| Rhode Island..... | 84,382 | 19,910 | 9,119 | 1,812 | 800 | 1,395 |
| South Carolina..... | 449,362 | 7,332 | 28,759 | 2,718 | 3,897 | 2,084 |
| South Dakota..... | 132,221 | 3,658 | 14,896 | 1,267 | 4,250 | 1,198 |
| Tennessee..... | 585,822 | 19,164 | 34,030 | 7,021 | 3,150 | 0,792 |
| Texas..... | 927,869 | 14,941 | 108,253 | 6,057 | 15,684 | 8,217 |
| Utah..... | 103,276 | 2,727 | 14,800 | 3,607 | 2,244 | 557 |
| Vermont..... | 52,520 | 5,734 | 9,265 | 2,208 | 1,144 | 669 |
| Virginia..... | 474,271 | 8,793 | 30,919 | 6,186 | 8,390 | 5,594 |
| Washington..... | 247,688 | 6,628 | 43,774 | 2,111 | 9,845 | 1,377 |
| West Virginia..... | 324,808 | 3,706 | 21,448 | 1,398 | 4,490 | 1,392 |
| Wisconsin..... | 405,467 | 73,917 | 58,739 | 4,328 | 15,992 | 5,947 |
| Wyoming..... | 38,636 | 1,000 | 4,612 | 51 | 375 | ..... |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 3,013 | ..... | 347 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canal Zone..... | 3,244 | ..... | 242 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hawaii..... | 39,400 | 7,174 | 1,950 | 399 | 594 | 5 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 913,327 | 27,261 | 22,351 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Porto Rico..... | 176,576 | 5,117 | 4,122 | 151 | 644 | ..... |

¹ Including kindergarten pupils.
² Not including pupils in local normal schools when separately reported.
³ Includes students in normal schools in Hawaii.
⁴ Figures for 1919.

TABLE 7.—Pupils and students in elementary schools, in secondary schools, and in higher educational institutions, public and private, 1919-20—PART II.

| States. | Summary by grades. | | | Summary according to control. | | Grand total. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Elementary | Secondary | Higher. | Public. | Private. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Continental United States. | 20,404,171 | 2,430,324 | 625,241 | 21,910,031 | 2,039,705 | 23,949,736 |
| Alabama..... | 549,649 | 39,735 | 7,909 | 575,690 | 21,603 | 597,293 |
| Arizona..... | 73,528 | 6,162 | 1,747 | 78,252 | 3,185 | 81,437 |
| Arkansas..... | 457,364 | 29,830 | 3,316 | 485,331 | 3,179 | 490,510 |
| California..... | 554,961 | 170,242 | 24,257 | 711,382 | 38,078 | 749,460 |
| Colorado..... | 198,915 | 25,757 | 6,060 | 226,187 | 4,545 | 230,732 |
| Connecticut..... | 283,685 | 36,427 | 5,508 | 262,287 | 63,327 | 325,614 |
| Delaware..... | 39,969 | 3,357 | 498 | 43,824 | 4,841 | 48,665 |
| District of Columbia..... | 66,612 | 10,671 | 9,594 | 86,877 | 19,980 | 106,857 |
| Florida..... | 218,861 | 13,993 | 1,794 | 226,648 | 8,168 | 234,816 |
| Georgia..... | 656,052 | 52,215 | 9,612 | 695,981 | 21,898 | 717,879 |
| Idaho..... | 103,232 | 14,718 | 2,322 | 117,461 | 2,811 | 120,272 |
| Illinois..... | 1,220,701 | 141,605 | 49,585 | 1,413,752 | 268,139 | 1,681,891 |
| Indiana..... | 516,103 | 83,509 | 20,728 | 575,709 | 44,631 | 620,340 |
| Iowa..... | 499,149 | 59,921 | 19,994 | 527,257 | 41,807 | 569,064 |
| Kansas..... | 367,515 | 61,667 | 17,276 | 419,427 | 27,031 | 446,458 |
| Kentucky..... | 523,599 | 29,499 | 7,594 | 540,290 | 20,362 | 560,652 |
| Louisiana..... | 353,916 | 17,336 | 4,829 | 358,293 | 29,788 | 388,081 |
| Maine..... | 130,363 | 24,106 | 3,221 | 139,457 | 18,233 | 157,690 |
| Maryland..... | 249,991 | 20,149 | 9,557 | 244,792 | 34,905 | 279,697 |
| Massachusetts..... | 649,255 | 106,878 | 33,138 | 636,876 | 162,395 | 799,271 |
| Michigan..... | 682,374 | 90,977 | 22,010 | 709,201 | 86,160 | 795,361 |
| Minnesota..... | 481,254 | 70,265 | 18,663 | 519,775 | 53,407 | 573,182 |
| Mississippi..... | 396,159 | 25,706 | 4,554 | 416,826 | 9,593 | 426,419 |
| Missouri..... | 651,047 | 77,278 | 22,632 | 644,909 | 66,045 | 710,954 |
| Montana..... | 114,881 | 15,762 | 2,048 | 128,670 | 3,841 | 132,511 |
| Nebraska..... | 301,005 | 33,464 | 11,842 | 321,232 | 25,079 | 346,311 |
| Nevada..... | 12,143 | 2,134 | 430 | 14,541 | 103 | 14,707 |
| New Hampshire..... | 76,754 | 11,007 | 3,505 | 65,859 | 25,407 | 91,266 |
| New Jersey..... | 573,541 | 62,027 | 5,596 | 566,287 | 44,877 | 611,164 |
| New Mexico..... | 81,416 | 4,342 | 2,882 | 84,462 | 4,178 | 88,640 |
| New York..... | 1,725,248 | 244,939 | 66,568 | 1,741,952 | 294,803 | 2,036,755 |
| North Carolina..... | 678,881 | 39,408 | 10,027 | 698,920 | 31,396 | 728,316 |
| North Dakota..... | 162,304 | 13,063 | 4,592 | 172,810 | 7,149 | 179,959 |
| Ohio..... | 989,817 | 139,008 | 36,923 | 1,038,910 | 126,838 | 1,165,748 |
| Oklahoma..... | 554,894 | 44,223 | 15,500 | 604,412 | 10,205 | 614,617 |
| Oregon..... | 130,234 | 27,036 | 8,109 | 137,379 | 8,000 | 165,379 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,581,707 | 254,518 | 44,980 | 1,621,301 | 159,904 | 1,781,205 |
| Rhode Island..... | 104,292 | 10,931 | 2,195 | 94,301 | 23,117 | 117,418 |
| South Carolina..... | 455,694 | 31,477 | 5,931 | 482,018 | 12,084 | 494,102 |
| South Dakota..... | 135,879 | 16,163 | 5,428 | 151,347 | 6,123 | 157,470 |
| Tennessee..... | 604,986 | 41,051 | 9,942 | 623,002 | 32,977 | 655,979 |
| Texas..... | 942,819 | 114,310 | 23,901 | 1,051,806 | 29,215 | 1,081,021 |
| Utah..... | 106,003 | 18,407 | 2,801 | 120,320 | 6,691 | 127,011 |
| Vermont..... | 58,254 | 11,473 | 1,813 | 62,929 | 8,611 | 71,540 |
| Virginia..... | 483,064 | 37,105 | 13,984 | 513,880 | 20,573 | 534,453 |
| Washington..... | 254,616 | 45,885 | 11,222 | 301,307 | 10,416 | 311,723 |
| West Virginia..... | 328,514 | 22,846 | 5,882 | 350,746 | 6,496 | 357,242 |
| Wisconsin..... | 479,394 | 63,067 | 21,939 | 480,198 | 84,192 | 564,390 |
| Wyoming..... | 39,636 | 4,663 | 875 | 43,623 | 1,061 | 44,674 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 3,013 | 347 | | 3,360 | | 3,360 |
| Canal Zone..... | 3,244 | 242 | | 3,486 | | 3,486 |
| Hawaii..... | 46,574 | 2,349 | 595 | 41,944 | 7,578 | 49,522 |
| Philippine Islands..... | 940,586 | 22,351 | | 935,678 | 27,261 | 962,939 |
| Porto Rico..... | 181,663 | 4,273 | 644 | 181,342 | 5,268 | 186,610 |

¹ Includes students in normal schools in Hawaii.

TABLE 7.—Pupils and students in elementary schools, in secondary schools, and in higher educational institutions, public and private, 1919-20—PART III.

| States. | Pupils receiving secondary instruction. | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|----------|--|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | In high schools and academies. | | In universities, colleges, and professional schools. | | Total. | | |
| | Public. ¹ | Private. | Public. | Private. | Public. | Private. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Continental United States | 2,180,862 | 184,153 | 14,410 | 44,803 | 2,201,278 | 229,046 | 2,430,324 |
| Alabama | 35,387 | 3,022 | 199 | 1,127 | 35,586 | 4,149 | 39,735 |
| Arizona | 5,918 | 244 | | | 5,918 | 244 | 6,162 |
| Arkansas | 27,810 | 1,086 | 152 | 782 | 27,962 | 1,868 | 29,830 |
| California | 162,650 | 5,567 | 737 | 1,298 | 163,377 | 6,865 | 170,242 |
| Colorado | 24,404 | 854 | 499 | | 24,903 | 854 | 25,757 |
| Connecticut | 30,874 | 5,496 | 51 | | 30,925 | 5,496 | 36,421 |
| Delaware | 3,045 | 310 | | | 3,045 | 310 | 3,355 |
| District of Columbia | 8,581 | 2,057 | 33 | | 8,614 | 2,057 | 10,671 |
| Florida | 12,695 | 932 | 38 | 328 | 12,733 | 1,260 | 13,993 |
| Georgia | 45,128 | 4,030 | 473 | 2,584 | 45,601 | 6,614 | 52,215 |
| Idaho | 13,198 | 1,135 | 352 | 33 | 13,550 | 1,168 | 14,718 |
| Illinois | 127,024 | 10,048 | | 4,533 | 127,024 | 14,581 | 141,605 |
| Indiana | 78,390 | 3,076 | | 2,043 | 78,390 | 5,119 | 83,509 |
| Iowa | 51,650 | 4,821 | 1,151 | 1,999 | 53,101 | 6,820 | 59,921 |
| Kansas | 57,528 | 2,582 | 344 | 1,213 | 57,872 | 3,795 | 61,667 |
| Kentucky | 23,423 | 3,719 | 81 | 2,276 | 23,504 | 5,995 | 29,499 |
| Louisiana | 23,943 | 2,897 | 100 | 396 | 24,043 | 3,293 | 27,336 |
| Maine | 19,214 | 4,892 | | | 19,214 | 4,892 | 24,106 |
| Maryland | 16,211 | 2,769 | 49 | 1,120 | 16,260 | 3,890 | 20,149 |
| Massachusetts | 93,140 | 11,868 | 238 | 1,032 | 93,378 | 13,508 | 106,878 |
| Michigan | 84,438 | 6,059 | | 480 | 84,438 | 6,539 | 90,977 |
| Minnesota | 61,376 | 6,051 | 1,811 | 1,027 | 63,187 | 7,078 | 70,265 |
| Mississippi | 22,284 | 2,737 | 377 | 308 | 22,661 | 3,045 | 25,706 |
| Missouri | 70,155 | 4,498 | 125 | 2,500 | 70,280 | 6,998 | 77,278 |
| Montana | 14,517 | 1,019 | 246 | | 14,763 | 1,019 | 15,782 |
| Nebraska | 31,182 | 1,269 | 511 | 502 | 31,693 | 1,771 | 33,464 |
| Nevada | 2,134 | | | | 2,134 | | 2,134 |
| New Hampshire | 7,985 | 3,022 | | | 7,985 | 3,022 | 11,007 |
| New Jersey | 56,589 | 5,153 | | 285 | 56,589 | 5,438 | 62,027 |
| New Mexico | 3,870 | 291 | 181 | | 4,051 | 291 | 4,342 |
| New York | 217,516 | 21,567 | 2,959 | 2,897 | 220,475 | 24,464 | 244,939 |
| North Carolina | 30,862 | 7,170 | 241 | 1,135 | 31,103 | 8,305 | 39,408 |
| North Dakota | 11,566 | 738 | 696 | 63 | 12,262 | 801 | 13,063 |
| Ohio | 130,952 | 5,922 | | 2,134 | 130,952 | 8,056 | 139,008 |
| Oklahoma | 42,309 | 806 | 688 | 360 | 43,057 | 1,166 | 44,223 |
| Oregon | 25,250 | 1,595 | | 191 | 25,250 | 1,786 | 27,036 |
| Pennsylvania | 136,784 | 14,994 | | 2,740 | 136,784 | 17,734 | 154,518 |
| Rhode Island | 9,119 | 1,812 | | | 9,119 | 1,812 | 10,931 |
| South Carolina | 28,664 | 2,340 | 95 | 378 | 28,739 | 2,718 | 31,477 |
| South Dakota | 14,734 | 945 | 162 | 821 | 14,896 | 1,267 | 16,163 |
| Tennessee | 34,030 | 4,799 | | 2,222 | 34,030 | 7,021 | 41,051 |
| Texas | 107,779 | 3,270 | 474 | 2,787 | 108,253 | 6,057 | 114,310 |
| Utah | 14,130 | 3,491 | 670 | 116 | 14,800 | 3,607 | 18,407 |
| Vermont | 9,265 | 2,098 | | 110 | 9,265 | 2,208 | 11,473 |
| Virginia | 30,919 | 5,014 | | 1,172 | 30,919 | 6,186 | 37,105 |
| Washington | 43,365 | 1,637 | 409 | 474 | 43,774 | 2,111 | 45,885 |
| West Virginia | 21,448 | 1,170 | | 228 | 21,448 | 1,398 | 22,846 |
| Wisconsin | 58,591 | 3,229 | 148 | 1,099 | 58,739 | 4,328 | 63,067 |
| Wyoming | 4,476 | 51 | 136 | | 4,612 | 51 | 4,663 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | |
| Alaska | 347 | | | | 347 | | 347 |
| Canal Zone | 242 | | | | 242 | | 242 |
| Hawaii | 1,950 | 399 | | | 1,950 | 399 | 2,349 |
| Philippine Islands | 22,351 | | | | 22,351 | | 22,351 |
| Porto Rico | 3,832 | 151 | 240 | | 4,122 | 151 | 4,273 |

¹ Not including pupils in local normal schools, when separately reported.

TABLE 7.—Pupils and students of all grades in both public and private schools and colleges, 1919-20—PART IV.

| States. | Pupils receiving higher instruction. | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|----------|---|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| | In universities, colleges, and professional schools. | | In teachers' colleges and normal schools. | | Total. | | |
| | Public. | Private. | Public. | Private. | Public. | Private. | Total. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Continental United States..... | 181,460 | 280,985 | 148,366 | 14,430 | 329,826 | 295,415 | 625,241 |
| Alabama..... | 2,738 | 1,392 | 2,859 | 920 | 5,597 | 2,312 | 7,909 |
| Arizona..... | 1,088 | | 659 | | 1,747 | | 1,747 |
| Arkansas..... | 898 | 1,309 | 1,109 | | 2,007 | 1,309 | 3,316 |
| California..... | 12,016 | 9,739 | 2,401 | 101 | 14,417 | 9,840 | 24,257 |
| Colorado..... | 3,108 | 604 | 2,348 | | 5,456 | 604 | 6,060 |
| Connecticut..... | 289 | 4,287 | 569 | 363 | 858 | 4,650 | 5,508 |
| Delaware..... | 498 | | | | 498 | | 498 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 1,566 | 7,802 | 191 | 35 | 1,757 | 7,837 | 9,594 |
| Florida..... | 1,282 | 497 | | 15 | 1,282 | 512 | 1,794 |
| Georgia..... | 2,777 | 5,022 | 1,813 | | 4,590 | 5,022 | 9,612 |
| Idaho..... | 834 | 405 | 1,083 | | 1,917 | 405 | 2,322 |
| Illinois..... | 8,024 | 31,781 | 8,238 | 942 | 16,862 | 32,723 | 49,585 |
| Indiana..... | 6,564 | 8,213 | 2,983 | 2,968 | 9,547 | 11,181 | 20,728 |
| Iowa..... | 7,444 | 8,392 | 4,158 | | 11,602 | 8,392 | 19,994 |
| Kansas..... | 6,140 | 5,073 | 6,063 | | 12,203 | 5,073 | 17,276 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,781 | 2,582 | 3,164 | 67 | 4,945 | 2,649 | 7,594 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,028 | 2,578 | 1,223 | | 2,251 | 2,578 | 4,829 |
| Maine..... | 1,213 | 1,434 | 574 | | 1,787 | 1,434 | 3,221 |
| Maryland..... | 2,527 | 6,067 | 915 | 48 | 3,442 | 6,115 | 9,557 |
| Massachusetts..... | 519 | 28,945 | 2,779 | 895 | 3,298 | 29,840 | 33,138 |
| Michigan..... | 11,408 | 2,929 | 7,478 | 195 | 18,880 | 3,124 | 22,010 |
| Minnesota..... | 10,398 | 3,974 | 3,969 | 322 | 14,367 | 4,206 | 18,663 |
| Mississippi..... | 2,736 | 775 | 1,043 | | 3,779 | 775 | 4,554 |
| Missouri..... | 5,222 | 8,472 | 8,828 | 110 | 14,050 | 8,582 | 22,632 |
| Montana..... | 1,481 | | 567 | | 2,048 | | 2,048 |
| Nebraska..... | 5,248 | 2,827 | 3,652 | 115 | 8,900 | 2,942 | 11,842 |
| Nevada..... | 430 | | | | 430 | | 430 |
| New Hampshire..... | 817 | 1,851 | 837 | | 1,654 | 1,851 | 3,505 |
| New Jersey..... | | 3,950 | 1,610 | 36 | 1,610 | 3,986 | 5,596 |
| New Mexico..... | 825 | | 2,057 | | 2,882 | | 2,882 |
| New York..... | 11,777 | 44,946 | 9,448 | 397 | 21,225 | 45,343 | 66,568 |
| North Carolina..... | 3,336 | 4,173 | 2,100 | 418 | 5,436 | 4,591 | 10,027 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,257 | 761 | 2,574 | | 3,831 | 761 | 4,592 |
| Ohio..... | 14,297 | 15,358 | 6,976 | 382 | 21,183 | 15,740 | 36,923 |
| Oklahoma..... | 4,081 | 1,058 | 10,361 | | 14,442 | 1,058 | 15,500 |
| Oregon..... | 5,614 | 1,522 | 737 | 236 | 6,351 | 1,758 | 8,109 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,294 | 32,653 | 8,731 | 302 | 12,025 | 32,955 | 44,980 |
| Rhode Island..... | 343 | 1,395 | 457 | | 800 | 1,395 | 2,195 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,979 | 2,034 | 918 | | 3,897 | 2,034 | 5,931 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,649 | 963 | 2,581 | 235 | 4,230 | 1,198 | 5,428 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,098 | 4,045 | 2,052 | 2,747 | 3,150 | 6,792 | 9,942 |
| Texas..... | 7,209 | 8,211 | 8,475 | 6 | 15,684 | 8,217 | 23,901 |
| Utah..... | 2,244 | 16 | | 541 | 2,244 | 557 | 2,801 |
| Vermont..... | 864 | 669 | 286 | | 1,144 | 669 | 1,813 |
| Virginia..... | 3,746 | 4,256 | 4,044 | 1,338 | 8,390 | 5,594 | 13,984 |
| Washington..... | 7,005 | 860 | 2,840 | 517 | 9,845 | 1,377 | 11,222 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,737 | 1,218 | 2,753 | 174 | 4,480 | 1,392 | 5,872 |
| Wisconsin..... | 7,146 | 5,947 | 8,846 | | 15,992 | 5,947 | 21,939 |
| Wyoming..... | 375 | | | | 375 | | 375 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 171 | | 423 | 5 | 594 | 5 | 599 |
| Porto Rico..... | 644 | | | | 644 | | 644 |

1 Includes students in normal schools in Hawaii.

SCHOOL ATTENDANCE BY YEARS OF AGE.

Attendance at public and private schools in 1920 was more general among children 11 years of age than among persons of any other age. Statistics of population and school attendance by years of age from

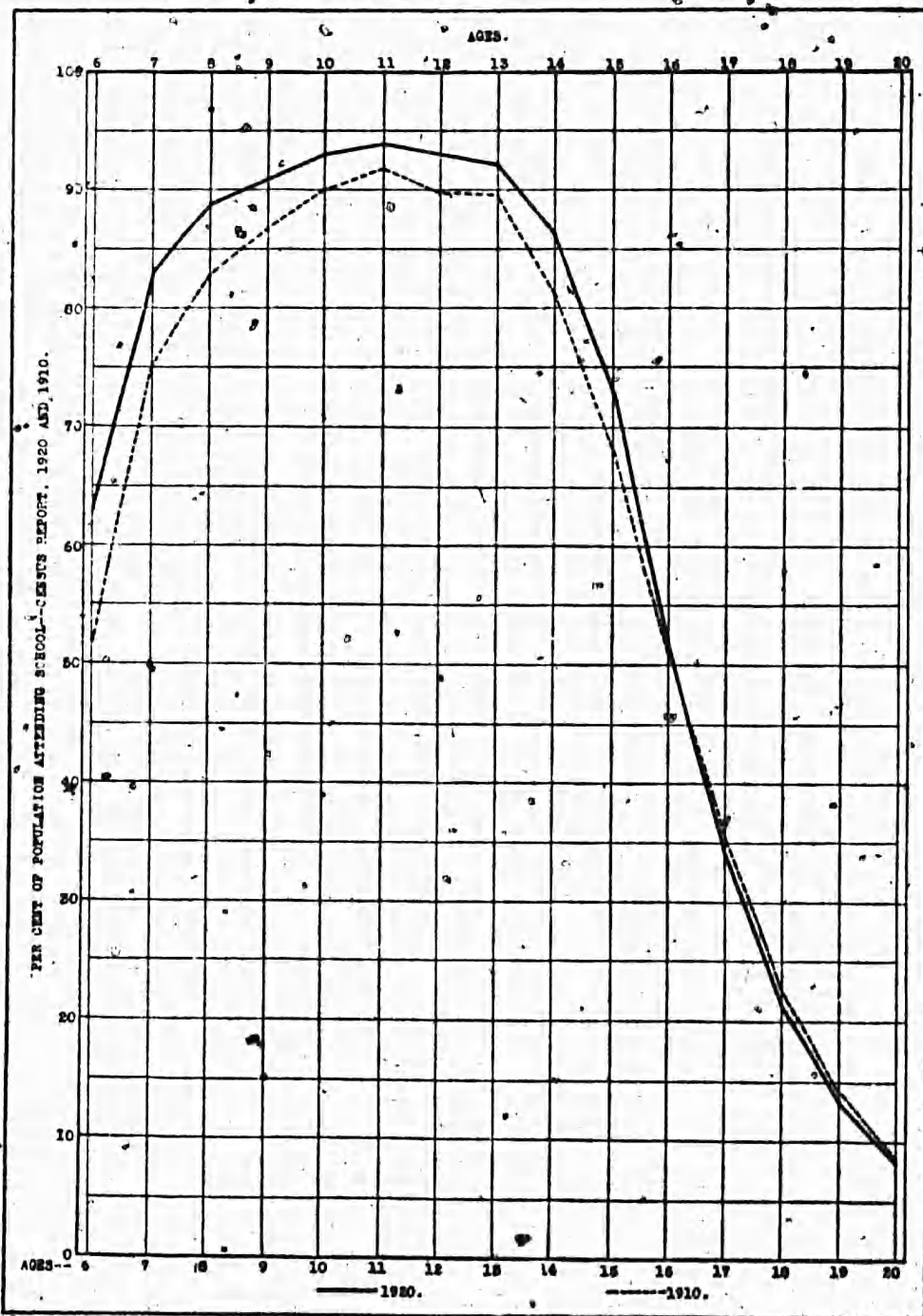


FIG. 1.—Per cent of children attending school at the various ages in 1920 and in 1910. (Taken from the report of the Bureau of the Census.)

5 to 20, taken from reports of the Bureau of the Census, are contained in Table 49 of the bulletin on State School Systems. The per cent of attendance for each year of age in 1920 given in that table and the corresponding per cent for 1910 taken from reports to the Bureau of the Census for that year are shown by the curves in Figure 1.

Among children 12 years old in 1920 attendance was a trifle more general than among children 10 years old, and among those aged 13 a little more general than among those aged 9. The increase in proportion of children attending school between the ages of 6 and 16, which is evident by comparing the curves for 1920 and 1910, is probably due to improvements in legislation regarding compulsory school attendance and in enforcement of existing laws. For ages 16 to 20 the curves vary but slightly, with some decrease in per cent of attendance in 1920 compared with 1910.

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

The per cent of all pupils in public elementary and secondary schools who were enrolled in high schools in 1920 was 10.2, as compared with 6.7 per cent in 1915 and 5.1 per cent in 1910.

The average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled was the same in 1920 as in 1915, namely, 121.2 days. In 1910 the average number was 113 days.

The per cent of school population in daily attendance, as shown in Figure 4, was computed from the number of pupils in average daily attendance as shown in Table 7 of the bulletin on State school systems. The term "pupils attending" refers wherever used to "pupils in average daily attendance."

In Figure 6 is shown a comparison of the length of term provided for white pupils with the length of term provided for colored pupils in public elementary and secondary schools in certain States which reported separately statistics of schools for white children and of schools for colored children. The graph shows, also, the average number of days attended in schools for each race. The statistics on which the graph is based are found in Table 37 of the bulletin on State school systems. The States have been ranked according to the length of term provided in schools for white pupils.

Data for Figure 7 regarding the per cent of men teachers in public elementary and secondary schools in 1920 and 1910 are found in Table 12 of the bulletin on State school systems. The comparison of the per cents for the two years shown in Figure 7 is not strictly accurate, in that principals and supervisors were included with teachers in 1910, but were reported separately by some States in 1920. In 1910, therefore, the number of men principals and supervisors was included with the number of men teachers. For purposes of comparison with 1910 it was not possible for the year 1920 to add to the number of men teachers the number of principals and supervisors who were men, since principals and supervisors were not reported as to sex. The total number of principals and supervisors reported in 1920 is shown in Table 10 of the bulletin on State school systems.

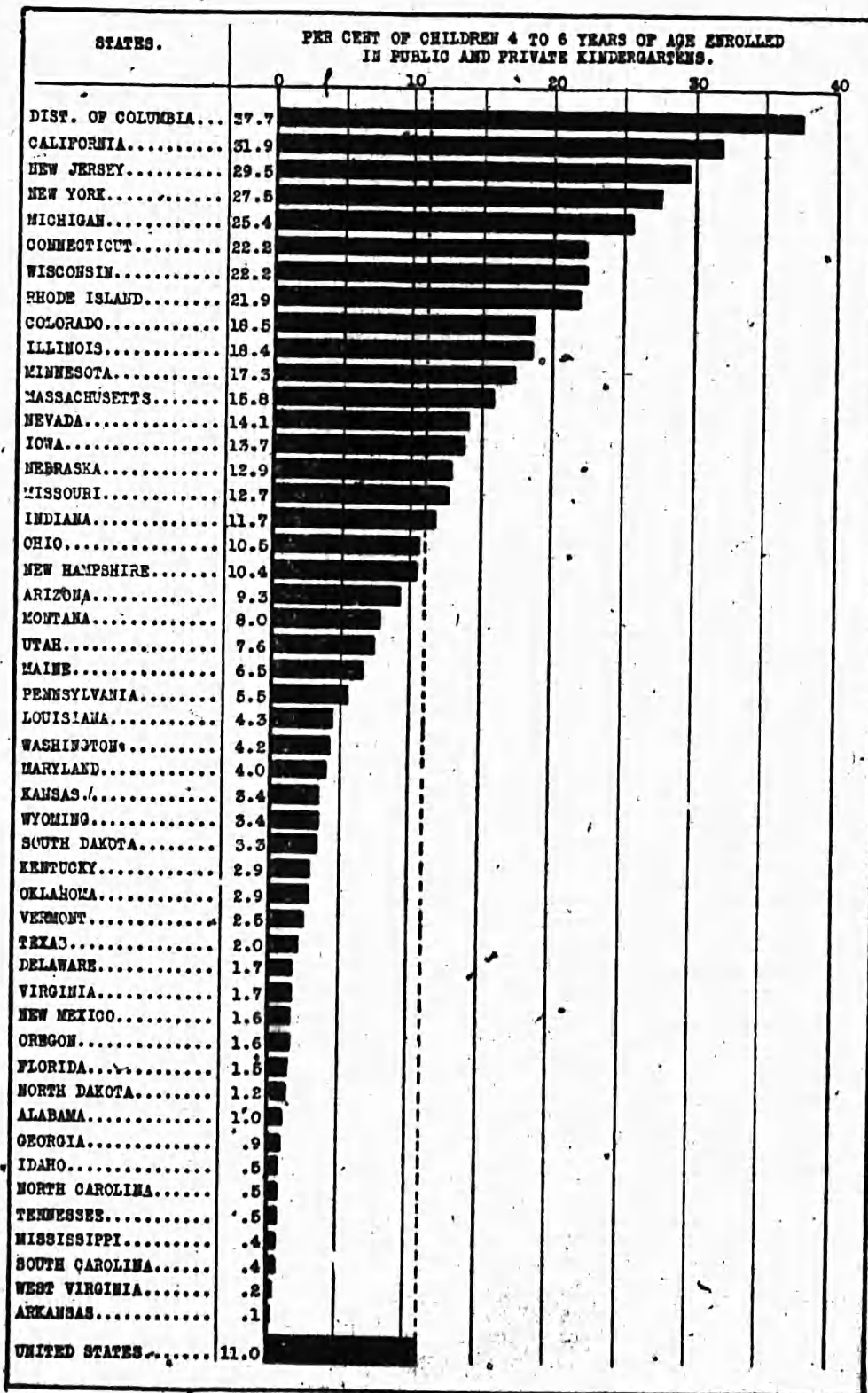


Fig. 2.—Per cent of children 4 to 6 years of age enrolled in public and private kindergartens, 1919-20.

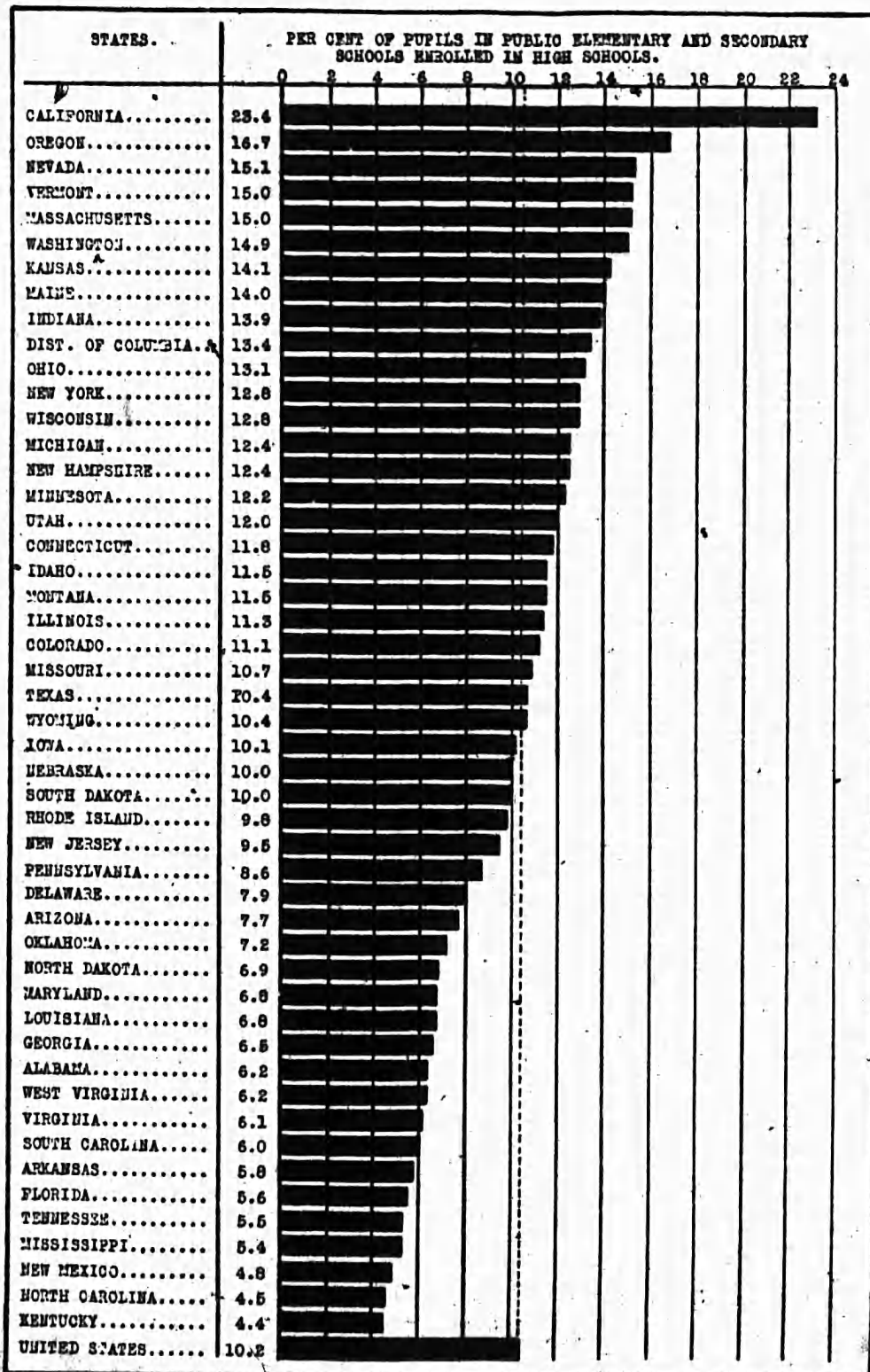


Fig. 3.—Per cent of pupils in public elementary and secondary schools enrolled in high schools, 1919-20.

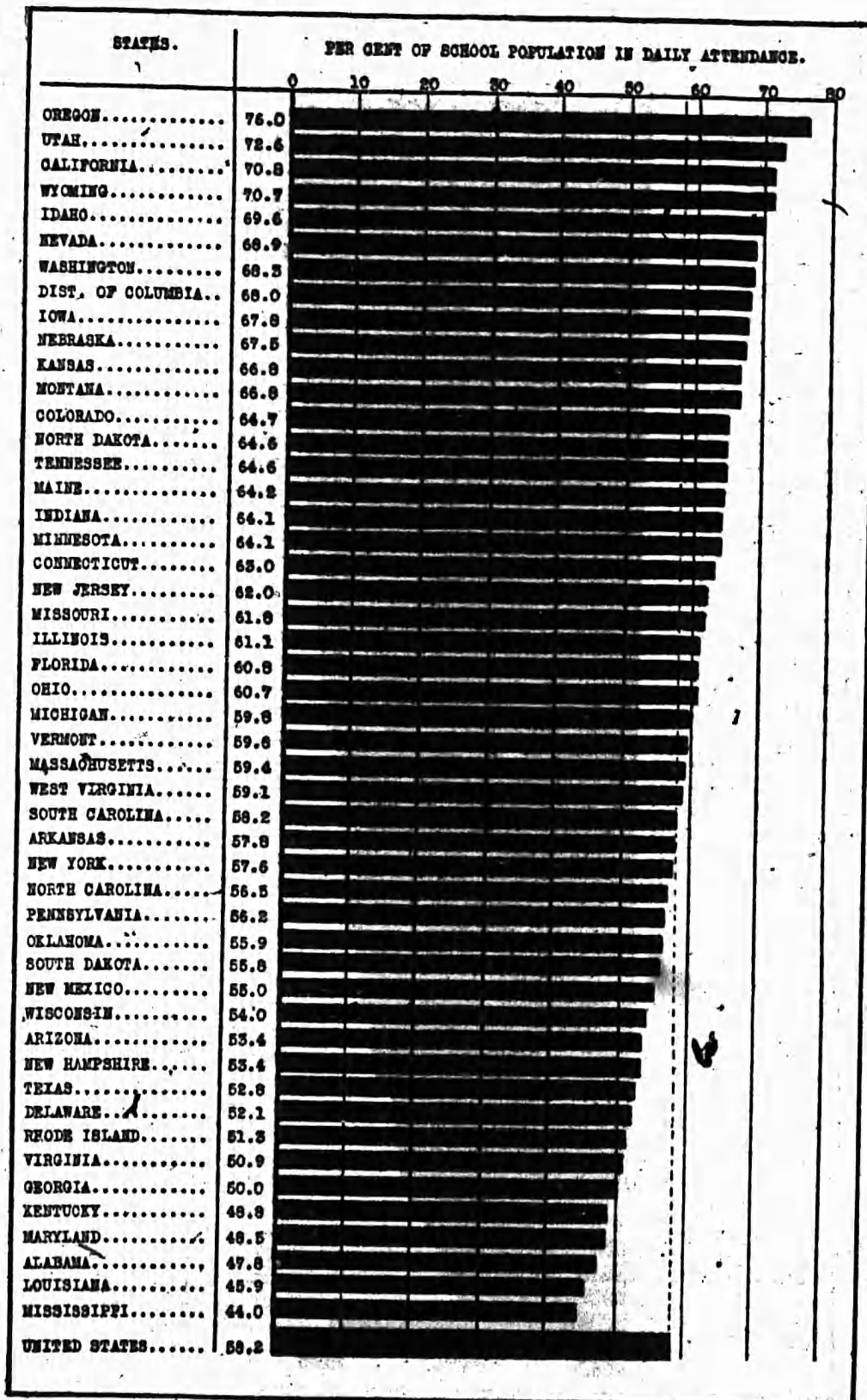


FIG. 4.—Per cent of school population 5 to 18 years of age in daily attendance in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

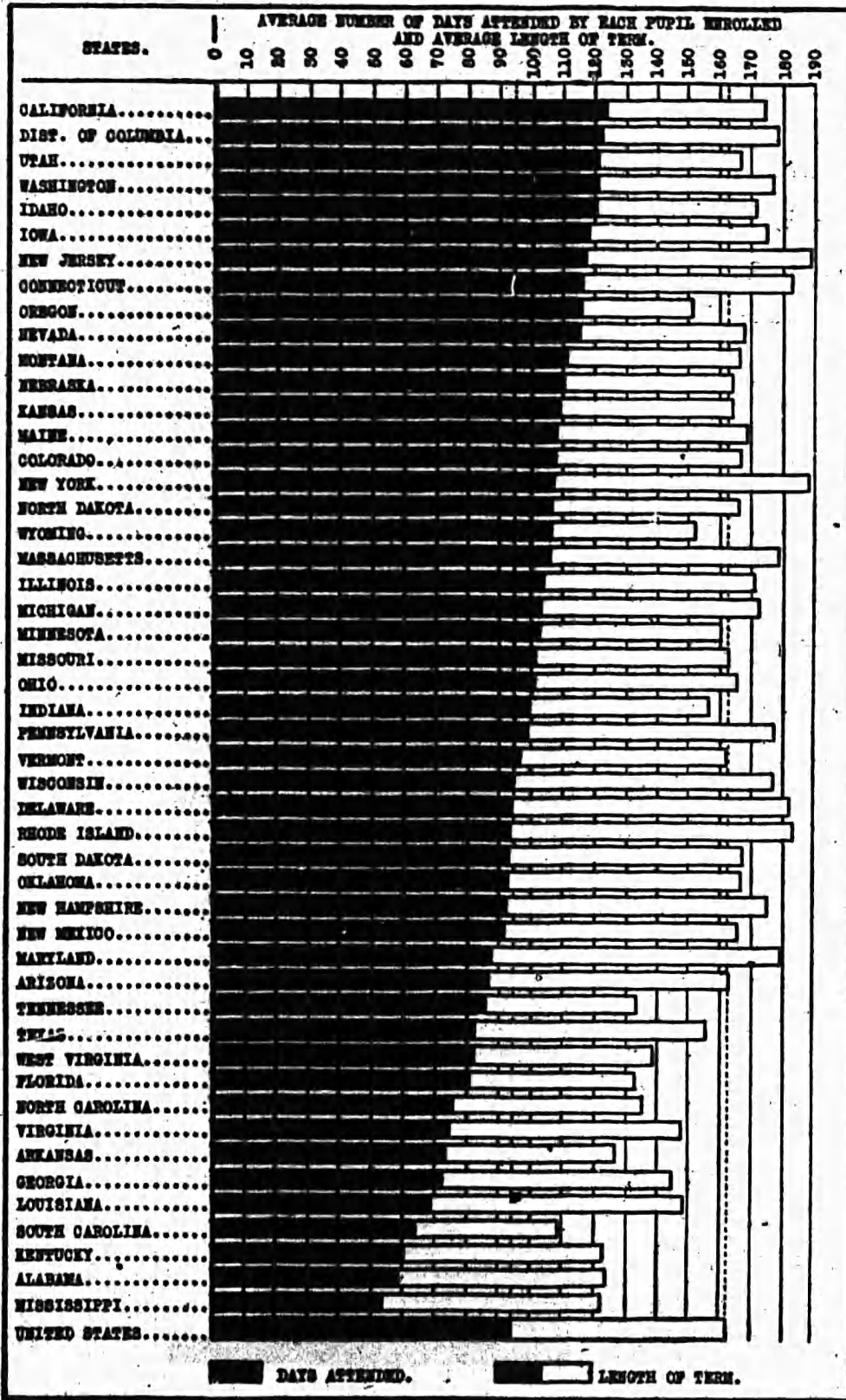


FIG. 5.—Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled and average length of term in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

The average value of school property for each pupil enrolled increased from \$95 in 1918 to \$112 in 1920.

Data for Figure 9, showing a percentage analysis of total revenue receipts, are found in Table 17 of the bulletin on State school systems, and data for Figure 11, showing a percentage analysis of total expenditures, are found in Table 22 of the same bulletin.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

Figure 18 shows the distribution of cities in Groups I, II, and III, according to the value of school properties per pupil enrolled. Data

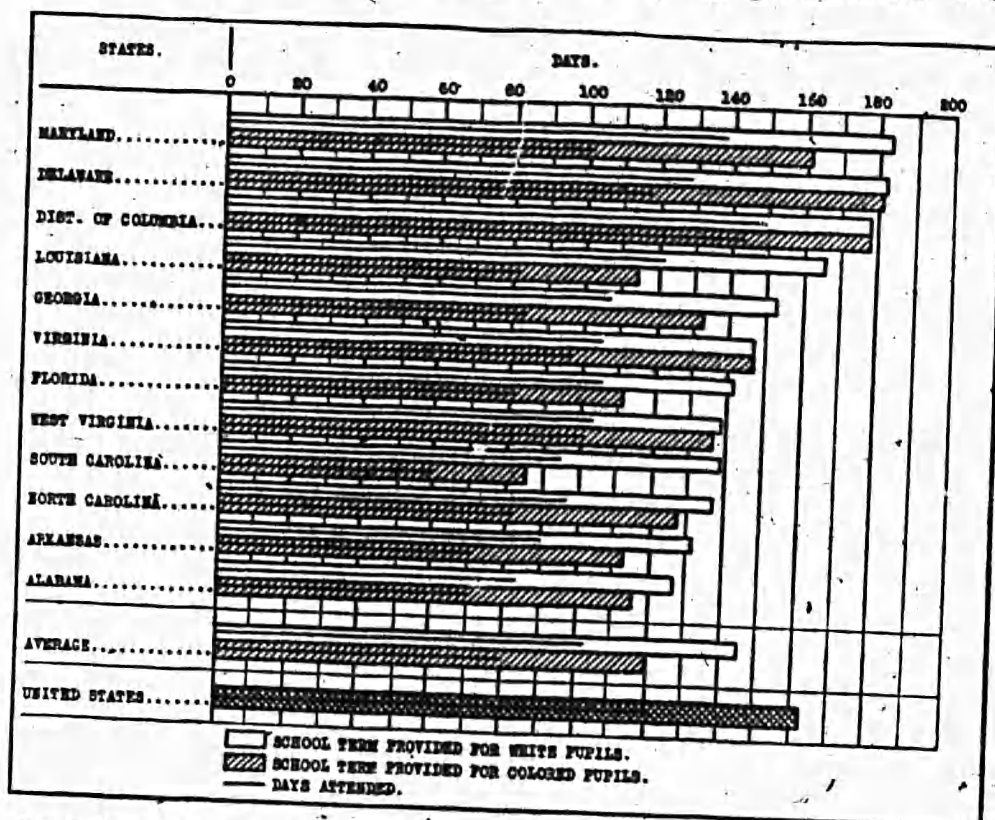


FIG. 6.—Length of term provided for white pupils and for colored pupils and the number of days attended in public elementary and secondary schools in certain Southern States, 1919-20.

are found in Table 2 of the bulletin on city school systems. Figure 19, showing the distribution of cities according to the tax rate for all school purposes on the estimated true property value, is based on Table 3 of the bulletin on city school systems.

UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS.

According to Figure 21 more students were enrolled in 1920 in universities, colleges, and professional schools in New York than in any other State. Illinois and Pennsylvania were next in order. The data are taken from Table 6 in the bulletin on universities, colleges, and professional schools.

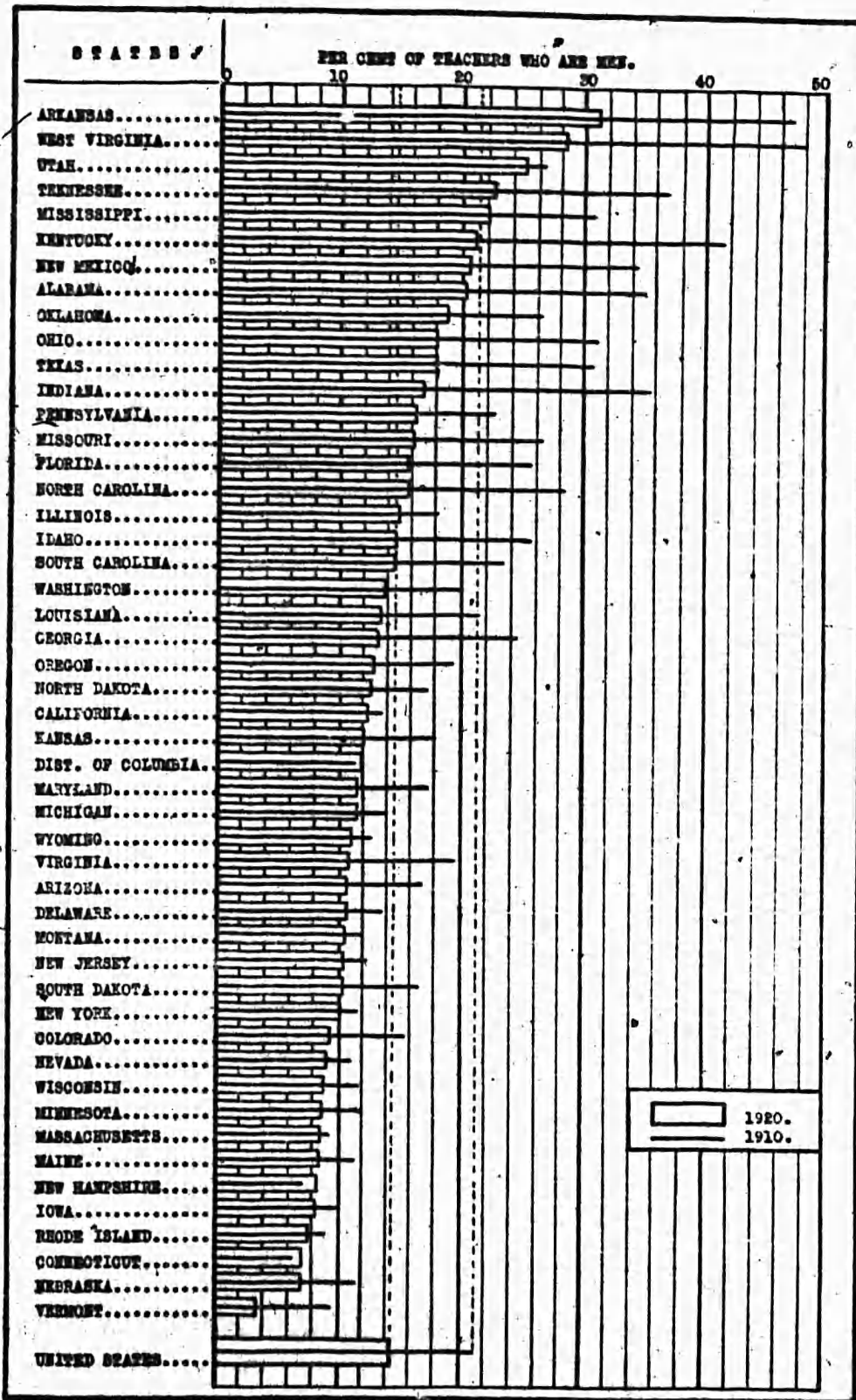


FIG. 7.—Per cent of teachers in public elementary and secondary schools who are men, 1920 and 1910.

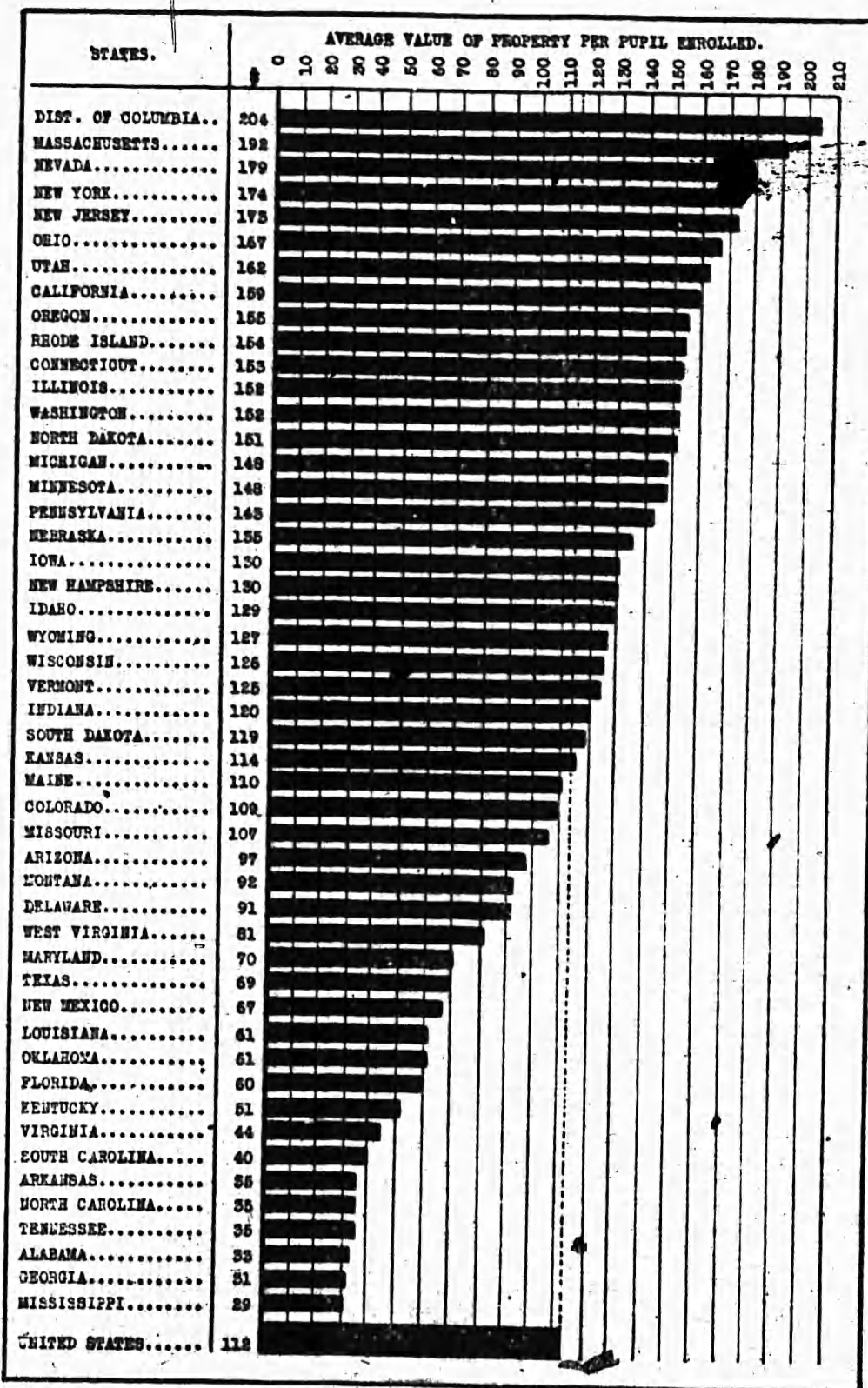


FIG. 8.—Average value of property of public elementary and secondary schools per pupil enrolled, 1919-20.

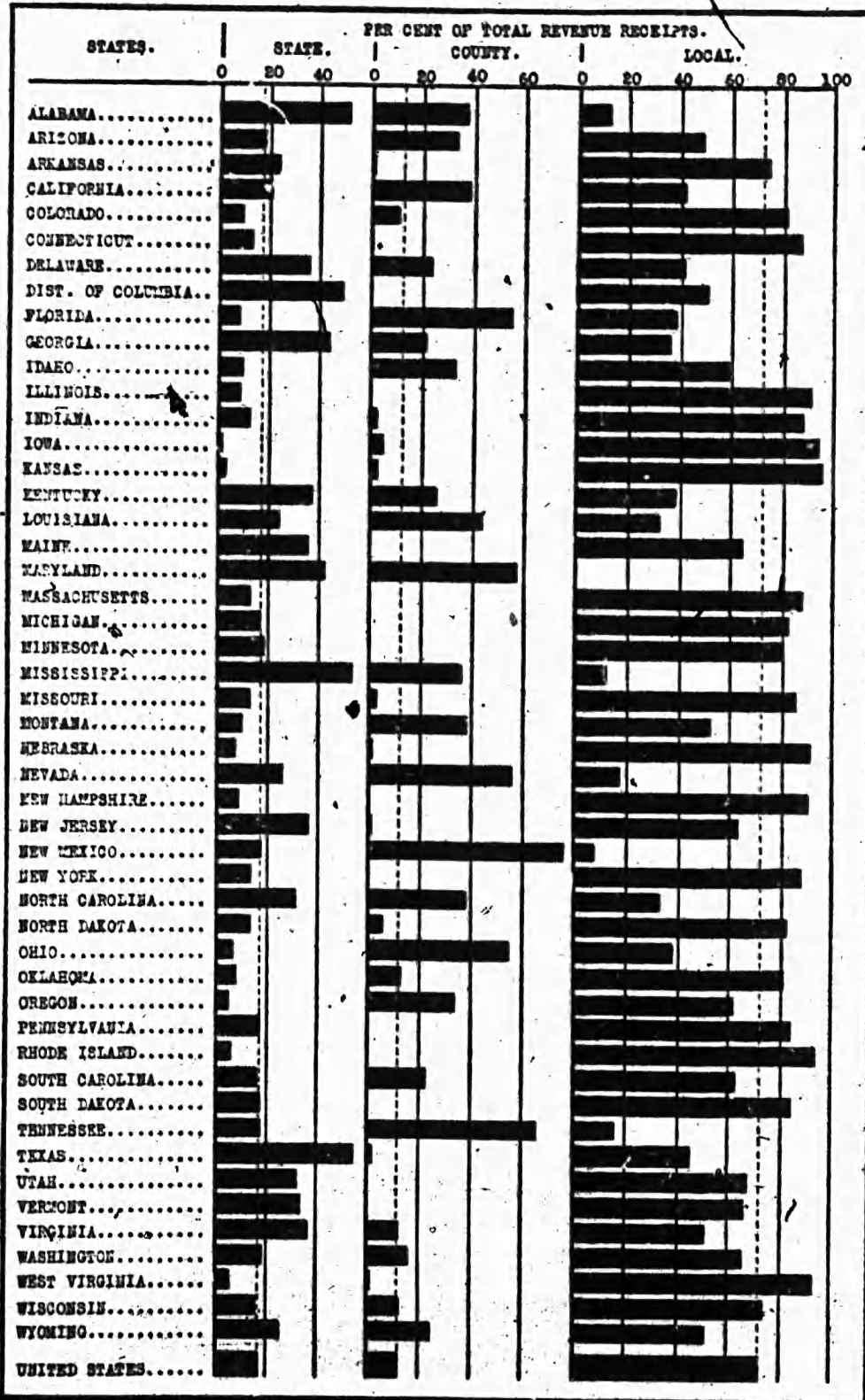


Fig. 9.—Per cent of total revenue receipts from State, county, and local sources for public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

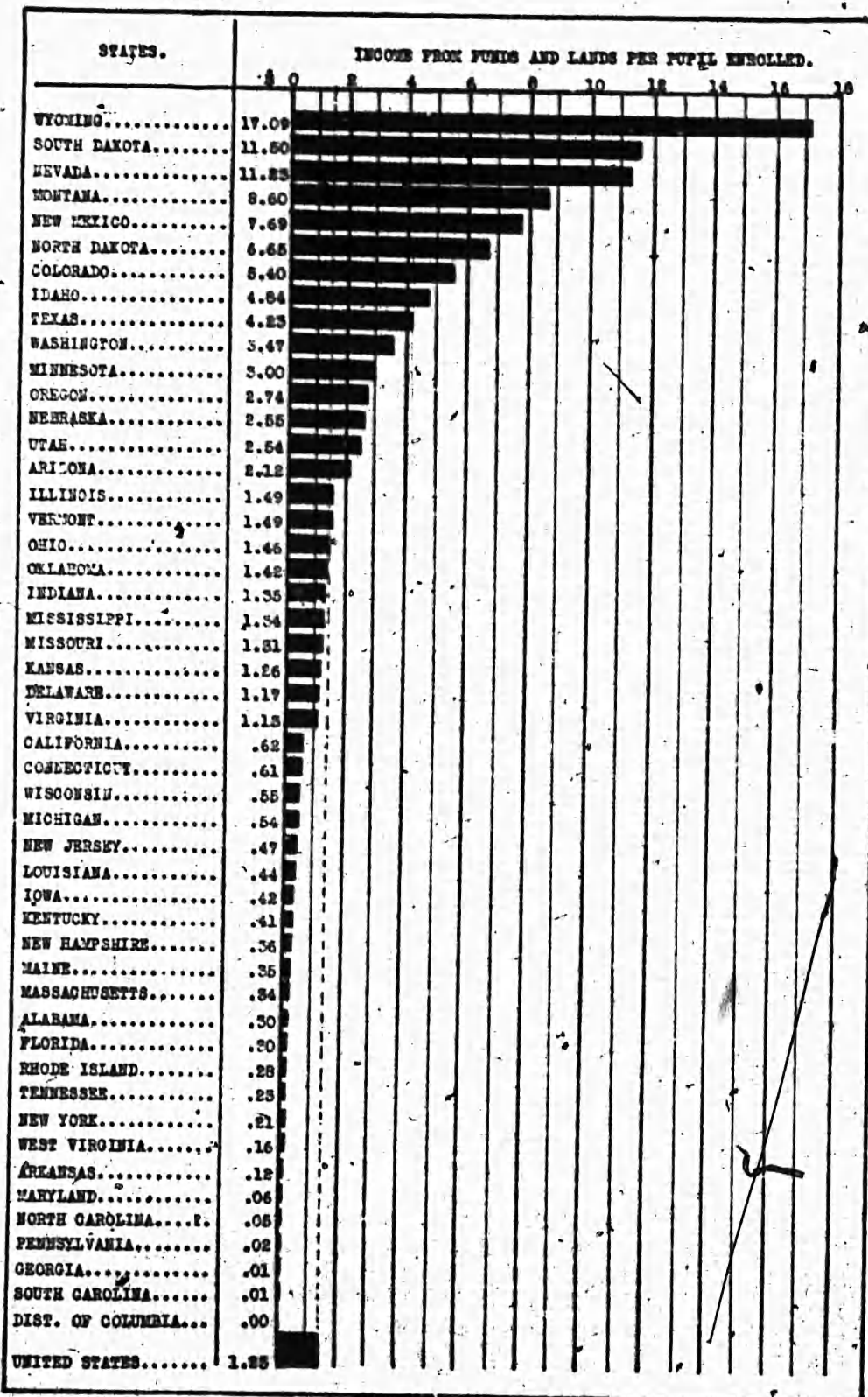


FIG. 10.—Income from permanent school funds and from school lands per pupil enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

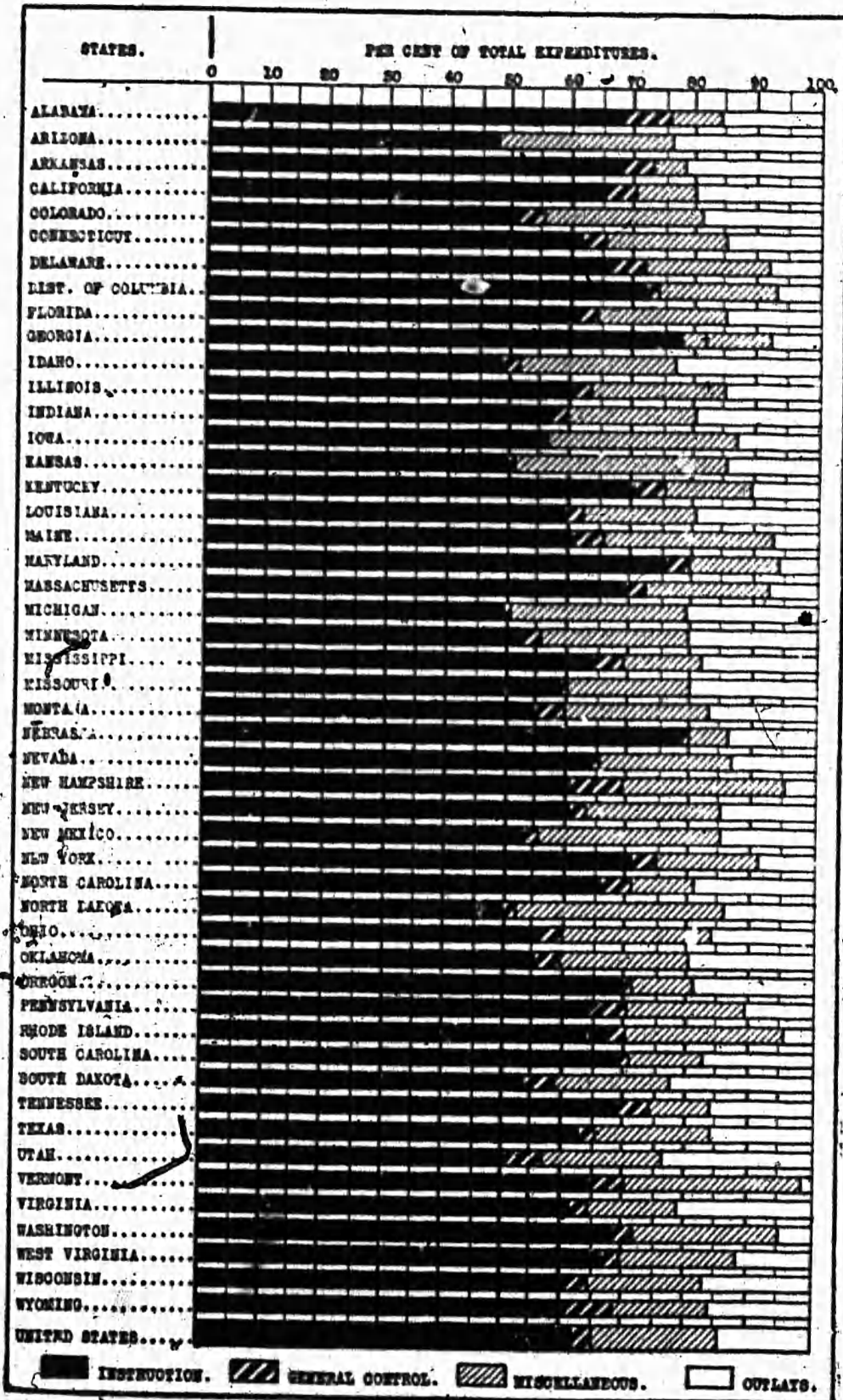
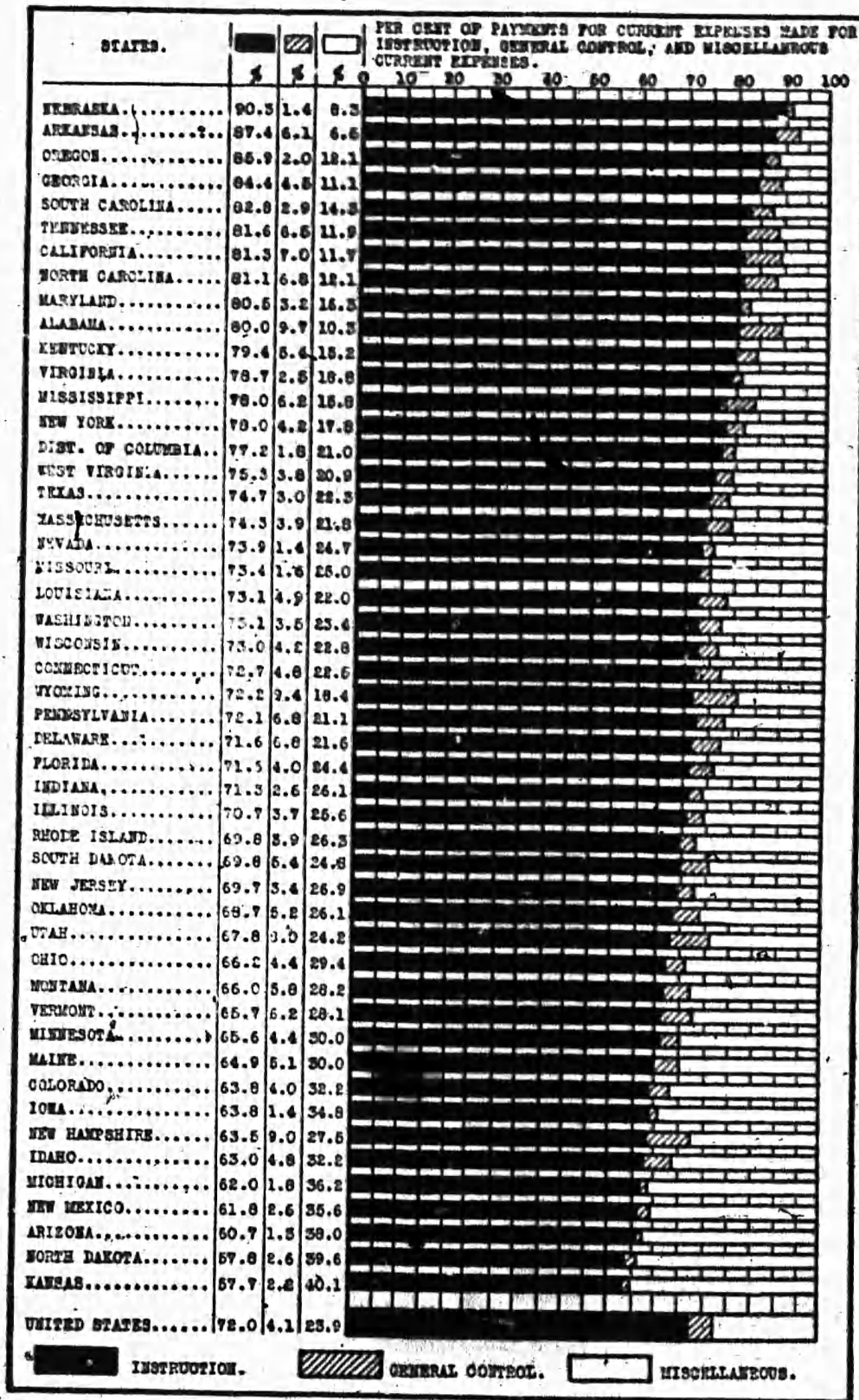


FIG. 11.—Per cent of total expenditures (including capital outlays and excluding debt service) paid for instruction, general control, miscellaneous current expenses, and outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1918-20.



7 Fig. 12.—Per cent of payments for current expenses (excluding capital outlays and debt service) made for instruction, general control, and miscellaneous current expenses in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

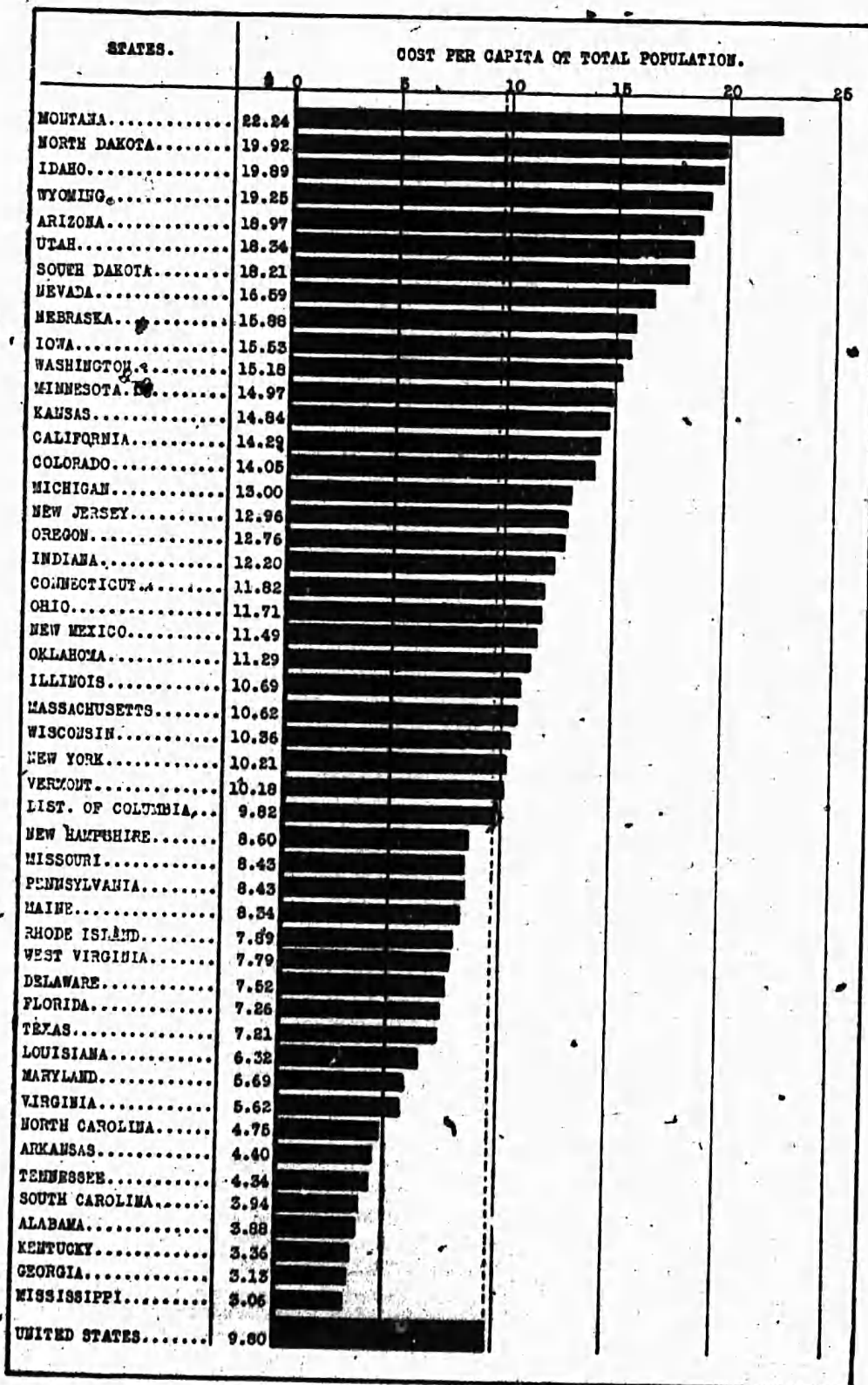


FIG. 13.—Total cost of education (including capital outlays and excluding debt service) in public elementary and secondary schools per capita of total population, 1918-20.

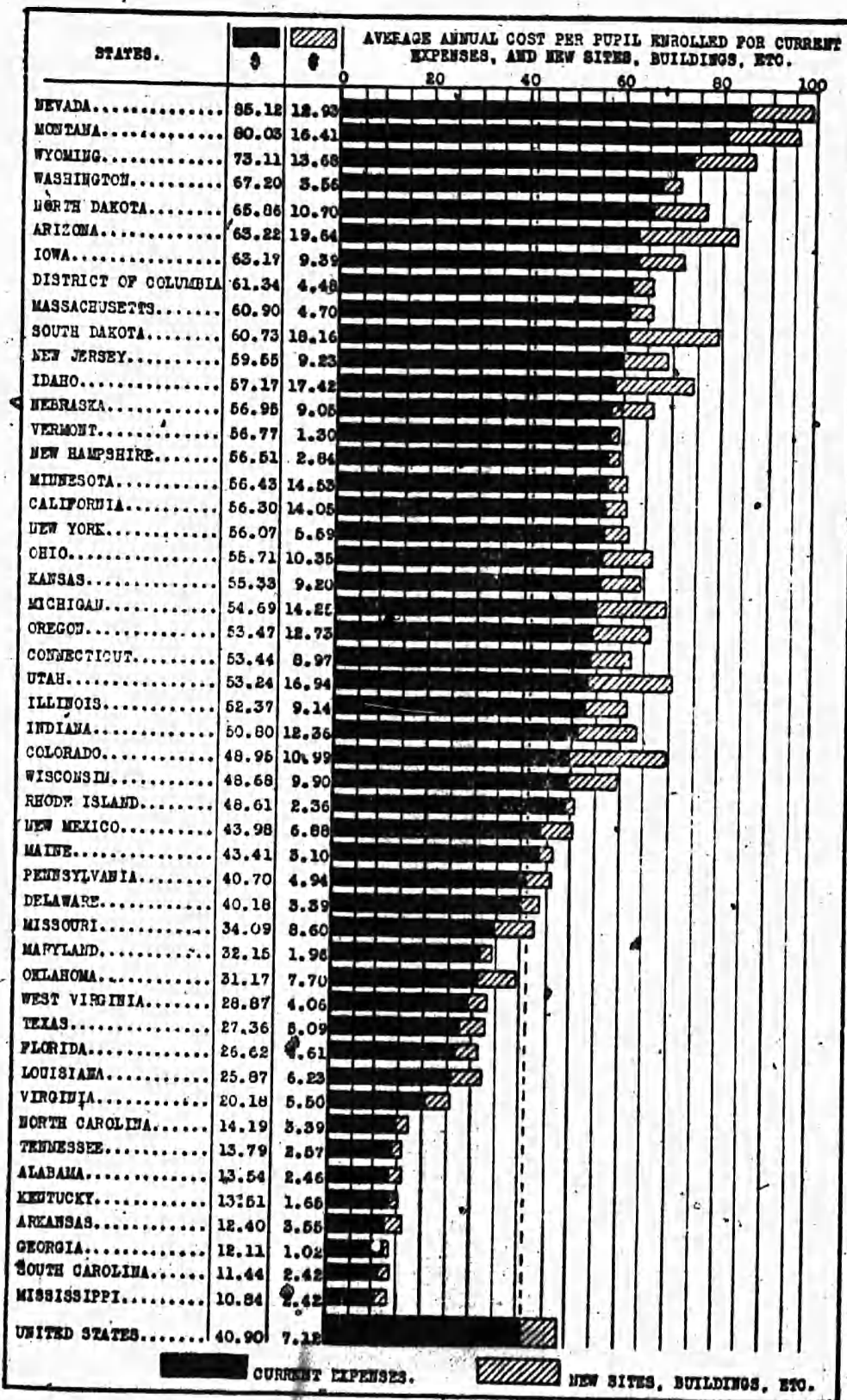


FIG. 14.—Average annual cost per pupil enrolled for current expenses and for capital outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

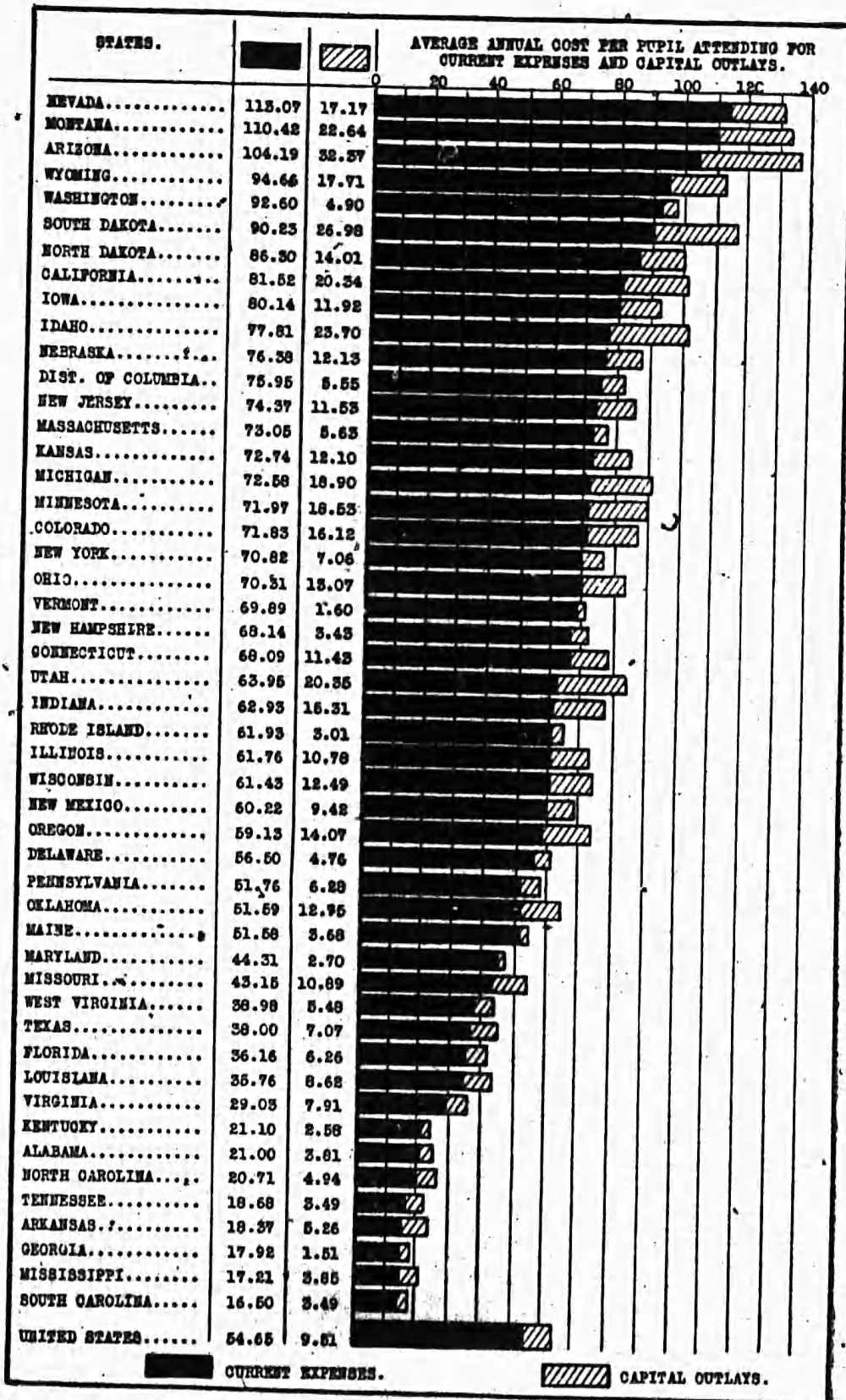


Fig. 15.—Average annual cost per pupil attending for current expenses and for capital outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

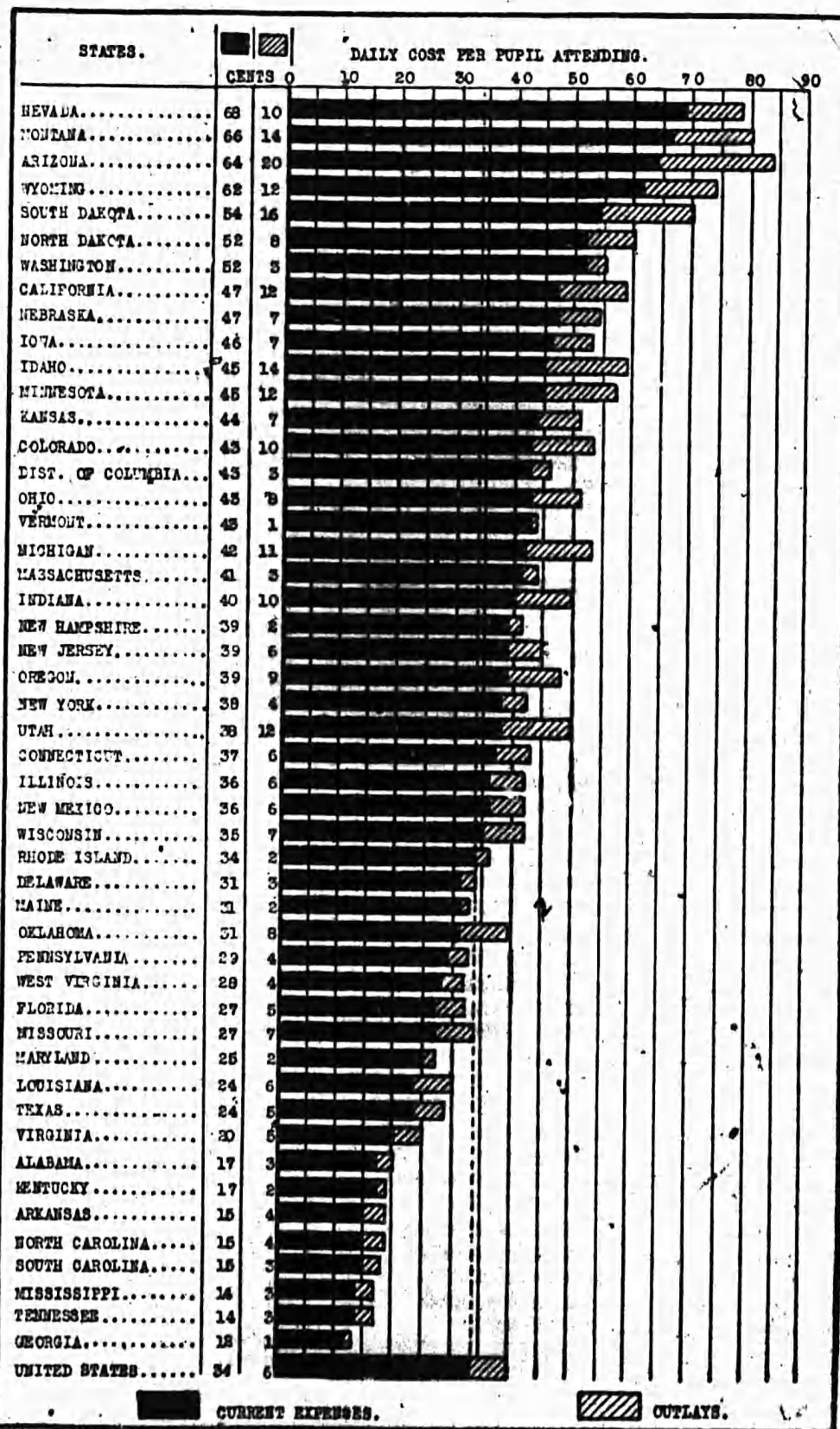


Fig. 16.—Daily cost per pupil attending for current expenses and capital outlays in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

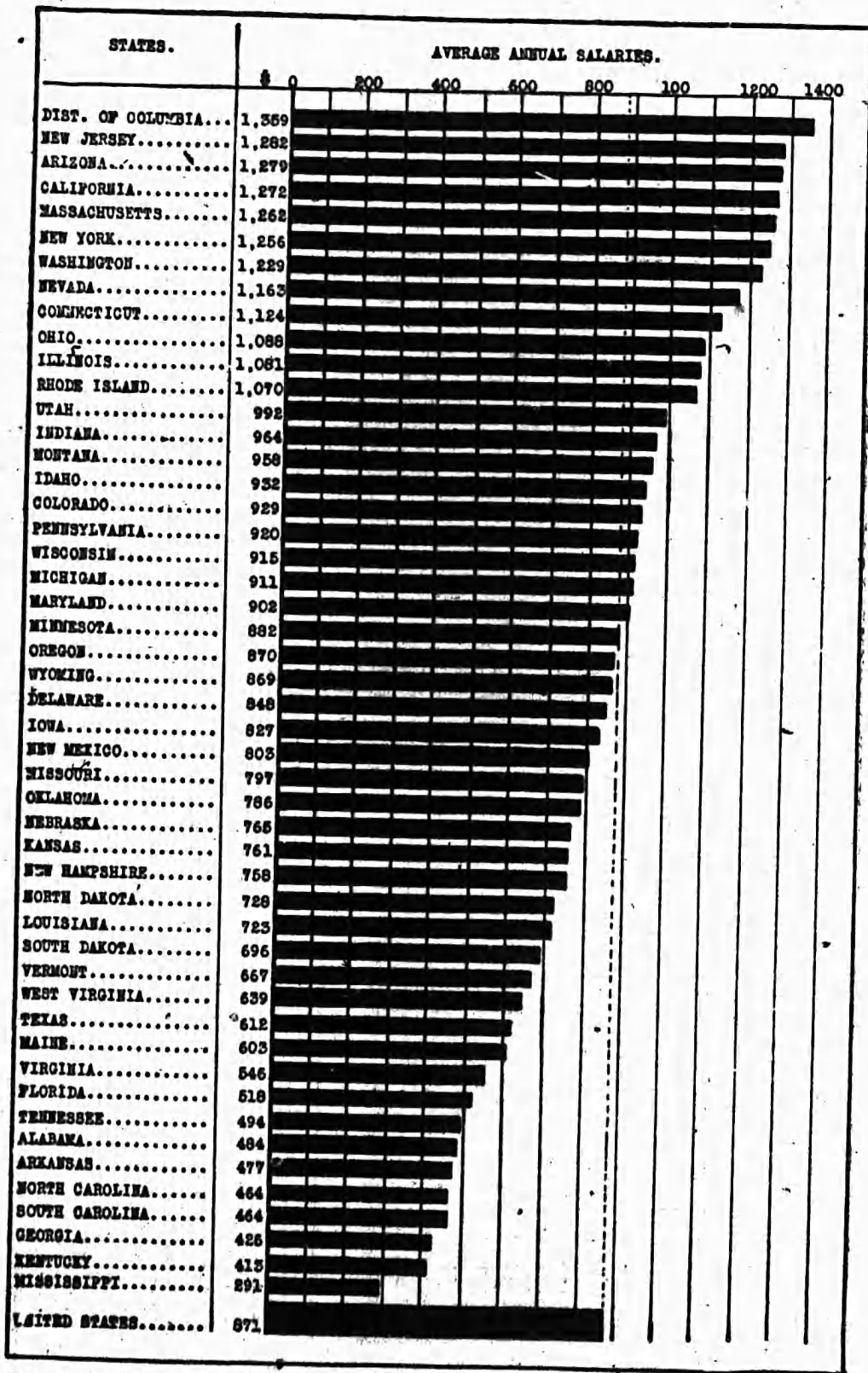


FIG. 17.—Average annual salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals in public elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.

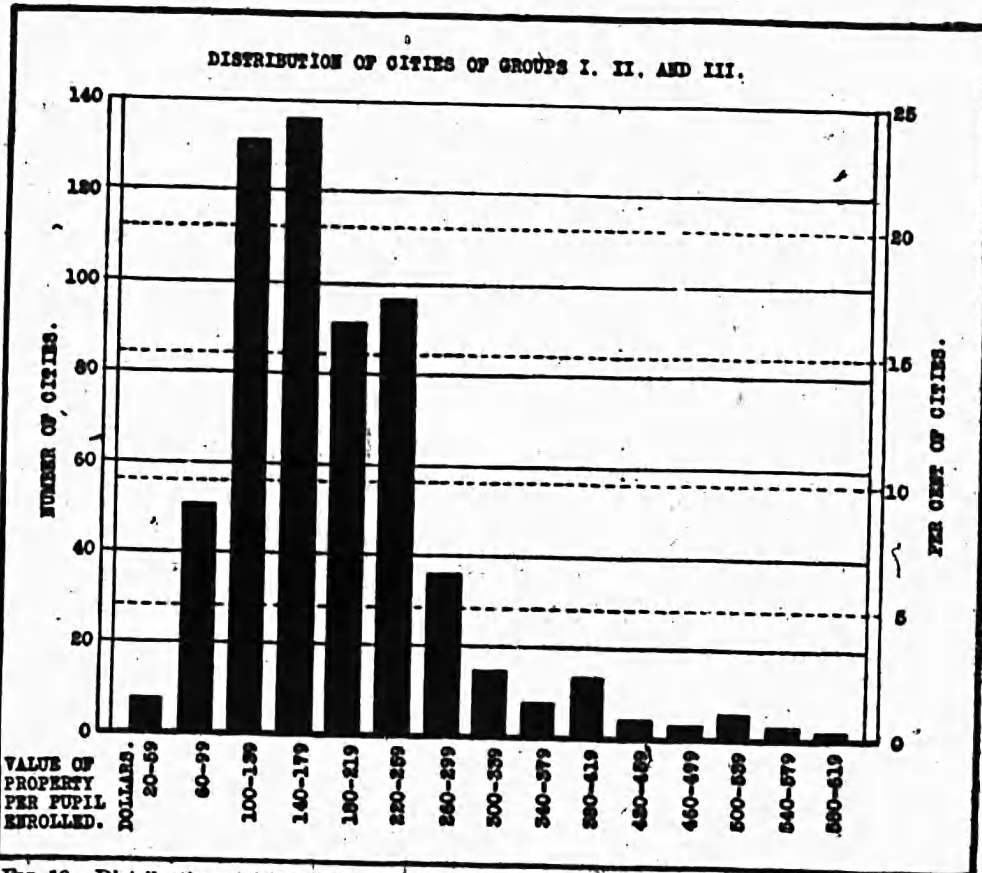


FIG. 18.—Distribution of cities of Groups I, II, and III, according to the value of school property per pupil enrolled in public schools, 1919-20.

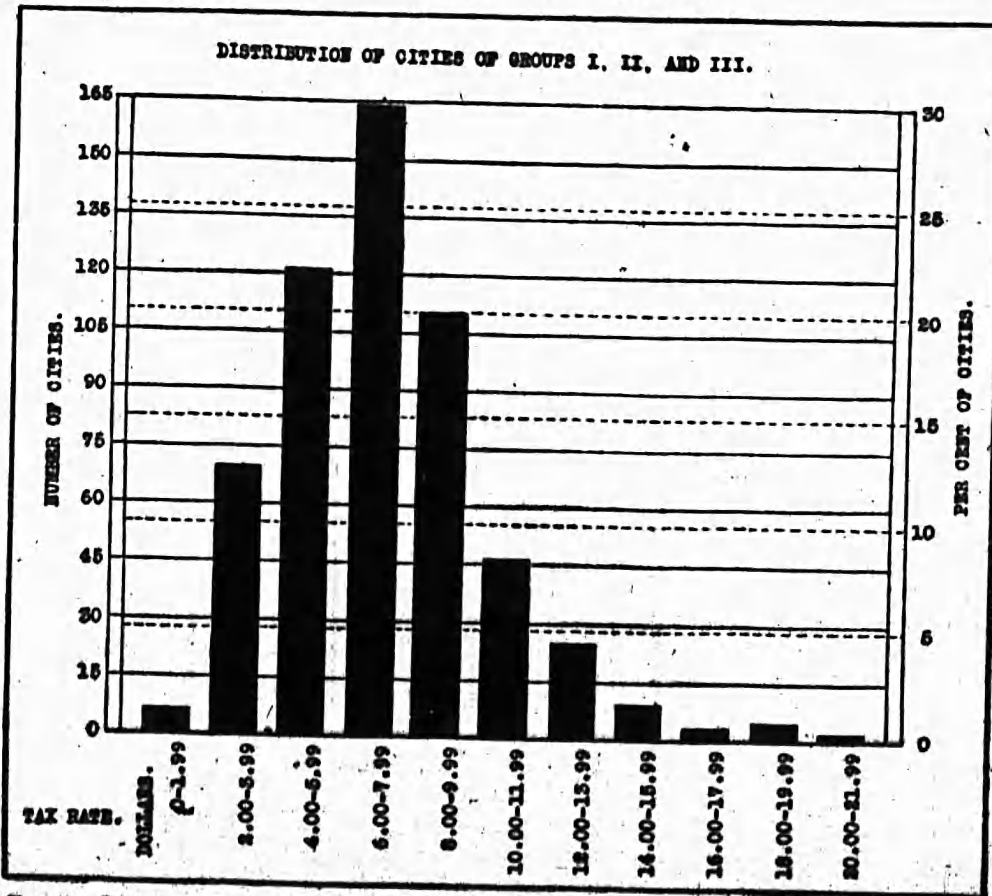


FIG. 19.—Distribution of cities of Groups I, II, and III, according to the tax rate for all purposes for public schools on the estimated true property value, 1919-20.

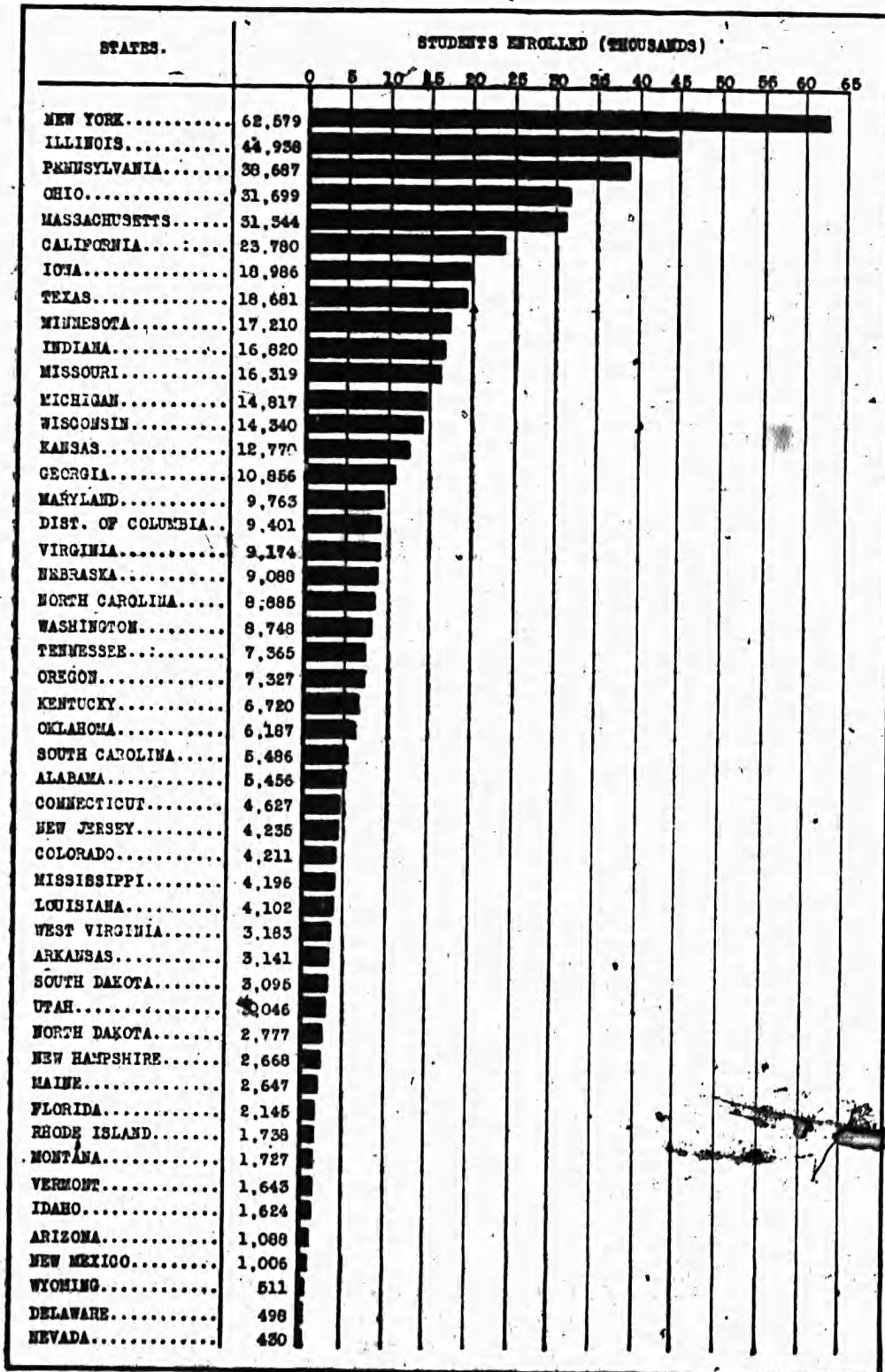


FIG. 20.—Students enrolled, excluding duplicates, in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1919-20.

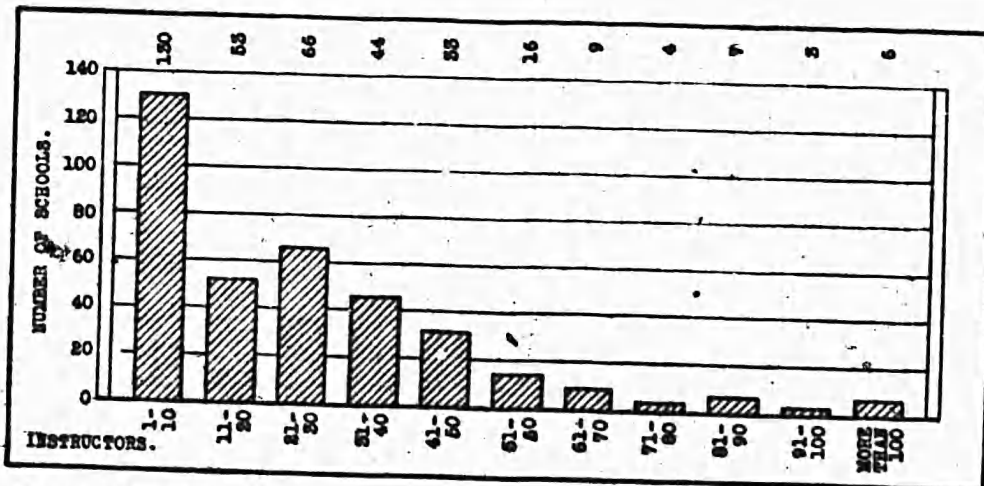


FIG. 21.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the total number of instructors, including presidents and principals, 1919-20.

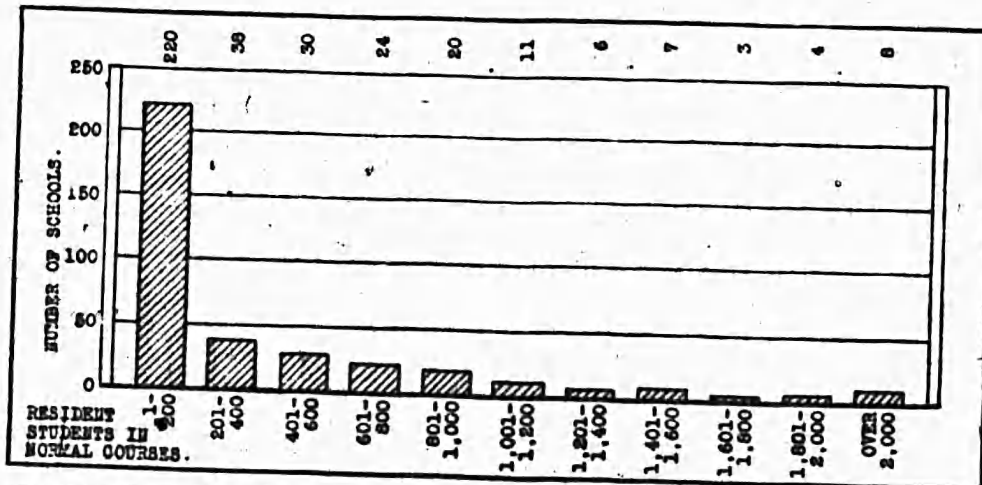


FIG. 22.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the number of resident students enrolled in normal courses, 1919-20.

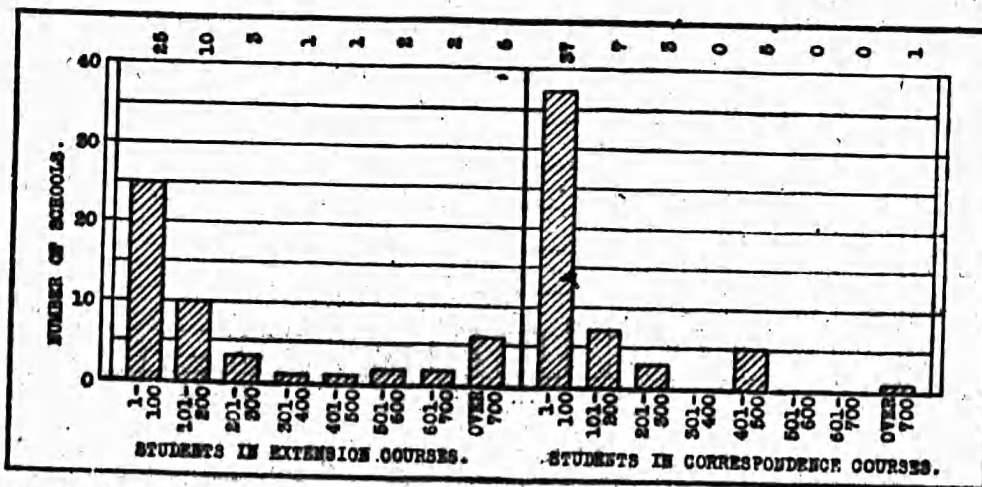


FIG. 23.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the number of nonresident students enrolled in extension and correspondence courses, 1919-20.



FIG. 24.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to the number of instructors in the summer session.

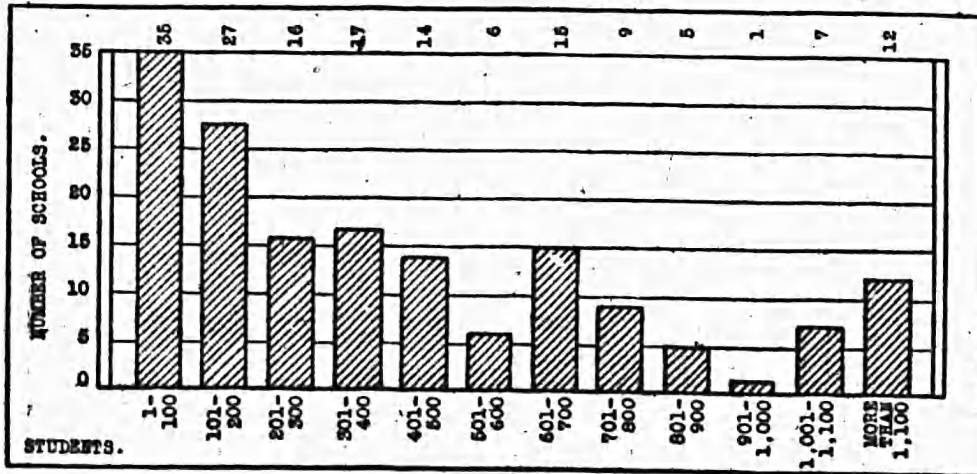


FIG. 25.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to number of students in the summer session.

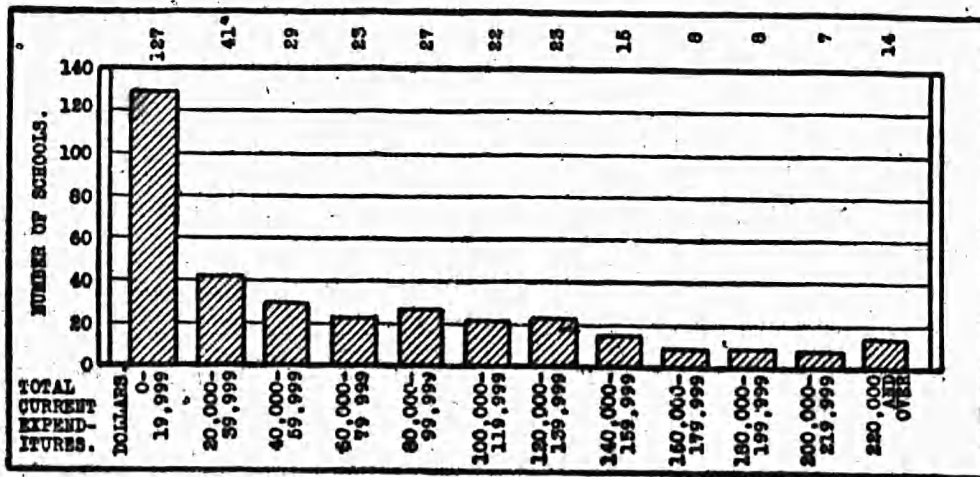


FIG. 26.—Distribution of teachers' colleges and normal schools according to total current expenditures, 1919-20.

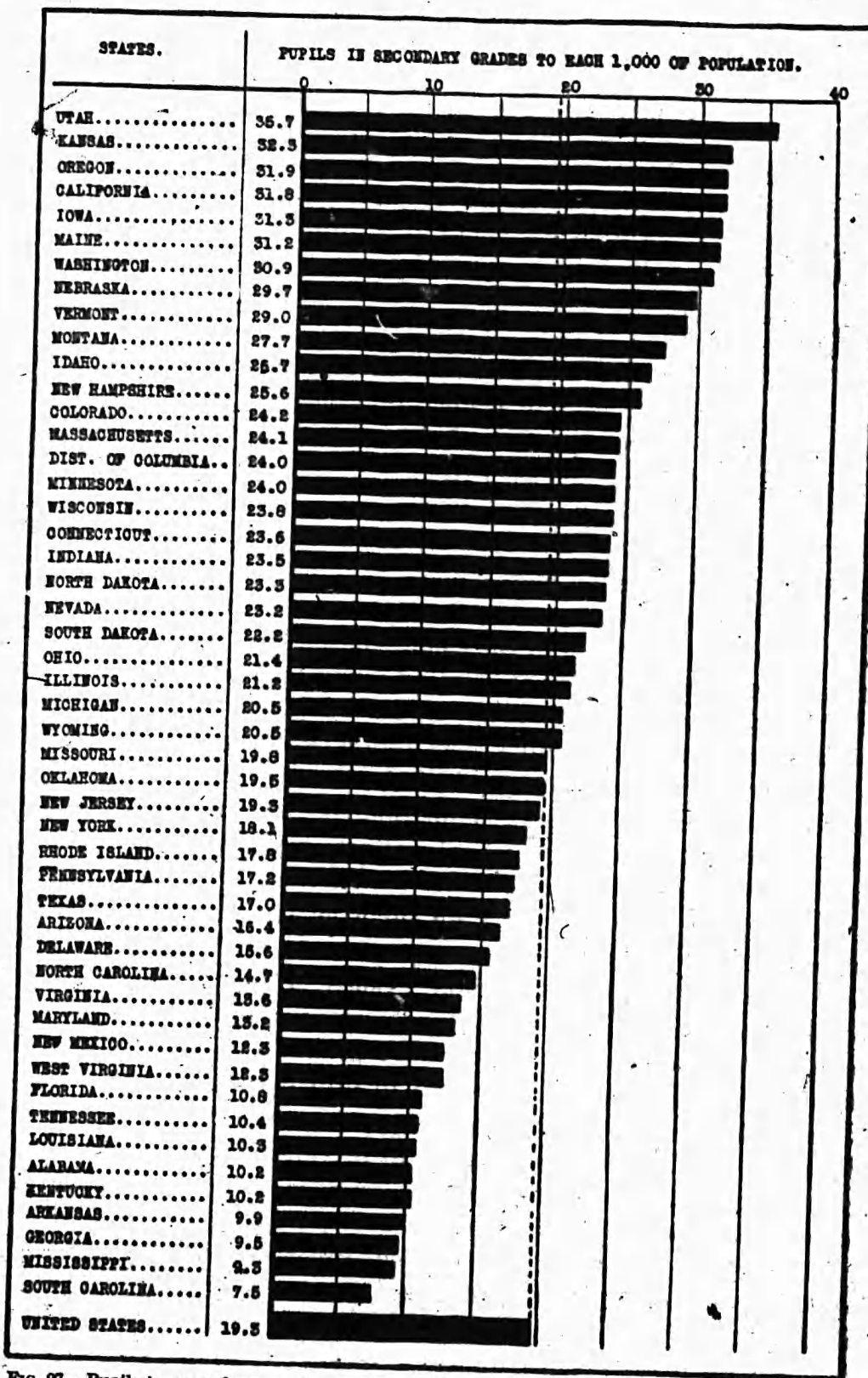


FIG. 27.—Pupils in secondary grades of public and private high schools to each 1,000 of total population, 1919-20.

TEACHERS' COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS.

Data for Figures 21-26 are found in Tables 5-18 of the bulletin on teachers' colleges and normal schools.

PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS.

Figure 27 shows the number of pupils in secondary grades of public and private high schools for each 1,000 of total population. The data for the graph have been compiled in Table 8 from the enrollment reported in the bulletin on public high schools and the bulletin on private high schools.

The total number of public high schools which reported for 1920 was 14,326, or 375 more than the number which reported in 1918. Since 1918, the first year in which statistics of junior high schools were reported separately to the bureau, the number of junior high schools reporting has increased from 557 to 883, an increase of 326 schools, or more than 58 per cent. The increase in the total number of schools between 1918 and 1920 is not due so largely to the increase in the number of junior high schools as is indicated by comparison of the statements above. Eight hundred and twenty-eight junior high schools were housed in the same buildings with senior and regular high schools and were not counted separately in the total number of schools. Forty-five independent junior high schools were counted separately in the total number of all high schools reporting.

The enrollment in junior-senior high schools shown in Table 19 of the chapter on public high schools does not include the enrollment in independent junior high schools, although pupils in those schools are under the junior-senior plan of instruction.

In 1920, 1,857,155 pupils were reported enrolled in public high schools, excluding pupils in the seventh and eighth grades of junior high schools. In the secondary grades of private high schools, 184,153 pupils were reported. Ninety-one per cent, therefore, of all pupils reported enrolled in secondary grades of public and private high schools in 1920 were enrolled in public high schools. This is almost the same as the corresponding per cent in 1918, namely 91.2. From 1918 to 1920 the enrollment in private high schools increased 16 per cent, and the enrollment in secondary grades of public high schools increased 12.9 per cent.

The number of private high schools reporting in 1920 was 2,093, or an increase of 35 over the number reporting in 1918. The number of public high schools was 87.3 per cent of the number of public and private high schools reporting in 1920. In 1918 it was 87.2 per cent.

In 1918 the average number of pupils to a school when public high schools of all types were considered was 124.4, and in 1920 the

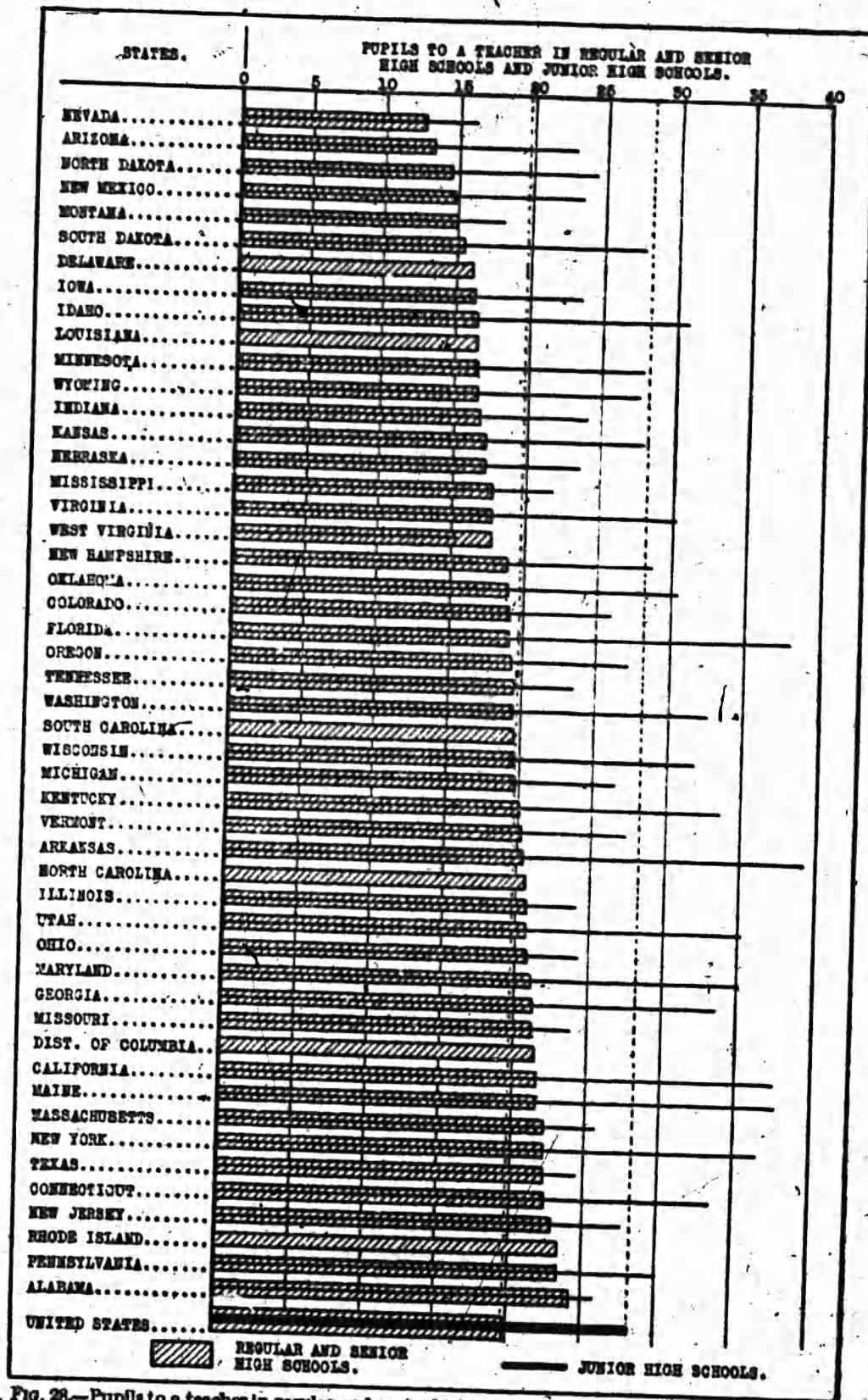


FIG. 28.—Pupils to a teacher in regular and senior high schools and in junior high schools, 1919-20.

number was 139.5. The increase in the number of pupils to a school is due in part to the increase in the proportion of pupils in junior high schools from 6.1 per cent of the enrollment in all public high schools in 1918 to 9 per cent in 1920. In 1920 the average number of pupils to a school in junior high schools was 205; in regular high schools, 162; and in three-year senior high schools, 158.

In private high schools the average number of pupils to a school was 88 in 1920 and 77.1 in 1918.

In public high schools of all types the average number of pupils to a teacher in 1920 was 20.5. In regular and senior high schools the average number was 19.9, and in junior high schools, 28.1, as shown in Table 9. The statistics are shown graphically in Figure 28. In private high schools the average number of pupils to a teacher was 12.3.

The average number of teachers to a school in 1920 in public high schools of all types was 6.8 and in private high schools was 7.1.

In Table 10 is shown the enrollment by years of advancement of pupils in a public high school course of four years in 1920. From this table it follows that 39.5 per cent of the pupils enrolled were in the first year of the course; 26.6 per cent in the second year; 18.8 per cent in the third year; 14.7 per cent in the fourth year; and 0.4 per cent in postgraduate and special courses. Among the years of the course the enrollment of girls was more evenly distributed than the enrollment of boys, as shown by the following per cents:

The per cent of pupils in each year of the four-year course who were boys is as follows: First year, 46.5; second year, 44.4; third year, 42.9; fourth year, 41; postgraduate and special, 37.6.

In 1918, in the first year of a high-school course of four years, 614,776 pupils were reported. If this enrollment is divided into the enrollment in the third year in 1920 in a high-school course of four years, the result is approximately the per cent of pupils surviving, namely, 54.5. If the enrollment in the first year in 1919 is considered as 658,815, which is the average of the first year enrollment in 1918 and in 1920, and if that enrollment is divided into the enrollment in the second year of the course in 1920, the per cent surviving is 71.9. The per cent of pupils surviving to the fourth year of the course in 1920 is not available because the enrollment in a high-school course of four years was not reported earlier than 1918.

In 1920 the enrollment in a high-school course of four years in public high schools was 95.9 per cent of the enrollment in secondary grades of all public high schools.

The per cent of the total population enrolled in the secondary grades of public high schools, shown in Table 1, has increased from 1.56 per cent in 1918 to 1.76 per cent in 1920.

Of all public high schools reporting in 1920, 85.6 per cent were rural high schools. A rural high school is one supported by a State, a county, a township, or a district (not in the sense of a single school district), or by an independent village which had a population less than 2,500 in 1910. Union high schools are considered as rural. A high school in a city having a population of more than 2,500 and less than 10,000 is considered rural if it is supported by a rural taxing unit; that is, by a unit larger than that determined by the corporate limits of the city proper.

In Table 11 is shown the per cent of the population 18 years of age graduated from a four-year course in public and private high schools in 1920. The table is computed from the number of graduates from such a course reported in the bulletin on public high schools and the bulletin on private high schools.

The largest public high schools which reported in 1920, and the enrollments in them, were as follows:

- (1) Polytechnic Evening High (for boys), Los Angeles, Calif., enrollment, 7,380.
- (2) Stuyvesant High School (for boys), New York, N. Y., 6,334.
- (3) Morris High School (coeducational), New York, N. Y., 5,799.
- (4) Washington Irving High School (for girls), New York, N. Y., 5,283.
- (5) De Witt Clinton High School (for boys), New York, N. Y., 5,014.
- (6) High School of Commerce (for boys), New York, N. Y., 4,235.
- (7) Manual Training High School (coeducational), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4,224.
- (8) Boys' High School (for boys), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4,067.
- (9) Erasmus Hall High School (coeducational), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4,057.
- (10) Carl Schurz High School (coeducational), Chicago, Ill., 3,855.
- (11) Manual Arts High School (coeducational), Los Angeles, Calif., 3,586.
- (12) Commercial High School (for boys), Brooklyn, N. Y., 3,531.
- (13) Northwestern High School (coeducational), Minneapolis, Minn., 3,078.
- (14) Central High School (coeducational), Washington, D. C., 2,757.
- (15) English High School (for boys), Boston, Mass., 2,591.

Each of these schools includes only pupils above the elementary grades, since none of the schools is organized on the junior-senior plan.

NURSE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The enrollment in nurse training schools, shown in Figure 29, is that of all the schools for the training of professional nurses reporting to the bureau in 1920, and includes the enrollment in schools in hospitals for the treatment of the insane, as given in Table 9 of the bulletin on nurse training schools.

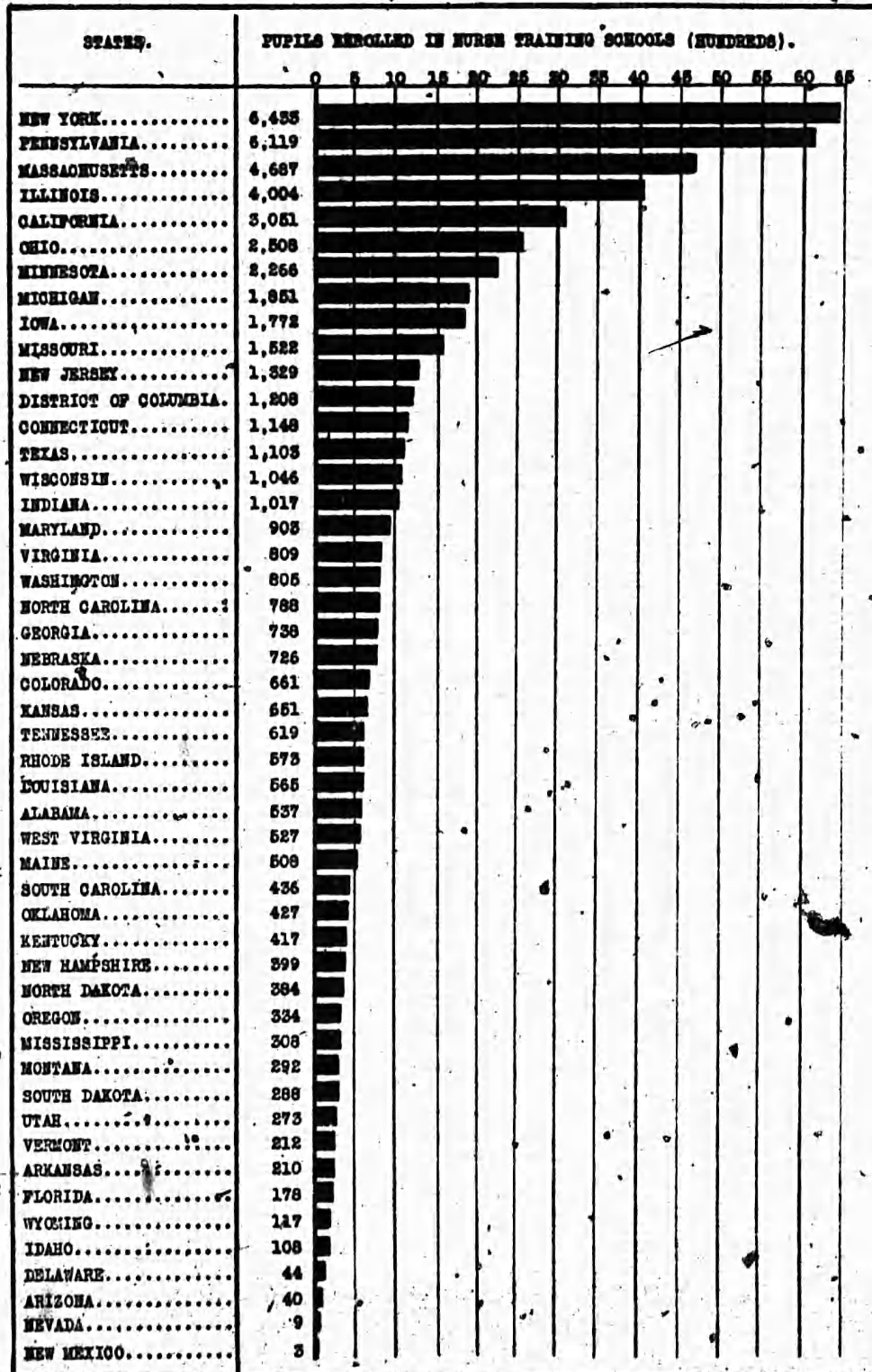


FIG. 29.—Pupils enrolled in nurse training schools, 1918-20.

TABLE 8.—Proportion of total population enrolled in high schools,¹ 1919-20.

| States. | Total population Jan. 1, 1920. | Pupils enrolled in secondary grades. | | | | | | | To each 1,000 of total population. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|
| | | In public high schools. | | | | In private high schools. | In public and private high schools. | | |
| | | Regular high schools. | Senior high schools. | Ninth grade in junior high schools. | Total. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| Continental United States. | 105,710,620 | 1,754,646 | 63,630 | 38,879 | 1,857,155 | 184,153 | 2,041,308 | 19.3 | |
| Alabama..... | 2,348,174 | 20,705 | 92 | 65 | 20,862 | 3,022 | 23,884 | 10.2 | |
| Arizona..... | 334,162 | 4,572 | 348 | 312 | 5,232 | 244 | 5,476 | 16.4 | |
| Arkansas..... | 1,752,204 | 14,091 | 1,335 | 794 | 16,220 | 1,086 | 17,306 | 9.9 | |
| California..... | 3,426,861 | 96,594 | 3,738 | 3,175 | 103,507 | 5,567 | 109,074 | 31.8 | |
| Colorado..... | 939,020 | 10,277 | 1,270 | 1,327 | 21,874 | 854 | 22,728 | 24.2 | |
| Connecticut..... | 1,380,631 | 26,393 | 445 | 295 | 27,133 | 5,496 | 32,629 | 23.6 | |
| Delaware..... | 223,003 | 3,164 | | | 3,164 | 310 | 3,474 | 15.6 | |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 437,571 | 8,470 | | | 8,470 | 2,057 | 10,527 | 24.0 | |
| Florida..... | 958,470 | 9,218 | | | 9,562 | 932 | 10,494 | 10.8 | |
| Georgia..... | 2,895,832 | 22,303 | 684 | 400 | 23,387 | 4,030 | 27,417 | 9.5 | |
| Idaho..... | 431,866 | 8,622 | 1,087 | 711 | 10,420 | 1,135 | 11,555 | 26.7 | |
| Illinois..... | 6,485,280 | 120,419 | 488 | 262 | 127,169 | 10,048 | 137,217 | 21.2 | |
| Indiana..... | 2,930,390 | 62,188 | 2,323 | 1,295 | 65,806 | 3,076 | 68,882 | 23.5 | |
| Iowa..... | 2,404,021 | 65,700 | 3,141 | 1,577 | 70,478 | 4,821 | 75,299 | 31.3 | |
| Kansas..... | 1,769,257 | 49,659 | 3,108 | 1,711 | 54,478 | 2,582 | 57,060 | 32.3 | |
| Kentucky..... | 2,416,630 | 20,394 | 261 | 310 | 20,965 | 3,719 | 24,684 | 10.2 | |
| Louisiana..... | 1,798,509 | 15,607 | | | 15,607 | 2,897 | 18,504 | 10.3 | |
| Maine..... | 768,014 | 17,907 | 688 | 481 | 19,076 | 4,892 | 23,968 | 31.2 | |
| Maryland..... | 1,449,661 | 16,438 | | | 16,438 | 2,769 | 19,207 | 13.2 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 3,852,356 | 73,577 | 5,334 | 1,862 | 80,773 | 11,868 | 92,641 | 24.1 | |
| Michigan..... | 3,068,412 | 56,079 | 8,088 | 4,975 | 69,142 | 6,059 | 75,201 | 20.5 | |
| Minnesota..... | 2,387,125 | 46,871 | 2,912 | 1,374 | 51,157 | 6,051 | 57,208 | 24.0 | |
| Mississippi..... | 1,790,618 | 13,786 | 66 | 37 | 13,889 | 2,737 | 16,626 | 9.3 | |
| Missouri..... | 3,404,055 | 61,897 | 636 | 300 | 62,833 | 4,498 | 67,331 | 19.8 | |
| Montana..... | 548,889 | 14,109 | 39 | 32 | 14,180 | 1,019 | 15,199 | 27.7 | |
| Nebraska..... | 1,296,372 | 35,231 | 1,305 | 637 | 37,173 | 1,269 | 38,442 | 29.7 | |
| Nevada..... | 77,407 | 1,787 | | | 1,787 | | 1,787 | 23.2 | |
| Noy Hampshire..... | 413,083 | 8,300 | | | 8,300 | 3,022 | 11,322 | 25.6 | |
| New Jersey..... | 3,155,900 | 51,225 | 2,962 | 1,576 | 55,763 | 5,153 | 60,916 | 19.3 | |
| New Mexico..... | 360,350 | 3,696 | 278 | 180 | 4,154 | 291 | 4,445 | 12.3 | |
| New York..... | 10,385,227 | 164,935 | 560 | 779 | 166,274 | 21,567 | 187,841 | 18.1 | |
| North Carolina..... | 2,559,123 | 26,543 | | | 26,543 | 7,170 | 33,713 | 14.7 | |
| North Dakota..... | 646,872 | 13,243 | 668 | 418 | 14,327 | 738 | 15,065 | 23.3 | |
| Ohio..... | 5,759,394 | 100,285 | 8,115 | 3,112 | 117,512 | 5,622 | 123,434 | 21.4 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 2,028,283 | 34,793 | 1,867 | 1,993 | 38,653 | 806 | 39,459 | 19.5 | |
| Oregon..... | 783,389 | 20,677 | 1,748 | 934 | 23,359 | 1,595 | 24,954 | 31.9 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 8,720,017 | 127,054 | 4,503 | 3,486 | 135,043 | 14,904 | 150,037 | 17.2 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 604,397 | 8,940 | | | 8,940 | 1,812 | 10,752 | 17.8 | |
| South Carolina..... | 1,683,724 | 10,294 | | | 10,294 | 2,340 | 12,634 | 7.5 | |
| South Dakota..... | 636,547 | 11,846 | 904 | 443 | 13,193 | 946 | 14,139 | 22.2 | |
| Tennessee..... | 2,337,885 | 19,369 | 82 | 41 | 19,492 | 4,799 | 24,291 | 10.4 | |
| Texas..... | 4,663,228 | 75,652 | | 294 | 75,946 | 3,270 | 79,216 | 17.0 | |
| Utah..... | 449,396 | 9,619 | 1,426 | 1,474 | 12,519 | 3,491 | 16,010 | 35.7 | |
| Vermont..... | 352,428 | 7,773 | 218 | 135 | 8,126 | 2,098 | 10,224 | 29.0 | |
| Virginia..... | 2,309,187 | 25,857 | 122 | 402 | 26,441 | 5,014 | 31,455 | 13.6 | |
| Washington..... | 1,356,621 | 40,961 | 202 | 144 | 41,307 | 1,637 | 42,944 | 30.9 | |
| West Virginia..... | 1,463,701 | 16,096 | 735 | | 16,831 | 1,170 | 18,001 | 12.3 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,632,067 | 56,451 | 1,852 | 1,134 | 59,437 | 3,220 | 62,656 | 23.8 | |
| Wyoming..... | 194,402 | 3,919 | | | 3,919 | 51 | 3,970 | 20.5 | |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 235,912 | | | | | 399 | 399 | 17.3 | |
| Porto Rico..... | 1,299,809 | 2,639 | | | 2,639 | 151 | 2,790 | 2.1 | |

¹ As reported to the bureau by the high schools.

TABLE 9.—Pupils to a teacher in regular and senior high schools and in junior high schools, 1919-20.

| States. | Regular and senior high schools. | | | Junior high schools. | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| | Pupils. | Teachers. | Pupils to a teacher. | Pupils. | Teachers. | Pupils to a teacher. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Continental United States..... | 1,818,276 | 91,224 | 19.9 | 180,830 | 6,430 | 28.1 |
| Alabama..... | 20,797 | 861 | 24.2 | 207 | 8 | 25.9 |
| Arizona..... | 4,920 | 375 | 13.1 | 1,513 | 66 | 22.9 |
| Arkansas..... | 15,426 | 750 | 20.3 | 3,754 | 96 | 39.1 |
| California..... | 100,332 | 4,634 | 21.7 | 13,311 | 353 | 37.7 |
| Colorado..... | 20,547 | 1,094 | 18.9 | 7,143 | 276 | 25.9 |
| Connecticut..... | 26,838 | 1,182 | 22.7 | 1,383 | 41 | 33.7 |
| Delaware..... | 3,164 | 199 | 15.9 | | | |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 8,470 | 392 | 21.6 | | | |
| Florida..... | 9,218 | 487 | 18.9 | 1,413 | 37 | 38.2 |
| Georgia..... | 22,987 | 1,085 | 21.2 | 1,607 | 48 | 33.5 |
| Idaho..... | 9,709 | 593 | 16.4 | 3,103 | 101 | 30.7 |
| Illinois..... | 126,907 | 6,200 | 20.5 | 1,354 | 55 | 21.2 |
| Indiana..... | 64,511 | 3,869 | 16.7 | 8,430 | 352 | 24.0 |
| Iowa..... | 64,901 | 4,260 | 16.2 | 7,438 | 317 | 21.5 |
| Kansas..... | 52,767 | 3,064 | 17.2 | 8,710 | 312 | 27.9 |
| Kentucky..... | 20,655 | 1,031 | 20.0 | 2,086 | 62 | 33.7 |
| Louisiana..... | 15,607 | 950 | 16.4 | | | |
| Maine..... | 18,595 | 858 | 21.7 | 1,327 | 35 | 37.9 |
| Maryland..... | 16,438 | 774 | 21.0 | 353 | 10 | 35.3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 78,911 | 3,549 | 22.2 | 9,654 | 376 | 25.7 |
| Michigan..... | 64,167 | 3,250 | 19.7 | 20,100 | 762 | 26.4 |
| Minnesota..... | 49,783 | 3,024 | 16.5 | 6,800 | 248 | 27.8 |
| Mississippi..... | 13,852 | 779 | 17.8 | 611 | 28 | 21.8 |
| Missouri..... | 62,533 | 2,822 | 21.2 | 1,529 | 64 | 21.9 |
| Montana..... | 14,148 | 947 | 14.9 | 116 | 8 | 18.3 |
| Nebraska..... | 36,536 | 2,121 | 17.2 | 2,672 | 114 | 23.4 |
| Nevada..... | 1,787 | 144 | 12.4 | 47 | 3 | 15.7 |
| New Hampshire..... | 8,300 | 446 | 18.6 | 2,010 | 70 | 28.7 |
| New Jersey..... | 54,187 | 2,368 | 22.9 | 5,108 | 185 | 27.6 |
| New Mexico..... | 3,974 | 270 | 14.7 | 652 | 28 | 23.3 |
| New York..... | 165,495 | 7,447 | 22.2 | 3,525 | 96 | 36.7 |
| North Carolina..... | 26,543 | 1,300 | 20.4 | | | |
| North Dakota..... | 13,911 | 971 | 14.3 | 1,357 | 50 | 24.2 |
| Ohio..... | 114,400 | 5,494 | 20.8 | 15,109 | 622 | 24.3 |
| Oklahoma..... | 36,080 | 1,958 | 18.7 | 9,493 | 309 | 30.7 |
| Oregon..... | 22,425 | 1,175 | 19.1 | 2,992 | 110 | 27.2 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 131,557 | 5,681 | 23.2 | 15,819 | 526 | 30.1 |
| Rhode Island..... | 8,940 | 385 | 23.2 | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 10,204 | 524 | 19.6 | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 12,750 | 830 | 15.4 | 1,453 | 52 | 27.9 |
| Tennessee..... | 19,451 | 1,002 | 19.4 | 566 | 24 | 23.6 |
| Texas..... | 75,652 | 3,401 | 22.2 | 1,186 | 48 | 24.7 |
| Utah..... | 11,045 | 538 | 20.5 | 6,440 | 181 | 35.6 |
| Vermont..... | 7,991 | 397 | 20.1 | 2,318 | 85 | 27.3 |
| Virginia..... | 25,979 | 1,460 | 17.8 | 1,940 | 64 | 30.3 |
| Washington..... | 41,163 | 2,111 | 19.5 | 1,003 | 31 | 32.4 |
| West Virginia..... | 16,831 | 945 | 17.8 | 217 | 15 | 15.8 |
| Wisconsin..... | 58,303 | 2,974 | 19.6 | 4,318 | 136 | 31.8 |
| Wyoming..... | 3,919 | 238 | 16.5 | 523 | 19 | 27.5 |

TABLE 10.—Enrollment by years of pupils in a public high-school course of four years, 1919-20.

| States. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Postgraduate and special. | | Total. | |
|---|-------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States..... | 327,046 | 375,808 | 210,418 | 263,550 | 143,588 | 191,378 | 107,295 | 154,272 | 2,996 | 4,881 | 791,343 | 980,980 |
| Alabama..... | 3,477 | 4,210 | 2,442 | 3,062 | 1,619 | 2,266 | 1,014 | 1,465 | 36 | 107 | 8,588 | 11,110 |
| Arizona..... | 1,061 | 1,291 | 582 | 757 | 325 | 476 | 256 | 405 | 30 | 49 | 2,254 | 2,978 |
| Arkansas..... | 2,425 | 2,906 | 1,721 | 2,197 | 1,215 | 1,687 | 801 | 1,260 | 26 | 45 | 6,188 | 8,095 |
| California..... | 21,038 | 22,690 | 11,309 | 14,204 | 7,797 | 9,850 | 6,331 | 7,989 | 729 | 1,509 | 47,204 | 56,242 |
| Colorado..... | 3,923 | 4,670 | 2,626 | 3,282 | 1,709 | 2,315 | 1,215 | 1,893 | 17 | 41 | 9,490 | 12,201 |
| Connecticut..... | 5,164 | 5,643 | 3,420 | 3,748 | 2,179 | 2,901 | 1,527 | 2,359 | 63 | 73 | 12,353 | 14,724 |
| Delaware..... | 700 | 792 | 301 | 370 | 171 | 270 | 115 | 199 | 3 | 13 | 1,290 | 1,614 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 1,586 | 2,025 | 1,122 | 1,197 | 657 | 782 | 503 | 598 | ..... | ..... | 3,868 | 4,602 |
| Florida..... | 1,615 | 2,271 | 1,016 | 1,409 | 655 | 985 | 433 | 768 | 3 | 14 | 3,722 | 5,447 |
| Georgia..... | 3,519 | 4,536 | 2,459 | 3,298 | 1,753 | 2,536 | 1,063 | 1,663 | 51 | 4 | 8,845 | 12,087 |
| Idaho..... | 2,004 | 2,251 | 1,130 | 1,493 | 723 | 1,039 | 608 | 828 | 1 | 1 | 4,466 | 5,612 |
| Illinois..... | 24,233 | 27,121 | 14,694 | 17,586 | 9,342 | 11,360 | 7,209 | 9,250 | 108 | 299 | 55,646 | 65,588 |
| Indiana..... | 11,294 | 12,529 | 7,822 | 9,110 | 5,796 | 7,056 | 4,887 | 6,150 | 22 | 36 | 29,811 | 34,881 |
| Iowa..... | 10,613 | 12,955 | 7,813 | 10,325 | 5,668 | 8,546 | 4,618 | 7,402 | 25 | 61 | 28,737 | 39,289 |
| Kansas..... | 9,218 | 10,865 | 6,163 | 8,465 | 4,177 | 6,284 | 3,185 | 5,246 | 85 | 163 | 22,828 | 31,028 |
| Kentucky..... | 3,492 | 5,093 | 1,914 | 2,948 | 1,432 | 2,186 | 1,000 | 1,877 | ..... | ..... | 7,898 | 12,104 |
| Louisiana..... | 2,534 | 3,488 | 1,516 | 2,629 | 1,061 | 1,970 | 710 | 1,309 | ..... | ..... | 5,841 | 9,396 |
| Maine..... | 3,057 | 3,662 | 2,281 | 2,706 | 1,620 | 2,196 | 1,223 | 1,840 | 39 | 24 | 8,220 | 10,428 |
| Maryland..... | 3,082 | 3,491 | 1,657 | 2,337 | 1,159 | 1,762 | 933 | 1,299 | 9 | 18 | 6,850 | 8,910 |
| Massachusetts..... | 13,531 | 14,352 | 10,164 | 12,139 | 7,240 | 9,089 | 5,447 | 8,034 | 259 | 362 | 36,641 | 43,976 |
| Michigan..... | 12,181 | 13,819 | 7,901 | 9,783 | 5,720 | 7,314 | 4,218 | 6,199 | 48 | 50 | 30,068 | 37,165 |
| Minnesota..... | 7,994 | 10,151 | 5,561 | 7,888 | 3,845 | 5,971 | 3,134 | 5,399 | 8 | 58 | 20,582 | 29,467 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,871 | 2,262 | 1,529 | 1,937 | 1,127 | 1,614 | 812 | 1,303 | ..... | ..... | 5,339 | 7,116 |
| Missouri..... | 9,809 | 12,228 | 6,777 | 9,009 | 4,532 | 6,471 | 3,520 | 5,356 | 71 | 110 | 24,905 | 33,174 |
| Montana..... | 2,455 | 3,037 | 1,486 | 1,979 | 971 | 1,521 | 653 | 1,094 | 181 | 184 | 5,746 | 7,815 |
| Nbraska..... | 5,913 | 7,388 | 3,807 | 5,301 | 2,646 | 4,090 | 2,072 | 3,392 | 312 | 355 | 14,750 | 20,626 |
| Nevada..... | 357 | 378 | 182 | 260 | 141 | 184 | 91 | 155 | 6 | 23 | 777 | 1,000 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,370 | 1,538 | 1,008 | 1,171 | 694 | 937 | 567 | 873 | 26 | 18 | 3,665 | 4,637 |
| New Jersey..... | 11,570 | 12,322 | 6,737 | 7,489 | 4,593 | 5,047 | 3,231 | 4,012 | 50 | 46 | 26,181 | 28,916 |
| New Mexico..... | 728 | 896 | 488 | 625 | 297 | 412 | 230 | 295 | 9 | 20 | 1,752 | 2,246 |
| New York..... | 35,407 | 35,125 | 22,444 | 23,873 | 13,223 | 15,437 | 8,894 | 9,268 | 412 | 667 | 80,380 | 84,370 |
| North Carolina..... | 4,653 | 5,520 | 2,735 | 3,675 | 1,797 | 2,785 | 1,091 | 1,920 | ..... | ..... | 10,276 | 13,900 |
| North Dakota..... | 2,260 | 3,095 | 1,231 | 2,034 | 905 | 1,497 | 704 | 1,344 | 8 | 8 | 5,107 | 7,979 |
| Ohio..... | 19,558 | 21,571 | 13,968 | 16,377 | 9,926 | 12,173 | 7,826 | 10,578 | 7 | 13 | 51,285 | 60,715 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6,576 | 8,787 | 3,775 | 5,535 | 2,492 | 3,837 | 1,913 | 3,384 | 54 | 82 | 14,810 | 21,625 |
| Oregon..... | 3,973 | 4,963 | 2,575 | 3,504 | 1,854 | 2,537 | 1,503 | 2,282 | 41 | 74 | 9,946 | 13,860 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 22,800 | 25,337 | 14,914 | 17,446 | 10,293 | 12,597 | 7,368 | 10,442 | 52 | 45 | 55,517 | 65,867 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,778 | 1,997 | 876 | 1,330 | 747 | 945 | 496 | 710 | 8 | 12 | 3,905 | 4,994 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,102 | 1,601 | 811 | 1,252 | 494 | 933 | 257 | 646 | ..... | ..... | 2,664 | 4,432 |
| South Dakota..... | 2,104 | 2,750 | 1,298 | 2,040 | 964 | 1,541 | 692 | 1,294 | 11 | 20 | 5,069 | 7,645 |
| Tennessee..... | 3,374 | 4,376 | 1,926 | 2,963 | 1,289 | 1,971 | 881 | 1,480 | 11 | 14 | 7,481 | 10,810 |
| Texas..... | 12,601 | 15,122 | 7,729 | 10,473 | 5,428 | 7,950 | 3,983 | 6,135 | ..... | ..... | 29,741 | 39,680 |
| Utah..... | 2,606 | 2,822 | 1,490 | 1,738 | 845 | 983 | 612 | 681 | 12 | 39 | 5,565 | 6,268 |
| Vermont..... | 1,323 | 1,483 | 837 | 1,126 | 679 | 952 | 482 | 800 | 15 | 19 | 3,336 | 4,380 |
| Virginia..... | 4,056 | 5,322 | 2,587 | 3,792 | 1,746 | 2,906 | 1,349 | 2,358 | 15 | 24 | 9,753 | 14,402 |
| Washington..... | 7,710 | 9,231 | 4,463 | 5,918 | 3,239 | 4,134 | 2,269 | 3,585 | 12 | 32 | 17,713 | 22,900 |
| West Virginia..... | 2,610 | 3,280 | 1,788 | 2,482 | 1,375 | 1,907 | 976 | 1,528 | 12 | 35 | 6,761 | 9,132 |
| Wisconsin..... | 9,829 | 11,722 | 6,890 | 8,730 | 5,102 | 6,860 | 4,120 | 5,591 | 105 | 223 | 26,046 | 33,125 |
| Wyoming..... | 703 | 868 | 433 | 558 | 256 | 416 | 187 | 328 | 4 | 21 | 1,583 | 2,191 |
| Outlying possession: Porto Rico..... | 529 | 569 | 285 | 419 | 195 | 292 | 138 | 212 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 11.—Per cent of population 18 years of age graduated from a four-year course in public and private high schools, 1919-20.

| States. | Population 18 years of age, 1920. | Graduates from a four-year course in public high schools. | Per cent of population 18 years of age. | Graduates from a four-year course in private high schools. | Per cent of population 18 years of age. | Total graduates from a high-school course of four years. | Per cent of population 18 years of age. |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Continental United States..... | 1,910,046 | 230,326 | 11.5 | 21,804 | 1.2 | 242,130 | 12.7 |
| Alabama..... | 49,816 | 1,928 | 3.9 | 209 | .5 | 2,195 | 4.4 |
| Arizona..... | 6,132 | 570 | 9.3 | 30 | .5 | 600 | 9.8 |
| Arkansas..... | 37,787 | 1,544 | 4.1 | 94 | .2 | 1,638 | 4.3 |
| California..... | 32,081 | 10,620 | 20.4 | 698 | 1.3 | 11,318 | 21.7 |
| Colorado..... | 15,560 | 2,772 | 17.8 | 117 | .7 | 2,889 | 18.5 |
| Connecticut..... | 21,312 | 3,595 | 16.9 | 578 | 2.7 | 4,173 | 19.6 |
| Delaware..... | 3,656 | 250 | 6.9 | 12 | 1.1 | 292 | 8.0 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 7,201 | 850 | 11.8 | 170 | 2.4 | 1,020 | 14.2 |
| Florida..... | 19,350 | 905 | 4.7 | 112 | .6 | 1,017 | 5.3 |
| Georgia..... | 63,885 | 2,119 | 3.3 | 400 | .6 | 2,519 | 3.9 |
| Idaho..... | 7,470 | 1,200 | 16.1 | 96 | 1.3 | 1,296 | 17.4 |
| Illinois..... | 109,632 | 15,383 | 14.1 | 1,239 | 1.1 | 16,622 | 15.2 |
| Indiana..... | 51,393 | 9,676 | 18.8 | 399 | .8 | 10,075 | 19.6 |
| Iowa..... | 42,697 | 10,259 | 24.1 | 698 | 1.4 | 10,867 | 25.5 |
| Kansas..... | 31,941 | 7,044 | 22.1 | 333 | 1.0 | 7,377 | 23.1 |
| Kentucky..... | 47,549 | 2,480 | 5.3 | 393 | .8 | 2,882 | 6.1 |
| Louisiana..... | 38,322 | 1,721 | 4.5 | 271 | .7 | 1,992 | 5.2 |
| Maine..... | 12,733 | 2,835 | 22.3 | 804 | 6.3 | 3,639 | 28.6 |
| Maryland..... | 26,707 | 1,883 | 7.0 | 231 | 1.0 | 2,114 | 8.0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 60,121 | 11,730 | 19.5 | 1,687 | 2.8 | 13,417 | 22.3 |
| Michigan..... | 59,741 | 9,246 | 15.5 | 645 | 1.1 | 9,891 | 16.6 |
| Minnesota..... | 43,491 | 7,413 | 17.0 | 807 | 1.9 | 8,220 | 18.9 |
| Mississippi..... | 40,193 | 1,663 | 4.1 | 265 | .7 | 1,928 | 4.8 |
| Missouri..... | 62,034 | 7,358 | 11.9 | 572 | .9 | 7,930 | 12.8 |
| Montana..... | 8,188 | 1,538 | 18.8 | 142 | 1.7 | 1,680 | 20.5 |
| Nebraska..... | 23,478 | 4,827 | 20.5 | 158 | .7 | 4,985 | 21.2 |
| Nevada..... | 1,010 | 227 | 22.5 | | | 227 | 22.5 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6,978 | 1,243 | 17.8 | 395 | 5.7 | 1,638 | 23.5 |
| New Jersey..... | 50,968 | 6,234 | 12.3 | 580 | 1.1 | 6,820 | 13.4 |
| New Mexico..... | 7,194 | 440 | 6.1 | 30 | .6 | 470 | 6.7 |
| New York..... | 165,098 | 16,019 | 9.7 | 2,669 | 1.6 | 18,688 | 11.3 |
| North Carolina..... | 54,812 | 2,503 | 4.5 | 609 | 1.3 | 3,202 | 5.8 |
| North Dakota..... | 11,746 | 1,828 | 15.6 | 71 | .6 | 1,899 | 16.2 |
| Ohio..... | 96,367 | 15,505 | 16.2 | 658 | .7 | 16,253 | 16.9 |
| Oklahoma..... | 42,575 | 4,562 | 10.7 | 99 | .3 | 4,660 | 11.0 |
| Oregon..... | 12,727 | 3,198 | 25.1 | 137 | 1.1 | 3,335 | 26.2 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 145,978 | 15,330 | 10.5 | 1,808 | 1.2 | 17,138 | 11.7 |
| Rhode Island..... | 10,521 | 1,083 | 10.3 | 230 | 2.2 | 1,313 | 12.5 |
| South Carolina..... | 38,655 | 646 | 1.7 | 217 | .5 | 863 | 2.2 |
| South Dakota..... | 11,675 | 1,720 | 14.7 | 107 | .9 | 1,827 | 15.6 |
| Tennessee..... | 48,792 | 1,963 | 4.0 | 510 | 1.1 | 2,473 | 5.1 |
| Texas..... | 98,991 | 8,055 | 8.1 | 397 | .4 | 8,452 | 8.5 |
| Utah..... | 8,794 | 1,082 | 12.3 | 379 | 4.3 | 1,461 | 16.6 |
| Vermont..... | 5,723 | 1,234 | 21.6 | 358 | 6.2 | 1,592 | 27.8 |
| Virginia..... | 49,061 | 2,567 | 5.2 | 535 | 1.1 | 3,102 | 6.3 |
| Washington..... | 21,460 | 5,149 | 24.0 | 191 | .9 | 5,340 | 24.9 |
| West Virginia..... | 28,805 | 2,190 | 7.6 | 116 | .4 | 2,306 | 8.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 46,772 | 5,615 | 12.0 | 402 | .9 | 6,017 | 12.9 |
| Wyoming..... | 2,969 | 427 | 14.4 | 11 | .4 | 438 | 14.8 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | | | | 61 | | 61 | |
| Porto Rico..... | | 318 | | 24 | | 342 | |

TABLE 12.—*Per cent of pupils in public high schools in each year of a four-year course, 1919-20.*

| Years of course. | Per cent of pupils. | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. |
| First year..... | 41.3 | 38.0 |
| Second year..... | 26.6 | 26.6 |
| Third year..... | 18.1 | 19.3 |
| Fourth year..... | 13.6 | 15.6 |
| Postgraduate and special..... | .4 | .5 |
| Total..... | 100.0 | 100.0 |

CHAPTER II.

STATISTICS OF STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-20.

CONTENTS.—General survey—General statistical summary (Table 1)—Attendance (Tables 2-8)—School term (Table 9)—Teachers and officers (Tables 10 and 11)—Salaries and percentage of men teachers (Table 12)—Schools and school buildings (Table 13)—School property (Tables 14 and 15)—Indebtedness (Table 16)—Receipts (Tables 17-21)—Expenditures (Tables 22-28)—Enrollment by school term (Table 29)—Enrollment by grades (Tables 30-33)—Attendance of colored pupils (Tables 34-45)—Population and school attendance compared (Tables 46-49).

The statistics presented herein were supplied by the various State offices of education for the school year 1919-20. Either a special report to the Bureau of Education was executed or the data used were taken from the printed State school report for that year. Unfortunately it was necessary to use figures for 1918-19 for Mississippi and Kentucky. Tables 46, 47, and 48 were taken from the reports of the United States Census Bureau for 1920. The figures in these tables are not comparable with the other data given in this report, since the census figures relate only to school attendance from September 1, 1919, to January 1, 1920, and they represent enrollment in both public and private schools. They contain no duplicate enrollments.

The statistics given relate in general to the public school system, including public kindergarten, elementary, and secondary schools. In no case have the statistics of higher educational institutions been included. The report includes the statistics of urban and rural schools combined. The public-school statistics include both white and colored pupils. In several tables statistics dealing only with colored schools are presented. Such statistics, however, are more or less incomplete, since many State offices of education do not make a complete separation of white and colored school statistics. The only statistics of private schools appearing herein relate to the enrollment in such schools. Wherever such data have been used their inclusion has been definitely indicated.

The statistics of the outlying possessions of the United States have been given in so far as they were reported, but they are not included in the totals for continental United States.

Significant changes since 1918.—Since 1918 the total public-school enrollment has increased from 20,853,516 to 21,578,316. The enrollment in public high schools advanced from 1,933,821 to 2,199,389. The average daily attendance increased from 15,548,914 to 16,150,035,

and the per cent of enrolled pupils in average daily attendance from 74.6 to 74.8.

The total number of teachers increased from 650,709 to 679,533, but the proportion of men teachers decreased from 16.1 per cent to 14.1 per cent. Probably through the movement for the consolidation of schools, the number of school buildings decreased from 276,827 to 271,319. The value of school property increased from \$1,983,568,818 to \$2,409,719,120. This increase was probably due in part to the increased value of property, since the amount spent for outlays in 1920 was only \$154,000,000, and the amount spent the preceding year was about \$136,000,000, making a total of almost \$290,000,000, and leaving \$136,000,000 to be accounted for by the excess of appreciation over depreciation.

The total expenditures for public-school education increased from \$763,678,089 in 1918 to \$1,036,151,209 in 1920, or an increase of over 35 per cent. The per capita expenditures, based on the total population, increased from \$7.26 to \$9.80. The per capita cost, based on the average daily attendance, increased from \$49.12 to \$64.16. The average annual salaries of teachers increased from \$635 to \$871, or more than 37 per cent.

The average length of the school term increased from 160.7 days in 1918 to 161.9 days in 1920. The average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled increased from 119.8 to 121.2 within the same period.

TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of elementary and secondary schools combined, 1870-1920.

| Items. | 1870 | 1880 | 1885 | 1890 | 1895 | 1900 | 1905 | 1910 | 1915 | 1920 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| I.—General statistics. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total population ¹ | 38,553,371 | 50,155,783 | 56,221,989 | 62,622,250 | 68,944,311 | 75,902,315 | 82,584,061 | 91,972,266 | 100,399,318 | 106,710,620 |
| Children 5 to 18 years of age ¹ | 12,055,443 | 15,083,767 | 16,773,190 | 18,543,201 | 19,911,050 | 21,404,322 | 23,410,800 | 24,239,948 | 26,425,100 | 27,728,788 |
| Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates)..... | 6,871,522 | 9,867,935 | 11,398,024 | 12,722,581 | 14,243,765 | 15,503,110 | 16,468,300 | 17,813,852 | 19,704,209 | 21,578,316 |
| Average daily attendance..... | 4,077,347 | 5,110,277 | 5,160,137 | 5,312,983 | 5,350,099 | 5,519,251 | 5,679,702 | 5,915,061 | 6,132,984 | 6,2,196,389 |
| Total number of days attended by all pupils..... | 530,053,423 | 800,719,970 | 933,451,056 | 1,098,232,725 | 1,331,775,201 | 1,534,822,633 | 1,732,545,238 | 2,011,477,065 | 2,389,094,558 | 2,815,161,151 |
| Men teachers..... | 77,529 | 122,795 | 121,762 | 125,525 | 129,700 | 126,598 | 110,832 | 110,481 | 118,449 | 95,654 |
| Women teachers..... | 122,986 | 163,788 | 204,154 | 238,397 | 268,336 | 296,474 | 349,737 | 412,729 | 485,852 | 583,648 |
| Total teachers..... | 200,515 | 286,583 | 325,916 | 363,922 | 398,042 | 423,062 | 460,569 | 523,210 | 604,301 | 679,303 |
| Number of schoolhouses..... | 116,312 | 122 | 205,315 | 224,526 | 239,030 | 248,279 | 254,826 | 263,474 | 279,941 | 271,319 |
| Value of all school property..... | \$130,383,008 | \$269,317,719 | \$283,698,599 | \$312,531,791 | \$440,656,022 | \$550,069,217 | \$733,446,805 | \$1,091,907,512 | \$1,567,391,225 | \$2,409,719,120 |
| II.—Financial statistics. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Revenue receipts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| From income of permanent funds and lands..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| From local taxes and appropriations..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| From State taxes and appropriations..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| From all other sources..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Expenditures: | | | | | | | | | | |
| For sites, buildings, furniture, libraries, and apparatus..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| For salaries of superintendents, principals, and teachers..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| For all other purposes..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| | \$37,832,566 | \$55,942,972 | \$72,879,993 | \$91,839,484 | \$113,872,388 | \$137,087,746 | \$177,462,981 | \$223,915,170 | \$245,006,445 | \$313,404,578 |
| | \$63,306,666 | \$78,094,687 | \$110,328,375 | \$140,506,715 | \$175,919,279 | \$214,954,618 | \$291,616,960 | \$428,250,434 | \$605,460,755 | \$1,036,151,209 |

¹ United States census reports or estimates thereon.
² For 1871.
³ From reports of public high schools.

⁴ From reports of State departments of education.
⁵ Includes 231 part-time teachers in Massachusetts.



TABLE 1.—Statistical summary of elementary and secondary schools combined, 1870-1920—Continued.

| Items. | 1870 | 1880 | 1885 | 1890 | 1905 | 1900 | 1908 | 1910 | 1915 | 1920 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| III.—Derivative statistics. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ratio of school population to total population..... | 31.3 | 30.1 | 29.8 | 29.6 | 28.9 | 28.3 | 28.4 | 28.4 | 28.3 | 28.2 |
| Per cent of total population enrolled..... | 17.82 | 19.67 | 20.27 | 20.32 | 20.69 | 20.51 | 19.94 | 19.56 | 19.63 | 20.4 |
| Per cent of children 5 to 18 years of age enrolled..... | 57.00 | 65.50 | 67.96 | 68.61 | 71.54 | 72.43 | 70.35 | 73.49 | 74.57 | 77.8 |
| Per cent of pupils in high school..... | 1.2 | 1.1 | 1.4 | 1.6 | 2.5 | 3.3 | 4.1 | 5.1 | 6.7 | 10.2 |
| Per cent of children enrolled attending each day..... | 59.3 | 62.3 | 64.0 | 64.1 | 67.0 | 68.6 | 69.7 | 72.1 | 76.1 | 74.8 |
| Average number of days the schools were in session..... | 132.2 | 130.3 | 130.7 | 134.7 | 139.5 | 144.3 | 150.9 | 157.5 | 159.4 | 161.9 |
| Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled..... | 78.4 | 81.1 | 83.6 | 86.3 | 93.5 | 99.0 | 105.2 | 113.0 | 121.2 | 121.2 |
| Average number of days attended by each child 5 to 18 years of age..... | 44.7 | 53.1 | 56.8 | 59.2 | 70.9 | 71.8 | 74.0 | 83.0 | 90.4 | 94.3 |
| Per cent of men teachers..... | 38.7 | 42.8 | 37.4 | 34.5 | 32.6 | 29.9 | 24.0 | 21.1 | 19.6 | 14.1 |
| Average annual salaries of all teachers..... | \$189 | \$195 | \$224 | \$232 | \$286 | \$325 | \$386 | \$485 | \$543 | \$871 |
| Per cent of revenue derived from— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Permanent funds and lands..... | | | | 5.4 | 4.4 | 4.2 | 4.4 | 3.2 | 2.9 | 2.7 |
| State taxes..... | | | | 18.4 | 19.6 | 17.2 | 14.7 | 14.9 | 15.5 | 13.8 |
| Local taxes..... | | | | 67.9 | 67.3 | 68.0 | 69.6 | 72.1 | 77.5 | 78.2 |
| All other sources..... | | | | 8.3 | 8.7 | 10.6 | 11.3 | 9.8 | 4.1 | 5.3 |
| Per cent of expenditure devoted to— | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sites, buildings, etc..... | | | | 16.6 | 16.7 | 16.5 | 19.3 | 16.4 | 17.0 | 14.8 |
| Salaries..... | 59.7 | 71.6 | 66.1 | 65.4 | 64.8 | 64.0 | 60.9 | 59.6 | 57.0 | 59.2 |
| All other purposes..... | | | | 16.0 | 18.5 | 19.5 | 19.8 | 24.0 | 26.0 | 26.0 |
| Total expenditure per capita of population..... | \$1.64 | \$1.56 | \$1.96 | \$2.24 | \$2.55 | \$2.84 | \$3.53 | \$4.64 | \$6.03 | \$9.80 |
| Total expenditure per pupil in average attendance..... | \$15.55 | \$12.71 | \$15.12 | \$17.23 | \$18.41 | \$20.21 | \$25.40 | \$33.23 | \$40.43 | \$64.16 |
| Average total expenditure per day for each pupil attending (cents)..... | 11.8 | 9.7 | 11.6 | 12.8 | 13.2 | 14.0 | 16.8 | 21.1 | 25.4 | 39.6 |

* Several States not included in this average.

† Computed from number of teaching positions.

‡ Computed from number of teaching positions plus 6,583 supervisors and 13,638 principals whose salaries are included.

TABLE 3.—Pupils enrolled (excluding duplicates within States), 1919-20.

| States. | Elementary and kindergarten pupils. | | | Secondary pupils. ¹ | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Continental United States..... | 9,782,298 | 9,566,629 | 19,378,927 | 992,213 | 1,207,176 | 2,199,389 | 10,774,511 | 10,803,805 | 21,578,316 |
| Alabama..... | 265,240 | 269,267 | 534,507 | 15,571 | 19,862 | 35,433 | 290,811 | 299,129 | 589,940 |
| Arizona..... | 36,108 | 34,579 | 70,687 | 2,782 | 3,126 | 5,918 | 26,980 | 37,615 | 76,595 |
| Arkansas..... | 227,810 | 227,552 | 455,362 | 12,600 | 15,810 | 27,810 | 239,810 | 243,362 | 483,172 |
| California..... | 274,124 | 259,464 | 533,588 | 77,283 | 85,367 | 162,650 | 351,407 | 344,831 | 696,238 |
| Colorado..... | 99,006 | 96,132 | 195,138 | 10,738 | 13,666 | 24,404 | 110,434 | 109,798 | 220,232 |
| Connecticut..... | 116,209 | 114,295 | 230,504 | 15,377 | 15,582 | 30,959 | 131,596 | 129,577 | 261,173 |
| Delaware..... | 18,247 | 17,191 | 35,438 | 1,348 | 1,667 | 3,015 | 19,566 | 18,894 | 38,460 |
| District of Columbia..... | 28,002 | 26,224 | 54,226 | 3,911 | 4,861 | 8,772 | 31,918 | 33,395 | 65,313 |
| Florida..... | 105,135 | 107,230 | 212,365 | 5,866 | 6,799 | 12,665 | 111,031 | 114,129 | 225,160 |
| Georgia..... | 315,514 | 330,276 | 645,790 | 18,954 | 26,174 | 45,128 | 334,468 | 356,450 | 690,918 |
| Idaho..... | 52,595 | 49,399 | 101,994 | 5,756 | 7,442 | 13,198 | 58,351 | 59,841 | 118,192 |
| Illinois..... | 511,123 | 484,743 | 995,866 | 58,094 | 69,600 | 127,694 | 509,217 | 538,343 | 1,047,560 |
| Indiana..... | 243,791 | 243,981 | 487,772 | 39,170 | 39,357 | 78,527 | 282,650 | 283,338 | 565,988 |
| Iowa..... | 235,444 | 227,110 | 462,554 | 20,787 | 31,190 | 51,977 | 226,231 | 254,290 | 514,521 |
| Kansas..... | 177,095 | 171,677 | 348,772 | 24,062 | 33,436 | 57,498 | 201,777 | 205,103 | 406,880 |
| Kentucky ¹ | 255,824 | 250,017 | 511,841 | 9,659 | 13,822 | 23,481 | 269,493 | 269,849 | 539,342 |
| Louisiana..... | 162,198 | 167,801 | 329,999 | 9,234 | 14,846 | 24,080 | 171,432 | 162,647 | 334,079 |
| Maine..... | 60,207 | 58,249 | 118,456 | 5,397 | 10,828 | 16,225 | 64,014 | 69,077 | 137,091 |
| Maryland..... | 114,055 | 111,035 | 225,090 | 7,103 | 9,425 | 16,528 | 121,154 | 120,460 | 241,614 |
| Massachusetts..... | 270,259 | 250,941 | 521,200 | 43,902 | 49,484 | 93,386 | 311,161 | 308,425 | 623,586 |
| Michigan..... | 312,752 | 283,125 | 595,877 | 37,235 | 48,592 | 85,827 | 349,987 | 341,687 | 691,674 |
| Minnesota..... | 225,975 | 216,246 | 442,221 | 25,410 | 35,966 | 61,376 | 251,385 | 252,212 | 503,597 |
| Mississippi..... | 194,022 | 196,364 | 390,386 | 11,031 | 11,253 | 22,284 | 205,053 | 207,017 | 412,070 |
| Missouri..... | 301,060 | 299,519 | 600,579 | 36,212 | 35,692 | 71,904 | 317,272 | 335,311 | 672,583 |
| Montana..... | 57,490 | 51,569 | 112,059 | 6,097 | 8,420 | 14,517 | 63,587 | 62,969 | 126,556 |
| Nebraska..... | 145,126 | 137,513 | 282,639 | 12,785 | 18,367 | 31,152 | 153,011 | 155,910 | 311,921 |
| Nevada..... | 6,156 | 5,824 | 11,980 | 4,031 | 1,103 | 5,134 | 7,187 | 6,927 | 14,114 |
| New Hampshire..... | 28,692 | 27,528 | 56,220 | 3,639 | 4,346 | 7,985 | 32,331 | 31,874 | 64,205 |
| New Jersey..... | 278,374 | 263,714 | 542,088 | 27,846 | 28,828 | 56,674 | 302,840 | 292,540 | 595,380 |
| New Mexico..... | 34,739 | 42,760 | 77,499 | 1,567 | 2,363 | 3,930 | 36,306 | 45,063 | 81,369 |

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-1920.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| New York | 762,869 | 737,903 | 1,500,252 | 107,698 | 111,991 | 219,569 | 870,087 | 849,754 | 1,719,841 |
| North Carolina | 328,817 | 331,334 | 660,234 | 12,710 | 18,154 | 30,908 | 311,557 | 349,662 | 691,249 |
| North Dakota | 80,201 | 76,123 | 136,717 | 4,416 | 7,140 | 11,746 | 81,707 | 83,376 | 168,253 |
| Ohio | 454,486 | 432,297 | 887,774 | 62,190 | 71,696 | 137,888 | 516,673 | 503,987 | 1,029,663 |
| Oklahoma | 276,315 | 273,763 | 536,913 | 17,110 | 25,250 | 42,363 | 290,153 | 293,527 | 586,282 |
| Oregon | 64,253 | 62,325 | 125,778 | 11,714 | 13,336 | 23,250 | 74,967 | 76,961 | 151,028 |
| Pennsylvania | 744,151 | 728,139 | 1,472,492 | 60,707 | 77,170 | 137,967 | 865,150 | 845,349 | 1,610,499 |
| Rhode Island | 32,319 | 32,083 | 64,355 | 1,038 | 1,093 | 9,119 | 46,375 | 47,126 | 93,501 |
| South Carolina | 219,262 | 230,090 | 449,362 | 19,641 | 15,012 | 28,083 | 231,013 | 243,042 | 478,045 |
| South Dakota | 67,645 | 64,576 | 124,221 | 5,821 | 8,913 | 14,734 | 73,466 | 73,450 | 146,925 |
| Tennessee | 239,211 | 232,611 | 465,823 | 11,015 | 20,015 | 34,030 | 207,229 | 312,628 | 619,852 |
| Texas | 968,965 | 458,904 | 927,969 | 12,782 | 62,397 | 107,770 | 514,317 | 621,301 | 1,035,648 |
| Vermont | 53,097 | 50,179 | 103,276 | 6,627 | 7,503 | 14,130 | 59,724 | 57,662 | 117,406 |
| Virginia | 26,497 | 26,023 | 52,520 | 4,522 | 4,743 | 9,265 | 31,019 | 30,766 | 61,783 |
| Washington | 226,480 | 237,782 | 474,271 | 12,282 | 18,637 | 30,919 | 248,771 | 256,419 | 505,190 |
| West Virginia | 126,851 | 120,827 | 247,688 | 19,103 | 24,262 | 42,255 | 145,954 | 145,069 | 291,033 |
| Wisconsin | 163,252 | 161,556 | 324,808 | 9,070 | 12,378 | 21,418 | 172,322 | 173,024 | 346,256 |
| Wyoming | 207,436 | 198,031 | 403,667 | 26,392 | 33,174 | 59,776 | 233,738 | 231,505 | 465,243 |
| | 19,558 | 19,078 | 38,636 | 1,811 | 2,035 | 4,476 | 21,399 | 21,713 | 43,112 |
| Alaska | 1,473 | 1,540 | 3,013 | 157 | 190 | 347 | 1,630 | 1,730 | 3,360 |
| Canal Zone | 1,643 | 1,601 | 3,244 | 105 | 137 | 242 | 1,748 | 1,738 | 3,486 |
| Hawaii | 20,678 | 18,722 | 39,400 | 977 | 971 | 1,950 | 21,657 | 19,963 | 41,620 |
| Philippines | 533,039 | 380,288 | 913,327 | 16,091 | 6,257 | 22,351 | 549,133 | 396,545 | 935,678 |
| Porto Rico | 96,401 | 80,172 | 176,576 | 1,802 | 2,680 | 3,882 | 98,296 | 92,252 | 190,458 |

¹ Includes pupils in local normal and vocational schools.

² Distribution estimated.

³ Figures for 1919.

⁴ Number of children, 5 to 18 years of age, attending school, reported by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 4.—Pupils enrolled in private and parochial schools, 1919-20.

| States. | Pupils in elementary schools, largely estimated. ¹ | | | Pupils in secondary schools. | | | Pupils in commercial and business schools. ² | | | Pupils in elementary, secondary, commercial, and business schools. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|---------|-----------|------------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|--|-----------|-----------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States..... | 739,606 | 745,955 | 1,485,561 | 98,667 | 115,223 | 213,920 | 139,297 | 195,864 | 335,161 | 977,600 | 1,057,042 | 2,034,642 |
| Alabama..... | 6,398 | 8,336 | 14,734 | 1,984 | 1,860 | 3,864 | 821 | 1,065 | 1,886 | 9,203 | 11,241 | 20,484 |
| Arizona..... | 1,489 | 1,452 | 2,941 | 93 | 151 | 244 | 107 | 252 | 359 | 1,689 | 1,825 | 3,544 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,810 | 1,090 | 2,900 | 365 | 721 | 1,086 | 583 | 865 | 1,448 | 1,758 | 2,676 | 4,434 |
| California..... | 9,148 | 10,545 | 19,698 | 5,549 | 4,249 | 9,798 | 9,422 | 10,801 | 20,223 | 24,119 | 25,365 | 49,714 |
| Colorado..... | 1,500 | 1,500 | 3,000 | 113 | 741 | 854 | 2,217 | 2,724 | 4,941 | 3,830 | 4,965 | 8,795 |
| Connecticut..... | 25,897 | 26,097 | 51,994 | 3,806 | 6,233 | 10,033 | 2,495 | 3,704 | 6,199 | 32,192 | 36,034 | 68,226 |
| Delaware..... | 2,045 | 2,410 | 4,455 | 477 | 473 | 950 | 657 | 1,019 | 1,676 | 3,179 | 3,902 | 7,081 |
| District of Columbia..... | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 571 | 1,496 | 2,067 | 7,155 | 4,495 | 11,650 | 12,726 | 10,981 | 23,707 |
| Florida..... | 3,519 | 2,411 | 5,930 | 227 | 705 | 932 | 549 | 1,328 | 1,877 | 4,265 | 3,895 | 8,160 |
| Georgia..... | 5,000 | 5,000 | 10,000 | 1,381 | 2,469 | 4,030 | 1,067 | 1,614 | 2,700 | 7,468 | 9,262 | 16,730 |
| Idaho..... | 400 | 800 | 1,200 | 800 | 1,000 | 1,800 | 378 | 823 | 1,201 | 1,578 | 2,623 | 4,201 |
| Illinois..... | 108,708 | 110,280 | 218,988 | 10,878 | 11,873 | 22,751 | 10,217 | 15,821 | 26,038 | 129,803 | 137,974 | 267,777 |
| Indiana..... | 12,619 | 10,584 | 23,203 | 1,826 | 1,250 | 3,076 | 3,349 | 6,229 | 9,578 | 17,794 | 18,063 | 35,857 |
| Iowa..... | 14,613 | 11,757 | 26,370 | 1,404 | 3,417 | 4,821 | 3,344 | 4,345 | 7,589 | 19,261 | 19,519 | 38,780 |
| Kansas..... | 8,124 | 10,014 | 18,138 | 1,922 | 1,660 | 2,582 | 2,378 | 4,301 | 7,179 | 12,024 | 15,875 | 27,899 |
| Kentucky..... | 3,498 | 7,996 | 11,494 | 2,362 | 4,722 | 7,084 | 749 | 1,492 | 2,241 | 6,609 | 14,210 | 20,819 |
| Louisiana..... | 12,130 | 11,639 | 23,769 | 1,430 | 1,467 | 2,897 | 2,519 | 2,208 | 4,727 | 16,069 | 15,305 | 31,374 |
| Maine..... | 5,500 | 6,266 | 11,766 | 2,271 | 661 | 4,032 | 601 | 1,317 | 1,918 | 8,372 | 10,244 | 18,616 |
| Maryland..... | 11,452 | 13,064 | 24,516 | 1,668 | 1,101 | 2,769 | 1,041 | 1,862 | 2,903 | 14,161 | 16,027 | 30,188 |
| Massachusetts..... | 62,019 | 66,000 | 128,019 | 5,074 | 6,175 | 11,249 | 6,861 | 8,495 | 15,356 | 73,954 | 70,070 | 144,024 |
| Michigan..... | 38,261 | 37,923 | 76,184 | 2,674 | 3,385 | 6,059 | 3,040 | 5,894 | 8,934 | 43,975 | 47,202 | 91,177 |
| Minnesota..... | 20,657 | 20,738 | 41,395 | 1,252 | 2,727 | 3,979 | 5,101 | 4,499 | 9,600 | 27,010 | 27,964 | 54,974 |
| Mississippi..... | 2,887 | 2,913 | 5,750 | 1,646 | 1,091 | 2,737 | 401 | 530 | 951 | 4,884 | 4,554 | 9,438 |
| Missouri..... | 24,736 | 25,092 | 49,828 | 2,133 | 2,365 | 4,498 | 5,437 | 5,819 | 11,256 | 32,306 | 33,276 | 65,582 |
| Montana..... | 861 | 1,775 | 2,736 | 396 | 603 | 999 | 970 | 1,771 | 2,741 | 2,337 | 4,149 | 6,476 |
| Nebraska..... | 12,500 | 7,866 | 20,366 | 1,000 | 2,581 | 3,581 | 1,592 | 2,584 | 4,146 | 15,082 | 12,981 | 28,073 |
| Nevada..... | 10,179 | 14 | 10,193 | 25 | 150 | 175 | 55 | 175 | 230 | 209 | 339 | 548 |
| New Hampshire..... | 17,097 | 10,325 | 27,422 | 3,375 | 1,430 | 4,805 | 68 | 65 | 133 | 12,522 | 11,820 | 24,342 |
| New Jersey..... | 17,097 | 17,674 | 34,771 | 3,234 | 1,919 | 5,153 | 5,609 | 8,964 | 14,573 | 25,010 | 28,757 | 53,767 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,626 | 2,261 | 3,887 | 108 | 183 | 291 | 326 | 273 | 599 | 2,060 | 2,717 | 4,777 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| New York..... | 109,140 | 107,769 | 216,969 | 9,569 | 12,000 | 21,569 | 15,273 | 22,230 | 37,508 | 133,967 | 141,999 | 275,986 |
| North Carolina..... | 8,963 | 9,265 | 18,228 | 3,421 | 3,749 | 7,170 | 545 | 697 | 1,242 | 12,929 | 13,711 | 26,640 |
| North Dakota..... | 2,497 | 3,053 | 5,550 | 240 | 498 | 738 | 936 | 697 | 2,614 | 3,673 | 3,229 | 8,902 |
| Ohio..... | 49,373 | 52,533 | 101,908 | 2,052 | 3,870 | 5,922 | 5,607 | 10,788 | 16,395 | 57,032 | 67,191 | 124,223 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2,660 | 5,308 | 7,966 | 184 | 622 | 806 | 1,870 | 2,993 | 4,863 | 4,714 | 8,921 | 13,635 |
| Oregon..... | 2,393 | 2,063 | 4,456 | 885 | 710 | 1,595 | 1,251 | 1,947 | 3,198 | 4,529 | 4,720 | 9,249 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 64,000 | 54,000 ^a | 108,000 | 7,405 | 7,589 | 14,994 | 18,587 | 29,951 | 48,538 | 79,992 | 91,540 | 171,532 |
| Rhode Island..... | 9,338 | 10,309 | 19,647 | 1,859 | 2,056 | 4,915 | 1,145 | 1,783 | 2,928 | 12,442 | 14,148 | 26,590 |
| South Carolina..... | 3,500 | 3,500 | 7,000 | 1,523 | 817 | 2,340 | 347 | 453 | 802 | 5,370 | 4,772 | 10,142 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,897 | 1,514 | 3,411 | 347 | 599 | 846 | 506 | 942 | 1,448 | 2,750 | 3,055 | 5,806 |
| Tennessee..... | 9,052 | 9,911 | 18,963 | 3,232 | 1,567 | 4,799 | 1,402 | 2,136 | 3,538 | 13,686 | 13,614 | 27,300 |
| Texas..... | 7,900 | 6,596 | 14,496 | 1,455 | 1,815 | 3,270 | 4,583 | 4,441 | 9,024 | 13,938 | 12,852 | 26,790 |
| Utah..... | 1,770 | 1,957 | 2,727 | 1,534 | 1,957 | 3,491 | 1,528 | 1,050 | 1,576 | 3,830 | 3,964 | 7,794 |
| Vermont..... | 3,080 | 2,392 | 5,672 | 890 | 1,208 | 2,098 | 114 | 120 | 239 | 4,054 | 3,925 | 8,009 |
| Virginia..... | 3,700 | 4,200 | 7,900 | 3,415 | 1,599 | 6,014 | 952 | 1,548 | 2,498 | 8,067 | 7,345 | 15,412 |
| Washington..... | 3,413 | 3,400 | 6,813 | 482 | 1,155 | 1,637 | 3,882 | 3,952 | 7,834 | 7,777 | 8,507 | 16,284 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,699 | 1,951 | 3,650 | 497 | 673 | 1,170 | 3,592 | 1,130 | 1,722 | 2,788 | 3,754 | 6,542 |
| Wisconsin..... | 35,989 | 37,523 | 73,512 | 1,564 | 1,665 | 3,229 | 1,443 | 3,143 | 4,586 | 38,996 | 42,331 | 81,327 |
| Wyoming..... | 500 | 500 | 1,000 | 5 | 46 | 51 | 102 | 203 | 305 | 607 | 7,749 | 1,356 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 3,758 | 3,416 | 7,174 | 246 | 153 | 399 | 538 | 150 | 688 | 4,542 | 3,719 | 8,261 |
| Philippines..... | 13,444 | 12,917 | 27,261 | 4,453 | 4,820 | 9,289 | 2,776 | 1,069 | 3,945 | 20,673 | 19,706 | 40,379 |
| Porto Rico..... | | | 5,117 | | | 706 | 480 | 2,264 | 744 | | | 6,567 |

^a Includes kindergarten pupils when reported.
^b Figures from reports of private commercial and business schools, 1920, to Bureau of Education, pupils in night classes, included.



TABLE 5.—Pupils enrolled in public elementary and secondary schools at different periods.

| States. | 1870-71 ¹ | 1870-80 | 1880-90 | 1890-1900 | 1909-10 | 1919-20 |
|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Continental United States. | 7,561,582 | 9,867,505 | 12,722,581 | 15,503,110 | 17,813,852 | 21,578,316 |
| Alabama..... | 141,312 | 179,490 | 301,615 | 376,423 | 424,611 | 589,940 |
| Arizona..... | 0 | 4,212 | 7,989 | 16,504 | 31,312 | 76,505 |
| Arkansas..... | 69,927 | 81,972 | 223,071 | 314,662 | 395,978 | 483,172 |
| California..... | 91,332 | 158,765 | 221,756 | 269,736 | 368,391 | 696,238 |
| Colorado..... | 4,357 | 22,119 | 65,490 | 117,555 | 168,798 | 220,232 |
| Connecticut..... | 113,588 | 119,694 | 126,505 | 155,228 | 190,353 | 261,483 |
| Delaware..... | 20,058 | 27,823 | 31,434 | 36,895 | 35,950 | 38,483 |
| District of Columbia..... | 15,157 | 26,439 | 36,906 | 46,519 | 55,774 | 65,298 |
| Florida..... | 14,000 | 39,315 | 92,472 | 108,874 | 148,089 | 225,160 |
| Georgia..... | 49,578 | 236,533 | 381,297 | 482,673 | 556,794 | 690,918 |
| Idaho..... | 906 | 5,834 | 14,311 | 36,660 | 76,168 | 115,192 |
| Illinois..... | 672,787 | 704,041 | 778,319 | 958,911 | 1,002,687 | 1,127,560 |
| Indiana..... | 450,057 | 511,283 | 512,955 | 564,807 | 531,459 | 566,288 |
| Iowa..... | 341,938 | 426,057 | 493,267 | 566,223 | 510,091 | 514,521 |
| Kansas..... | 89,777 | 231,434 | 390,322 | 380,582 | 398,746 | 406,880 |
| Kentucky..... | 178,457 | 276,000 | 399,650 | 500,294 | 494,863 | 535,332 |
| Louisiana..... | 57,639 | 77,642 | 120,253 | 190,169 | 263,617 | 354,079 |
| Maine..... | 152,609 | 149,827 | 139,676 | 130,918 | 144,278 | 137,681 |
| Maryland..... | 115,683 | 162,431 | 184,251 | 222,373 | 238,393 | 241,618 |
| Massachusetts..... | 273,661 | 506,777 | 371,492 | 474,891 | 535,899 | 623,586 |
| Michigan..... | 292,466 | 362,556 | 427,032 | 504,985 | 541,501 | 691,674 |
| Minnesota..... | 113,983 | 180,248 | 280,960 | 399,207 | 440,083 | 503,597 |
| Mississippi..... | 117,000 | 236,654 | 334,158 | 386,507 | 469,137 | 412,670 |
| Missouri..... | 330,070 | 482,986 | 620,314 | 719,817 | 707,031 | 672,483 |
| Montana..... | 1,657 | 4,270 | 16,980 | 39,430 | 66,141 | 126,576 |
| Nebraska..... | 21,265 | 92,549 | 240,300 | 288,227 | 281,375 | 311,821 |
| Nevada..... | 3,106 | 9,045 | 7,387 | 6,676 | 10,200 | 14,114 |
| New Hampshire..... | 71,957 | 64,341 | 59,813 | 65,688 | 63,972 | 64,205 |
| New Jersey..... | 169,430 | 204,961 | 234,072 | 322,575 | 429,797 | 594,780 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,320 | 4,755 | 18,215 | 36,735 | 50,304 | 81,399 |
| New York..... | 1,028,110 | 1,031,593 | 1,042,160 | 1,209,574 | 1,422,969 | 1,719,841 |
| North Carolina..... | 115,000 | 252,612 | 322,533 | 400,452 | 520,404 | 691,249 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,660 | 13,718 | 33,777 | 77,666 | 139,802 | 168,283 |
| Ohio..... | 719,372 | 729,499 | 707,820 | 820,160 | 838,080 | 1,020,683 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 99,602 | 422,399 | 589,282 |
| Oregon..... | 21,000 | 37,533 | 63,254 | 89,406 | 118,412 | 151,028 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 834,614 | 937,310 | 1,020,522 | 1,161,890 | 1,282,965 | 1,610,469 |
| Rhode Island..... | 34,000 | 40,604 | 52,774 | 67,231 | 80,061 | 93,501 |
| South Carolina..... | 66,056 | 134,072 | 201,260 | 281,891 | 340,115 | 478,045 |
| South Dakota..... | (²) | (³) | 78,043 | 98,822 | 126,253 | 146,965 |
| Tennessee..... | 140,000 | 300,217 | 447,950 | 485,354 | 521,753 | 619,882 |
| Texas..... | 63,504 | 220,000 | 466,872 | 659,598 | 821,631 | 1,035,648 |
| Utah..... | 16,992 | 24,326 | 37,279 | 73,042 | 91,611 | 117,406 |
| Vermont..... | 65,384 | 75,328 | 65,608 | 65,964 | 66,615 | 61,785 |
| Virginia..... | 131,088 | 220,736 | 342,269 | 370,595 | 402,109 | 505,190 |
| Washington..... | 5,000 | 14,780 | 55,964 | 115,104 | 215,688 | 291,053 |
| West Virginia..... | 76,999 | 142,850 | 193,064 | 232,343 | 276,458 | 346,236 |
| Wisconsin..... | 265,285 | 299,457 | 351,723 | 445,142 | 464,311 | 465,243 |
| Wyoming..... | 450 | 2,907 | 7,052 | 14,512 | 24,584 | 43,112 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | | | | | | 3,360 |
| Canal Zone..... | | | | | | 3,486 |
| Hawaii..... | | | | | | 41,350 |
| Philippines..... | | | | | | 935,678 |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | | | 180,458 |

¹ Estimated.² Figures for 1919.³ Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 6.—Per cent of the total population and of school population enrolled in school at different dates.

| States. | Per cent of total population enrolled in public schools. | | | | | | Per cent of school population 5 to 18 years enrolled in public schools. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|
| | 1870-71 | 1879-80 | 1889-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | 1919-20 | 1870-71 | 1879-80 | 1889-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | 1919-20 |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States..... | 19.1 | 19.7 | 20.3 | 20.5 | 10.4 | 20.4 | 61.5 | 65.5 | 68.6 | 72.4 | 73.1 | 77.8 |
| Alabama..... | 13.9 | 14.2 | 19.9 | 20.6 | 19.9 | 24.3 | 40.4 | 42.6 | 55.8 | 61.7 | 62.7 | 74.1 |
| Arizona..... | 10.4 | 13.4 | 13.4 | 15.4 | 22.9 | 22.9 | 53.2 | 52.7 | 51.9 | 62.0 | 62.0 | 88.0 |
| Arkansas..... | 13.7 | 10.2 | 19.8 | 24.0 | 25.3 | 27.6 | 40.3 | 30.8 | 55.4 | 71.0 | 80.0 | 85.7 |
| California..... | 15.6 | 18.4 | 18.4 | 18.2 | 15.5 | 20.3 | 63.6 | 73.4 | 77.4 | 79.6 | 78.6 | (1) |
| Colorado..... | 9.3 | 11.4 | 15.9 | 21.8 | 21.1 | 23.4 | 42.3 | 60.8 | 72.2 | 88.2 | 89.6 | 95.0 |
| Connecticut..... | 20.8 | 19.2 | 17.0 | 17.0 | 17.3 | 18.9 | 80.8 | 77.0 | 72.0 | 74.5 | 73.8 | 80.3 |
| Delaware..... | 15.8 | 19.0 | 18.7 | 20.0 | 14.3 | 17.3 | 50.0 | 65.2 | 83.2 | 73.3 | 71.5 | 73.3 |
| District of Columbia..... | 11.2 | 14.9 | 16.0 | 16.7 | 16.9 | 14.9 | 41.6 | 53.4 | 63.1 | 70.8 | 83.3 | 84.3 |
| Florida..... | 7.2 | 15.6 | 23.6 | 20.6 | 19.7 | 23.2 | 21.2 | 44.2 | 71.1 | 66.6 | 63.1 | 82.6 |
| Georgia..... | 4.1 | 15.3 | 20.8 | 21.8 | 21.3 | 23.9 | 11.9 | 46.2 | 58.5 | 65.3 | 66.8 | 74.0 |
| Idaho..... | 5.6 | 17.9 | 17.0 | 22.7 | 23.4 | 26.7 | 46.1 | 77.9 | 62.7 | 79.2 | 87.9 | 94.8 |
| Illinois..... | 26.0 | 22.9 | 20.3 | 19.9 | 17.8 | 17.4 | 81.0 | 74.6 | 72.6 | 72.7 | 71.7 | 72.1 |
| Indiana..... | 26.3 | 25.9 | 23.4 | 22.4 | 19.7 | 19.3 | 78.6 | 82.4 | 79.2 | 81.1 | 78.4 | 79.4 |
| Iowa..... | 28.2 | 26.2 | 25.8 | 25.4 | 23.1 | 21.4 | 84.4 | 87.5 | 85.5 | 89.1 | 80.9 | 80.1 |
| Kansas..... | 22.3 | 23.2 | 28.0 | 26.5 | 23.7 | 23.0 | 74.2 | 73.2 | 88.6 | 89.2 | 88.7 | 87.9 |
| Kentucky..... | 13.2 | 16.7 | 21.5 | 23.3 | 21.7 | 22.2 | ..... | ..... | 65.6 | 75.3 | 73.6 | 76.2 |
| Louisiana..... | 7.7 | 8.3 | 10.8 | 14.2 | 16.0 | 19.7 | 24.8 | ..... | 25.9 | 31.6 | 43.6 | 63.5 |
| Maine..... | 24.3 | 23.1 | 21.1 | 18.9 | 19.5 | 17.9 | 87.4 | 89.8 | 85.9 | 81.4 | 84.5 | 76.3 |
| Maryland..... | 14.6 | 17.4 | 17.7 | 18.7 | 18.4 | 16.7 | 46.7 | 58.1 | 60.4 | 67.0 | 69.9 | 66.9 |
| Massachusetts..... | 18.3 | 17.2 | 16.6 | 16.9 | 15.9 | 16.2 | 72.3 | 71.8 | 72.6 | 76.2 | 70.6 | 71.3 |
| Michigan..... | 24.0 | 22.2 | 20.4 | 20.9 | 19.3 | 18.9 | 79.7 | 78.1 | 73.5 | 77.1 | 78.0 | 79.3 |
| Minnesota..... | 24.5 | 23.1 | 21.6 | 22.8 | 21.2 | 21.1 | 75.9 | 73.9 | 74.6 | 77.6 | 77.9 | 81.8 |
| Mississippi..... | 13.7 | 20.9 | 25.9 | 24.9 | 26.1 | 23.1 | 40.0 | 61.3 | 76.6 | 73.3 | 80.4 | 69.8 |
| Missouri..... | 13.7 | 22.3 | 23.2 | 23.2 | 21.5 | 19.8 | 56.0 | 68.9 | 74.4 | 78.0 | 81.8 | 78.3 |
| Montana..... | 7.5 | 10.9 | 12.9 | 16.2 | 17.6 | 23.1 | 70.2 | 63.8 | 71.1 | 72.8 | 80.7 | 92.2 |
| Nebraska..... | 16.6 | 20.5 | 22.7 | 27.0 | 23.7 | 24.1 | 58.5 | 68.5 | 75.4 | 80.5 | 86.5 | 90.5 |
| Nevada..... | 7.0 | 14.5 | 16.1 | 15.8 | 11.1 | 18.2 | 54.0 | 79.7 | 73.8 | 74.1 | 73.9 | 91.5 |
| New Hampshire..... | 22.4 | 18.5 | 15.9 | 16.0 | 14.9 | 14.5 | 91.3 | 81.3 | 71.3 | 74.0 | 66.6 | 64.3 |
| New Jersey..... | 18.3 | 18.1 | 16.2 | 17.1 | 17.0 | 18.8 | 63.2 | 64.8 | 62.2 | 68.5 | 70.0 | 77.4 |
| New Mexico..... | 1.4 | 4.0 | 11.9 | 18.8 | 17.2 | 22.6 | 4.4 | 13.3 | 42.3 | 61.4 | 59.2 | 75.4 |
| New York..... | 23.2 | 20.3 | 17.4 | 16.0 | 15.6 | 16.6 | 83.0 | 77.1 | 70.7 | 69.6 | 67.8 | 72.8 |
| North Carolina..... | 10.5 | 13.1 | 19.9 | 21.1 | 23.6 | 27.0 | 31.2 | 55.9 | 56.4 | 63.6 | 73.5 | 82.4 |
| North Dakota..... | 9.3 | 10.2 | 19.5 | 24.3 | 24.2 | 26.0 | 39.3 | 41.7 | 71.3 | 81.3 | 85.4 | 84.6 |
| Ohio..... | 26.5 | 22.8 | 21.7 | 19.9 | 17.6 | 17.7 | 84.0 | 76.7 | 76.5 | 75.4 | 73.8 | 76.6 |
| Oklahoma..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25.0 | 25.5 | 29.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 79.8 | 82.9 | 92.6 |
| Oregon..... | 21.6 | 21.5 | 20.2 | 21.6 | 17.6 | 19.3 | 67.7 | 75.0 | 74.8 | 82.1 | 79.2 | 84.1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 21.2 | 21.9 | 19.4 | 18.3 | 16.7 | 18.5 | 76.4 | 74.4 | 69.5 | 68.9 | 66.7 | 71.5 |
| Rhode Island..... | 15.1 | 14.7 | 15.3 | 15.7 | 14.8 | 15.5 | 59.2 | 59.6 | 62.7 | 66.8 | 63.1 | 65.4 |
| South Carolina..... | 9.1 | 13.5 | 17.5 | 21.0 | 22.4 | 28.4 | 27.3 | 40.6 | 47.1 | 60.7 | 67.3 | 83.9 |
| South Dakota..... | (2) | (2) | 23.7 | 24.6 | 21.6 | 23.1 | (2) | (2) | 81.0 | 79.5 | 77.7 | 82.9 |
| Tennessee..... | 10.9 | 19.5 | 25.3 | 24.0 | 24.0 | 20.5 | 32.0 | 58.2 | 74.1 | 75.1 | 79.5 | 87.6 |
| Texas..... | 7.3 | 13.8 | 20.9 | 21.6 | 21.1 | 22.2 | 21.0 | 42.4 | 52.5 | 64.7 | 67.2 | 73.4 |
| Utah..... | 18.6 | 16.9 | 17.9 | 26.4 | 24.6 | 26.1 | 53.4 | 50.6 | 55.3 | 81.0 | 84.3 | 87.2 |
| Vermont..... | 19.8 | 22.6 | 19.7 | 19.2 | 18.7 | 17.5 | ..... | 87.2 | ..... | 82.2 | 80.3 | 73.4 |
| Virginia..... | 10.5 | 14.6 | 20.7 | 20.0 | 19.6 | 21.9 | 32.3 | 45.0 | 60.5 | 63.2 | 64.3 | 73.3 |
| Washington..... | 18.6 | 19.7 | 16.0 | 22.2 | 19.0 | 21.5 | 60.0 | 72.4 | 70.6 | 87.9 | 85.3 | 94.1 |
| West Virginia..... | 16.9 | 23.1 | 25.3 | 24.2 | 22.8 | 23.7 | 49.5 | 69.2 | 75.3 | 78.6 | 77.9 | 79.3 |
| Wisconsin..... | 24.6 | 22.8 | 20.9 | 21.5 | 19.9 | 17.7 | 73.9 | 73.8 | 69.8 | 72.5 | 72.4 | 68.2 |
| Wyoming..... | 4.6 | 14.0 | 11.6 | 15.7 | 16.9 | 22.2 | 45.3 | 77.4 | 54.5 | 65.7 | 79.7 | 91.6 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6.1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26.8 |
| Canal Zone..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 85.4 |
| Hawaii..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16.2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Philippines..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Porto Rico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13.9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

¹ Of school population 5-18 years of age reported by the Bureau of the Census, 102.5 per cent were enrolled in school, according to report from State department of public instruction.

² Approximate.

³ Enrollment figures for 1919.

⁴ Enrollment figures from report of the Bureau of the Census.

⁵ Included in report for North Dakota.

⁶ Pupils of legal school age.

⁷ Population for Dec. 31, 1918.

TABLE 7.—Average daily attendance and aggregate number of days attended, 1919-20.

| States. | Average daily attendance. | | | Aggregate number of days attended. | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| | Elementary. ¹ | Secondary. ² | Total. | Elementary. ¹ | Secondary. ² | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Continental United States..... | | | 16,150,035 | | | 2,615,161,151 |
| Alabama..... | 341,908 | 25,646 | 367,554 | 41,725,220 | 3,523,921 | 45,249,141 |
| Arizona..... | 41,983 | 4,437 | 46,420 | 6,717,280 | 829,719 | 7,546,999 |
| Arkansas..... | | | 326,053 | | | 41,170,570 |
| California..... | 403,337 | 77,507 | 480,864 | 69,950,799 | 13,718,734 | 83,659,533 |
| Colorado..... | | | 150,090 | | | 25,197,427 |
| Connecticut..... | 179,432 | 25,781 | 205,213 | 32,459,249 | 5,205,300 | 37,664,549 |
| Delaware..... | 25,099 | 2,269 | 27,368 | 4,552,089 | 419,705 | 4,971,854 |
| District of Columbia..... | 45,124 | 7,615 | 52,739 | 8,032,028 | 1,355,464 | 9,387,492 |
| Florida..... | | | 165,720 | | | 22,056,531 |
| Georgia..... | | | 467,081 | | | 67,726,745 |
| Idaho..... | 74,084 | 10,558 | 84,642 | 12,718,460 | 1,909,000 | 14,618,460 |
| Illinois..... | 850,290 | 105,800 | 956,090 | 143,195,291 | 20,153,008 | 163,348,359 |
| Indiana..... | 388,724 | 68,389 | 457,113 | 59,863,465 | 11,352,640 | 71,216,105 |
| Iowa..... | | | 405,567 | | | 70,568,658 |
| Kansas..... | | | 309,505 | | | 50,758,820 |
| Kentucky..... | | | 342,609 | | | 42,148,287 |
| Louisiana..... | | | 256,133 | 34,045,754 | 3,495,900 | 38,141,714 |
| Maine..... | 98,877 | 17,008 | 115,885 | 16,553,529 | 3,058,011 | 19,611,540 |
| Maryland..... | 162,159 | 13,153 | 175,312 | 29,097,470 | 2,379,922 | 31,477,392 |
| Massachusetts..... | 442,104 | 77,801 | 519,905 | 79,136,596 | 14,129,195 | 93,265,791 |
| Michigan..... | | | 521,251 | | | 89,655,172 |
| Minnesota..... | | | 394,859 | | | 63,180,512 |
| Mississippi..... | | | 259,982 | | | 31,717,804 |
| Missouri..... | | | 531,221 | | | 86,456,266 |
| Montana..... | 80,643 | 11,101 | 91,744 | 13,312,262 | 1,959,441 | 15,271,703 |
| Nebraska..... | | | 232,515 | | | 38,132,533 |
| Nevada..... | 9,026 | 1,599 | 10,625 | 1,500,544 | 274,321 | 1,774,865 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | 53,245 | | | 9,264,630 |
| New Jersey..... | | | 476,261 | | | 90,013,329 |
| New Mexico..... | | | 59,442 | | | 9,807,930 |
| New York..... | | | 1,361,600 | | | 255,984,333 |
| North Carolina..... | | | 473,552 | | | 63,455,968 |
| North Dakota..... | | | 128,436 | | | 21,440,436 |
| Ohio..... | 690,595 | 118,117 | 808,712 | 113,211,690 | 20,230,912 | 133,442,602 |
| Oklahoma..... | 322,974 | 33,024 | 355,998 | 53,701,622 | 5,548,032 | 59,249,654 |
| Oregon..... | 121,099 | 15,476 | 136,575 | 18,407,102 | 2,352,487 | 20,759,589 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | 1,206,350 | | | 223,890,680 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | 73,387 | | | 13,300,316 |
| South Carolina..... | | | 331,451 | | | 36,315,041 |
| South Dakota..... | | | 98,907 | | | 16,518,469 |
| Tennessee..... | 430,735 | 26,768 | 457,503 | 56,426,285 | 4,657,632 | 61,083,917 |
| Texas..... | 668,066 | 77,601 | 745,667 | 103,602,202 | 12,416,141 | 116,018,343 |
| Utah..... | 85,282 | 12,463 | 97,745 | 14,195,333 | 2,069,419 | 16,264,752 |
| Vermont..... | 42,368 | 7,818 | 50,186 | 6,803,375 | 1,328,960 | 8,132,335 |
| Virginia..... | | | 351,171 | | | 51,622,137 |
| Washington..... | 178,130 | 33,109 | 211,239 | 31,385,205 | 5,884,495 | 37,269,700 |
| West Virginia..... | 238,126 | 18,353 | 256,479 | 32,385,136 | 3,211,775 | 35,596,911 |
| Wisconsin..... | 316,620 | 52,092 | 368,712 | 55,386,625 | 9,237,312 | 64,623,937 |
| Wyoming..... | 29,744 | 3,553 | 33,297 | 4,474,483 | 598,837 | 5,061,320 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 2,239 | 273 | 2,505 | 396,160 | 48,321 | 444,481 |
| Canal Zone..... | 2,370 | 205 | 2,575 | 363,835 | 84,135 | 397,970 |
| Hawaii..... | | | 38,451 | | | 6,959,631 |
| Philippines..... | 740,831 | 15,702 | 756,533 | 142,990,383 | 3,030,486 | 146,010,869 |
| Porto Rico..... | 142,031 | 3,219 | 145,250 | 25,672,655 | 618,048 | 26,290,703 |

¹ Includes kindergartens.² Includes local normal and vocational schools.³ Estimated.⁴ Figures for 1919.

TABLE 8.—Average daily attendance in elementary and secondary schools at different dates.

| States. | 1870-71 ¹ | 1879-80 | 1889-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | 1919-20 |
|------------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Continental United States. | 4,545,317 | 6,144,143 | 8,153,635 | 10,632,772 | 12,827,307 | 16,150,035 |
| Alabama..... | 107,666 | 117,978 | 182,467 | 297,805 | 266,589 | 367,554 |
| Arizona..... | | 2,847 | 4,702 | 10,177 | 20,094 | 46,420 |
| Arkansas..... | 46,600 | 154,700 | 148,714 | 195,401 | 253,135 | 326,053 |
| California..... | 64,286 | 100,966 | 146,589 | 197,385 | 296,744 | 480,864 |
| Colorado..... | 2,611 | 12,618 | 38,715 | 73,291 | 107,520 | 150,090 |
| Connecticut..... | 62,683 | 73,546 | 83,656 | 111,564 | 147,190 | 205,213 |
| Delaware..... | 12,700 | 17,439 | 19,449 | 25,300 | 22,559 | 27,368 |
| District of Columbia..... | 10,261 | 20,637 | 28,184 | 35,463 | 44,627 | 52,739 |
| Florida..... | 10,900 | 27,046 | 64,819 | 75,003 | 103,892 | 168,720 |
| Georgia..... | 31,377 | 145,190 | 240,791 | 298,237 | 346,295 | 467,081 |
| Idaho..... | 600 | 3,863 | 19,500 | 21,962 | 51,137 | 84,642 |
| Illinois..... | 341,686 | 431,638 | 538,310 | 737,576 | 779,040 | 956,090 |
| Indiana..... | 295,071 | 321,659 | 342,275 | 429,566 | 420,780 | 457,113 |
| Iowa..... | 211,562 | 259,836 | 306,309 | 373,474 | 390,178 | 405,567 |
| Kansas..... | 52,891 | 137,069 | 243,300 | 261,783 | 291,329 | 309,505 |
| Kentucky..... | 129,866 | 178,000 | 225,739 | 310,339 | 315,196 | 342,669 |
| Louisiana..... | 40,500 | 154,800 | 87,586 | 146,323 | 182,659 | 256,133 |
| Maine..... | 100,392 | 103,115 | 98,364 | 97,697 | 106,955 | 118,886 |
| Maryland..... | 56,435 | 85,778 | 102,351 | 134,400 | 145,762 | 175,312 |
| Massachusetts..... | 201,750 | 233,127 | 278,910 | 366,138 | 444,090 | 519,906 |
| Michigan..... | 193,000 | 1240,000 | 1282,000 | 355,226 | 443,458 | 521,251 |
| Minnesota..... | 50,694 | 178,400 | 127,025 | 243,224 | 348,500 | 394,859 |
| Mississippi..... | 90,000 | 156,761 | 207,704 | 224,528 | 261,384 | 259,982 |
| Missouri..... | 187,024 | 1281,000 | 384,627 | 460,012 | 490,390 | 531,221 |
| Montana..... | 1,100 | 13,000 | 10,596 | 126,300 | 41,314 | 91,744 |
| Nebraska..... | 14,300 | 60,156 | 146,139 | 181,874 | 191,076 | 232,515 |
| Nevada..... | 1,800 | 5,401 | 5,064 | 4,698 | 17,400 | 10,626 |
| New Hampshire..... | 48,150 | 48,966 | 41,526 | 47,278 | 50,101 | 53,245 |
| New Jersey..... | 86,812 | 115,194 | 133,286 | 207,947 | 324,239 | 476,261 |
| New Mexico..... | 880 | 3,150 | 13,000 | 22,433 | 37,389 | 59,442 |
| New York..... | 493,648 | 573,089 | 642,984 | 857,488 | 1,122,649 | 1,361,600 |
| North Carolina..... | 73,000 | 170,100 | 203,100 | 206,918 | 331,335 | 473,552 |
| North Dakota..... | 1,040 | 18,530 | 20,694 | 43,500 | 90,149 | 128,436 |
| Ohio..... | 432,452 | 476,279 | 549,269 | 616,365 | 643,544 | 806,712 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 63,718 | 278,650 | 355,998 |
| Oregon..... | 15,000 | 27,435 | 43,333 | 64,411 | 103,553 | 136,575 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 567,188 | 601,627 | 682,941 | 854,640 | 1,001,464 | 1,266,390 |
| Rhode Island..... | 22,485 | 27,217 | 33,905 | 47,124 | 61,487 | 73,887 |
| South Carolina..... | 44,700 | 190,600 | 147,799 | 201,295 | 243,901 | 331,451 |
| South Dakota..... | (4) | (4) | 48,327 | 168,000 | 80,032 | 98,907 |
| Tennessee..... | 89,000 | 208,528 | 323,548 | 338,566 | 363,953 | 457,508 |
| Texas..... | 41,000 | 1132,000 | 291,911 | 438,779 | 544,691 | 745,667 |
| Utah..... | 12,819 | 17,178 | 20,967 | 50,595 | 69,246 | 97,745 |
| Vermont..... | 44,100 | 48,606 | 45,887 | 47,020 | 52,104 | 50,186 |
| Virginia..... | 77,402 | 128,404 | 198,290 | 216,464 | 259,394 | 351,171 |
| Washington..... | 3,300 | 10,546 | 36,946 | 74,717 | 156,064 | 211,239 |
| West Virginia..... | 51,336 | 91,604 | 121,700 | 151,254 | 189,900 | 256,479 |
| Wisconsin..... | 132,000 | 156,000 | 200,457 | 1309,800 | 320,439 | 368,712 |
| Wyoming..... | 250 | 1,920 | 4,700 | 19,650 | 16,730 | 33,297 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | | | | | | 2,505 |
| Canal Zone..... | | | | | | 2,575 |
| Hawaii..... | | | | | | 38,451 |
| Philippines..... | | | | | | 756,533 |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | | | 145,280 |

¹ Approximate.² High-school attendance not reported.³ Figures for 1919.⁴ Included with North Dakota.

TABLE 9.—Average length of school term and school attendance.

| States. | Average number of days schools were in session, 1871-1920. | | | | | | | | | Average number of days attended by each pupil enrolled, 1920. | Average days attended by each child 5 to 18 years, 1920. | Per cent of school population 5 to 18 years in daily attendance, 1920. | Number attending daily for each 100-enrolled, 1920. |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-------|---|--|--|---|
| | | | | | | 1919-20 | | | | | | | |
| | 1870-71 ¹ | 1879-80 | 1888-90 | 1899-1900 | 1909-10 | Elementary schools. ² | Secondary schools. ² | All schools. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| Continental United States..... | 132 | 130 | 135 | 144 | 158 | 161.6 | 174.2 | 161.9 | 121.2 | 94.3 | 58.2 | 74.8 | |
| Alabama..... | 67 | 81 | 74 | 78 | 117 | 122 | 137 | 123.1 | 79.4 | 58.8 | 47.8 | 64.5 | |
| Arizona..... | | 109 | 126 | 125 | 136 | 160 | 187 | 162.6 | 98.6 | 86.8 | 53.4 | 60.7 | |
| Arkansas..... | | | 75 | 78 | 107 | | | 126.3 | 85.2 | 73.0 | 57.8 | 67.5 | |
| California..... | 123 | 147 | 158 | 166 | 175 | 173 | 177 | 174.0 | 120.2 | 123.2 | 70.8 | 69.1 | |
| Colorado..... | 92 | 132 | 144 | 150 | 156 | | | 167.9 | 114.4 | 108.7 | 64.7 | 68.2 | |
| Connecticut..... | 172 | 179 | 183 | 189 | 185 | 181 | 202 | 183.5 | 144.1 | 115.7 | 63.0 | 78.5 | |
| Delaware..... | 132 | 158 | 166 | 170 | 173 | 181 | 185 | 181.7 | 129.2 | 94.6 | 52.1 | 71.1 | |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 200 | 193 | 178 | 179 | 181 | 178 | | 178.0 | 143.8 | 121.1 | 68.0 | 80.8 | |
| Florida..... | | | 120 | 93 | 106 | | | 133.1 | 98.0 | 80.9 | 60.8 | 73.6 | |
| Georgia..... | 59 | 65 | 83 | 112 | 144 | | | 145.0 | 98.0 | 72.6 | 50.0 | 67.8 | |
| Idaho..... | 45 | 94 | 70 | 106 | 137 | 172 | 180 | 172.7 | 126.9 | 120.3 | 69.6 | 73.5 | |
| Illinois..... | 147 | 150 | 155 | 152 | 171 | 168 | 190 | 170.9 | 144.9 | 164.4 | 61.1 | 84.8 | |
| Indiana..... | 99 | 136 | 150 | 152 | 147 | 154 | 166 | 155.8 | 125.8 | 99.9 | 64.1 | 80.7 | |
| Iowa..... | 130 | 148 | 156 | 160 | 172 | | | 174.0 | 137.2 | 118.0 | 67.8 | 78.8 | |
| Kansas..... | 116 | 120 | 135 | 126 | 164 | | | 164.0 | 124.8 | 109.6 | 66.8 | 76.1 | |
| Kentucky..... | 110 | 102 | 94 | 118 | 125 | | | 123.0 | 78.7 | 60.0 | 48.8 | 64.0 | |
| Louisiana..... | 65 | 79 | 101 | 120 | 136 | 146 | 180 | 148.9 | 107.7 | 68.4 | 45.9 | 72.3 | |
| Maine..... | 98 | 109 | 112 | 141 | 159 | 167 | 180 | 169.2 | 142.4 | 108.7 | 64.2 | 84.2 | |
| Maryland..... | 183 | 187 | 184 | 183 | 185 | 180 | 180 | 179.6 | 130.3 | 87.1 | 48.5 | 72.6 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 169 | 177 | 177 | 189 | 186 | 179 | 182 | 179.4 | 149.6 | 106.6 | 59.4 | 83.4 | |
| Michigan..... | 140 | 150 | 156 | 164 | 171 | | | 172.0 | 129.6 | 102.8 | 59.8 | 75.4 | |
| Minnesota..... | 83 | 94 | 128 | 169 | 149 | | | 160.0 | 125.5 | 102.6 | 64.1 | 78.4 | |
| Mississippi..... | 110 | 75 | 86 | 101 | 123 | | | 122.0 | 76.9 | 53.7 | 44.0 | 63.0 | |
| Missouri..... | 90 | 104 | 129 | 144 | 155 | | | 162.8 | 128.6 | 100.6 | 61.8 | 79.0 | |
| Montana..... | 89 | 96 | 143 | 107 | 185 | 165 | 177 | 166.4 | 120.7 | 111.2 | 66.8 | 72.5 | |
| Nebraska..... | 72 | 82 | 140 | 135 | 174 | | | 164.0 | 122.3 | 110.7 | 67.5 | 74.6 | |
| Nevada..... | 142 | 143 | 140 | 154 | 145 | 166 | 172 | 167.0 | 125.8 | 115.1 | 68.9 | 75.3 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 70 | 105 | 118 | 148 | 164 | 180 | 181 | 174.0 | 144.3 | 92.9 | 53.4 | 82.9 | |
| New Jersey..... | 178 | 192 | 192 | 186 | 184 | | | 189.0 | 151.3 | 117.2 | 62.0 | 80.1 | |
| New Mexico..... | 111 | 111 | 97 | 97 | 100 | | | 165.0 | 120.5 | 90.8 | 55.0 | 73.0 | |
| New York..... | 176 | 179 | 187 | 175 | 188 | | | 188.0 | 148.8 | 108.4 | 57.6 | 79.2 | |
| North Carolina..... | 50 | 50 | 59 | 71 | 102 | | | 131.0 | 91.8 | 75.6 | 56.5 | 68.5 | |
| North Dakota..... | 75 | 96 | 113 | 156 | 147 | | | 106.9 | 127.4 | 107.8 | 64.6 | 76.3 | |
| Ohio..... | 165 | 152 | 162 | 165 | 170 | 164 | 171 | 165.0 | 130.7 | 100.2 | 60.7 | 79.2 | |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 95 | 140 | 166 | 168 | 168.4 | 100.5 | 93.1 | 55.9 | 60.4 | |
| Oregon..... | 90 | 90 | 118 | 117 | 138 | 152 | 152 | 152.0 | 137.5 | 115.6 | 76.0 | 90.4 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 127 | 133 | 148 | 167 | 170 | | | 176.8 | 139.0 | 99.4 | 56.2 | 78.6 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 170 | 184 | 188 | 191 | 193 | | | 182.1 | 142.9 | 93.4 | 51.3 | 78.5 | |
| South Carolina..... | 100 | 70 | 70 | 88 | 105 | | | 109.6 | 76.0 | 63.7 | 58.2 | 69.3 | |
| South Dakota..... | (⁴) | (⁴) | 145 | 129 | 166 | | | 167.0 | 112.4 | 93.2 | 55.8 | 67.3 | |
| Tennessee..... | 77 | 68 | 86 | 96 | 130 | 131 | 174 | 133.5 | 98.5 | 80.3 | 64.6 | 73.8 | |
| Texas..... | 140 | 72 | 100 | 108 | 131 | 155 | 160 | 155.6 | 112.0 | 82.2 | 52.8 | 72.0 | |
| Utah..... | 152 | 128 | 133 | 151 | 165 | 166 | 166 | 168.4 | 138.5 | 120.8 | 72.6 | 83.3 | |
| Vermont..... | 116 | 126 | 136 | 156 | 160 | 160 | 170 | 162.0 | 131.6 | 96.0 | 59.6 | 81.2 | |
| Virginia..... | 93 | 113 | 118 | 120 | 140 | | | 147.0 | 102.2 | 74.9 | 50.9 | 69.5 | |
| Washington..... | 80 | 91 | 97 | 128 | 172 | 176 | 178 | 176.4 | 128.1 | 120.5 | 68.3 | 72.6 | |
| West Virginia..... | 77 | 90 | 97 | 106 | 134 | 136 | 175 | 138.9 | 102.8 | 82.1 | 59.1 | 74.1 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 185 | 165 | 159 | 160 | 180 | 175 | 177 | 175.3 | 138.9 | 94.7 | 54.0 | 79.3 | |
| Wyoming..... | | 119 | 120 | 110 | 141 | 150 | 170 | 182.0 | 117.4 | 107.5 | 70.7 | 77.2 | |
| Outlying possessions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | | | | | | 177 | 177 | 177.4 | 132.3 | 35.5 | 20.0 | 74.6 | |
| Canal Zone..... | | | | | | 154 | 167 | 154.6 | 114.2 | | 63.1 | 78.9 | |
| Hawaii..... | | | | | | 193 | 193 | 181.0 | 168.3 | 97.5 | | 93.0 | |
| Philippines..... | | | | | | 181 | 192 | 193.0 | 156.0 | | | 80.9 | |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | | | | | 181.0 | 145.7 | | | 80.5 | |

¹ Estimated.² Includes kindergartens.³ Includes local normal and vocational schools.⁴ In 27 States only.⁵ Figures for 1919.⁶ Included in report for North Dakota.

TABLE 10.—Administrative officers, supervisors, principals, and teaching positions, 1919-20.

| States. | Administrative officers and assistants (superintendents). | | | | | Supervisors of instruction. ¹ | | | Principals. ¹ | | | Total number of teaching positions. ² | Total number of teachers, supervisors, and principals. |
|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|--------|--|--|
| | State officers. | County superintendents. | City superintendents. | Other superintendents. | Total. | Elementary schools. | Secondary schools. | Total. | Elementary schools. | Secondary schools. | Total. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |  |  | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Continental United States.. | 486 | 3,275 | 4,112 | 3,076 | 10,949 | 3,002 | 905 | 6,583 | 7,692 | 4,063 | 13,638 | 657,646 | 677,867 |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 71 | 48 | | 126 | 35 | | 35 | 6 | | 6 | 12,558 | 12,599 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 14 | 29 | | 45 | | | (¹) | 30 | | 30 | 1,955 | 1,994 |
| Arkansas..... | 11 | 75 | 48 | | 134 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 300 | 150 | 450 | 10,476 | 10,947 |
| California..... | 25 | 58 | 35 | 404 | 522 | 168 | | 168 | 1,619 | 318 | 1,937 | 19,343 | 21,448 |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 63 | 80 | | 145 | 2 | 94 | 96 | 238 | 78 | 316 | 6,991 | 7,403 |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | 34 | 48 | | 85 | 179 | 165 | 344 | 95 | 88 | 183 | 7,525 | 8,052 |
| Delaware..... | 3 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 21 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 25 | 1 | 26 | 1,134 | 1,175 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 0 | | 3 | | 3 | 19 | | 19 | 21 | 14 | 35 | 2,067 | 2,111 |
| Florida..... | 6 | 54 | | | 60 | | | | | | | 6,651 | 6,651 |
| Georgia..... | 7 | 153 | 210 | | 372 | 40 | 65 | 105 | 95 | 160 | 255 | 15,921 | 15,281 |
| Idaho..... | 16 | 58 | 66 | | 140 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 3,982 | 4,069 |
| Illinois..... | 10 | 201 | 232 | | 443 | | | | | | | 36,599 | 36,599 |
| Indiana..... | 10 | 92 | 98 | | 200 | 1,211 | | 1,211 | 868 | 768 | 1,636 | 17,209 | 20,056 |
| Iowa..... | 10 | 99 | | | 109 | | | | | | | 24,451 | 24,451 |
| Kansas..... | 10 | 105 | 186 | | 301 | | | | 15 | 70 | 85 | 16,989 | 17,074 |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | 120 | 67 | | 192 | | | | | | | 13,348 | 13,348 |
| Louisiana..... | 13 | 69 | 6 | | 88 | 31 | | 31 | | | | 8,966 | 9,266 |
| Maine..... | 9 | | 8 | 134 | 151 | | | | | 269 | 269 | 5,732 | 5,732 |
| Maryland..... | 11 | 67 | 16 | | 94 | | | | | | | 6,675 | 6,675 |
| Massachusetts..... | 25 | | 55 | 152 | 232 | | | 710 | 542 | 140 | 682 | 19,085 | 20,483 |
| Michigan..... | 7 | 83 | 115 | | 205 | | | 1,027 | 571 | 440 | 1,011 | 23,703 | 25,741 |
| Minnesota..... | 14 | 106 | 551 | | 671 | | | | | | | 19,575 | 19,575 |
| Mississippi..... | 9 | 82 | 100 | | 191 | | | | | | | 11,962 | 11,962 |
| Missouri..... | 9 | 114 | 73 | | 196 | | | | | | | 21,126 | 21,126 |
| Montana..... | 6 | 85 | | 224 | 315 | 44 | | 44 | 56 | 7 | 63 | 6,215 | 6,322 |
| Nebraska..... | 7 | 93 | 87 | 247 | 434 | | | | | | | 14,253 | 14,253 |
| Nevada..... | 2 | | 16 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 675 | 692 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5 | | 11 | 58 | 74 | | | | 1 | 12 | 13 | 2,594 | 2,696 |
| New Jersey..... | 22 | 21 | 45 | | 88 | 303 | 65 | 398 | 487 | 135 | 622 | 16,758 | 17,768 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 31 | 8 | | 41 | | | | | | | 2,752 | 2,752 |
| New York..... | 58 | | 153 | 207 | 418 | 329 | 56 | 385 | 1,503 | 210 | 1,773 | 54,253 | 56,411 |
| North Carolina..... | 12 | 100 | 130 | | 242 | | | 50 | | | | 16,852 | 17,102 |
| North Dakota..... | 6 | 95 | 144 | | 245 | | | 62 | | | | 445 | 8,564 |
| Ohio..... | 6 | 88 | 80 | 400 | 574 | 246 | 113 | 359 | 482 | 250 | 732 | 31,404 | 32,496 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2 | 77 | 269 | | 348 | | | 120 | | | | 15,337 | 16,119 |
| Oregon..... | 4 | 36 | 23 | | 63 | | | | | | | 7,778 | 7,778 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 30 | 148 | 119 | 15 | 312 ² | | | 319 | | | | 44,111 | 44,882 |
| Rhode Island..... | 5 | | 9 | 29 | 43 | | | | | | 432 | 2,793 | 2,793 |
| South Carolina..... | 12 | 46 | 132 | | 190 | | | | | | | 9,699 | 9,699 |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 114 | 322 | | 438 | | | | | | | 7,830 | 7,830 |
| Tennessee..... | 13 | 96 | 27 | | 136 | | | | | | | 13,277 | 13,277 |
| Texas..... | 12 | 250 | 81 | 605 | 948 | 59 | 34 | 93 | | | | 29,001 | 29,244 |
| Utah..... | 2 | | 7 | 35 | 44 | 80 | 9 | 89 | | | 150 | 3,781 | 3,935 |
| Vermont..... | 5 | | 5 | 58 | 68 | 17 | 12 | 29 | 14 | 75 | 89 | 2,676 | 2,704 |
| Virginia..... | 10 | 85 | 20 | | 115 | | | 169 | | | | 14,271 | 14,440 |
| Washington..... | 8 | 39 | (⁷) | 394 | 441 | 120 | 90 | 210 | 420 | 156 | 576 | 9,618 | 10,404 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | 55 | 164 | 93 | 818 | 53 | 13 | 66 | | 185 | 185 | 11,221 | 11,472 |
| Wisconsin..... | 20 | 72 | 86 | | 178 | | | 206 | 149 | 345 | 494 | 16,210 | 16,910 |
| Wyoming..... | 5 | 21 | 98 | 3 | 127 | 29 | 139 | 168 | 22 | 40 | 62 | 2,217 | 2,447 |
| Outlying possessions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 164 | 176 |
| Canal Zone..... | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 95 | 99 |
| Hawaii..... | 7 | | | 6 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 8 | 1,334 |
| Philippines..... | | | | | 58 | 608 | | 608 | 956 | 100 | 1,065 | 21,145 | 22,518 |
| Porto Rico..... | 52 | | | 41 | 93 | | | | | | 30 | 3,176 | 3,206 |

¹ Not teaching more than half time.
² Teachers and teaching positions were reported equal in number in some States. The number of teachers has been used for the number of teaching positions in States which did not report the number of teaching positions.
³ Includes 231 part-time teachers.
⁴ Included in column 12.
⁵ Figures for 1919.
⁶ From report for 1918 to the Bureau of Education.
⁷ Included in column 6.



TABLE 11.—Number and sex of teachers employed, not including superintendents, supervisors, and principals, when separately reported, 1919-20.

| States. | Elementary. ¹ | | | Secondary. ² | | | Total. | | | Total number of teaching positions. ³ |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Continental United States..... | 63,024 | 513,222 | 576,246 | 32,630 | 70,426 | 103,056 | 95,666 | 583,867 | 679,533 | 657,646 |
| Alabama..... | 2,061 | 9,461 | 11,522 | 492 | 544 | 1,036 | 2,553 | 10,005 | 12,558 | 12,558 |
| Arizona..... | 95 | 1,509 | 1,604 | 116 | 235 | 351 | 211 | 1,744 | 1,955 | 1,955 |
| Arkansas..... | 2,735 | 5,824 | 8,559 | 537 | 1,380 | 1,917 | 3,272 | 7,204 | 10,476 | 10,476 |
| California..... | 453 | 13,431 | 13,884 | 1,910 | 3,549 | 5,459 | 2,363 | 16,980 | 19,343 | 19,343 |
| Colorado..... | 349 | 5,982 | 6,331 | 329 | 726 | 1,055 | 678 | 6,708 | 7,386 | 6,991 |
| Connecticut..... | 141 | 6,895 | 7,036 | 473 | 946 | 1,419 | 614 | 7,841 | 8,455 | 7,525 |
| Delaware..... | 68 | 893 | 961 | 55 | 118 | 173 | 123 | 1,011 | 1,134 | 1,134 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 94 | 1,558 | 1,652 | 155 | 289 | 444 | 249 | 1,847 | 2,096 | 2,057 |
| Florida..... | 574 | 5,394 | 6,258 | 202 | 359 | 561 | 1,076 | 5,743 | 6,819 | 6,651 |
| Georgia..... | 1,153 | 12,697 | 13,850 | 931 | 1,140 | 2,071 | 2,084 | 13,837 | 15,921 | 15,921 |
| Idaho..... | 397 | 3,009 | 3,406 | 193 | 383 | 576 | 590 | 3,392 | 3,982 | 3,982 |
| Illinois..... | 3,260 | 27,121 | 30,381 | 2,240 | 3,978 | 6,218 | 5,500 | 31,099 | 36,599 | 36,599 |
| Indiana..... | 2,103 | 11,919 | 14,022 | 797 | 2,390 | 3,187 | 2,900 | 14,309 | 17,209 | 17,209 |
| Iowa..... | 1,377 | 22,813 | 24,190 | 888 | 2,582 | 3,470 | 2,265 | 25,395 | 27,660 | 24,451 |
| Kansas..... | 1,000 | 42,704 | 43,704 | 1,054 | 2,231 | 3,285 | 2,054 | 44,935 | 46,989 | 46,989 |
| Kentucky ⁴ | 2,328 | 9,763 | 12,091 | 475 | 782 | 1,257 | 2,803 | 10,545 | 13,348 | 13,348 |
| Louisiana..... | 938 | 7,042 | 7,980 | 286 | 700 | 986 | 1,224 | 7,742 | 8,966 | 8,966 |
| Maine..... | 247 | 5,756 | 6,003 | 348 | 669 | 1,017 | 595 | 6,425 | 7,020 | 5,732 |
| Maryland..... | 456 | 5,468 | 5,924 | 311 | 440 | 751 | 767 | 5,908 | 6,675 | 6,675 |
| Massachusetts..... | 324 | 14,520 | 14,844 | 1,300 | 2,710 | 4,010 | 1,636 | 17,449 | 19,085 | 19,085 |
| Michigan..... | 2,552 | 19,147 | 21,699 | 237 | 2,366 | 2,603 | 2,790 | 21,513 | 24,302 | 23,703 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,434 | 16,086 | 17,520 | 294 | 1,761 | 2,055 | 1,728 | 17,847 | 19,575 | 19,575 |
| Mississippi ⁵ | 2,795 | 8,490 | 10,885 | 237 | 840 | 1,077 | 2,632 | 9,330 | 11,962 | 11,962 |
| Missouri..... | 2,606 | 14,338 | 16,944 | 819 | 3,363 | 4,182 | 3,425 | 17,701 | 21,126 | 21,126 |
| Montana..... | 437 | 5,823 | 6,260 | 336 | 619 | 955 | 773 | 6,442 | 7,215 | 6,215 |
| Nebraska..... | 306 | 12,435 | 12,741 | 778 | 1,354 | 2,132 | 1,084 | 13,789 | 14,873 | 14,253 |
| Nevada..... | 26 | 546 | 572 | 37 | 95 | 132 | 63 | 641 | 704 | 675 |
| New Hampshire..... | 101 | 2,462 | 2,563 | 151 | 333 | 484 | 252 | 2,795 | 3,047 | 2,594 |
| New Jersey..... | 949 | 14,114 | 15,063 | 879 | 1,498 | 2,377 | 1,828 | 15,612 | 17,440 | 16,758 |
| New Mexico..... | 471 | 2,024 | 2,495 | 95 | 162 | 257 | 560 | 2,186 | 2,752 | 2,752 |
| New York..... | 4,299 | 47,499 | 51,798 | 2,039 | 7,866 | 9,905 | 6,338 | 55,365 | 61,703 | 54,253 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,259 | 13,476 | 15,735 | 409 | 212 | 1,117 | 2,664 | 14,188 | 16,852 | 16,852 |
| North Dakota..... | 809 | 7,379 | 8,188 | 295 | 492 | 787 | 1,104 | 7,871 | 8,975 | 8,057 |
| Ohio..... | 3,576 | 23,570 | 27,146 | 2,493 | 4,112 | 6,605 | 6,069 | 27,682 | 33,751 | 31,404 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2,040 | 11,030 | 13,070 | 876 | 1,443 | 2,319 | 2,916 | 12,473 | 15,389 | 15,337 |
| Oregon..... | 509 | 5,911 | 6,420 | 485 | 873 | 1,358 | 994 | 6,784 | 7,778 | 7,778 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4,605 | 32,621 | 37,226 | 2,602 | 4,283 | 6,885 | 4,207 | 36,904 | 44,111 | 44,111 |
| Rhode Island..... | 157 | 2,457 | 2,614 | 75 | 282 | 357 | 232 | 2,739 | 2,971 | 2,793 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,185 | 7,931 | 9,116 | 238 | 345 | 583 | 1,423 | 8,276 | 9,699 | 9,699 |
| South Dakota..... | 498 | 6,173 | 6,671 | 323 | 869 | 1,192 | 821 | 7,032 | 7,853 | 7,830 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,260 | 9,402 | 11,662 | 711 | 904 | 1,615 | 2,971 | 10,306 | 13,277 | 13,277 |
| Texas..... | 3,044 | 20,208 | 23,252 | 2,185 | 3,564 | 5,749 | 5,229 | 23,772 | 29,001 | 29,001 |
| Utah..... | 657 | 2,605 | 3,262 | 316 | 356 | 672 | 973 | 2,931 | 3,904 | 3,781 |
| Vermont..... | 54 | 2,461 | 2,515 | 52 | 335 | 387 | 106 | 2,796 | 2,902 | 2,676 |
| Virginia..... | 967 | 11,502 | 12,469 | 585 | 1,217 | 1,802 | 1,552 | 12,719 | 14,271 | 14,271 |
| Washington..... | 622 | 7,221 | 7,843 | 754 | 1,280 | 2,034 | 1,376 | 8,501 | 9,877 | 9,618 |
| West Virginia..... | 2,972 | 7,305 | 10,277 | 253 | 691 | 944 | 3,225 | 7,996 | 11,221 | 11,221 |
| Wisconsin..... | 631 | 13,457 | 14,088 | 892 | 2,114 | 3,006 | 1,523 | 15,571 | 17,094 | 16,210 |
| Wyoming..... | 150 | 1,800 | 1,950 | 96 | 186 | 282 | 246 | 1,986 | 2,232 | 2,217 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 9 ⁶ | 166 | 115 | 10 | 39 | 49 | 18 | 145 | 164 | 164 |
| Canal Zone..... | 28 | 58 | 86 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 32 | 70 | 102 | 95 |
| Hawaii..... | | | 1,241 | | | 85 | 147 | 1,179 | 1,326 | 1,326 |
| Philippines..... | 12,568 | 8,035 | 20,603 | 306 | 345 | 651 | 12,874 | 8,380 | 21,254 | 21,145 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1,014 | 2,656 | 3,670 | 53 | 109 | 162 | 1,067 | 2,765 | 3,832 | 3,176 |

¹ Includes kindergarten teachers.² Includes teachers in local normal and vocational schools.³ Teachers and teaching positions were reported equal in number in some States. The number of teachers has been used for the number of teaching positions in States which did not report the number of teaching positions.⁴ Includes 231 part-time teachers.⁵ Estimated number of teachers in 7,525 teaching positions.⁶ Figures for 1919.

TABLE 12.—Salaries of teachers and percentage of men teachers.

| States. | Average annual salaries of teachers, supervisors, and principals, 1919-20. | Percentage of men teachers. | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------------------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
| | | 1870-71. ¹ | 1879-80. | 1889-90. | 1899-1900. | 1909-10. | 1919-20. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Continental United States. | \$871 | 41.0 | 42.8 | 34.5 | 29.9 | 21.1 | 14.1 |
| Alabama..... | 484 | 66.8 | 63.8 | 62.9 | 30.1 | 35.0 | 20.3 |
| Arizona..... | 1,279 | ..... | 47.5 | 38.8 | 27.3 | 17.0 | 10.8 |
| Arkansas..... | 477 | 75.6 | 78.4 | 68.5 | 59.7 | 47.0 | 31.2 |
| California..... | 1,272 | 40.0 | 33.6 | 21.4 | 17.8 | 13.8 | 12.2 |
| Colorado..... | 929 | 48.8 | 36.4 | 26.2 | 20.9 | 15.6 | 9.2 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,124 | 22.1 | 22.8 | 13.4 | 19.0 | 6.2 | 7.3 |
| Delaware..... | 848 | 29.9 | 46.0 | 31.0 | 25.3 | 13.7 | 10.8 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1,359 | 8.2 | 7.8 | 13.0 | 13.1 | 11.5 | 11.9 |
| Florida..... | 518 | 65.7 | 61.6 | 48.0 | 36.9 | 25.7 | 15.8 |
| Georgia..... | 426 | 71.4 | 65.2 | 53.3 | 44.0 | 24.4 | 13.1 |
| Idaho..... | 932 | 64.3 | 57.4 | 33.4 | 31.2 | 25.5 | 14.8 |
| Illinois..... | 1,081 | 43.5 | 39.7 | 32.5 | 26.4 | 18.5 | 15.0 |
| Indiana..... | 964 | 60.5 | 57.5 | 51.1 | 46.2 | 35.7 | 16.9 |
| Iowa..... | 827 | 39.0 | 33.6 | 20.6 | 17.2 | 9.8 | 8.2 |
| Kansas..... | 761 | 47.2 | 45.1 | 40.8 | 32.7 | 18.0 | 12.1 |
| Kentucky..... | 413 | 66.0 | 64.6 | 49.8 | 45.5 | 41.7 | 21.0 |
| Louisiana..... | 723 | 50.9 | 46.1 | 44.7 | 47.9 | 21.4 | 13.7 |
| Maine..... | 603 | 24.4 | 27.2 | 16.0 | 16.4 | 11.2 | 8.6 |
| Maryland..... | 902 | 45.0 | 42.6 | 27.8 | 21.7 | 17.1 | 11.5 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,262 | 12.7 | 13.2 | 9.8 | 8.8 | 9.1 | 8.6 |
| Michigan..... | 911 | 26.3 | 29.2 | 22.3 | 20.3 | 14.0 | 11.5 |
| Minnesota..... | 882 | 33.7 | 35.9 | 23.9 | 19.4 | 12.0 | 8.8 |
| Mississippi..... | 291 | 60.8 | 61.2 | 49.6 | 44.2 | 31.0 | 22.0 |
| Missouri..... | 797 | 65.3 | 58.1 | 44.4 | 37.6 | 26.4 | 16.2 |
| Montana..... | 958 | 60.3 | 38.5 | 22.9 | 16.6 | 12.0 | 10.7 |
| Nebraska..... | 765 | 51.9 | 40.7 | 27.1 | 21.8 | 11.9 | 7.3 |
| Nevada..... | 1,163 | 32.4 | 46.7 | 16.3 | 11.1 | 10.8 | 9.0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 759 | 15.0 | 16.8 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 7.1 | 8.3 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,282 | 32.0 | 28.5 | 18.4 | 12.9 | 12.3 | 10.5 |
| New Mexico..... | 803 | 91.7 | 78.0 | 62.2 | 55.2 | 34.4 | 20.6 |
| New York..... | 1,256 | 22.9 | 26.0 | 16.9 | 14.9 | 11.7 | 10.3 |
| North Carolina..... | 464 | 73.2 | 71.3 | 59.1 | 49.4 | 28.5 | 15.8 |
| North Dakota..... | 728 | 24.7 | 40.8 | 28.3 | 28.8 | 17.4 | 12.3 |
| Ohio..... | 1,088 | 43.2 | 47.8 | 43.1 | 40.4 | 31.1 | 18.0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 768 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42.8 | 26.2 | 18.9 |
| Oregon..... | 870 | 51.7 | 48.3 | 43.3 | 28.4 | 19.4 | 12.8 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 920 | 42.8 | 45.5 | 34.2 | 32.0 | 22.6 | 16.3 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,070 | 20.4 | 20.2 | 12.6 | 9.5 | 8.9 | 7.8 |
| South Carolina..... | 464 | 62.4 | 59.5 | 49.0 | 43.5 | 23.1 | 14.7 |
| South Dakota..... | 696 | (¹) | (¹) | 29.0 | 24.4 | 16.6 | 10.5 |
| Tennessee..... | 494 | 75.0 | 74.4 | 61.8 | 54.0 | 37.0 | 22.4 |
| Texas..... | 612 | 77.3 | 75.0 | 61.1 | 48.9 | 30.8 | 18.0 |
| Utah..... | 992 | 55.0 | 54.5 | 46.0 | 36.5 | 26.6 | 24.9 |
| Vermont..... | 667 | 16.5 | 16.8 | 12.0 | 13.6 | 8.9 | 3.7 |
| Virginia..... | 546 | 64.5 | 61.8 | 41.5 | 31.5 | 19.9 | 10.9 |
| Washington..... | 1,229 | 46.5 | 37.4 | 40.6 | 28.9 | 20.0 | 13.9 |
| West Virginia..... | 639 | 79.0 | 75.2 | 63.4 | 57.9 | 48.0 | 28.7 |
| Wisconsin..... | 915 | 28.8 | 28.9 | 19.8 | 18.4 | 11.8 | 8.9 |
| Wyoming..... | 869 | 28.6 | 44.3 | 22.4 | 15.6 | 12.8 | 11.0 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 1,325 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11.0 |
| Canal Zone..... | 1,324 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31.4 |
| Hawaii..... | 1,181 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11.1 |
| Philippines..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 60.6 |
| Porto Rico..... | 635 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 27.8 |

¹ Estimated.
² Figures for 1919.

³ 231 part time teachers included in computation.
⁴ Included in North Dakota.

TABLE 13.—Schools and school buildings, 1919-20.

| States | Consolidated schools. | | One-room school-houses used. | School buildings used. | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|
| | Established this year. | Total number. | | For elementary schools. | For secondary schools exclusively. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Continental United States..... | 997 | 9,752 | 199,227 | | | 271,319 |
| Alabama..... | 79 | 328 | 3,839 | 6,297 | 80 | 6,378 |
| Arizona..... | 8 | 29 | 265 | 569 | 30 | 599 |
| Arkansas..... | 150 | 170 | 5,215 | 6,617 | 25 | 6,642 |
| California..... | 25 | 59 | 2,366 | 6,054 | 818 | 6,872 |
| Colorado..... | 12 | 137 | 2,222 | | | 3,413 |
| Connecticut..... | | | 587 | 1,446 | 45 | 1,491 |
| Delaware..... | 5 | 5 | 296 | 446 | 2 | 448 |
| District of Columbia..... | 0 | 0 | 3 | 144 | 9 | 153 |
| Florida..... | | | 1,770 | 2,512 | 20 | 2,532 |
| Georgia..... | | 282 | 5,152 | 7,925 | 36 | 7,961 |
| Idaho..... | 14 | 41 | 1,192 | 1,737 | 34 | 1,771 |
| Illinois..... | 57 | 78 | 10,145 | | | 13,872 |
| Indiana..... | 38 | 1,040 | 4,880 | 7,835 | 146 | 7,981 |
| Iowa..... | 41 | 288 | 11,340 | | | 12,716 |
| Kansas..... | 10 | 118 | 7,624 | 9,362 | 147 | 9,509 |
| Kentucky..... | | 258 | 6,500 | | | 8,820 |
| Louisiana..... | | 806 | 1,837 | 3,894 | 8 | 3,902 |
| Maine..... | | 117 | 2,399 | 3,218 | 69 | 3,287 |
| Maryland..... | 35 | 180 | 1,602 | | | 2,552 |
| Massachusetts..... | | 68 | 787 | 2,746 | 210 | 2,956 |
| Michigan..... | 62 | 211 | 7,004 | | | 8,941 |
| Minnesota..... | 10 | 255 | 7,668 | 8,637 | 240 | 9,077 |
| Mississippi..... | | 470 | 4,371 | | | 17,000 |
| Missouri..... | 4 | 168 | 8,066 | 8,990 | 631 | 9,621 |
| Montana..... | 8 | 69 | 3,079 | 3,575 | 35 | 3,610 |
| Nebraska..... | 33 | 101 | 6,284 | | | 7,655 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 15 | 250 | 302 | 17 | 342 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | 803 | 1,193 | 24 | 1,217 |
| New Jersey..... | 9 | 92 | 654 | 2,036 | 70 | 2,106 |
| New Mexico..... | | 129 | 748 | 1,392 | 38 | 1,430 |
| New York..... | 19 | 354 | 8,639 | | | 11,824 |
| North Carolina..... | | | 4,174 | | | 7,994 |
| North Dakota..... | 28 | 457 | 4,372 | 5,129 | 10 | 5,139 |
| Ohio..... | | 1,800 | 8,090 | 9,753 | 574 | 10,327 |
| Oklahoma..... | 70 | 262 | 4,426 | 6,830 | 174 | 7,004 |
| Oregon..... | 7 | 30 | 2,290 | 2,460 | 213 | 2,673 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 8 | 137 | 10,254 | 14,508 | 795 | 15,303 |
| Rhode Island..... | | 3 | 62 | | | 807 |
| South Carolina..... | 31 | 300 | 3,152 | 4,804 | 30 | 4,834 |
| South Dakota..... | 25 | 139 | 4,584 | 5,470 | 14 | 5,484 |
| Tennessee..... | 48 | 309 | 4,766 | | | 6,726 |
| Texas..... | 144 | 635 | 5,490 | | | 11,122 |
| Utah..... | | | 137 | 643 | 40 | 693 |
| Vermont..... | | 59 | 1,190 | 1,680 | 20 | 1,700 |
| Virginia..... | | 258 | 3,786 | | | 6,632 |
| Washington..... | 40 | 857 | 1,747 | 3,102 | 99 | 3,201 |
| West Virginia..... | 62 | 145 | 5,415 | 6,643 | 51 | 6,694 |
| Wisconsin..... | 12 | 80 | 6,606 | 8,141 | 62 | 8,233 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 11 | 1,289 | 1,435 | 42 | 1,477 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | | | 45 | 75 | | 75 |
| Canal Zone..... | | 13 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 16 |
| Hawaii..... | | | | | | 167 |
| Philippines..... | 449 | 2,179 | 1,608 | 3,746 | 41 | 3,787 |
| Porto Rico..... | 0 | 96 | 1,439 | 1,895 | 8 | 1,903 |

† Estimated.
 ‡ Centralized and consolidated.
 § Figures for 1918.

• Schools with enrollment of fewer than 40.
 • Figures for 1919.
 • Union graded and consolidated.

TABLE 14.—Value of public property used for school purposes, 1919-20.

| States. | Value of sites and buildings. | Value of equipment (furniture, apparatus, libraries, etc.). | Value of all property used for school purposes. | Average value of school property per pupil enrolled. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Continental United States..... | | | | |
| | | | \$2,409,719,120 | \$112 |
| Alabama..... | \$16,495,722 | \$2,147,130 | 18,642,852 | 33 |
| Arizona..... | | | 17,385,125 | 97 |
| Arkansas..... | 14,831,761 | 2,268,419 | 17,100,180 | 35 |
| California..... | 98,826,739 | 12,170,536 | 110,997,295 | 159 |
| Colorado..... | 21,660,542 | 2,409,842 | 24,070,384 | 109 |
| Connecticut..... | | | 40,015,380 | 153 |
| Delaware..... | | | 3,518,636 | 91 |
| District of Columbia..... | 12,126,868 | 1,185,950 | 13,312,818 | 204 |
| Florida..... | 11,943,559 | 1,604,225 | 13,547,784 | 60 |
| Georgia..... | 19,511,163 | 1,783,982 | 21,295,145 | 31 |
| Idaho..... | 12,789,018 | 2,036,821 | 14,825,839 | 129 |
| Illinois..... | 159,742,027 | 11,776,037 | 171,518,064 | 152 |
| Indiana..... | 63,333,358 | 4,342,249 | 67,675,607 | 120 |
| Iowa..... | 63,329,584 | 3,676,925 | 67,006,509 | 130 |
| Kansas..... | | | 46,225,422 | 114 |
| Kentucky..... | | | 27,345,540 | 51 |
| Louisiana..... | | | 21,745,918 | 61 |
| Maine..... | 13,620,039 | 1,657,460 | 15,177,499 | 110 |
| Maryland..... | | | 17,000,000 | 70 |
| Massachusetts..... | 110,566,950 | 8,980,141 | 119,547,100 | 192 |
| Michigan..... | | | 102,626,367 | 148 |
| Minnesota..... | | | 74,535,725 | 148 |
| Mississippi..... | | | 12,000,000 | 29 |
| Missouri..... | 65,606,240 | 6,120,465 | 71,725,705 | 107 |
| Montana..... | 7,559,794 | 4,111,419 | 11,671,213 | 92 |
| Nebraska..... | 36,657,021 | 5,488,260 | 42,145,281 | 135 |
| Nevada..... | 2,247,913 | 283,962 | 2,531,875 | 179 |
| New Hampshire..... | 7,631,250 | 741,942 | 8,373,192 | 130 |
| New Jersey..... | 95,366,529 | 7,485,867 | 102,852,396 | 173 |
| New Mexico..... | 4,683,568 | 748,927 | 5,432,495 | 67 |
| New York..... | 273,981,500 | 25,437,614 | 299,419,114 | 174 |
| North Carolina..... | | | 24,057,838 | 35 |
| North Dakota..... | | | 25,344,208 | 151 |
| Ohio..... | | | 170,573,000 | 167 |
| Oklahoma..... | 28,070,750 | 7,624,731 | 35,695,481 | 61 |
| Oregon..... | 21,315,324 | 2,161,498 | 23,476,822 | 155 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | 229,493,182 | 143 |
| Rhode Island..... | 16,552,818 | 2,628,283 | 19,181,101 | 154 |
| South Carolina..... | 15,196,227 | 2,313,600 | 17,509,827 | 40 |
| South Dakota..... | | | 17,509,827 | 119 |
| Tennessee..... | 19,343,259 | 2,636,232 | 21,979,491 | 35 |
| Texas..... | 62,346,559 | 9,078,933 | 71,385,492 | 69 |
| Utah..... | 14,926,043 | 4,043,744 | 18,969,787 | 162 |
| Vermont..... | 6,344,288 | 1,405,000 | 7,752,288 | 125 |
| Virginia..... | | | 22,424,104 | 44 |
| Washington..... | 38,835,564 | 5,368,704 | 44,204,268 | 152 |
| West Virginia..... | 24,920,819 | 2,984,914 | 27,905,733 | 81 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | 58,458,763 | 126 |
| Wyoming..... | 4,514,392 | 948,390 | 5,462,782 | 127 |
| Outlying possessions..... | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 500,000 | 54,000 | 554,000 | 165 |
| Canal Zone..... | 590,000 | 30,000 | 620,000 | 169 |
| Hawaii..... | 2,316,862 | 261,465 | 2,578,327 | 62 |
| Philippines..... | 11,364,399 | | 11,364,399 | 12 |
| Porto Rico..... | 2,801,066 | 1,442,024 | 4,243,090 | 24 |

¹ Estimated.

² Includes \$229,100 for administrative buildings.

³ Includes \$6,000 for administrative equipment.

⁴ Data for 1918.

TABLE 15.—Permanent school funds and school lands, 1919-20.

| States. | Permanent school funds. ¹ | | | | Unsold school lands. | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------|
| | State. | County. | Local. | Total. | Number of acres. | Value. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Continental United States. | \$344,840,574 | \$24,175,698 | \$32,983,035 | \$401,999,307 | | |
| Alabama..... | 2,374,500 | | 14,587 | 2,389,087 | 73,000 | \$950,000 |
| Arizona..... | 1,025,527 | | | 1,025,527 | 8,328,185 | 45,805,018 |
| Arkansas..... | 1,200,000 | | | 200,000 | 48,800 | 240,000 |
| California..... | 7,691,987 | | | 691,987 | 708,000 | |
| Colorado..... | 6,507,574 | | | 6,507,574 | 3,000,000 | 100,000,000 |
| Connecticut..... | 2,019,170 | | (*) | 2,019,170 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaware..... | 488,235 | | 60,000 | 548,235 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida..... | 1,565,667 | | | 1,565,667 | 205,737 | |
| Georgia..... | | | 250,000 | 250,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Idaho..... | 9,107,182 | | | 9,107,182 | 2,489,804 | 24,898,040 |
| Illinois..... | 948,955 | | 20,619,490 | 21,568,445 | 3,893 | 12,975,995 |
| Indiana..... | 10,220,927 | | 2,485,726 | 12,712,653 | 860 | 39,084 |
| Iowa..... | 4,818,094 | | | 4,818,094 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas..... | 9,958,535 | | | 9,958,535 | | |
| Kentucky..... | 2,013,536 | | 381,900 | 2,395,436 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana..... | 2,447,745 | | | 2,447,745 | 110,000 | 2,123,645 |
| Maine..... | 485,744 | | 365,058 | 850,802 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland..... | 247,935 | | | 247,935 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 5,000,000 | | | 5,000,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan..... | 5,335,732 | | | 5,335,732 | 30,000 | |
| Minnesota..... | 30,920,032 | | | 30,920,032 | 1,950,000 | 25,000,000 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,035,641 | | | 1,035,641 | | |
| Missouri..... | 3,159,281 | 8,986,412 | 2,575,172 | 14,720,865 | | |
| Montana..... | 17,518,966 | | | 17,518,966 | 3,929,754 | 58,946,310 |
| Nebraska..... | 9,425,094 | | | 9,425,094 | 1,554,119 | 37,082,384 |
| Nevada..... | 2,770,674 | | | 2,770,674 | 714,215 | 719,197 |
| New Hampshire..... | 59,723 | | 876,518 | 936,241 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey..... | 8,236,288 | 764,000 | | 9,000,288 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico..... | 567,689 | | | 567,689 | 7,602,520 | 22,807,580 |
| New York..... | 9,371,863 | | | 9,371,863 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina..... | 907,406 | | | 907,406 | 0 | 0 |
| North Dakota..... | 13,560,081 | | | 13,560,081 | 1,374,769 | 34,000,000 |
| Ohio..... | 16,405,883 | 2,258,633 | 4,491,184 | 23,155,700 | 21,573 | 1,870,496 |
| Oklahoma..... | 12,660,811 | | | 12,660,811 | 1,413,862 | 5,052,985 |
| Oregon..... | 8,629,260 | | | 8,629,260 | 757,480 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 495,747 | | | 495,747 | 0 | 0 |
| Rhode Island..... | 255,193 | | 363,400 | 618,593 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina..... | 60,000 | | | 60,000 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota..... | 24,312,084 | | | 24,312,084 | 2,161,718 | 75,687,918 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,512,500 | | | 2,512,500 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas..... | 73,892,960 | 12,166,653 | | 86,059,613 | 226,843 | 1,513,085 |
| Utah..... | 4,192,997 | | | 4,192,997 | 2,857,525 | 6,000,000 |
| Vermont..... | 1,365,642 | | 500,000 | 1,865,642 | 47,220 | 1,769,903 |
| Virginia..... | 3,973,027 | | | 3,973,027 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington..... | 15,332,440 | | | 15,332,440 | | 88,000,000 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,000,000 | | | 1,000,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 5,012,394 | | | 5,012,394 | 12,802 | 89,614 |
| Wyoming..... | 3,743,853 | | | 3,743,853 | 3,094,023 | 30,940,230 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | |
| Philippines..... | | | | | 12,995 | 1,793,393 |

¹ Includes "funds" which are permanent debts to public schools and are permanent school funds on paper only.

² Statistics for 1917-18.

³ Estimated.

⁴ Local funds not reported to State office.

⁵ Chiefly Chicago real estate.

⁶ Value of agricultural lands only. No report on value of mineral lands.

TABLE 16.—Indebtedness, sinking funds, and payments on indebtedness, 1919-20.

| States. | Indebtedness. | | | | Total amount in school sinking funds. | Payment of bonds and short-term loans. | | | | Transfers to sinking funds. | Interest paid on indebtedness. | Refunds. | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|---|----|----|----|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | | 5 | 6 | | 8 | | | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | | | | | | From current funds. | From sinking funds. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Issue of new bonds. | Total. |
| Continental United States..... | \$586,817,924 | \$52,646,970 | \$651,930,112 | \$47,692,265 | \$19,941,217 | \$22,759,216 | \$9,669,264 | \$59,134,892 | \$6,121,364 | \$18,211,831 | \$1,427,600 | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 885,189 | 41,764 | 926,953 | 0 | 51,943 | 70,000 | 0 | 265,415 | (1) | (1) | (1) | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 2,550,000 | 0 | 2,550,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101,343 | 0 | 100,000 | 0 | | | | | |
| California..... | 50,012,152 | 0 | 50,012,152 | 0 | 0 | 12,443,479 | 0 | 12,443,479 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 11,558,803 | 2,223,256 | 13,782,059 | 12,465,218 | 249,404 | 249,404 | 0 | 249,404 | 0 | 560,308 | 316,908 | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 465,701 | 199,646 | 665,347 | 665,347 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89,854 | 0 | 0 | 89,854 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 5,680,850 | 3,321,970 | 9,002,820 | 9,002,820 | 59,818 | 0 | 0 | 59,818 | 0 | 28,891 | 7,964 | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 5,000,000 | 0 | 5,000,000 | 5,000,000 | 2,157,073 | 0 | 439,000 | 2,596,073 | 0 | 409,992 | 530 | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 8,877,945 | 0 | 8,877,945 | 8,877,945 | 349,634 | (1) | 0 | 349,634 | 0 | 135,419 | 0 | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 21,928,380 | 4,000,000 | 25,928,380 | 25,928,380 | 1,990,944 | 0 | 0 | 1,990,944 | 0 | 1,013,528 | 0 | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 14,446,306 | 10,141,013 | 24,587,379 | 24,587,379 | 3,274,629 | 0 | 0 | 3,274,629 | 0 | 1,013,528 | 0 | | | | | |
| Iowa..... | 26,362,613 | 1,853,530 | 28,216,143 | 28,216,143 | 1,047,027 | 0 | 0 | 1,047,027 | 135,782 | 1,314,366 | 973,745 | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 4,046,911 | 246,812 | 4,293,723 | 4,293,723 | 0 | 288,573 | 0 | 288,573 | 0 | 109,189 | 5,246 | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 39,534,780 | 3,482,847 | 42,717,627 | 42,717,627 | 17,990 | 11,037 | 0 | 17,990 | 0 | 105,607 | 0 | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64,854 | 0 | 0 | 64,854 | 0 | 21,551 | 0 | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 7,088,471 | 400,657 | 7,579,128 | 7,579,128 | 81,264 | 309,010 | 119,512 | 509,786 | 81,299 | 381,472 | 109,284 | | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 18,075,813 | 4,994,903 | 23,070,716 | 23,070,716 | 102,351 | 778,524 | 2,145,563 | 2,924,117 | 0 | 39,216 | 60 | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 60,716,839 | 60,716,839 | 121,433,678 | 121,433,678 | 892,700 | 230,704 | 0 | 1,123,404 | 699,539 | 2,865,660 | 0 | | | | | |

1 Included in payment of bonds and short-term loans.
 2 Included in payment from sinking funds.

3 Included in payment from current funds.
 4 Figure for 1919.

TABLE 1B.—Indebtedness, sinking funds, and payments on indebtedness, 1919-20—Continued.

| States. | Indebtedness. | | | Total amount in school sinking funds. | Payment of bonds and short-term loans. | | | Transfers to sinking funds. | Interest paid on indebtedness. | Refunds. | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| | School bonds outstanding. | Other forms of debt, y. | Total. | | From current funds. | From sinking funds. | Issue of new bonds. | | | | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| New Mexico..... | \$3,160,880 | \$49,877 | \$3,210,757 | \$248,444 | | | | \$3,242,398 | \$127,957 | \$197,991 | |
| New York..... | 43,690,961 | | 43,690,961 | | \$154,000 | | | 134,000 | 155,000 | 1,940,707 | \$82,699 |
| North Carolina..... | 6,868,053 | 3,043,343 | 9,911,396 | 1,431,137 | 390,583 | | | 390,583 | | 63,000 | 63,000 |
| North Dakota..... | 85,705,885 | 2,867,376 | 88,573,261 | 5,111,235 | 1,584,485 | \$1,670,411 | | 3,834,336 | 1,045,903 | 340,345 | |
| Ohio..... | 33,240,131 | | 33,240,131 | 5,613,328 | 102,271 | 237,321 | | 5,501,433 | | 2,787,898 | 59,863 |
| Oregon..... | 5,941,874 | 1,450,853 | 7,392,727 | 8,643,917 | 132,900 | 12,000 | | 1,268,102 | 78,500 | 955,790 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 79,703,209 | 7,664,769 | 87,367,978 | 8,643,917 | | | | | | 145,347 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 4,147,835 | 141,830 | 4,289,665 | 82,850 | 79,557 | 157,163 | | 75,000 | | 148,496 | |
| South Carolina..... | 6,450,183 | 2,047,914 | 8,498,097 | 608,962 | 824,219 | 258,836 | | 236,720 | | 158,149 | |
| South Dakota..... | | | | | 660,986 | | | 1,083,155 | | 399,792 | 134,860 |
| Tennessee..... | | | | | 266,449 | | | 660,986 | | | |
| Texas..... | 8,985,861 | 523,115 | 9,508,976 | 4,455,347 | 74,819 | 662,885 | | 929,334 | 2,702,403 | 1,425,637 | |
| Utah..... | 713,182 | 232,942 | 946,124 | 87,200 | 53,875 | 3,600 | | 74,819 | 73,384 | 315,933 | |
| Vermont..... | 1,848,311 | 533,321 | 2,381,632 | | 404,347 | | | 57,475 | | 23,374 | 27 |
| Virginia..... | 18,778,652 | 2,235,113 | 21,013,765 | 1,331,433 | 1,519,058 | 1,314,100 | | 404,347 | | 109,530 | |
| West Virginia..... | 2,996,200 | | 2,996,200 | 1,683,984 | | | | 2,921,458 | | 1,032,730 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 5,558,884 | 131,927 | 5,690,811 | 68,444 | | | | | | 235,338 | |
| Wyoming..... | 1,598,510 | 23,594 | 1,622,104 | | 62,921 | 5,600 | | 3,027,362 | 21,000 | 40,304 | |
| Outlying possessions. | | | | | | | | 250,917 | | | |
| Alaska..... | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | \$ 75,000 | | \$ 75,000 | | 74,888 | | | 74,888 | | 23,408 | |

* Included in payment from current funds.

† From report to Bureau of Education for 1918.

‡ Included in interest paid on indebtedness.

§ Included in cost of fuel, water, light, power, janitors' supplies, and other operation costs, Table 24, column 3.

TABLE 17.—Percentage analysis of receipts, 1919-20.

| States. | Total revenue receipts. | | | Total revenue receipts. | | | Receipts from taxation and appropriation. | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|--------|---|--|-------------------|---|---------|--------|
| | State. | County. | Local. | Perma- nent school funds and leases of school lands. | Taxa- tion and appro- pria- tion. | Other sources. | State. | County. | Local. |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Continental U. S..... | 16.8 | 11.4 | 71.8 | 2.7 | 92.1 | 5.2 | 15.0 | 11.6 | 73.4 |
| Alabama..... | 51.3 | 37.2 | 11.5 | 2.0 | 91.7 | 6.3 | 52.9 | 35.7 | 11.4 |
| Arizona..... | 18.7 | 32.3 | 49.0 | 3.1 | 94.9 | 2.0 | 16.1 | 32.3 | 51.6 |
| Arkansas..... | 23.7 | 2 | 76.1 | .7 | 95.6 | 3.7 | 23.5 | | 78.5 |
| California..... | 20.4 | 38.2 | 41.4 | 1.0 | 98.1 | .9 | 19.6 | 38.9 | 41.5 |
| Colorado..... | 9.0 | 10.1 | 80.9 | 8.8 | 77.2 | 14.0 | | 13.1 | 86.9 |
| Connecticut..... | 12.3 | | 87.7 | 1.1 | 94.3 | 4.6 | 11.9 | | 88.1 |
| Delaware..... | 35.3 | 23.4 | 41.3 | 2.7 | 95.3 | 2.0 | 38.1 | 24.5 | 42.4 |
| District of Columbia..... | 49.6 | | 50.4 | | 99.2 | .8 | 50.0 | | 50.0 |
| Florida..... | 7.2 | 54.1 | 38.7 | 1.1 | 82.4 | 16.5 | 7.0 | 65.6 | 27.4 |
| Georgia..... | 43.5 | 20.7 | 35.8 | .1 | 89.9 | 10.0 | 47.6 | 20.4 | 32.0 |
| Idaho..... | 9.7 | 31.1 | 59.2 | 8.2 | 85.7 | 6.1 | 1.5 | 36.3 | 62.2 |
| Illinois..... | 8.7 | | 91.3 | 2.6 | 96.6 | .8 | 8.7 | | 91.3 |
| Indiana..... | 10.6 | 1.9 | 87.5 | 1.9 | 93.5 | 4.6 | 8.6 | | 90.9 |
| Iowa..... | 1.5 | 4.0 | 94.5 | .6 | 88.3 | 11.1 | .8 | 4.5 | 94.7 |
| Kansas..... | 2.3 | 1.7 | 96.0 | 2.0 | 97.9 | .1 | .2 | 1.8 | 98.0 |
| Kentucky..... | 37.1 | 24.6 | 38.3 | 2.8 | 85.6 | 11.6 | 39.7 | 22.1 | 38.2 |
| Louisiana..... | 24.5 | 43.7 | 31.8 | 1.6 | 94.0 | 4.4 | 25.6 | 40.6 | 33.8 |
| Maine..... | 35.6 | | 64.4 | .8 | 96.1 | 3.1 | 36.3 | | 63.7 |
| Maryland..... | 41.6 | 58.4 | | .3 | 97.4 | 2.3 | 41.8 | 58.2 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 12.3 | | 87.7 | .6 | 97.8 | 1.6 | 11.7 | | 88.3 |
| Michigan..... | 17.1 | | 82.9 | .9 | 85.7 | 13.4 | 18.7 | | 81.3 |
| Minnesota..... | 19.5 | | 80.5 | 4.8 | 81.3 | 13.9 | 17.8 | | 82.2 |
| Mississippi..... | 52.1 | 36.4 | 11.5 | 13.7 | 79.8 | 6.5 | 61.8 | 28.6 | 9.6 |
| Missouri..... | 11.9 | 2.6 | 85.5 | 2.9 | 96.5 | .6 | 11.5 | .4 | 88.1 |
| Montana..... | 9.9 | 36.6 | 53.5 | 9.5 | 84.6 | 5.9 | .3 | 43.3 | 56.4 |
| Nebraska..... | 6.6 | 1.0 | 92.4 | 5.1 | 90.5 | 4.4 | 1.4 | 1.2 | 97.5 |
| Nevada..... | 26.6 | 55.6 | 17.8 | 11.3 | 86.3 | 2.4 | 15.0 | 64.4 | 20.6 |
| New Hampshire..... | 8.7 | | 91.3 | .6 | 92.1 | 7.3 | 9.1 | | 90.9 |
| New Jersey..... | 35.6 | .2 | 64.2 | .7 | 97.3 | 2.0 | 35.8 | .1 | 64.1 |
| New Mexico..... | 17.6 | 75.1 | 7.3 | 17.1 | 73.8 | 9.1 | | 90.1 | 9.9 |
| New York..... | 12.1 | | 87.9 | .3 | 96.1 | 3.6 | 12.1 | | 87.9 |
| North Carolina..... | 30.1 | 38.0 | 31.9 | .2 | 93.0 | 6.8 | 31.6 | 36.9 | 31.5 |
| North Dakota..... | 12.1 | 5.9 | 82.0 | 9.4 | 90.2 | .4 | 2.8 | 6.6 | 90.6 |
| Ohio..... | 7.3 | 54.0 | 38.7 | 2.5 | 92.7 | 4.8 | 5.4 | 57.7 | 36.9 |
| Oklahoma..... | 7.5 | 12.1 | 80.4 | 4.3 | 90.2 | 5.5 | 3.3 | 13.4 | 83.3 |
| Oregon..... | 4.8 | 33.1 | 62.1 | 4.2 | 84.6 | 11.2 | .4 | 26.2 | 73.4 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 15.9 | | 84.1 | .0 | 94.1 | 5.9 | 16.6 | | 83.4 |
| Rhode Island..... | 5.2 | | 94.8 | .5 | 98.3 | 1.2 | 4.6 | | 95.4 |
| South Carolina..... | 15.8 | 21.7 | 62.5 | .1 | 90.2 | .7 | 15.2 | 21.8 | 63.0 |
| South Dakota..... | 16.6 | | 83.4 | 16.2 | 76.8 | 7.0 | .3 | | 99.7 |
| Tennessee..... | 17.8 | 65.5 | 16.7 | 1.6 | 86.4 | 12.0 | 18.0 | 63.8 | 18.2 |
| Texas..... | 54.0 | 1.8 | 44.2 | 13.6 | 69.6 | 16.8 | 46.1 | | 53.9 |
| Utah..... | 31.5 | | 68.5 | 4.6 | 92.9 | 2.5 | 28.6 | | 71.4 |
| Vermont..... | 33.1 | | 66.9 | 2.7 | 93.4 | 3.9 | 31.2 | | 68.8 |
| Virginia..... | 36.7 | 12.8 | 50.5 | 1.0 | 98.1 | .9 | 35.5 | 13.1 | 51.4 |
| Washington..... | 18.1 | 17.7 | 64.2 | 5.0 | 94.1 | .9 | 13.0 | 18.8 | 68.2 |
| West Virginia..... | 6.4 | .4 | 93.2 | .5 | 98.0 | 1.5 | 4.5 | .4 | 95.1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 15.6 | 11.2 | 73.2 | 1.1 | 95.2 | 3.7 | 15.0 | 11.8 | 73.2 |
| Wyoming..... | 24.3 | 24.1 | 51.6 | 23.8 | 74.5 | 1.7 | | 30.6 | 66.4 |
| <i>Outlying Possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 83.3 | | 16.7 | | 100.0 | | 83.3 | | 16.7 |
| Canal Zone..... | 97.2 | | 2.8 | | 100.0 | | 100.0 | | |
| Hawaii..... | 44.4 | 55.6 | | | 100.0 | | 44.3 | | |
| Philippines..... | 72.7 | 2.6 | 24.7 | | 100.0 | | 76.0 | 55.7 | 21.3 |
| Porto Rico..... | 74.5 | | 25.5 | | 100.0 | | 74.9 | | 25.1 |

TABLE 18.—Income from permanent school funds and leases of school lands, 1919-20.

| States. | Receipts from permanent funds. ¹ | | | Receipts from leases of school lands. | | | Total receipts from permanent funds and leases of school lands. | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------|---|-------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|
| | State. | County. | Local. | State. | County. | Local. | State. | County. | Local. | Total. | |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | |
| Continental United States..... | \$16,879,517 | \$1,877,943 | \$2,007,132 | \$20,764,592 | \$4,853,869 | \$61,208 | \$356,429 | \$5,271,506 | \$21,733,386 | \$1,939,151 | \$2,363,036,683 |
| Alabama..... | 169,237 | | | 169,237 | | | | | 169,237 | | 169,237 |
| Arizona..... | 162,521 | | | 162,521 | | | | | 162,521 | | 162,521 |
| Arkansas..... | 56,725 | | | 56,725 | | | | | 56,725 | | 56,725 |
| California..... | 391,351 | | | 391,351 | 41,624 | | 41,624 | | 433,005 | | 433,005 |
| Colorado..... | 387,063 | | | 387,063 | 802,335 | | 802,335 | | 1,189,398 | | 1,189,398 |
| Connecticut..... | 116,050 | | 43,068 | 159,118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116,050 | | 116,050 |
| Delaware..... | 45,014 | | | 45,014 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45,014 | | 45,014 |
| Florida..... | 68,338 | | | 68,338 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68,338 | | 68,338 |
| Georgia..... | 458,486 | | 4,884 | 458,486 | 98,774 | 0 | 98,774 | 0 | 557,260 | 4,884 | 557,260 |
| Idaho..... | 58,473 | | 1,296,653 | 1,355,126 | | | | | 58,473 | | 58,473 |
| Illinois..... | 608,502 | | 134,257 | 762,759 | | | 325,362 | 325,362 | 608,502 | | 608,502 |
| Iowa..... | 216,814 | | | 216,814 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 216,814 | | 216,814 |
| Kansas..... | 511,275 | | | 511,275 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 511,275 | | 511,275 |
| Kentucky..... | 195,824 | 22,914 | | 218,738 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 195,824 | 22,914 | 218,738 |
| Louisiana..... | 29,145 | 96,783 | | 95,783 | | 60,616 | | 60,616 | 29,145 | 156,399 | 156,399 |
| Maine..... | 47,536 | | 18,391 | 47,536 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47,536 | 18,391 | 47,536 |
| Maryland..... | 13,785 | | | 13,785 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13,785 | | 13,785 |
| Massachusetts..... | 210,556 | | | 210,556 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 210,556 | | 210,556 |
| Michigan..... | 373,501 | | | 373,501 | | | | | 373,501 | | 373,501 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,511,713 | | | 1,511,713 | | | | | 1,511,713 | | 1,511,713 |
| Mississippi..... | 62,138 | | 8,269 | 53,869 | | | | | 62,138 | 8,269 | 53,869 |
| Missouri..... | 187,040 | | 154,510 | 890,735 | | | | | 187,040 | 539,185 | 890,735 |
| Montana..... | 645,873 | | | 645,873 | 442,777 | | 442,777 | | 1,088,650 | | 1,088,650 |
| Nebraska..... | 455,545 | | | 455,545 | 335,387 | | 335,387 | | 790,932 | | 790,932 |
| Nevada..... | 115,453 | | | 115,453 | 43,051 | | 43,051 | | 158,504 | | 158,504 |
| New Hampshire..... | 28,068 | | 23,068 | 28,068 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,068 | | 28,068 |
| New Jersey..... | 278,480 | | | 278,480 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 278,480 | | 278,480 |
| New Mexico..... | 625,596 | | | 625,596 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 625,596 | | 625,596 |
| New York..... | 356,131 | | | 356,131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 356,131 | | 356,131 |

TABLE 19.—Income from appropriation and taxation, 1919-20.

| States. | Receipts from appropriation. | | | | Receipts from taxation (property, business, poll taxes, etc.). | | | | Total receipts from appropriation and taxation. | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | State. | County. | Local. | Total. | State. | County. | Local. | Total. | State. | County. | Local. | Total. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States..... | \$75,703,779 | \$692,843 | \$2,319,161 | \$78,715,783 | \$58,574,974 | \$102,924,819 | \$652,969,728 | \$814,459,521 | \$134,278,753 | \$103,617,603 | \$655,278,899 | \$893,175,304 |
| Alabama..... | 1,587,171 | | | 1,587,171 | 2,556,208 | 2,704,573 | 888,598 | 6,239,379 | 4,143,379 | 2,794,573 | 888,598 | 7,826,560 |
| Arizona..... | 60,000 | | | 60,000 | 796,456 | 1,584,572 | 2,532,114 | 4,903,142 | 1,786,456 | 1,584,572 | 2,532,114 | 4,903,142 |
| Arkansas..... | 8,174,675 | | | 8,174,675 | 1,096,234 | | 5,730,287 | 7,426,521 | 1,796,234 | | 5,730,287 | 7,496,521 |
| California..... | | | | | 1,168 | 16,259,668 | 17,318,041 | 33,578,877 | 8,175,843 | 16,259,668 | 17,318,041 | 41,753,552 |
| Colorado..... | | | | | | 1,356,262 | 9,033,435 | 10,390,697 | | 1,356,262 | 9,033,435 | 10,390,697 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,700,166 | | | 1,700,166 | | | 12,548,259 | 12,548,259 | 1,700,166 | | 12,548,259 | 14,248,425 |
| Delaware..... | 517,114 | | | 517,114 | | | 663,868 | 1,046,815 | 517,114 | | 663,868 | 1,563,929 |
| District of Columbia..... | 2,215,023 | | 2,215,023 | 4,430,046 | | 382,947 | | 382,947 | 2,215,023 | 382,947 | | 4,430,046 |
| Florida..... | 2,750 | | | 2,750 | | 3,396,769 | 1,419,180 | 5,175,068 | 3,396,769 | 3,396,769 | 1,419,180 | 5,177,818 |
| Georgia..... | 3,899,250 | | | 3,899,250 | 399,169 | 1,670,946 | 2,624,995 | 4,265,941 | 3,899,250 | 1,670,946 | 2,624,995 | 8,195,191 |
| Idaho..... | 85,705 | | | 85,705 | | 2,116,258 | 3,632,665 | 5,748,923 | 85,705 | 2,116,258 | 3,632,665 | 5,834,628 |
| Illinois..... | 50,000 | | | 50,000 | 5,478,747 | | 57,490,980 | 62,969,727 | 5,478,747 | | 57,490,980 | 62,969,727 |
| Indiana..... | 250,574 | | | 250,574 | 3,237,369 | 176,723 | 34,546,414 | 37,960,506 | 3,237,369 | 176,723 | 34,546,414 | 38,010,506 |
| Iowa..... | 53,400 | | | 53,400 | | 1,372,123 | 28,795,715 | 30,167,838 | 250,574 | 1,372,123 | 28,795,715 | 30,418,412 |
| Kansas..... | | | | | | 450,000 | 24,929,144 | 25,379,144 | 53,400 | 450,000 | 24,929,144 | 25,432,544 |
| Kentucky..... | 25,488 | | | 25,488 | 2,047,260 | 1,485,514 | 2,573,127 | 6,705,921 | 2,047,260 | 1,485,514 | 2,573,127 | 6,731,409 |
| Louisiana..... | 68,666 | | | 68,666 | 2,303,459 | 3,753,288 | 3,133,751 | 9,195,498 | 2,372,125 | 3,753,288 | 3,133,751 | 9,294,164 |
| Maine..... | 201,943 | | | 201,943 | 1,908,323 | | 3,812,238 | 5,780,561 | 2,170,266 | | 3,812,238 | 5,962,504 |
| Maryland..... | 2,025,000 | | | 2,025,000 | | 2,816,411 | | 2,816,411 | 2,025,000 | 2,816,411 | | 4,841,411 |
| Massachusetts..... | 4,148,071 | | | 4,148,071 | | | 31,416,763 | 31,416,763 | 4,148,071 | | 31,416,763 | 35,564,834 |
| Michigan..... | 6,693,531 | | | 6,693,531 | 2,913,600 | | 29,052,908 | 29,052,908 | 6,693,531 | | 29,052,908 | 35,746,439 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,600,000 | | | 1,600,000 | | | 20,814,369 | 20,814,369 | | | 20,814,369 | 25,237,909 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,985,895 | | | 1,985,895 | | 918,892 | 309,346 | 1,228,238 | 1,985,895 | 918,892 | 309,346 | 43,214,133 |
| Missouri..... | 3,423,849 | | | 3,423,849 | | 128,750 | 26,289,275 | 26,289,275 | | 128,750 | 26,289,275 | 26,841,574 |
| Montana..... | 33,500 | | | 33,500 | | 4,204,065 | 5,476,396 | 9,680,461 | | 4,204,065 | 5,476,396 | 9,713,901 |
| Nebraska..... | 204,000 | | | 204,000 | | 160,750 | 13,722,821 | 13,722,821 | | 160,750 | 13,722,821 | 14,087,571 |
| Nevada..... | 22,523 | | | 22,523 | 158,804 | 780,828 | 250,000 | 1,189,637 | 204,000 | 780,828 | 250,000 | 1,212,160 |
| New Hampshire..... | 336,080 | | | 336,080 | | | 3,349,013 | 3,349,013 | 336,080 | | 3,349,013 | 3,685,073 |
| New Jersey..... | | | | | 13,495,932 | | 24,155,266 | 37,651,198 | 13,495,932 | | 24,155,266 | 37,696,054 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | 44,856 | 266,938 | 271,794 | | 44,856 | 266,938 | 271,794 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| New York..... | 12,374,960 | 12,374,960 | 90,080,999 | 90,080,999 | 12,374,960 | 3,953,809 | 90,080,999 | 90,080,999 | 102,405,959 |
| North Carolina..... | 98,096 | 98,096 | 10,631,525 | 10,631,525 | 3,393,532 | 700,000 | 10,631,525 | 10,631,525 | 10,729,621 |
| North Dakota..... | 297,550 | 297,550 | 9,671,060 | 9,671,060 | 297,550 | 31,314,605 | 9,671,060 | 9,671,060 | 10,668,610 |
| Ohio..... | 913,421 | 104,138 | 19,884,252 | 19,884,252 | 2,929,350 | 2,367,057 | 19,884,252 | 19,988,390 | 54,232,345 |
| Oklahoma..... | 158,763 | 435,459 | 14,746,465 | 14,746,465 | 594,222 | 2,160,705 | 14,746,465 | 14,746,465 | 17,707,774 |
| Oregon..... | 32,718 | 32,718 | 8,216,078 | 8,216,078 | 32,718 | 2,160,705 | 8,216,078 | 8,216,078 | 8,248,796 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 11,460,843 | 11,460,843 | 57,755,249 | 57,755,249 | 11,460,843 | 4,698,349 | 57,755,249 | 57,755,249 | 69,216,132 |
| Rhode Island..... | 226,317 | 226,317 | 4,698,349 | 4,698,349 | 226,317 | 1,373,483 | 4,698,349 | 4,698,349 | 4,924,666 |
| South Carolina..... | 955,223 | 955,223 | 3,957,703 | 3,957,703 | 955,223 | 1,373,483 | 3,957,703 | 3,957,703 | 6,286,409 |
| South Dakota..... | 23,246 | 23,246 | 7,976,820 | 7,976,820 | 23,246 | 4,887,330 | 7,976,820 | 7,976,820 | 8,000,066 |
| Tennessee..... | 17,200 | 17,200 | 1,392,090 | 1,392,090 | 1,384,272 | 1,519,959 | 1,392,090 | 1,392,090 | 7,664,292 |
| Texas..... | 6,771,184 | 6,771,184 | 12,108,885 | 12,108,885 | 10,366,974 | 4,283,051 | 12,108,885 | 12,108,885 | 22,474,899 |
| Utah..... | 747,548 | 747,548 | 4,283,094 | 4,283,094 | 1,716,311 | 2,240,741 | 4,283,094 | 4,283,094 | 5,999,373 |
| Vermont..... | 1,644,581 | 1,644,581 | 2,240,741 | 2,240,741 | 1,017,710 | 1,519,959 | 2,240,741 | 2,240,741 | 3,258,451 |
| Virginia..... | 17,200 | 17,200 | 5,995,956 | 5,995,956 | 4,156,082 | 3,593,564 | 5,995,956 | 5,995,956 | 11,652,027 |
| Washington..... | 617,775 | 617,775 | 13,011,587 | 13,011,587 | 2,482,731 | 50,000 | 13,011,587 | 13,011,587 | 19,087,882 |
| West Virginia..... | 617,775 | 617,775 | 10,675,246 | 10,675,246 | 506,176 | 2,698,692 | 10,675,246 | 10,675,246 | 11,231,422 |
| Wisconsin..... | 617,775 | 617,775 | 16,721,209 | 16,721,209 | 3,414,428 | 2,698,692 | 16,721,209 | 16,721,209 | 22,534,329 |
| Wyoming..... | 617,775 | 617,775 | 1,566,867 | 1,566,867 | 704,694 | 704,694 | 1,566,867 | 1,566,867 | 2,300,561 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 202,750 | 202,750 | 70,000 | 70,000 | 349,750 | 70,000 | 70,000 | 70,000 | 419,750 |
| Canal Zone..... | 1,188,190 | 1,188,190 | 1,662,896 | 1,662,896 | 1,188,190 | 1,662,896 | 1,662,896 | 1,662,896 | 1,188,190 |
| Hawaii..... | 1,323,826 | 1,323,826 | 2,091,839 | 2,091,839 | 1,323,826 | 234,063 | 2,091,839 | 2,091,839 | 2,986,728 |
| Philippines..... | 6,636,689 | 6,636,689 | 2,262,792 | 2,262,792 | 6,636,689 | 2,262,792 | 2,262,792 | 2,262,792 | 8,728,522 |
| Porto Rico..... | 2,260,253 | 2,260,253 | 2,260,253 | 2,260,253 | 2,260,253 | 2,260,253 | 2,260,253 | 2,260,253 | 3,017,705 |

1 Federal appropriation.
 2 Includes receipts from fines and forfeitures.
 3 Estimated.
 4 Figures for 1919.
 5 Appropriation from a State school tax of 1.7 mills.
 6 Includes per capita tax for supervision.
 7 Includes with income from permanent funds.
 8 Includes State tax.
 9 Includes taxes levied and collected by "county school districts of the first class."
 10 From report for 1918 to the Bureau of Education.

TABLE 20.—Income from Federal Government, from all other sources, and total revenue receipts, 1919-20.

| States. | Federal aid for vocational education. | | Receipts from other revenue sources than those designated in Tables 18 and 19. | | | | Total revenue receipts. | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | |
| Continental United States..... | \$2,474,717 | \$4,072,543 | \$5,257,122 | \$39,104,514 | \$48,434,179 | \$162,559,399 | \$110,813,935 | \$696,746,964 | \$970,120,298 | |
| Alabama..... | 54,672 | 14,226 | 378,593 | 93,141 | 465,960 | 4,381,514 | 3,173,168 | 961,739 | 8,536,419 | |
| Arizona..... | 17,997 | ..... | 86,175 | ..... | 86,175 | 966,974 | 1,670,747 | 2,532,114 | 5,169,835 | |
| Arkansas..... | 46,615 | ..... | 12,840 | 232,410 | 245,250 | 1,856,574 | 12,840 | 5,962,697 | 7,837,111 | |
| California..... | 70,477 | ..... | ..... | 293,803 | 293,803 | 8,679,325 | 16,259,668 | 17,611,844 | 42,550,837 | |
| Colorado..... | 229,458 | ..... | ..... | 1,859,793 | 1,859,793 | 1,211,866 | 1,356,262 | 10,993,138 | 13,461,256 | |
| Connecticut..... | 39,028 | ..... | ..... | 657,988 | 657,988 | 1,855,244 | ..... | 13,249,340 | 15,104,684 | |
| Delaware..... | 17,612 | ..... | 218 | 14,539 | 14,539 | 579,740 | 388,165 | 678,407 | 1,641,312 | |
| District of Columbia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33,972 | 33,972 | 2,215,022 | ..... | 2,248,905 | 4,464,018 | |
| Florida..... | 24,187 | ..... | ..... | 1,011,896 | 1,011,896 | 454,444 | 3,396,769 | 2,431,026 | 6,282,239 | |
| Georgia..... | 69,412 | ..... | 211,000 | 633,165 | 844,165 | 3,968,062 | 1,881,946 | 3,283,044 | 9,112,652 | |
| Idaho..... | 20,181 | ..... | ..... | 396,957 | 396,957 | 663,146 | ..... | 4,029,622 | 6,809,026 | |
| Illinois..... | 169,998 | ..... | ..... | 348,430 | 348,430 | 5,695,218 | ..... | 59,469,425 | 65,164,643 | |
| Indiana..... | 74,206 | 324,119 | 582,176 | 575,287 | 4,781,662 | 4,294,196 | ..... | 35,575,858 | 40,629,053 | |
| Iowa..... | 54,940 | ..... | ..... | 3,772,247 | 3,772,247 | 522,328 | 1,372,123 | 32,567,962 | 34,462,413 | |
| Kansas..... | 35,506 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 600,181 | 450,000 | 24,929,144 | 25,979,325 | |
| Kentucky..... | 52,181 | ..... | 422,941 | 437,692 | 860,633 | 2,920,773 | 1,831,369 | 3,010,819 | 7,862,961 | |
| Louisiana..... | 43,490 | ..... | 392,505 | ..... | 392,505 | 2,415,615 | 4,307,192 | 3,133,751 | 9,866,568 | |
| Maine..... | 19,672 | ..... | ..... | 174,571 | 174,571 | 2,219,063 | ..... | 4,008,260 | 6,224,263 | |
| Maryland..... | 27,341 | ..... | 85,451 | ..... | 85,451 | 2,066,126 | 2,961,862 | ..... | 4,967,988 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 100,997 | ..... | ..... | 473,374 | 473,374 | 4,459,624 | ..... | 31,890,137 | 36,349,761 | |
| Michigan..... | 80,658 | ..... | ..... | 5,502,796 | 5,502,796 | 7,147,690 | ..... | 34,555,704 | 41,703,397 | |
| Minnesota..... | 65,322 | ..... | ..... | 4,261,053 | 4,261,053 | 6,090,635 | ..... | 25,075,422 | 31,186,054 | |
| Mississippi..... | 49,393 | ..... | 66,375 | ..... | 66,375 | 2,097,426 | 1,497,887 | 461,817 | 4,027,130 | |
| Missouri..... | 74,626 | ..... | 117,448 | 665,069 | 117,448 | 3,685,515 | 4,204,065 | 26,443,785 | 30,914,653 | |
| Montana..... | 18,990 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,141,140 | ..... | 6,141,465 | 11,486,670 | |
| Nebraska..... | 33,292 | ..... | ..... | 655,195 | 655,195 | 1,031,224 | 160,750 | 14,378,016 | 15,569,990 | |
| Nevada..... | 13,849 | 19,284 | ..... | 19,284 | 19,284 | 872,969 | 780,828 | 250,000 | 1,403,797 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 10,913 | ..... | ..... | 280,191 | 280,191 | 346,973 | ..... | 3,652,272 | 3,999,245 | |
| New Jersey..... | 63,012 | ..... | ..... | 700,818 | 700,818 | 13,808,944 | 73,336 | 24,856,084 | 28,738,364 | |
| New Mexico..... | 19,144 | ..... | 313,993 | ..... | 313,993 | 644,740 | 2,748,532 | 286,938 | 3,660,210 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| New York..... | 191,061 | 434,857 | 3,659,944 | 12,922,152 | 4,388,666 | 93,660,943 | 106,613,065 |
| North Carolina..... | 45,185 | 302,228 | 3,022,228 | 3,470,717 | 737,085 | 3,984,608 | 11,543,901 |
| North Dakota..... | 19,731 | 30,733 | 30,733 | 1,435,620 | 700,000 | 9,701,793 | 11,837,413 |
| Ohio..... | 131,378 | 156,373 | 2,384,928 | 4,279,559 | 31,569,758 | 22,661,182 | 58,510,499 |
| Oklahoma..... | 39,351 | 119,043 | 1,048,162 | 1,472,354 | 2,367,087 | 15,794,627 | 19,634,068 |
| Oregon..... | 24,524 | 1,068,732 | 1,068,732 | 470,424 | 3,229,437 | 6,055,373 | 9,755,234 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 196,714 | 4,112,523 | 4,112,523 | 11,682,344 | 61,867,812 | 61,867,812 | 72,550,156 |
| Rhode Island..... | 20,728 | 37,107 | 37,107 | 258,423 | 4,749,992 | 4,749,992 | 6,008,415 |
| South Carolina..... | 44,252 | 714,360 | 714,360 | 1,003,075 | 1,373,483 | 3,957,703 | 6,334,261 |
| South Dakota..... | 11,014 | 925,039 | 925,039 | 1,724,548 | 1,373,483 | 8,691,210 | 10,415,758 |
| Tennessee..... | 45,477 | 3,175,872 | 1,014,989 | 1,575,002 | 5,813,369 | 1,481,620 | 8,869,991 |
| Texas..... | 90,740 | 2,171,608 | 6,347,570 | 17,443,152 | 573,443 | 14,280,583 | 32,287,188 |
| Utah..... | 19,997 | 144,060 | 144,060 | 2,034,154 | 4,427,121 | 2,331,906 | 6,461,275 |
| Vermont..... | 17,893 | 59,769 | 118,260 | 1,155,001 | 1,519,959 | 5,995,986 | 3,486,907 |
| Virginia..... | 62,751 | 32,364 | 32,364 | 4,352,275 | 1,519,959 | 11,868,220 | 11,868,220 |
| Washington..... | 34,947 | 142,834 | 142,834 | 3,669,044 | 3,593,554 | 13,011,587 | 20,275,065 |
| West Virginia..... | 28,509 | 147,702 | 147,702 | 738,040 | 50,000 | 10,675,246 | 11,463,266 |
| Wisconsin..... | 59,913 | 824,821 | 824,821 | 3,729,441 | 2,698,992 | 17,546,030 | 23,974,163 |
| Wyoming..... | 13,383 | 38,736 | 38,736 | 750,272 | 2,743,430 | 1,595,867 | 3,089,560 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | | | | 349,750 | | 70,000 | 419,750 |
| Canal Zone..... | | | | 188,190 | | 5,372 | 193,562 |
| Hawaii..... | | | | 1,330,623 | 1,662,896 | 2,993,519 | 2,993,519 |
| Philippines..... | | | | 6,686,649 | 234,083 | 2,287,545 | 9,128,297 |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | 2,200,273 | | 778,997 | 3,034,250 |

* Figures for 1918.

* Figures for 1919.

* Includes Federal aid for vocational education, column 2.

TABLE 21.—Nonrevenue receipts, total of all receipts, and balance on hand, 1919-20.

| States. | Nonrevenue receipts. (All local unless otherwise indicated.) | | | | Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts, excluding balances on hand. | | | Balance on hand from school year 1918-19. | |
|--------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|---------------|---|---------------|
| | From loans and bond sales. | From sales of property and proceeds of insurance adjustments. | Other non-revenue receipts. | Total. | State. | County. | Local. | | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Continental United States..... | \$167,346,164 | \$3,107,025 | \$14,933,153 | \$185,386,342 | \$162,944,644 | \$114,888,170 | \$877,673,826 | \$1,155,508,640 | \$218,849,248 |
| Alabama..... | 1,885,189 | 28,672 | | 913,861 | 4,381,514 | 3,173,166 | 1,895,600 | 9,450,280 | 357,181 |
| Arizona..... | 2,085,231 | | | 2,085,231 | 966,974 | 1,670,747 | 4,617,345 | 7,253,066 | 1,722,116 |
| Arkansas..... | 206,819 | | | 206,819 | 1,856,574 | 12,840 | 6,169,516 | 8,038,930 | 1,445,755 |
| California..... | 12,443,479 | | | 12,443,479 | 8,679,325 | 16,259,668 | 30,055,323 | 54,994,316 | 6,608,780 |
| Colorado..... | | | | | 1,211,856 | 1,356,262 | 10,898,188 | 13,461,266 | 1,791,628 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,809,532 | | | 1,809,532 | 1,855,244 | | 15,068,872 | 16,914,116 | |
| Delaware..... | 57,504 | | | 57,504 | 579,740 | | 808,966 | 1,387,704 | |
| District of Columbia..... | | | 63,708 | 63,708 | | 385,165 | | | 42,164 |
| Florida..... | 2,622,518 | | 35 | 2,622,518 | 2,215,023 | | 2,249,030 | 4,874,053 | |
| Georgia..... | 206,221 | | | 206,221 | 454,444 | | 5,053,544 | 5,459,768 | |
| Idaho..... | | 12,797 | | 12,797 | 3,968,662 | 1,881,946 | 3,452,062 | 9,332,670 | |
| Illinois..... | 1,839,812 | | | 1,839,812 | 663,146 | 2,116,258 | 5,859,434 | 8,638,838 | |
| Indiana..... | 5,796,655 | | | 5,796,655 | 5,695,218 | | 68,241,741 | 73,936,969 | |
| Iowa..... | 5,248,277 | | | 5,248,277 | 4,204,196 | 758,999 | 35,575,858 | 40,780,053 | |
| Kansas..... | | 337,742 | 565,255 | 903,997 | 522,328 | 1,372,123 | 38,719,226 | 40,613,857 | |
| Kentucky ¹ | | | | 6,151,274 | 600,181 | 450,000 | 24,929,144 | 25,979,325 | |
| Louisiana..... | 306,549 | | | 306,549 | 2,920,773 | 1,931,369 | 3,336,072 | 5,188,214 | |
| Maine..... | 1,780,560 | | 28,735 | 1,809,295 | 2,415,615 | 4,307,192 | 4,953,692 | 11,676,499 | |
| Maryland..... | 101,941 | | | 101,941 | 2,219,083 | | 4,346,185 | 6,565,268 | |
| Massachusetts..... | | 12,134 | | 12,134 | 2,096,126 | 2,991,862 | 114,075 | 5,082,063 | |
| Michigan..... | 11,055,688 | | | 11,055,688 | 4,459,624 | | 31,880,137 | 36,340,761 | |
| Minnesota..... | 9,888,867 | | | 9,888,867 | 7,147,690 | | 45,611,392 | 52,769,062 | |
| Mississippi..... | | | | | 6,080,635 | | 34,964,309 | 41,044,944 | |
| Missouri..... | | | | | 2,097,426 | 1,467,887 | 4,461,817 | 4,027,130 | |
| Montana..... | 1,512,995 | 97,206 | 37,367 | 1,647,568 | 3,685,515 | 785,353 | 26,443,785 | 30,914,683 | |
| | | | | | 1,141,140 | 4,204,086 | 7,789,032 | 13,134,237 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 8,167,867 |
| | | | | | | | | | 3,773,365 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| Nebraska..... | 2, 044, 200 | 1, 031, 224 | 16, 422, 236 | 17, 614, 210 | 2, 904, 203 |
| Nevada..... | 80, 000 | 372, 969 | 330, 000 | 1, 483, 797 | 556, 307 |
| New Hampshire..... | 150, 589 | 346, 973 | 3, 824, 505 | 4, 171, 478 | 1, 099, 919 |
| New Jersey..... | 7, 510, 913 | 13, 908, 944 | 32, 835, 737 | 46, 718, 017 | 4, 247, 830 |
| New Mexico..... | 716, 578 | 644, 740 | 963, 516 | 4, 376, 788 | 780, 016 |
| New York..... | 23, 049, 640 | 12, 922, 152 | 116, 740, 583 | 129, 662, 735 | 43, 554, 712 |
| North Carolina..... | 1, 357, 543 | 3, 470, 717 | 4, 922, 010 | 13, 065, 975 | 631, 999 |
| North Dakota..... | 928, 165 | 700, 000 | 10, 629, 958 | 12, 765, 578 | 4, 864, 641 |
| Ohio..... | 37, 535, 856 | 32, 021, 128 | 59, 716, 700 | 98, 046, 355 | 23, 946, 737 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5, 161, 841 | 1, 472, 354 | 29, 304, 154 | 33, 043, 596 | 8, 152, 276 |
| Oregon..... | 1, 239, 757 | 470, 424 | 7, 299, 634 | 10, 999, 405 | 1, 288, 505 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 11, 487, 727 | 11, 682, 344 | 73, 355, 539 | 85, 037, 863 | 10, 900, 599 |
| Rhode Island..... | 97, 659 | 125, 946 | 4, 875, 938 | 5, 134, 361 | 34, 008 |
| South Carolina..... | 785, 322 | 1, 003, 075 | 4, 743, 025 | 7, 119, 583 | 745, 036 |
| South Dakota..... | 1, 959, 870 | 1, 724, 548 | 10, 651, 080 | 12, 375, 628 | 2, 922, 665 |
| Tennessee..... | 1, 813, 559 | 1, 575, 002 | 2, 676, 027 | 10, 633, 550 | 1, 597, 553 |
| Texas..... | 3, 128, 767 | 17, 793, 463 | 14, 342, 918 | 35, 423, 955 | 7, 899, 879 |
| Utah..... | 62, 326 | 2, 034, 164 | 7, 898, 292 | 9, 932, 446 | 960, 890 |
| Vermont..... | 13, 471 | 1, 155, 001 | 2, 353, 875 | 3, 508, 876 | 48, 732 |
| Virginia..... | 2, 775 | 4, 352, 276 | 5, 995, 986 | 11, 868, 280 | 1, 221, 707 |
| Washington..... | 2, 254, 792 | 3, 669, 944 | 16, 410, 542 | 23, 674, 050 | 4, 469, 349 |
| West Virginia..... | 6, 800, 282 | 738, 040 | 10, 675, 246 | 11, 463, 286 | 1, 615, 645 |
| Wisconsin..... | 454, 905 | 3, 729, 441 | 24, 984, 519 | 31, 412, 652 | 6, 581, 410 |
| Wyoming..... | 1, 200 | 761, 238 | 2, 282, 402 | 3, 787, 070 | 662, 213 |
| Alaska..... | | 349, 750 | 70, 000 | 419, 750 | |
| Canal Zone..... | | 188, 190 | 5, 372 | 193, 562 | |
| Hawaii..... | | 1, 330, 623 | 1, 662, 866 | 2, 993, 519 | |
| Philippines..... | | 6, 636, 689 | 234, 063 | 9, 128, 297 | |
| Porto Rico..... | | 2, 260, 283 | 2, 257, 545 | 223, 053 | |
| | 1, 200 | | 775, 197 | 3, 035, 450 | 311, 269 |

¹ Figures for 1919.
² Included with receipts from taxation, Table 19, column 9.
³ County funds, \$294,352.
⁴ Included with column 3.
⁵ State funds, \$11,000; county funds, \$330,903.
⁶ County funds, \$11,982.
⁷ State funds, \$10,966.
⁸ State funds, \$17,948; county funds, \$108,035.
⁹ County funds, \$619,152.
¹⁰ Included in column 2.
¹¹ State funds, \$345,311; county funds, \$2,719,131.
¹² State funds, \$10,966.



TABLE 22.—Percentage analysis of expenditures, 1919-20.

| States. | Total expenditures, excluding payment of bonds. | | | | | | | Total expenditures, excluding payments for outlays and of bonds. | | |
|------------------------------|---|--------------|--|---------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|----------|--|--------------|---------------------------------|
| | General control. | Instruction. | | | | Miscellaneous current expenses. | Outlays. | General control. | Instruction. | Miscellaneous current expenses. |
| | | Salaries. | Text-books and other instruction supplies. | Instruction in evening schools. | Total. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Continental U. S. | 3.5 | 57.0 | 4.1 | 0.3 | 61.4 | 20.3 | 14.8 | 4.1 | 72.0 | 23.0 |
| Alabama..... | 8.2 | 66.8 | .8 | .1 | 67.7 | 8.7 | 15.3 | 9.7 | 80.0 | 10.3 |
| Arizona..... | .9 | 40.2 | 6.1 | ..... | 46.3 | 29.0 | 23.7 | 1.3 | 60.7 | 38.0 |
| Arkansas..... | 4.8 | 67.7 | ..... | .3 | 68.0 | 5.0 | 22.3 | 6.1 | 87.4 | 6.5 |
| California..... | 5.6 | 55.7 | 9.4 | ..... | 65.1 | 9.4 | 20.0 | 7.0 | 81.3 | 11.7 |
| Colorado..... | 3.3 | 52.1 | (*) | ..... | 52.1 | 26.3 | 18.3 | 4.0 | 63.8 | 32.2 |
| Connecticut..... | 4.1 | 55.5 | 5.4 | 1.4 | 62.3 | 19.2 | 14.4 | 4.8 | 72.7 | 22.5 |
| Delaware..... | 6.2 | 59.4 | 5.9 | .7 | 66.0 | 20.0 | 7.8 | 6.8 | 71.6 | 21.6 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 1.6 | 66.8 | 3.5 | 1.7 | 72.0 | 19.6 | 6.8 | 1.8 | 77.2 | 21.0 |
| Florida..... | 3.4 | 49.0 | 12.0 | ..... | 61.0 | 20.8 | 14.8 | 4.0 | 71.6 | 24.4 |
| Georgia..... | 4.2 | 76.4 | 1.5 | ..... | 77.9 | 10.2 | 7.8 | 4.5 | 84.4 | 11.1 |
| Idaho..... | 3.7 | 44.1 | 4.1 | .1 | 48.3 | 24.7 | 23.3 | 4.8 | 63.0 | 32.2 |
| Illinois..... | 3.1 | 57.1 | 2.6 | .6 | 60.3 | 21.8 | 14.9 | 3.7 | 70.7 | 25.6 |
| Indiana..... | 2.1 | 54.1 | 3.1 | .1 | 57.3 | 21.0 | 19.6 | 2.6 | 71.3 | 26.1 |
| Iowa..... | 1.2 | 54.2 | 1.4 | ..... | 55.6 | 30.3 | 12.9 | 1.4 | 63.8 | 34.8 |
| Kansas..... | 1.9 | 49.5 | (*) | (*) | 49.5 | 34.4 | 14.3 | 2.2 | 57.7 | 40.1 |
| Kentucky..... | 4.8 | 67.9 | 2.9 | ..... | 70.8 | 13.5 | 10.9 | 5.4 | 79.4 | 15.2 |
| Louisiana..... | 3.9 | 58.9 | ..... | ..... | 58.9 | 17.7 | 19.4 | 4.9 | 73.1 | 22.0 |
| Maine..... | 4.7 | 54.0 | 6.2 | .4 | 60.6 | 28.0 | 6.7 | 5.1 | 64.9 | 30.0 |
| Maryland..... | 3.0 | 73.1 | 2.9 | ..... | 76.0 | 15.3 | 5.8 | 3.2 | 80.5 | 16.3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3.6 | 63.2 | 4.6 | 1.2 | 69.0 | 20.3 | 7.2 | 3.9 | 74.3 | 21.8 |
| Michigan..... | 1.4 | 49.2 | ..... | ..... | 49.2 | 28.7 | 20.7 | 1.8 | 62.0 | 36.2 |
| Minnesota..... | 3.5 | 48.3 | 3.9 | ..... | 52.2 | 23.9 | 20.5 | 4.4 | 65.6 | 30.0 |
| Mississippi..... | 5.1 | 63.6 | .2 | ..... | 63.8 | 12.9 | 18.2 | 6.2 | 78.0 | 15.8 |
| Missouri..... | 1.3 | 58.6 | ..... | ..... | 58.6 | 19.9 | 20.1 | 1.6 | 73.4 | 25.0 |
| Montana..... | 4.8 | 49.6 | 5.1 | .1 | 54.8 | 23.4 | 17.0 | 5.8 | 66.0 | 28.2 |
| Nebraska..... | 1.3 | 53.0 | 24.9 | ..... | 77.9 | 7.1 | 13.8 | 1.4 | 90.3 | 8.3 |
| Nevada..... | 1.2 | 58.1 | 5.7 | .3 | 64.1 | 21.4 | 13.2 | 1.4 | 73.9 | 24.7 |
| New Hampshire..... | 8.5 | 53.5 | 6.1 | .8 | 60.4 | 26.2 | 4.8 | 9.0 | 63.5 | 27.5 |
| New Jersey..... | 3.0 | 55.7 | 3.9 | .8 | 60.4 | 23.2 | 13.4 | 3.4 | 69.7 | 26.9 |
| New Mexico..... | 2.2 | 53.4 | ..... | ..... | 53.4 | 30.8 | 13.5 | 2.6 | 61.8 | 35.6 |
| New York..... | 3.8 | 66.8 | 3.2 | 1.0 | 71.0 | 16.2 | 9.1 | 4.2 | 78.0 | 17.8 |
| North Carolina..... | 5.5 | 65.3 | ..... | .1 | 65.4 | 9.8 | 19.3 | 6.8 | 81.1 | 12.1 |
| North Dakota..... | 2.2 | 48.4 | 1.3 | .1 | 49.8 | 34.1 | 14.0 | 2.6 | 67.8 | 39.6 |
| Ohio..... | 3.7 | 52.4 | 2.9 | .5 | 55.8 | 24.8 | 15.7 | 4.4 | 66.2 | 29.4 |
| Oklahoma..... | 4.1 | 54.1 | 1.0 | ..... | 55.1 | 21.0 | 19.8 | 5.2 | 68.7 | 26.1 |
| Oregon..... | 1.6 | 67.7 | 1.5 | .2 | 69.4 | 9.8 | 19.2 | 2.0 | 85.9 | 12.1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 6.2 | 56.1 | 8.1 | ..... | 64.2 | 18.7 | 18.8 | 6.8 | 72.1 | 21.1 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3.7 | 62.7 | 2.5 | 1.3 | 66.5 | 25.1 | 4.6 | 3.9 | 69.8 | 26.3 |
| South Carolina..... | 2.4 | 67.9 | ..... | .5 | 68.4 | 11.8 | 17.5 | 2.9 | 82.8 | 14.3 |
| South Dakota..... | 4.2 | 47.0 | 6.7 | .1 | 53.8 | 19.1 | 23.0 | 5.4 | 69.8 | 24.8 |
| Tennessee..... | 5.5 | 64.7 | 4.1 | ..... | 68.8 | 10.0 | 15.7 | 6.5 | 81.6 | 11.9 |
| Texas..... | 2.6 | 53.2 | 9.7 | ..... | 62.9 | 18.8 | 15.7 | 3.0 | 74.7 | 22.3 |
| Utah..... | 6.1 | 47.4 | 3.9 | .1 | 51.4 | 18.4 | 24.1 | 8.0 | 67.8 | 24.2 |
| Vermont..... | 6.0 | 52.0 | 12.3 | ..... | 64.3 | 27.5 | 2.2 | 6.2 | 65.7 | 28.1 |
| Virginia..... | 1.9 | 60.7 | .7 | .4 | 61.8 | 14.8 | 21.4 | 2.5 | 78.7 | 18.8 |
| Washington..... | 4.7 | 62.1 | 4.7 | .1 | 66.9 | 23.4 | 5.0 | 3.5 | 73.1 | 23.4 |
| West Virginia..... | 3.3 | 64.3 | 1.7 | ..... | 66.0 | 18.3 | 12.3 | 3.8 | 75.3 | 20.9 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3.5 | 56.8 | 3.9 | ..... | 60.7 | 19.0 | 16.9 | 4.2 | 73.0 | 22.8 |
| Wyoming..... | 7.9 | 56.8 | 3.9 | .1 | 60.8 | 15.5 | 15.8 | 9.4 | 72.2 | 18.4 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 3.8 | 67.8 | 2.0 | 1.2 | 71.0 | 21.0 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 74.1 | 21.9 |
| Canal Zone..... | 4.0 | 72.7 | 8.6 | ..... | 81.3 | 11.2 | 3.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hawaii..... | 2.1 | 62.1 | .9 | ..... | 63.0 | 8.9 | 25.9 | 2.9 | 85.1 | 12.0 |
| Philippines..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Porto Rico..... | 6.7 | 68.8 | 4.9 | .2 | 73.9 | 12.7 | 6.8 | 7.2 | 79.2 | 13.6 |

* Included with column 7.
 † Estimated.

* Included with column 3.
 † Based on figures for 1919.

* Based on figures for 1918.

TABLE 23.—Payments for general control and instruction, 1919-20.

| States. | General control. | | | | | Instruction. | | | | | Total payments for instruction. | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----|
| | School boards and business offices. | Superintendents and their offices. | Compulsory attendance and school census. | Total. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Payments for textbooks. | Supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction. | Instruction in evening schools. | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Continental United States..... | \$11,016,098 | \$23,285,062 | \$2,451,156 | \$36,752,316 | \$33,322 | \$127,721 | \$565,446,763 | \$11,786,495 | \$30,649,325 | 86,480 | \$635,831,929 | |
| Alabama..... | 65,511 | 653,508 | 31,903 | 750,920 | (1) | (1) | 5,931,197 | 19,471 | 50,985 | (1) | 6,178,176 | |
| Arizona..... | 110,000 | 50,790 | 9,332 | 60,122 | (1) | (1) | 2,531,200 | 84,769 | 300,601 | (1) | 2,936,660 | |
| Arkansas..... | 739,311 | 250,900 | 6,000 | 366,900 | (1) | (1) | 5,216,575 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 5,236,575 | |
| California..... | 272,813 | 1,992,696 | (1) | 2,732,007 | (1) | (1) | 24,108,594 | 309,958 | 4,285,804 | (1) | 31,879,712 | |
| Colorado..... | 101,785 | 157,013 | (1) | 429,526 | (1) | (1) | 8,879,681 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 6,879,681 | |
| Connecticut..... | 15,732 | 400,813 | 79,724 | 672,322 | 325,745 | 508,289 | 8,217,719 | 197,269 | 683,510 | 228,897 | 10,161,339 | |
| Delaware..... | 28,164 | 74,542 | 11,238 | 104,512 | 33,668 | 66,879 | 835,913 | 51,638 | 446,788 | 11,952 | 1,108,865 | |
| District of Columbia..... | 98,491 | 26,740 | 15,941 | 70,845 | 62,931 | 120,764 | 2,685,480 | 40,567 | 111,562 | 72,405 | 3,093,719 | |
| Florida..... | 17,437 | 140,510 | (1) | 289,001 | (1) | (1) | 3,147,238 | 13,120 | 828,761 | (1) | 4,089,119 | |
| Georgia..... | 25,086 | 359,616 | (1) | 377,053 | (1) | (1) | 6,932,836 | (1) | 132,049 | (1) | 7,065,485 | |
| Idaho..... | 1,101,852 | 245,000 | 50,000 | 320,000 | 50,000 | 110,000 | 3,033,232 | 145,138 | 207,631 | 1,500 | 4,147,901 | |
| Illinois..... | 146,567 | 887,512 | 178,529 | 2,167,923 | 1,838,716 | (1) | 37,736,611 | (1) | 1,802,902 | 402,671 | 41,780,900 | |
| Indiana..... | 10,550 | 610,116 | (1) | 736,693 | (1) | (1) | 19,330,624 | (1) | 1,117,859 | 56,211 | 20,504,694 | |
| Iowa..... | (1) | 433,978 | (1) | 444,528 | (1) | (1) | 20,219,013 | 233,990 | 230,946 | (1) | 20,733,949 | |
| Kansas..... | (1) | \$ 500,000 | (1) | 500,000 | (1) | (1) | 12,991,832 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 12,991,832 | |
| Kentucky..... | 143,600 | 222,782 | 14,941 | 391,323 | (1) | (1) | 5,512,033 | 3,524 | 228,159 | (1) | 5,743,716 | |
| Louisiana..... | 19,427 | 426,033 | (1) | 445,460 | (1) | (1) | 6,697,893 | (1) | (1) | (1) | 6,697,893 | |
| Maine..... | 25,344 | 270,415 | 6,208 | 303,967 | (1) | (1) | 3,457,595 | 258,198 | 140,170 | (1) | 3,860,960 | |
| Maryland..... | 246,593 | 246,593 | (1) | 246,593 | (1) | (1) | 6,022,865 | 185,241 | 50,000 | 21,987 | 6,287,806 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 474,914 | 987,468 | (1) | 1,462,382 | (1) | (1) | 25,847,792 | 593,751 | 1,274,869 | 506,488 | 28,222,900 | |

1 Included in column 8.
 2 Includes cost of fuel, water, light, power, janitors' supplies, and other operation costs.
 3 Included in column 2.
 4 Included with operation, Table 24, column 4.
 5 Includes expenses of teachers at summer schools.
 6 Included in column 6.
 7 Included in column 10.
 8 Estimated.



TABLE 23.—Payments for general control and instruction, 1919-20—Continued.

| States. | General control. | | | | | Instruction. | | | | | | | Total payments for instruction. |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------|--|---------------------------------|
| | School boards and business offices. | Superintendents and their offices. | Compulsory attendance and school census. | Total. | Salaries and expenses of super-visitors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Payments for textbooks. | Supplies used in instruction and other expenses of instruction. | Instruction in evening schools. | Total | | |
| Michigan..... | \$120,800 | \$549,342 | 6,000 | \$679,142 | (1) | \$229,987 | 5,991,427 | \$274,246 | 356,083 | 9080 | \$23,443,981 | | |
| Minnesota..... | 12,263 | 1,232,372 | 2,635 | 1,244,635 | (1) | (1) | 10,907,631 | 800,360 | 4,311,375 | 11 | 18,631,264 | | |
| Mississippi..... | 18,057 | 260,563 | 16,531 | 278,620 | (1) | (1) | 2,039,888 | 28,480 | 54,801 | 4,758 | 3,490,620 | | |
| Missouri..... | 371,429 | 371,429 | 312,183 | 371,429 | 484,766 | 1,769,443 | 20,555,310 | 543,198 | 4,046,924 | 327,430 | 16,831,754 | | |
| Montana..... | 160,922 | 383,303 | (1) | 548,578 | 813,224 | \$229,987 | 5,991,427 | \$274,246 | 356,083 | 9080 | 6,885,547 | | |
| Nebraska..... | 5,123 | 258,000 | 6,000 | 264,000 | 18,000 | 95,545 | 16,981 | 800,360 | 4,311,375 | 11 | 16,028,366 | | |
| Nevada..... | 66,379 | 9,123 | 2,635 | 76,137 | (1) | (1) | 691,023 | 28,480 | 54,801 | 4,758 | 888,222 | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 578,983 | 323,855 | 312,183 | 1,214,121 | 484,766 | 1,769,443 | 20,555,310 | 543,198 | 4,046,924 | 327,430 | 2,305,820 | | |
| New Jersey..... | 7,761 | 84,560 | (1) | 92,321 | 611,313 | 6,572,895 | 2,211,190 | 387,978 | 2,995,261 | 1,030,810 | 24,697,071 | | |
| New Mexico..... | 954,027 | 2,307,611 | 666,296 | 4,011,964 | (1) | (1) | 63,659,257 | 387,978 | 2,995,261 | 1,030,810 | 75,257,414 | | |
| New York..... | 91,300 | 559,250 | 19,712 | 670,262 | (1) | 81,945 | 7,833,579 | 158,893 | 6,390 | 16,050 | 7,951,594 | | |
| North Carolina..... | * 10,000 | 272,783 | 219,786 | 282,783 | (1) | (1) | 6,238,156 | 736,345 | 1,213,513 | 7,403 | 6,409,741 | | |
| North Dakota..... | 1,138,169 | 1,125,647 | (1) | 2,453,921 | 563,011 | 2,445,697 | 12,248,055 | 736,345 | 1,213,513 | 338,706 | 37,631,512 | | |
| Ohio..... | 169,553 | 773,598 | (1) | 943,151 | 135,830 | (1) | 12,248,055 | 736,345 | 1,213,513 | 338,706 | 12,623,699 | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 954,027 | 2,307,611 | 666,296 | 4,011,964 | (1) | (1) | 63,659,257 | 387,978 | 2,995,261 | 1,030,810 | 75,257,414 | | |
| Oregon..... | 2,985,751 | 1,231,077 | 15,000 | 4,466,711 | 299,617 | 2,413,062 | 38,547,773 | 1,527,540 | 4,458,882 | 18,220 | 6,940,195 | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | (1) | 134,122 | 389,953 | 524,075 | (1) | (1) | 2,988,888 | (1) | 4,458,882 | 62,502 | 47,246,874 | | |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,400 | 88,629 | 67,800 | 157,829 | (1) | (1) | 4,496,816 | (1) | 130,083 | 31,952 | 3,171,423 | | |
| South Carolina..... | 77,735 | 404,671 | (1) | 482,406 | (1) | (1) | 5,450,453 | 334,905 | 437,652 | 5,310 | 4,628,768 | | |
| South Dakota..... | 148,800 | 360,527 | 44,355 | 553,682 | (1) | (1) | 6,557,966 | 20,249 | 397,865 | (1) | 6,228,350 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 387,732 | 408,320 | 69,167 | 865,219 | (1) | (1) | 17,680,658 | 3,273,635 | 397,865 | (1) | 6,976,080 | | |
| Texas..... | 224,582 | 151,318 | 24,691 | 399,591 | 109,408 | 175,407 | 3,619,078 | 74,213 | 248,697 | 8,516 | 21,163,263 | | |
| Vermont..... | 15,959 | 194,119 | 6,895 | 216,973 | 51,942 | (1) | 1,812,250 | 56,853 | 383,741 | 52,346 | 4,235,319 | | |
| Virginia..... | 31,171 ^a | 218,063 | (1) | 249,233 | 191,730 | (1) | 7,689,152 | 38,502 | 60,876 | 52,346 | 2,304,786 | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|---------|---------|-------|------------|
| Washington..... | 977,876 | 977,876 | 977,876 | 12,787,600 | 829,723 | 149,618 | 5,618 | 13,772,559 |
| West Virginia..... | 240,778 | 377,321 | 377,321 | 6,761,472 | 55,981 | 139,813 | ..... | 7,530,411 |
| Wisconsin..... | 553,593 | 945,050 | 339,213 | 14,534,163 | 341,992 | 719,239 | ..... | 16,533,961 |
| Wyoming..... | 272,160 | 205,965 | 246,586 | 1,801,086 | 85,835 | 59,835 | 2,700 | 2,275,297 |
| Outlying possessions | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 4,150 | 13,150 | ..... | 208,000 | 4,000 | 3,000 | 4,172 | 244,373 |
| Canal Zone..... | 2,640 | 7,140 | 3,175 | 122,125 | 7,044 | 8,347 | ..... | 146,516 |
| Hawaii..... | ..... | 53,792 | ..... | 1,552,400 | ..... | 23,271 | ..... | 1,599,091 |
| Porto Rico..... | ..... | 199,348 | ..... | 1,993,388 | 52,011 | 91,739 | 4,642 | 2,186,224 |

1 Included in column 2.
 7 Included in column 10.
 * Estimated.
 * Figures for 1919.
 10 Included in column 3.
 11 Includes \$15,000 for "all other administration," not included in preceding columns.
 12 Included in column 7.



BIENNIAL SURVEY OF EDUCATION, 1918-1920.

TABLE 24.—Payments for operation of school plant, maintenance, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, interest on indebtedness, and capital outlays.

| States. | Operation of school plant. | | | Maintenance. | | | | | Auxiliary agencies. | | | | | Fixed charges (pen- sions, interest, in- surance, con- tributions, contin- uances). | | | | Capital outlay. | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|
| | Wages of janitors, en- gineers, etc. | Fuel, light, power, janitors' supplies, etc. | Total cost of operation. | Libra- ries. | Promo- tion of health. | Transpor- tation of pupils. | Other auxiliary agencies. | Total for auxiliary agencies. | Fixed charges (pen- sions, interest, in- surance, con- tributions, contin- uances). | Interest on in- debted- ness. | New build- ings and grounds, altera- tions (not re- place- ments). | Cost of new equip- ment (not re- place- ments). | Total pay- ments for capital outlays. | | | | | | | |
| Continental U. S. | | | \$115,707,229 | \$3,432,039 | \$1,850,630 | \$14,025,969 | \$14,811,801 | \$36,387,302 | \$9,285,711 | \$18,211,831 | | | \$153,532,852 | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | \$156,829 | \$175,668 | 332,497 | 202,040 | 39,061 | 171,925 | 3,421 | 232,600 | 23,130 | (1) | \$241,517 | 1,399,328 | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | 202,565 | 110,062 | 312,628 | 336,484 | | 171,925 | 1,113,945 | 1,137,910 | 62,785 | | 845,223 | 1,502,689 | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | | (1) | 286,700 | (1) | | 630,797 | | 1,066,679 | 264,269 | (1) | 8,866,977 | 1,716,546 | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | | (1) | 2,828,714 | (1) | | | 52,223 | | (1) | 590,308 | 913,459 | 9,780,496 | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,419,413 | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 734,771 | 834,263 | 1,569,033 | 708,121 | 63,438 | 314,340 | 129,809 | 536,249 | 14,426 | 316,908 | 2,117,501 | 2,345,022 | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 72,363 | 75,670 | 147,933 | 326 | 3,530 | 71,444 | 1,564 | 76,964 | 6,769 | 29,801 | 91,816 | 180,316 | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 314,396 | 197,824 | 512,220 | 16,110 | 37,263 | 1,000 | 21,580 | 73,853 | 16,648 | 409,992 | 267,757 | 287,584 | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 116,833 | 334,153 | 451,035 | 4,267 | | 216,691 | | 249,938 | 52,028 | 409,992 | 164,912 | 1,087,983 | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 165,581 | 122,831 | 288,412 | 13,271 | 9,733 | 69,477 | | 92,481 | 233,676 | 135,419 | 619,597 | 1,707,132 | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 347,858 | 317,816 | 665,674 | 44,704 | (1) | 301,845 | 510,771 | 856,830 | (1) | 403,782 | 1,771,365 | 2,006,200 | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 3,617,637 | 3,421,060 | 7,038,777 | 205,028 | 101,958 | 183,253 | 2,140,809 | 2,611,147 | 572,770 | 1,013,528 | 9,265,927 | 10,308,438 | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana..... | | | 3,346,618 | 1,048,672 | | 1,921,035 | 124,808 | 2,645,908 | 462,178 | | 1,042,511 | 7,000,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa..... | | | 5,867,150 | (1) | | 1,354,051 | 2,683,795 | 4,144,442 | (1) | 1,311,396 | 3,687,012 | 4,832,702 | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas..... | | | 9,080,477 | (1) | | | | (1) | (1) | | 1,145,690 | 3,744,700 | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 218,029 | \$300,000 | 518,029 | 2,681 | | 13,323 | 337,660 | 403,264 | 66,020 | 109,189 | 40,546 | 885,533 | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 205,973 | 211,624 | 417,597 | 290,818 | | 471,059 | 499,911 | 973,614 | 107,270 | 218,243 | 1,829,715 | 2,207,539 | | | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 297,357 | 562,306 | 859,663 | 324,439 | | 296,647 | 165,169 | 467,598 | 35,076 | 105,607 | 377,824 | 2,426,373 | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | | | 749,912 | 7,780 | 5,778 | 64,733 | 35,139 | 114,482 | 44,712 | 21,551 | (1) | 473,949 | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | | | 4,791,379 | 1,510,919 | 364,119 | 588,840 | 632,619 | 1,826,578 | 166,309 | | 2,045,608 | 2,929,473 | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | | | 12,673,537 | (1) | | 155,116 | 469,352 | 1,133,908 | (1) | | 283,965 | 9,853,175 | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | | | 3,852,775 | 1,854,216 | | 976,475 | 2,756 | 1,138,788 | 1,677,276 | (1) | | 7,315,142 | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | | | 190,424 | 7,208,605 | | 246,678 | | 237,709 | (1) | 70,449 | | 1,000,000 | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | | | 5,432,867 | (1) | | | | (1) | (1) | | | 5,783,431 | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | 508,813 | 617,854 | 1,126,667 | 87,015 | 31,673 | 297,796 | 307,195 | 723,679 | 178,023 | 381,472 | 1,721,717 | 2,077,505 | | | | | | | | |

STATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-1920.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Nebraska..... | 810,475 | 810,475 | 497,231 | 31,311 | 127,500 | 158,811 | 14,141 | 39,216 | 1,865,353 | 925,833 | 2,821,188 |
| Nevada..... | 78,421 | 137,483 | 46,455 | 4,880 | 34,115 | 39,996 | 14,141 | 148,377 | 1,865,353 | 24,079 | 182,456 |
| New Hampshire..... | 248,740 | 424,283 | 95,019 | 21,414 | 186,655 | 403,198 | 24,798 | 49,809 | 143,108 | 39,383 | 182,501 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,615,112 | 2,079,727 | 1,407,382 | 29,418 | 749,885 | 1,54,922 | 483,269 | 2,595,690 | 5,129,931 | 359,388 | 5,489,319 |
| New Mexico..... | 116,880 | 246,858 | 598,365 | (*) | 136,881 | 98,108 | (*) | 16,197,991 | ..... | ..... | 559,883 |
| New York..... | 4,845,047 | 4,808,786 | 3,079,320 | 335,010 | 470,485 | 2,155,343 | 799,048 | 1,940,707 | 7,958,923 | 1,458,267 | 9,617,690 |
| North Carolina..... | 1,900,000 | 1,900,000 | 290,000 | 14,000 | 77,000 | 91,000 | 92,000 | 63,000 | 1,875,000 | 468,000 | 2,340,000 |
| North Dakota..... | 3,268,184 | 2,899,041 | 2,758,957 | 197,449 | 1,651,157 | 966,876 | 1,000,000 | 340,345 | 3,000,000 | 887,167 | 11,800,000 |
| Ohio..... | 258,760 | 281,177 | 405,678 | 213,858 | ..... | 372,733 | 95,198 | 985,790 | 3,818,623 | 621,511 | 4,580,134 |
| Oregon..... | 343,667 | 225,557 | 202,771 | 4,889 | 2,286 | 38,475 | 42,630 | 145,347 | 1,828,505 | 93,713 | 1,922,218 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 423,875 | 718,708 | 1,085,329 | (*) | 32,480 | 275,370 | 1,264,201 | 148,496 | 148,886 | 72,228 | 7,949,063 |
| Rhode Island..... | 308,843 | 308,248 | 198,751 | 18,495 | 211,947 | 18,495 | 6,550 | 158,149 | 990,072 | 167,420 | 1,157,492 |
| South Carolina..... | 344,082 | 247,859 | 343,637 | 24,425 | 88,883 | 236,372 | 91,411 | 399,792 | 2,386,412 | 281,938 | 2,668,350 |
| South Dakota..... | 145,223 | 199,991 | 223,770 | 41,120 | 70,088 | 130,003 | 33,865 | ..... | 1,085,090 | 526,763 | 1,594,853 |
| Tennessee..... | 326,089 | 908,940 | 375,386 | 6,564 | 170,286 | 70,088 | 30,960 | 1,425,637 | 1,822,239 | 167,066 | 5,268,384 |
| Texas..... | 642,068 | 921,777 | 345,214 | 3,881 | 228,533 | 390,879 | 67,744 | 23,374 | 63,159 | 17,282 | 1,999,305 |
| Vermont..... | 1,282,014 | 1,600,461 | 309,643 | 22,466 | (*) | 99,121 | 165,999 | 109,530 | 1,806,525 | 80,441 | 2,778,943 |
| Virginia..... | 106,932 | 139,066 | 1,042,251 | 52,688 | 225,699 | 693,943 | ..... | 1,082,730 | ..... | ..... | 1,035,452 |
| Washington..... | 8,123 | 4,414 | 1,563,845 | 7,709 | 74,128 | 408,445 | 544,127 | 235,338 | 1,123,723 | 281,811 | 1,406,534 |
| West Virginia..... | 62,773 | 26,412 | 1,098,852 | 3,768 | ..... | 141,433 | 56,813 | 40,304 | 3,631,546 | 975,253 | 4,606,829 |
| Wisconsin..... | ..... | ..... | 96,223 | ..... | ..... | 54,431 | ..... | ..... | 508,217 | 86,523 | 589,740 |
| Wyoming..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Outlying possessions..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alaska..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canal Zone..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hawaii..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Porto Rico..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| TOTAL..... | 55,000 | 12,000 | 2,000 | 300 | 3,000 | 5,300 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 4,000 | 14,000 |
| | 11,12,537 | 2,816 | 6,172 | 1,500 | 3,383 | 4,893 | ..... | ..... | 3,272 | 2,277 | 5,489 |
| | 216,448 | (*) | 3,768 | ..... | ..... | 6,172 | 11,3,249 | ..... | 566,394 | 61,778 | 658,172 |
| | 89,153 | 73,106 | ..... | ..... | 22,461 | 26,229 | 163,844 | 23,408 | 101,523 | 94,778 | 199,901 |

1 Included in payment of bonds and short-term loans, Table 16; column 9.
 2 Included in column 4.
 3 Included in column 13.
 4 Estimated.
 5 Figures for 1919.
 6 Includes replacements.
 7 Rent and insurance included in column 5.
 8 Includes amount spent for liquidation of debts.
 9 Figures for 1918.
 10 Included in column 14.
 11 Included in column 3.



TABLE 25.—Recapitulation of payments for current expenses, 1919-20.

| States. | General control. | | Instruction. | | | | Miscellaneous current expenses. | | | | | | | Total. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--|--------|
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | |
| Continental United States..... | 336,752,316 | 3690,119,516 | \$49,435,820 | 79,456 | 332,497 | \$30,432,039 | 202,040 | 232,600 | 28,130 | \$18,211,831 | \$210,024,112 | 8882,608,357 | | |
| Alabama..... | 750,920 | 6,092,240 | 79,456 | 355,370 | 312,628 | 336,484 | 336,484 | 1,137,910 | 52,785 | (1) | 790,267 | 7,719,363 | | |
| Arizona..... | 60,122 | 2,531,290 | 385,370 | 20,000 | 288,700 | (2) | (2) | 1,066,079 | 284,269 | 100,000 | 1,839,817 | 4,836,599 | | |
| Arkansas..... | 366,800 | 5,216,575 | 4,586,792 | (1) | 2,828,714 | (3) | (3) | 536,249 | 14,426 | (1) | 3,339,737 | 13,973,398 | | |
| California..... | 2,732,007 | 27,283,920 | 890,779 | 880,779 | 1,569,033 | 703,121 | 703,121 | 76,864 | 6,769 | 316,906 | 3,139,737 | 13,973,398 | | |
| Colorado..... | 429,826 | 6,879,681 | 98,426 | 11,952 | 147,533 | 74,753 | 74,753 | 75,953 | 16,608 | 28,891 | 334,810 | 1,646,187 | | |
| Connecticut..... | 872,322 | 9,031,753 | 98,426 | 152,149 | 512,220 | 235,965 | 235,965 | 240,958 | 52,026 | 409,992 | 840,746 | 4,005,310 | | |
| Delaware..... | 104,512 | 2,869,165 | 841,881 | 132,649 | 451,035 | 330,819 | 330,819 | 92,481 | 233,676 | 135,419 | 1,464,830 | 5,992,950 | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 239,001 | 3,447,238 | 132,649 | 132,649 | 288,412 | 176,785 | 176,785 | 191,665 | (1) | 403,782 | 926,783 | 8,969,321 | | |
| Florida..... | 377,053 | 6,902,536 | 353,069 | 353,069 | 665,674 | 191,665 | 191,665 | 856,820 | (1) | 403,782 | 2,117,941 | 6,885,742 | | |
| Georgia..... | 320,000 | 3,793,232 | 1,802,902 | 402,671 | 7,038,727 | 3,864,689 | 3,864,689 | 2,611,147 | 572,770 | 1,013,528 | 15,100,761 | 89,049,594 | | |
| Idaho..... | 2,167,923 | 39,575,327 | 1,117,859 | 56,211 | 3,846,618 | 1,048,672 | 1,048,672 | 2,645,903 | 462,178 | 1,311,396 | 7,503,371 | 28,764,748 | | |
| Illinois..... | 444,528 | 20,219,013 | 514,936 | (5) | 5,867,150 | 9,020,477 | 9,020,477 | 4,144,412 | (2) | (2) | 11,322,988 | 32,501,465 | | |
| Indiana..... | 500,000 | 12,991,832 | (5) | (5) | 9,020,477 | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | (3) | 9,020,477 | 22,512,309 | | |
| Iowa..... | 391,328 | 5,512,033 | 231,683 | 231,683 | 518,029 | 191,665 | 191,665 | 403,294 | 66,020 | 109,189 | 1,096,502 | 7,231,541 | | |
| Kansas..... | 445,460 | 6,697,393 | 398,368 | 398,368 | 417,997 | 299,818 | 299,818 | 973,614 | 107,270 | 218,243 | 2,019,542 | 9,159,395 | | |
| Kentucky..... | 303,967 | 3,457,595 | 235,241 | 235,241 | 859,953 | 324,439 | 324,439 | 467,598 | 35,076 | 105,607 | 1,792,383 | 5,977,300 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 246,593 | 6,022,565 | 1,898,620 | 1,898,620 | 749,912 | 333,394 | 333,394 | 114,482 | 41,712 | 21,551 | 1,284,031 | 7,768,460 | | |
| Maine..... | 1,462,382 | 25,847,792 | 506,488 | 506,488 | 4,791,379 | 1,510,919 | 1,510,919 | 1,838,578 | 165,309 | (1) | 8,294,185 | 37,979,467 | | |
| Maryland..... | 679,142 | 23,443,981 | 1,383,852 | 1,383,852 | 12,573,557 | 1,510,919 | 1,510,919 | 1,838,578 | 165,309 | (1) | 13,707,465 | 37,830,588 | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,244,635 | 17,267,412 | 7,705 | 7,705 | 3,852,775 | 1,854,216 | 1,854,216 | 1,138,788 | 1,677,276 | 60,449 | 8,523,655 | 28,418,964 | | |
| Michigan..... | 278,620 | 3,482,555 | 630,929 | 630,929 | 190,424 | 208,605 | 208,605 | 246,078 | (1) | (1) | 705,556 | 4,474,796 | | |
| Minnesota..... | 371,429 | 16,531,754 | 630,929 | 630,929 | 5,432,867 | 446,958 | 446,958 | 287,709 | (1) | (1) | 5,720,576 | 22,923,769 | | |
| Mississippi..... | 588,578 | 6,053,638 | 630,929 | 630,929 | 1,136,667 | 446,958 | 446,958 | 723,879 | 178,025 | 381,472 | 2,850,001 | 10,130,126 | | |
| Missouri..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Nebraska..... | 264,000 | 10,907,631 | 5,120,735 | 810,475 | 497,231 | 158,811 | 14,141 | 39,216 | 1,466,517 | 17,758,883 |
| Nevada..... | 16,881 | 804,573 | 78,891 | 137,483 | 65,455 | 39,966 | 14,141 | 39,216 | 296,291 | 1,201,394 |
| New Hampshire..... | 325,243 | 2,089,888 | 234,150 | 424,283 | 95,019 | 403,196 | 24,798 | 49,809 | 997,106 | 3,628,168 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,214,121 | 22,779,519 | 1,590,122 | 3,679,727 | 1,407,382 | 1,343,248 | 483,269 | 2,595,690 | 9,509,316 | 35,420,508 |
| New Mexico..... | 92,321 | 2,211,190 | | 246,858 | 598,365 | 232,989 | (c) | 197,991 | 1,276,203 | 3,579,714 |
| New York..... | 4,011,964 | 70,843,465 | 3,383,139 | 9,173,833 | 3,079,320 | 2,165,343 | 769,048 | 1,940,707 | 17,158,251 | 96,427,629 |
| North Carolina..... | 670,262 | 7,935,544 | 16,050 | 650,000 | 290,000 | 91,000 | 92,000 | 63,000 | 1,186,000 | 9,807,866 |
| North Dakota..... | 282,783 | 6,238,155 | 164,183 | 1,150,000 | 933,698 | 966,876 | 1,000,000 | 340,345 | 4,390,919 | 11,603,443 |
| Ohio..... | 2,483,521 | 35,342,949 | 338,708 | 5,887,225 | 2,758,957 | 4,850,510 | 480,592 | 2,787,898 | 16,745,182 | 56,880,215 |
| Oklahoma..... | 943,151 | 12,383,865 | 239,804 | 2,469,899 | 905,678 | 372,733 | 95,198 | 955,790 | 4,799,265 | 18,366,083 |
| Oregon..... | 157,118 | 6,769,432 | 152,533 | 637,937 | 202,771 | 49,676 | 42,830 | 145,847 | 958,361 | 8,073,674 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4,486,781 | 41,260,452 | 5,986,422 | 7,475,682 | 3,085,329 | 1,982,804 | 1,264,201 | 145,847 | 13,808,016 | 65,541,671 |
| Rhode Island..... | 177,405 | 2,988,888 | 120,033 | 569,224 | 196,751 | 275,370 | 6,550 | 148,496 | 1,196,301 | 4,545,219 |
| South Carolina..... | 157,829 | 4,496,816 | 31,952 | 606,284 | 18,495 | 18,495 | 158,149 | 399,792 | 782,928 | 5,469,525 |
| South Dakota..... | 482,406 | 5,450,483 | 772,557 | 1,142,578 | 343,637 | 236,372 | 91,411 | 399,792 | 2,213,790 | 8,824,546 |
| Tennessee..... | 553,682 | 6,557,966 | 418,114 | 699,091 | 223,770 | 130,003 | 33,865 | 1,016,760 | 1,016,760 | 8,546,521 |
| Texas..... | 865,219 | 17,889,638 | 3,273,635 | 4,813,569 | 70,068 | 70,068 | 30,960 | 1,426,657 | 6,309,314 | 28,387,526 |
| Utah..... | 500,541 | 3,903,893 | 322,910 | 591,941 | 375,386 | 200,444 | 30,960 | 515,833 | 1,514,664 | 6,250,524 |
| Vermont..... | 216,973 | 1,864,192 | 440,594 | 346,214 | 158,687 | 390,879 | 67,744 | 23,374 | 985,898 | 3,507,657 |
| Virginia..... | 249,203 | 7,880,882 | 94,378 | 1,235,039 | 309,048 | 99,121 | 165,999 | 109,530 | 1,919,337 | 10,198,146 |
| Washington..... | 977,876 | 12,787,600 | 979,341 | 2,940,549 | 1,042,251 | 683,943 | | 1,032,730 | 4,809,473 | 19,539,908 |
| West Virginia..... | 377,324 | 7,334,617 | 195,794 | 1,563,845 | 525,377 | 408,445 | 544,127 | 236,338 | 2,089,222 | 9,996,954 |
| Wisconsin..... | 945,059 | 15,472,700 | 1,061,231 | 2,882,475 | 1,098,852 | 141,433 | 56,813 | 40,304 | 5,169,267 | 23,648,227 |
| Wyoming..... | 295,965 | 2,126,927 | 145,670 | 245,998 | 96,223 | 141,433 | | | 580,771 | 3,152,053 |
| Alaska..... | 13,150 | 233,200 | 7,000 | 55,000 | 12,000 | 5,300 | | | 72,300 | 329,827 |
| Canal Zone..... | 7,140 | 131,125 | 15,491 | 12,537 | 2,816 | 4,893 | | | 20,246 | 174,002 |
| Hawaii..... | 53,792 | 1,575,820 | 23,271 | 216,448 | (c) | 6,172 | 10,249 | | 225,869 | 1,878,732 |
| Porto Rico..... | 198,348 | 2,036,812 | 143,770 | 89,185 | 73,106 | 26,229 | 163,844 | 23,408 | 375,772 | 2,759,344 |

* Included with payment of bonds and short-term loans, Table 16, column 9.
 † Included in column 6.
 ‡ Included with cost of new buildings and grounds, Table 24, column 13.
 § Included in column 8.
 ¶ Included with salaries of teachers, Table 23, column 8.
 * Figures for 1919.
 † Included with outlays, Table 24, column 15.
 ‡ Estimated.
 § Figures for 1918.



TABLE 26.—Recapitulation of expenditures, 1919-20.

| States. | General control. | Instruction. | Miscellaneous current expenses. | Outlays—New buildings, sites, and new equipment. | Total of preceding columns (not including debt service). | Debt service. | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--|--|---|----------------------------|
| | | | | | | Payments of bonds and short-term loans. | Payments to sinking funds. |
| | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Continental United States..... | \$36,752,316 | \$635,831,929 | \$210,024,112 | \$153,542,882 | \$1,036,151,209 | \$59,134,892 | \$5,121,254 |
| Alabama..... | 780,920 | 6,178,176 | 790,267 | 1,399,328 | 9,118,691 | 295,415 | (1) |
| Arizona..... | 60,122 | 2,936,660 | 1,839,817 | 1,502,659 | 6,339,258 | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 266,800 | 5,236,575 | 386,700 | 1,716,546 | 7,706,621 | 101,343 | ..... |
| California..... | 2,732,007 | 31,879,712 | 4,538,113 | 9,780,466 | 48,980,298 | 12,443,479 | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 429,826 | 6,879,681 | 3,471,245 | 2,419,413 | 18,200,165 | 249,404 | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 672,322 | 10,161,339 | 3,139,737 | 2,345,022 | 16,318,420 | ..... | ..... |
| Delaware..... | 104,612 | 1,106,865 | 334,810 | 130,316 | 1,670,503 | 89,854 | ..... |
| District of Columbia..... | 70,845 | 3,083,719 | 840,746 | 292,894 | 4,297,894 | 58,818 | ..... |
| Florida..... | 239,001 | 4,289,119 | 1,464,840 | 1,037,983 | 7,030,833 | 2,596,073 | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 377,053 | 7,065,485 | 926,783 | 707,132 | 9,076,453 | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho..... | 320,000 | 4,147,801 | 2,117,941 | 2,008,200 | 8,591,942 | 349,634 | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 2,167,923 | 41,780,800 | 15,100,761 | 10,308,438 | 69,356,922 | 1,990,944 | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 756,683 | 20,504,694 | 7,508,371 | 7,000,000 | 35,764,748 | 3,274,629 | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 444,528 | 30,733,949 | 11,322,988 | 4,832,702 | 37,334,167 | 1,047,027 | 185,782 |
| Kansas..... | 500,000 | 12,991,832 | 9,030,477 | 3,744,700 | 26,257,009 | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 391,323 | 5,743,716 | 1,096,502 | 885,533 | 8,117,074 | 448,161 | ..... |
| Louisiana..... | 446,490 | 6,997,353 | 2,016,542 | 2,207,539 | 11,366,934 | 428,801 | ..... |
| Maine..... | 307,967 | 3,880,950 | 1,792,383 | 426,373 | 6,403,673 | 117,999 | ..... |
| Maryland..... | 246,593 | 6,257,803 | 1,264,051 | 473,949 | 8,242,399 | 105,891 | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,462,382 | 28,222,900 | 8,294,185 | 2,929,473 | 40,908,940 | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan..... | 679,142 | 23,443,961 | 13,707,469 | 9,853,175 | 47,983,763 | 3,817,822 | ..... |
| Minnesota..... | 1,244,635 | 18,651,264 | 8,523,055 | 7,315,142 | 36,734,066 | 2,733,868 | ..... |
| Mississippi..... | 278,620 | 3,490,620 | 4,708,556 | 1,000,000 | 9,547,496 | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri..... | 371,429 | 16,831,754 | 5,720,576 | 3,783,431 | 28,707,190 | ..... | ..... |
| Montana..... | 588,578 | 6,685,547 | 2,856,001 | 2,077,505 | 12,207,631 | 509,786 | 81,299 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| Nebraska..... | 264,000 | 16,028,366 | 1,466,517 | 2,821,186 | 20,580,069 | 2,924,117 |
| Nevada..... | 16,881 | 888,222 | 260,291 | 182,456 | 1,383,850 | 102,351 |
| New Hampshire..... | 325,243 | 2,305,820 | 997,105 | 182,501 | 3,810,669 | 220,704 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,214,121 | 24,087,071 | 9,509,316 | 5,489,319 | 40,909,827 | 1,040,257 |
| New Mexico..... | 92,321 | 2,211,190 | 1,276,203 | 559,883 | 4,139,597 | 699,526 |
| New York..... | 4,011,964 | 75,257,414 | 17,158,251 | 9,517,690 | 108,045,319 | 3,242,398 |
| North Carolina..... | 670,262 | 7,951,594 | 1,186,006 | 2,340,000 | 12,147,856 | 127,957 |
| North Dakota..... | 282,783 | 6,409,741 | 4,390,919 | 1,800,000 | 12,883,443 | 155,000 |
| Ohio..... | 2,483,521 | 37,631,512 | 16,745,182 | 10,566,326 | 67,426,541 | 3,834,336 |
| Oklahoma..... | 943,151 | 12,623,669 | 4,799,265 | 4,540,134 | 22,906,219 | 1,045,903 |
| Oregon..... | 157,118 | 6,940,195 | 978,361 | 1,922,218 | 9,997,692 | 78,800 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4,486,781 | 47,246,874 | 13,698,016 | 7,949,063 | 73,490,734 | 1,298,102 |
| Rhode Island..... | 177,405 | 3,171,423 | 1,186,391 | 221,114 | 4,766,883 | 75,000 |
| South Carolina..... | 157,829 | 4,528,798 | 782,928 | 1,157,492 | 6,627,017 | 236,720 |
| South Dakota..... | 482,406 | 6,228,350 | 2,213,790 | 2,668,350 | 11,562,896 | 1,083,155 |
| Tennessee..... | 553,082 | 6,976,080 | 1,016,759 | 1,594,853 | 10,141,374 | 660,886 |
| Texas..... | 863,219 | 21,163,283 | 6,309,314 | 5,268,384 | 33,606,210 | 929,334 |
| Utah..... | 500,541 | 4,255,319 | 1,514,664 | 1,989,305 | 8,289,829 | 74,819 |
| Vermont..... | 216,973 | 2,304,780 | 885,888 | 80,441 | 3,588,068 | 57,475 |
| Virginia..... | 249,203 | 8,027,606 | 1,919,337 | 2,778,943 | 12,975,089 | 404,347 |
| Washington..... | 977,876 | 13,772,559 | 4,809,473 | 1,035,452 | 20,986,360 | 2,921,458 |
| West Virginia..... | 377,321 | 7,530,411 | 2,089,222 | 1,406,534 | 11,402,488 | 1,402,488 |
| Wisconsin..... | 945,059 | 16,533,831 | 5,169,237 | 4,608,829 | 27,255,658 | 3,027,362 |
| Wyoming..... | 295,985 | 2,275,297 | 580,771 | 589,740 | 3,741,793 | 21,000 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 13,150 | 244,372 | 72,300 | 14,000 | 343,822 | |
| Canal Zone..... | 7,140 | 146,516 | 20,246 | 5,489 | 180,391 | |
| Hawaii..... | 53,792 | 1,599,091 | 225,899 | 658,172 | 2,536,924 | |
| Porto Rico..... | 198,348 | 2,185,224 | 375,772 | 199,901 | 2,959,245 | 74,858 |

† Included with interest paid on indebtedness, Table 24, column 12.
 * From report for 1918 to Bureau of Education.
 • Included with column 4.

† Included with column 7.
 * Estimated.
 • Figures for 1919.

TABLE 27.—Percentages of attendance—School funds and lands—Per capita costs, 1918-20.

| States | Per cent of total enrollment in high school | Per cent of school term not attended | Population 14 to 18 years of age | Per cent of population 14 to 18 years of age enrolled in high school | Per-manent school fund per pupil enrolled | Value of school lands per pupil enrolled | Income from funds and lands per pupil enrolled | Per capita costs of education | | | | | | Credits |
|---------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|-------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | Per pupil enrolled | | Per pupil attending | | Daily cost per pupil attending | | |
| | | | | | | | | For current expenses | For outlays | For current expenses | For outlays | For current expenses | For outlays | |
| Continental United States | 10.2 | 25.1 | 7,733,811 | 23.4 | \$19 | \$24 | \$1.23 | \$40.90 | \$7.12 | \$54.05 | \$9.51 | 34 | 6 | |
| Alabama | 6.2 | 35.3 | 209,108 | 16.9 | 4 | 2 | .30 | 13.54 | 2.46 | 21.00 | 3.81 | 17 | 3 | |
| Arizona | 7.7 | 36.3 | 22,500 | 26.3 | 13 | 699 | 2.12 | 63.23 | 19.64 | 104.19 | 22.37 | 64 | 20 | |
| Arkansas | 5.8 | 32.5 | 156,950 | 17.7 | 2 | 1 | .12 | 12.40 | 4.40 | 18.37 | 5.26 | 15 | 4 | |
| California | 23.4 | 30.9 | 187,866 | 58.6 | 12 | | .62 | 26.30 | 14.05 | 81.53 | 20.34 | 47 | 12 | |
| Colorado | 12.1 | 31.9 | 64,539 | 37.8 | 30 | 204 | 5.40 | 48.95 | 10.99 | 71.83 | 16.12 | 43 | 10 | |
| Connecticut | 11.8 | 21.5 | 87,314 | 35.5 | 8 | | .61 | 53.44 | 3.97 | 68.09 | 11.43 | 37 | 6 | |
| Delaware | 7.9 | 28.9 | 15,054 | 20.3 | 14 | | 1.17 | 49.18 | 3.39 | 56.50 | 4.76 | 31 | 3 | |
| District of Columbia | 13.4 | 12.2 | 23,891 | 36.7 | 7 | | 0 | 68.34 | 4.48 | 75.95 | 5.53 | 43 | 3 | |
| Florida | 5.6 | 26.4 | 75,152 | 16.9 | 0 | | .30 | 26.62 | 4.81 | 34.16 | 6.26 | 27 | 5 | |
| Georgia | 6.5 | 33.4 | 252,701 | 17.5 | 0 | | .01 | 12.11 | 1.02 | 17.92 | 1.51 | 12 | 1 | |
| Idaho | 11.5 | 26.5 | 32,386 | 40.8 | 79 | 216 | 4.94 | 57.17 | 17.42 | 77.81 | 23.70 | 45 | 14 | |
| Illinois | 11.3 | 15.2 | 4,371,811 | 29.2 | 19 | 12 | 1.40 | 52.37 | 9.14 | 61.76 | 10.78 | 36 | 6 | |
| Indiana | 13.9 | 19.3 | 2,062,233 | 38.1 | 22 | 0 | 1.35 | 60.80 | 12.36 | 62.93 | 15.31 | 40 | 10 | |
| Iowa | 10.1 | 21.1 | 1,747,833 | 39.7 | 9 | | .83 | 63.17 | 9.39 | 80.74 | 11.97 | 46 | 7 | |
| Kansas | 14.1 | 23.9 | 183,192 | 43.2 | 24 | | 1.26 | 55.33 | 9.20 | 72.74 | 12.10 | 44 | 7 | |
| Kentucky | 4.4 | 36.0 | 197,161 | 11.9 | 4 | | .41 | 13.51 | 1.65 | 24.10 | 2.88 | 17 | 2 | |
| Louisiana | 6.8 | 27.6 | 188,134 | 15.2 | 7 | | .44 | 25.87 | 6.23 | 38.76 | 8.03 | 24 | 6 | |
| Maine | 14.0 | 15.8 | 52,237 | 36.8 | 1 | 6 | .35 | 32.41 | 3.10 | 51.86 | 3.08 | 31 | 3 | |
| Maryland | 6.8 | 27.4 | 105,403 | 15.7 | 8 | | .06 | 32.15 | 1.96 | 44.31 | 2.70 | 25 | 2 | |
| Massachusetts | 15.0 | 16.6 | 245,471 | 38.4 | 8 | | .34 | 60.90 | 4.70 | 73.05 | 5.63 | 41 | 3 | |
| Michigan | 12.4 | 24.7 | 239,234 | 35.9 | 8 | | .54 | 54.89 | 14.25 | 72.58 | 18.90 | 42 | 11 | |
| Minnesota | 12.2 | 31.6 | 178,665 | 34.4 | 61 | 60 | 3.00 | 56.43 | 14.53 | 71.97 | 18.53 | 45 | 12 | |
| Mississippi | 5.4 | 27.0 | 166,658 | 13.4 | 3 | | 1.34 | 10.84 | 2.42 | 17.21 | 3.85 | 14 | 3 | |
| Missouri | 10.7 | 31.0 | 251,914 | 28.5 | 22 | | 1.31 | 34.09 | 8.60 | 43.15 | 10.89 | 27 | 7 | |
| Montana | 11.5 | 27.5 | 35,249 | 41.2 | 138 | 466 | 8.60 | 80.03 | 16.41 | 110.43 | 22.04 | 66 | 14 | |

| State | 1919 | 1918 | 1917 | 1916 | 1915 | 1914 | 1913 | 1912 | 1911 | 1910 | 1909 | 1908 | 1907 | 1906 | 1905 | 1904 | 1903 | 1902 | 1901 | 1900 |
|-----------------------|------|------|---------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Nebraska | 1490 | 25.4 | 97,164 | 32.1 | 119 | 2.55 | 15.98 | 56.95 | 9.05 | 76.38 | 12.13 | 47 | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 15.1 | 24.7 | 4,004 | 32.3 | 196 | 11.23 | 16.59 | 83.12 | 12.93 | 113.07 | 17.17 | 108 | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 12.4 | 17.1 | 22,532 | 28.0 | 45 | 3.36 | 8.60 | 56.51 | 2.84 | 68.14 | 3.43 | 69 | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey | 9.5 | 19.9 | 207,034 | 27.4 | 15 | 7.69 | 12.96 | 50.55 | 9.23 | 74.37 | 11.53 | 39 | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | 4.8 | 27.0 | 28,333 | 13.6 | 7 | 7.69 | 11.40 | 43.98 | 6.88 | 60.22 | 9.42 | 36 | | | | | | | | |
| New York | 12.8 | 20.9 | 55,780 | 25.5 | 5 | 21 | 10.21 | 56.07 | 5.59 | 70.82 | 7.06 | 38 | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina | 4.5 | 31.5 | 228,106 | 13.5 | 1 | 0.6 | 4.75 | 14.19 | 3.39 | 20.71 | 4.94 | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | 6.9 | 22.7 | 52,043 | 22.2 | 81 | 6.05 | 19.92 | 65.86 | 10.70 | 86.30 | 14.01 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 13.1 | 20.8 | 374,157 | 36.1 | 2 | 1.46 | 11.73 | 55.71 | 10.35 | 70.31 | 13.07 | 52 | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 7.2 | 39.6 | 174,832 | 24.2 | 9 | 1.42 | 11.29 | 31.17 | 7.70 | 51.59 | 12.75 | 43 | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon | 16.7 | 9.5 | 50,640 | 48.9 | 57 | 2.74 | 12.76 | 53.47 | 12.73 | 59.13 | 14.07 | 39 | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 8.6 | 21.4 | 613,601 | 22.5 | 0 | 0.8 | 8.43 | 40.70 | 4.94 | 51.76 | 6.28 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island | 9.8 | 21.5 | 41,063 | 22.2 | 7 | 2.28 | 7.89 | 48.61 | 2.36 | 61.93 | 3.01 | 34 | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina | 6.0 | 30.7 | 158,239 | 18.4 | 0 | 0.11 | 3.94 | 11.44 | 2.42 | 16.50 | 2.49 | 15 | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 10.0 | 32.7 | 43,924 | 30.1 | 165 | 11.50 | 18.21 | 60.73 | 18.16 | 90.23 | 26.98 | 54 | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | 5.5 | 26.2 | 199,745 | 17.0 | 4 | 2.3 | 4.34 | 13.79 | 2.57 | 18.68 | 3.49 | 14 | | | | | | | | |
| Texas | 10.4 | 27.8 | 400,363 | 20.9 | 83 | 4.23 | 7.21 | 27.36 | 5.09 | 38.00 | 7.07 | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| Utah | 12.0 | 16.8 | 36,344 | 33.9 | 51 | 2.54 | 18.34 | 53.24 | 16.94 | 83.95 | 20.35 | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | 15.0 | 18.8 | 24,476 | 37.9 | 29 | 1.49 | 10.18 | 56.77 | 1.30 | 69.89 | 1.60 | 44 | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 6.1 | 30.5 | 191,916 | 76.1 | 23 | 1.13 | 5.62 | 20.18 | 3.50 | 28.03 | 7.91 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | 14.9 | 27.4 | 85,777 | 50.6 | 53 | 3.47 | 15.18 | 67.20 | 3.56 | 92.60 | 4.90 | 52 | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia | 6.2 | 26.9 | 116,913 | 18.3 | 3 | 1.16 | 7.79 | 28.87 | 4.06 | 38.98 | 5.48 | 28 | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin | 12.8 | 23.8 | 196,033 | 30.5 | 11 | 5.5 | 10.30 | 48.68 | 9.90 | 61.43 | 12.49 | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | 10.4 | 22.8 | 11,938 | 37.5 | 87 | 17.09 | 19.25 | 73.11 | 13.68 | 94.66 | 17.71 | 62 | | | | | | | | |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska | 10.3 | 25.4 | | | 1 | | 6.25 | 98.16 | 4.16 | 131.66 | 6.59 | 74 | | | | | | | | |
| Canal Zone | 6.9 | 6.1 | | | 0 | | 7.89 | 49.91 | 1.57 | 67.57 | 2.13 | 44 | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii | 4.7 | 7.0 | | | 0 | | 9.91 | 45.44 | 15.92 | 48.86 | 17.12 | 27 | | | | | | | | |
| Philippines | 2.4 | 18.2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico | 2.2 | 18.5 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 10.3 | | | | 718 | | 2.28 | 15.29 | 1.10 | 19.00 | 1.38 | 10 | | | | | | | | |

1 Figures from the report of the Bureau of the Census.
 2 Computation based on estimate of aggregate number of days attended.
 3 Figures for 1919, column 4 excepted.
 4 Figures for 1919, columns 4 and 5 excepted.
 5 Enrollment estimated from number of children attending school, reported by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 28.—Statistics of elementary and secondary schools for 12 States, 1919-20

ELEMENTARY DAY SCHOOLS.¹

| States. | Teachers, principals, and supervisors. | Average daily attendance. | Salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors. | Payments for current expenses. ² | Payments for outlays. | Average annual salaries of teachers, principals, and supervisors. | Cost per pupil attending— | |
|---------------------|--|---------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | For current expenses. | For outlays. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| California..... | 15,671 | 403,357 | \$17,925,834 | \$23,359,391 | \$6,857,877 | \$1,144 | \$57.91 | \$17.00 |
| Connecticut..... | 7,310 | 179,432 | 7,071,489 | 10,115,566 | ..... | 967 | 56.38 | ..... |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 1,692 | 45,124 | 2,049,511 | 2,776,174 | 217,629 | 1,211 | 61.52 | 4.83 |
| Maine..... | 6,003 | 98,877 | 2,365,987 | 4,128,002 | ..... | 422 | 41.75 | ..... |
| Montana..... | 6,360 | 80,643 | 4,859,323 | 7,276,335 | 1,431,814 | 764 | 90.22 | 17.75 |
| New Jersey..... | 15,853 | 430,470 | 18,477,652 | 20,404,988 | 2,390,488 | 1,166 | 47.40 | 5.55 |
| Ohio..... | 27,874 | 600,595 | 27,728,404 | 41,497,434 | 8,888,336 | 996 | 60.09 | 12.88 |
| Oregon..... | 6,420 | 121,099 | 5,226,684 | 5,821,391 | 1,790,286 | 814 | 48.07 | 14.78 |
| South Dakota..... | 6,671 | 88,588 | 4,225,790 | 5,725,741 | 1,775,293 | 633 | 64.63 | 20.04 |
| Utah..... | 3,395 | 85,282 | 2,966,372 | 3,891,281 | ..... | 874 | 45.63 | ..... |
| Vermont..... | 2,546 | 42,368 | 1,380,894 | 2,582,614 | 58,044 | 542 | 60.86 | 1.37 |
| West Virginia..... | 10,330 | 238,126 | 5,999,821 | 7,931,996 | 1,405,534 | 581 | 33.31 | 5.90 |
| Total..... | 140,125 | 2,503,961 | 100,447,761 | 135,509,913 | 24,815,507 | 912 | 54.12 | 9.91 |

SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS.¹

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|---------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---------|----------|--------|
| California..... | 5,777 | 77,507 | \$9,358,086 | \$12,824,165 | \$2,922,589 | \$1,620 | \$165.46 | \$3.77 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,672 | 25,781 | 1,980,264 | 2,620,048 | ..... | 1,184 | 101.63 | ..... |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 458 | 7,615 | 819,654 | 1,065,886 | 74,755 | 2,371 | 142.60 | 9.82 |
| Maine..... | 1,017 | 17,008 | 921,608 | 1,414,737 | ..... | 906 | 83.18 | ..... |
| Montana..... | 962 | 11,101 | 1,194,315 | 1,883,761 | 645,691 | 1,241 | 69.69 | 58.17 |
| New Jersey..... | 2,597 | 45,791 | 4,301,867 | 10,878,279 | 3,098,831 | 1,656 | 237.56 | 67.67 |
| Ohio..... | 6,968 | 118,117 | 7,614,545 | 9,752,657 | 1,677,990 | 1,093 | 82.57 | 14.21 |
| Oregon..... | 1,358 | 15,476 | 1,542,748 | 1,933,588 | 131,932 | 1,138 | 124.94 | 8.52 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,182 | 10,072 | 1,224,693 | 2,311,297 | 893,057 | 1,036 | 229.48 | 88.67 |
| Utah..... | 663 | 12,463 | 937,321 | 1,534,253 | ..... | 1,414 | 123.10 | ..... |
| Vermont..... | 474 | 7,818 | 483,298 | 684,696 | 22,307 | 1,020 | 87.58 | 2.86 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,142 | 15,353 | 1,334,795 | 1,687,637 | ..... | 1,169 | 91.96 | ..... |
| Total..... | 24,270 | 367,102 | 31,713,395 | 48,611,004 | 9,467,242 | 1,307 | 132.42 | 25.79 |

¹ Include kindergartens.² Not including general control and interest on indebtedness.³ Estimated.⁴ Include local normal and vocational schools.

TABLE 29.—Distribution of pupils enrolled in school in 24 States, according to the length of the school term, 1919-20.

| States. | 80 days or fewer. | 81-100 days. | 101-120 days. | 121-140 days. | 141-160 days. | 161-180 days. | 181-200 days. | Over 200 days. | Total enrollment. |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Alabama..... | 52,459 | 116,533 | 149,598 | 78,454 | 40,388 | 132,323 | | | 569,755 |
| Arkansas..... | 150,000 | 90,000 | 70,000 | 30,000 | 90,000 | 40,000 | | | 490,000 |
| California..... | 141 | 290 | 454 | 5,335 | 75,131 | 227,047 | 193,941 | 454 | 502,793 |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | 31,972 | 226,037 | 3,454 | 261,463 |
| Delaware..... | 29 | | 107 | 131 | 803 | 13,246 | 24,107 | | 38,483 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65,298 | 0 | 0 | 65,298 |
| Idaho..... | | | | 4,634 | 13,758 | 88,696 | 8,104 | | 115,192 |
| Indiana..... | | 687 | 56,631 | 66,720 | 118,583 | 232,848 | | | 475,469 |
| Louisiana..... | 3,666 | 48,633 | 34,773 | 22,675 | 77,033 | 166,012 | 1,287 | | 354,079 |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | 40 | 3,294 | 275,127 | 345,125 | | 622,586 |
| Montana..... | 3,217 | 1,420 | 2,965 | 3,985 | 9,550 | 92,374 | 12,312 | | 125,500 |
| Nevada..... | 88 | 28 | 305 | 401 | 1,494 | 10,328 | 1,257 | 77 | 13,901 |
| New Hampshire..... | 181 | 1,177 | 1,141 | 1,218 | 935 | 57,896 | 526 | | 69,974 |
| New York..... | | | 350,000 | 121,000 | 75,000 | 1,499,970 | 219,589 | | 1,719,559 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | | | 144,300 | | | 690,300 |
| North Dakota..... | 4,245 | 2,957 | 4,665 | 1,801 | 29,802 | 91,721 | 22,226 | 6,277 | 163,694 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6,330 | | 54,674 | | 204,293 | 323,438 | 547 | | 589,282 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,303 | 1,551 | 2,045 | 11,327 | 35,664 | 89,736 | 5,061 | | 146,687 |
| Utah..... | | | | 7,860 | 40,190 | 42,188 | 27,168 | | 117,406 |
| Vermont..... | 668 | 204 | 275 | 360 | 1,638 | 30,047 | 16,023 | 912 | 50,127 |
| Washington..... | 44 | 176 | 753 | 2,241 | 24,103 | 131,589 | 131,201 | | 290,167 |
| West Virginia..... | 5,005 | 10,122 | 15,890 | 184,263 | 52,230 | 74,189 | | | 341,699 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | | 254,778 | 210,465 | | | 465,243 |
| Wyoming..... | 294 | 596 | 3,141 | 3,404 | 6,246 | 28,427 | 1,004 | | 43,112 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | | 10 | 37 | | | 3,294 | 8 | | 3,360 |

1 Pupils attended session of 150 days, by transfers to other schools.
 2 Fewer than 160 days.
 3 160 days or more.

TABLE 30.—Enrollment of pupils by grades in kindergarten and first to fourth grades in 32 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Pupils in kindergarten. | | | Pupils in first grade. | | | Pupils in second grade. | | | Pupils in third grade. | | | Pupils in fourth grade. | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|---------|------------------------|---------|---------|-------------------------|--------|---------|------------------------|--------|---------|-------------------------|--------|---------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Alabama..... | 31 | 28 | 59 | 92,215 | 85,086 | 177,251 | 42,571 | 42,122 | 84,703 | 38,219 | 37,261 | 75,480 | 32,969 | 35,508 | 68,455 |
| Arizona..... | | | 620 | 57,352 | 61,488 | 108,840 | 32,539 | 29,366 | 61,905 | 30,940 | 28,809 | 59,749 | 30,925 | 28,768 | 59,693 |
| California..... | 16,441 | 16,563 | 32,944 | 4,135 | 3,708 | 7,843 | 2,468 | 2,291 | 4,759 | 2,507 | 2,231 | 4,738 | 2,322 | 2,271 | 4,599 |
| Delaware..... | 2,164 | 2,228 | 4,392 | 5,237 | 4,685 | 9,922 | 3,531 | 3,343 | 6,874 | 3,263 | 3,269 | 6,532 | 3,260 | 3,266 | 6,536 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | | | 131,957 | | | 36,421 | | | 28,870 | | | 28,489 | | | 28,627 |
| Florida..... | 24,227 | 24,273 | 48,499 | 95,520 | 100,049 | 195,569 | 57,117 | 59,892 | 117,009 | 47,632 | 49,874 | 97,506 | 41,200 | 43,068 | 84,268 |
| Georgia..... | | | 48,499 | 95,520 | 86,594 | 182,114 | 63,793 | 58,921 | 122,714 | 59,024 | 50,189 | 109,213 | 61,845 | 58,766 | 120,614 |
| Illinois..... | | | 2,964 | 48,728 | 36,188 | 84,916 | 30,867 | 31,480 | 62,346 | 30,361 | 30,972 | 61,333 | 31,911 | 31,333 | 63,244 |
| Indiana..... | | | | | | 36,793 | | | 26,421 | | | 26,426 | | | 26,584 |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | 117,934 | | | 74,201 | | | 68,373 | | | 65,398 |
| Kansas..... | | | | | | 21,353 | | | 14,209 | | | 13,674 | | | 13,064 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,896 | 1,769 | 3,665 | 10,508 | 10,877 | 21,385 | 7,437 | 6,772 | 14,209 | 6,998 | 6,670 | 13,674 | 7,222 | 6,742 | 14,414 |
| Maine..... | | | 59,904 | | | 78,988 | | | 63,671 | | | 60,731 | | | 59,301 |
| Massachusetts..... | 8,614 | 8,441 | 17,055 | 38,083 | 33,151 | 71,234 | 25,354 | 22,940 | 48,294 | 23,908 | 22,299 | 46,207 | 23,710 | 22,157 | 45,867 |
| Michigan..... | 1,094 | 1,087 | 2,151 | 11,227 | 10,008 | 21,235 | 7,856 | 7,010 | 14,866 | 7,152 | 6,750 | 13,902 | 7,377 | 6,950 | 14,327 |
| Minnesota..... | 174 | 167 | 341 | 1,156 | 1,109 | 2,265 | 922 | 810 | 1,732 | 758 | 707 | 1,465 | 742 | 667 | 1,409 |
| Montana..... | 30,431 | 19,851 | 40,282 | 47,058 | 43,250 | 90,308 | 33,834 | 31,859 | 65,693 | 30,967 | 29,332 | 60,299 | 30,739 | 29,759 | 60,498 |
| Nevada..... | | | 370 | | | 30,042 | | | 18,947 | | | 16,516 | | | 21,552 |
| New Hampshire..... | 4,144 | 4,088 | 8,230 | 71,308 | 63,182 | 134,490 | 36,108 | 33,878 | 69,986 | 36,547 | 34,424 | 70,971 | 34,072 | 33,661 | 67,733 |
| New Jersey..... | 122 | 100 | 222 | 11,435 | 10,402 | 21,837 | 8,119 | 7,137 | 15,256 | 7,495 | 7,270 | 14,765 | 7,271 | 6,902 | 14,233 |
| New York..... | | | | | | 121,951 | | | 55,669 | | | 46,801 | | | 37,353 |
| North Dakota..... | | | | | | 28,713 | | | 16,459 | | | 16,353 | | | 16,525 |
| Ohio..... | | | | | | 174,647 | | | 87,337 | | | 77,218 | | | 71,733 |
| Oklahoma..... | 4,045 | 3,983 | 8,028 | 130,043 | 114,322 | 244,365 | 70,727 | 62,448 | 133,175 | 68,526 | 66,823 | 135,349 | 62,593 | 62,929 | 125,493 |
| Oregon..... | 882 | 919 | 1,801 | 9,591 | 8,960 | 18,551 | 6,439 | 5,834 | 12,273 | 6,472 | 6,010 | 12,483 | 6,529 | 6,193 | 12,722 |
| South Carolina..... | 203 | 257 | 460 | 3,813 | 3,447 | 7,260 | 3,033 | 2,869 | 5,902 | 2,880 | 2,728 | 5,608 | 2,912 | 2,741 | 5,653 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,119 | 1,186 | 2,305 | 22,836 | 20,615 | 43,451 | 16,198 | 14,678 | 30,876 | 15,571 | 15,914 | 31,485 | 15,586 | 15,039 | 30,625 |
| Tennessee..... | | | | 49,241 | 41,788 | 91,029 | 22,936 | 21,042 | 43,978 | 22,373 | 22,159 | 44,532 | 21,288 | 21,474 | 42,768 |
| Texas..... | | | | | | 244,365 | | | 133,175 | | | 125,349 | | | 125,493 |
| Utah..... | | | | | | 18,251 | | | 12,273 | | | 12,483 | | | 12,722 |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | 7,260 | | | 5,902 | | | 5,608 | | | 5,653 |
| Washington..... | | | | | | 43,471 | | | 30,876 | | | 31,485 | | | 30,625 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | 91,029 | | | 43,978 | | | 44,532 | | | 42,768 |

TABLE 31.—Enrollment of pupils by grades in fifth to eighth grades in 32 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Pupils in fifth grade. | | | Pupils in sixth grade. | | | Pupils in seventh grade. | | | Pupils in eighth grade. | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------|------------------------|--------|---------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|---------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 25,647 | 28,474 | 54,121 | 20,033 | 23,120 | 43,153 | 15,565 | 17,701 | 33,266 | 23,760 | 26,011 | 49,771 |
| Arizona..... | 30,123 | 27,952 | 58,075 | 27,185 | 26,280 | 53,465 | 24,999 | 24,059 | 49,058 | 1,053 | 1,055 | 2,108 |
| California..... | 2,171 | 2,060 | 4,231 | 2,117 | 2,016 | 4,133 | 1,444 | 1,559 | 3,003 | 1,787 | 2,286 | 4,073 |
| Delaware..... | 3,172 | 3,428 | 6,600 | 2,720 | 3,044 | 5,764 | 2,227 | 2,716 | 4,943 | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | | | 21,810 | | | 16,222 | | | 12,072 | | | 9,997 |
| Georgia..... | 32,281 | 33,734 | 66,015 | 23,578 | 24,641 | 48,219 | 18,186 | 19,028 | 37,214 | 8,778 | 12,118 | 20,896 |
| Illinois..... | 52,349 | 50,730 | 103,079 | 59,214 | 57,554 | 116,768 | 40,205 | 41,470 | 81,675 | 54,311 | 54,247 | 108,558 |
| Indiana..... | 29,960 | 30,578 | 60,538 | 18,099 | 18,433 | 36,532 | 23,696 | 24,418 | 48,114 | 21,944 | 22,358 | 44,302 |
| Kansas..... | | | 24,238 | | | 23,600 | | | 21,967 | | | 21,163 |
| Kentucky..... | 25,844 | 26,999 | 52,843 | 22,989 | 24,429 | 47,418 | 15,390 | 17,565 | 32,955 | 15,088 | 18,848 | 33,936 |
| Maine..... | 6,990 | 6,594 | 13,584 | 6,443 | 6,345 | 12,788 | 5,553 | 5,065 | 10,618 | 4,965 | 5,318 | 10,283 |
| Massachusetts..... | | | 58,030 | | | 54,146 | | | 47,958 | | | 37,644 |
| Michigan..... | | | 66,462 | | | 63,048 | | | 56,340 | | | 51,622 |
| Minnesota..... | 23,372 | 22,956 | 46,328 | 21,641 | 21,603 | 43,244 | 20,314 | 20,597 | 40,911 | 19,802 | 21,203 | 41,005 |
| Montana..... | 6,316 | 6,266 | 12,582 | 6,388 | 6,096 | 12,484 | 5,124 | 5,170 | 10,304 | 5,026 | 5,222 | 10,258 |
| Nevada..... | 6,675 | 6,696 | 13,371 | 6,600 | 6,599 | 13,199 | 1,557 | 1,584 | 3,141 | 513 | 545 | 1,058 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | 6,933 | | | 6,531 | | | 5,728 | | | 5,040 |
| New Jersey..... | 29,224 | 28,914 | 58,138 | 25,394 | 25,461 | 50,855 | 20,544 | 21,138 | 41,682 | 15,072 | 16,249 | 31,321 |
| North Dakota..... | | | 17,178 | | | 15,272 | | | 13,489 | | | 14,322 |
| Oklahoma..... | 29,831 | 30,207 | 60,038 | 25,574 | 27,190 | 52,764 | 21,311 | 21,110 | 42,421 | 17,446 | 20,830 | 38,276 |
| Oregon..... | 7,571 | 7,411 | 14,982 | 7,540 | 6,598 | 14,138 | 6,543 | 7,242 | 13,785 | 6,531 | 6,478 | 13,009 |
| South Carolina..... | | | 27,707 | | | 19,599 | | | 14,592 | | | 12,469 |
| South Dakota..... | | | 15,400 | | | 15,901 | | | 11,388 | | | 14,044 |
| Tennessee..... | | | 59,566 | | | 45,439 | | | 37,088 | | | 27,843 |
| Texas..... | 52,078 | 55,594 | 107,672 | 41,774 | 46,774 | 88,548 | 34,991 | 41,921 | 76,912 | | | |
| Utah..... | 6,594 | 6,142 | 12,736 | 6,104 | 5,763 | 11,867 | 5,613 | 5,518 | 11,131 | 4,813 | 5,120 | 9,933 |
| Vermont..... | 2,521 | 2,649 | 5,170 | 2,645 | 2,530 | 5,175 | 2,418 | 2,363 | 4,779 | 2,199 | 2,163 | 4,362 |
| Washington..... | 15,494 | 14,512 | 29,976 | 14,457 | 13,737 | 28,194 | 13,489 | 13,500 | 26,989 | 11,961 | 12,656 | 24,617 |
| West Virginia..... | 16,526 | 18,313 | 34,839 | 12,705 | 13,845 | 26,550 | 9,271 | 11,142 | 20,413 | 8,611 | 11,700 | 20,311 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Wisconsin..... | 2,281 | 44,049 | 2,119 | 2,102 | 41,467 | 1,901 | 1,769 | 26,307 | 1,661 | 1,570 | 34,578 |
| Wyoming..... | 2,262 | 4,543 | | | 4,221 | | | 3,670 | | | 3,231 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 148 | 308 | 121 | 142 | 283 | 114 | 117 | 231 | 71 | 105 | 178 |
| Canal Zone..... | 196 | 379 | 90 | 108 | 195 | 66 | 99 | 187 | 73 | 63 | 136 |
| Hawaii..... | 2,001 | 3,858 | 1,490 | 1,387 | 2,877 | 924 | 911 | 1,825 | 714 | 612 | 1,326 |
| Philippines..... | 30,196 | 47,037 | 18,966 | 10,006 | 28,872 | 12,471 | 6,686 | 20,357 | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | 4,698 | 8,978 | 2,626 | 2,697 | 5,323 | 1,866 | 2,019 | 3,886 | 1,530 | 1,504 | 3,034 |

1. Ninth grade, 1,341 boys; 1,550 girls.

2. Ninth grade, 5,299 pupils.

TABLE 32.—Enrollment of pupils by grades in high school in 32 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Pupils in first year. | | | Pupils in second year. | | | Pupils in third year. | | | Pupils in fourth year. | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Alabama..... | 7,706 | 9,122 | 16,918 | 4,047 | 5,414 | 9,461 | 2,371 | 3,169 | 5,540 | 1,284 | 1,969 | 3,253 |
| Arizona..... | 33,924 | 32,405 | 66,329 | 13,712 | 17,236 | 30,948 | 9,189 | 11,707 | 20,896 | 11,569 | 10,611 | 22,180 |
| California..... | 1,765 | 2,244 | 4,009 | 336 | 414 | 750 | 191 | 313 | 504 | 155 | 205 | 360 |
| Delaware..... | 1,765 | 2,244 | 4,009 | 1,085 | 1,161 | 2,246 | 645 | 667 | 1,312 | 373 | 580 | 953 |
| District of Columbia..... | 5,220 | 7,210 | 12,430 | 3,296 | 4,553 | 7,849 | 1,514 | 2,091 | 3,605 | 146 | 202 | 348 |
| Florida..... | 25,828 | 29,388 | 55,216 | 15,596 | 19,199 | 34,795 | 9,825 | 11,257 | 20,582 | 7,845 | 9,756 | 17,101 |
| Georgia..... | 14,509 | 14,801 | 29,310 | 10,214 | 10,421 | 20,635 | 7,068 | 8,211 | 15,280 | 6,582 | 6,709 | 13,291 |
| Illinois..... | 3,471 | 4,526 | 7,997 | 2,201 | 3,092 | 5,293 | 1,368 | 2,189 | 3,557 | 1,114 | 1,819 | 2,933 |
| Indiana..... | 3,184 | 3,947 | 7,131 | 2,352 | 2,849 | 5,201 | 1,702 | 2,854 | 4,056 | 1,257 | 1,893 | 3,150 |
| Iowa..... | 9,305 | 11,552 | 20,857 | 6,131 | 8,574 | 14,705 | 4,043 | 6,567 | 10,610 | 3,547 | 5,982 | 9,529 |
| Kansas..... | 2,643 | 3,254 | 5,897 | 1,464 | 1,993 | 3,457 | 1,021 | 1,519 | 2,540 | 664 | 1,019 | 1,683 |
| Kentucky..... | 401 | 461 | 862 | 209 | 295 | 504 | 138 | 198 | 336 | 94 | 162 | 256 |
| Maine..... | 10,718 | 11,466 | 22,184 | 6,897 | 7,637 | 14,534 | 4,580 | 5,154 | 9,734 | 3,246 | 4,012 | 7,258 |
| Massachusetts..... | 8,020 | 10,985 | 19,005 | 4,372 | 6,017 | 10,389 | 2,700 | 4,099 | 6,799 | 1,944 | 3,422 | 5,366 |
| Michigan..... | 4,403 | 5,050 | 9,453 | 2,788 | 3,518 | 6,306 | 1,975 | 2,582 | 4,557 | 1,459 | 2,186 | 3,645 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,335 | 3,077 | 5,412 | 1,391 | 2,252 | 3,643 | 873 | 1,429 | 2,302 | 649 | 1,150 | 1,799 |
| Missouri..... | 21,579 | 27,125 | 48,704 | 12,076 | 17,041 | 29,117 | 7,406 | 11,375 | 18,781 | 4,321 | 6,856 | 11,177 |
| Montana..... | 3,505 | 3,837 | 7,342 | 1,589 | 1,864 | 3,453 | 908 | 1,072 | 1,980 | 625 | 730 | 1,355 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,166 | 1,347 | 2,513 | 785 | 984 | 1,769 | 810 | 1,005 | 1,816 | 395 | 620 | 1,015 |
| Nevada..... | 8,119 | 9,779 | 17,898 | 4,738 | 6,261 | 10,999 | 3,314 | 4,230 | 7,544 | 2,844 | 3,634 | 6,478 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3,187 | 4,100 | 7,287 | 2,124 | 2,745 | 4,869 | 1,457 | 2,046 | 3,533 | 1,027 | 1,588 | 2,615 |
| New Jersey..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-----|--------|-------|-----|-------|
| Wisconsin..... | 913 | 1,046 | 21,441 | 554 | 799 | 16,049 | 233 | 493 | 12,085 | 141 | 297 | 9,781 |
| Wyoming..... | | | 1,859 | | | 1,353 | | | 726 | | | 438 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 73 | 85 | 158 | 39 | 53 | 92 | 23 | 29 | 52 | 17 | 17 | 34 |
| Canal Zone..... | 36 | 56 | 92 | 27 | 49 | 76 | 22 | 12 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 40 |
| Hawaii..... | 422 | 441 | 863 | 264 | 244 | 508 | 160 | 158 | 318 | 133 | 128 | 261 |
| Philippines..... | 5,909 | 2,573 | 8,482 | 2,803 | 1,010 | 3,813 | 1,961 | 557 | 2,488 | 1,335 | 384 | 1,719 |
| Porto Rico..... | 791 | 1,064 | 1,845 | 454 | 532 | 986 | 253 | 298 | 551 | 215 | 185 | 400 |

TABLE 33.—Summary of enrollment of pupils by grades in 32 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Total kindergarten and elementary pupils. | | | Total secondary pupils. | | | Grand total. | | |
|---------------------------|---|---------|---------|-------------------------|--------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Alabama..... | 265,240 | 269,207 | 534,507 | 15,498 | 19,704 | 35,202 | 280,738 | 288,971 | 569,709 |
| Arizona..... | ..... | ..... | 70,587 | ..... | ..... | 5,675 | ..... | ..... | 76,262 |
| California..... | 274,070 | 250,245 | 523,315 | 68,394 | 71,959 | 140,353 | 342,464 | 331,204 | 673,668 |
| Delaware..... | 18,247 | 17,191 | 35,438 | 1,348 | 1,697 | 3,045 | 19,595 | 18,888 | 38,483 |
| District of Columbia..... | 27,366 | 28,315 | 55,681 | 3,868 | 4,602 | 8,470 | 31,234 | 32,917 | 64,151 |
| Florida..... | ..... | ..... | 212,465 | ..... | ..... | 12,095 | ..... | ..... | 225,160 |
| Georgia..... | 324,292 | 342,394 | 666,686 | 10,176 | 14,056 | 24,232 | 334,468 | 356,450 | 690,918 |
| Illinois..... | 511,123 | 488,743 | 999,866 | 58,094 | 69,600 | 127,694 | 569,217 | 558,343 | 1,127,560 |
| Indiana..... | 232,776 | 235,996 | 468,772 | 38,374 | 40,142 | 78,516 | 271,150 | 276,138 | 547,288 |
| Kansas..... | ..... | ..... | 208,246 | ..... | ..... | 56,244 | ..... | ..... | 264,590 |
| Kentucky..... | 247,487 | 245,549 | 493,016 | 8,154 | 11,626 | 19,780 | 255,621 | 257,175 | 512,796 |
| Maine..... | 59,551 | 58,308 | 117,659 | 8,495 | 11,043 | 19,538 | 67,846 | 69,351 | 137,197 |
| Massachusetts..... | ..... | ..... | 483,373 | ..... | ..... | 80,384 | ..... | ..... | 563,757 |
| Michigan..... | ..... | ..... | 605,877 | ..... | ..... | 86,797 | ..... | ..... | 691,674 |
| Minnesota..... | 204,478 | 195,657 | 400,455 | 23,026 | 32,655 | 55,681 | 227,824 | 228,312 | 456,136 |
| Montana..... | ..... | ..... | 112,059 | ..... | ..... | 13,577 | ..... | ..... | 125,636 |
| Nevada..... | 57,490 | 54,569 | 112,059 | 5,792 | 7,785 | 13,577 | 63,282 | 62,354 | 125,636 |
| New Hampshire..... | 6,156 | 5,824 | 11,980 | 842 | 1,116 | 1,958 | 6,998 | 6,940 | 13,938 |
| New Jersey..... | ..... | ..... | 56,135 | ..... | ..... | 6,673 | ..... | ..... | 62,808 |
| New York..... | 253,133 | 245,511 | 498,644 | 25,441 | 28,269 | 53,710 | 278,574 | 273,780 | 552,354 |
| North Dakota..... | ..... | ..... | 149,658 | ..... | ..... | 14,488 | ..... | ..... | 164,146 |
| Oklahoma..... | ..... | ..... | 546,913 | ..... | ..... | 42,159 | ..... | ..... | 589,072 |
| Oregon..... | 276,345 | 270,568 | 546,913 | 17,036 | 25,123 | 42,159 | 293,381 | 295,691 | 589,072 |
| South Carolina..... | 62,627 | 60,000 | 122,627 | 10,625 | 13,336 | 23,961 | 73,252 | 73,336 | 146,588 |
| South Dakota..... | ..... | ..... | 323,672 | ..... | ..... | 20,396 | ..... | ..... | 344,068 |
| Tennessee..... | ..... | ..... | 133,483 | 5,248 | 7,908 | 13,156 | ..... | ..... | 146,639 |
| Texas..... | ..... | ..... | 583,891 | ..... | ..... | 33,520 | ..... | ..... | 617,411 |
| Utah..... | 465,047 | 454,794 | 919,841 | 45,382 | 62,397 | 107,779 | 510,429 | 517,191 | 1,027,620 |
| Vermont..... | 53,097 | 50,179 | 103,276 | 6,627 | 7,303 | 14,130 | 59,724 | 57,682 | 117,406 |
| Washington..... | 22,912 | 21,730 | 44,642 | 3,156 | 3,957 | 7,113 | 26,068 | 25,687 | 51,755 |
| West Virginia..... | 126,851 | 121,837 | 248,688 | 13,515 | 23,904 | 42,419 | 145,366 | 145,741 | 291,107 |
| Wisconsin..... | 163,252 | 161,556 | 324,808 | 7,325 | 10,479 | 18,304 | 171,077 | 172,035 | 343,112 |

TABLE 34.—Enrollment of white and of colored pupils, by grades, in 32 States, 1919-20.

| Grades. | In 27 States having the 8-4 plan. | | | In 3 States having the 7-4 plan. | | | In 2 States having the 9-4 plan. | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Pupils enrolled. | Per cent of pupils in— | | Pupils enrolled. | Per cent of pupils in— | | Pupils enrolled. | Per cent of pupils in— | |
| | | Each grade. | Elementary and secondary schools separately. | | Each grade. | Elementary and secondary schools separately. | | Each grade. | Elementary and secondary schools separately. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Kindergarten..... | 282,330 | 3.10 | 3.47 | 8,087 | 0.41 | 0.45 | 21,270 | 3.03 | 3.54 |
| First..... | 1,730,870 | 19.03 | 21.30 | 543,567 | 28.00 | 30.60 | 100,371 | 14.30 | 16.70 |
| Second..... | 1,084,048 | 11.92 | 13.34 | 273,547 | 14.10 | 15.40 | 77,880 | 11.11 | 12.95 |
| Third..... | 1,018,844 | 11.20 | 12.54 | 255,930 | 13.20 | 14.42 | 74,405 | 10.61 | 12.38 |
| Fourth..... | 997,141 | 10.97 | 12.27 | 231,310 | 11.90 | 13.00 | 73,265 | 10.46 | 12.19 |
| Fifth..... | 894,726 | 9.84 | 11.01 | 189,500 | 9.76 | 10.60 | 71,614 | 10.21 | 11.91 |
| Sixth..... | 799,124 | 8.79 | 9.83 | 151,309 | 7.79 | 8.51 | 66,934 | 9.56 | 11.14 |
| Seventh..... | 675,259 | 7.43 | 8.31 | 124,770 | 6.43 | 7.02 | 59,176 | 8.45 | 9.84 |
| Eighth..... | 644,111 | 7.08 | 7.93 | | | | 47,957 | 6.85 | 7.98 |
| Ninth..... | | | | | | | 8,160 | 1.17 | 1.37 |
| Total elementary. | 8,126,453 | 89.36 | 100.00 | 1,778,020 | 91.59 | 100.00 | 601,032 | 85.75 | 100.00 |
| First year high school.. | 407,764 | 4.48 | 42.16 | 75,718 | 3.90 | 46.40 | 36,654 | 5.23 | 36.69 |
| Second year high school.. | 250,355 | 2.75 | 25.88 | 44,459 | 2.29 | 27.20 | 26,932 | 3.85 | 26.95 |
| Third year high school.. | 170,482 | 1.88 | 17.62 | 27,838 | 1.43 | 17.00 | 19,979 | 2.84 | 19.99 |
| Fourth year high school | 138,681 | 1.53 | 14.34 | 15,352 | .79 | 9.40 | 16,357 | 2.33 | 16.37 |
| Total high school. | 967,282 | 10.64 | 100.00 | 163,367 | 8.41 | 100.00 | 99,922 | 14.25 | 100.00 |
| Grand total..... | 9,093,735 | 100.00 | ..... | 1,941,387 | 100.00 | ..... | 700,954 | 100.00 | ..... |

TABLE 35.—Enrollment by grades of white pupils in schools for white and for colored children in 21 States, and in schools for white children in 7 States.¹

| Grades. | In 24 States having the 8-4 plan. | | | In 2 States having the 7-4 plan. | | | In 2 States having the 9-4 plan. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Pupils enrolled. | Per cent of pupils in— | | Pupils enrolled. | Per cent of pupils in— | | Pupils enrolled. | Per cent of pupils in— | |
| | | Each grade. | Elementary and high school separately. | | Each grade. | Elementary and high school separately. | | Each grade. | Elementary and high school separately. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Kindergarten..... | 254,224 | 3.63 | 4.15 | 59 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 21,270 | 3.03 | 3.54 |
| First..... | 1,182,896 | 16.89 | 19.28 | 156,896 | 27.52 | 30.22 | 100,371 | 14.33 | 16.70 |
| Second..... | 782,619 | 11.18 | 12.76 | 75,986 | 13.33 | 14.64 | 77,880 | 11.11 | 12.96 |
| Third..... | 746,279 | 10.66 | 12.17 | 70,397 | 12.35 | 13.56 | 74,405 | 10.62 | 12.38 |
| Fourth..... | 749,271 | 10.70 | 12.21 | 68,695 | 12.05 | 13.24 | 73,265 | 10.45 | 12.19 |
| Fifth..... | 693,179 | 9.90 | 11.30 | 57,486 | 10.08 | 11.07 | 71,614 | 10.21 | 11.91 |
| Sixth..... | 633,965 | 9.05 | 10.34 | 48,862 | 8.57 | 9.41 | 66,934 | 9.55 | 11.13 |
| Seventh..... | 551,591 | 7.88 | 8.99 | 40,762 | 7.15 | 7.85 | 59,176 | 8.44 | 9.85 |
| Eighth..... | 539,917 | 7.71 | 8.80 | | | | 47,957 | 6.84 | 7.98 |
| Ninth..... | | | | | | | 8,160 | 1.16 | 1.36 |
| Total elementary..... | 6,133,971 | 87.60 | 100.00 | 519,143 | 91.06 | 100.00 | 601,032 | 85.74 | 100.00 |
| First-year high school..... | 362,570 | 5.18 | 41.77 | 24,373 | 4.28 | 47.84 | 36,654 | 5.23 | 36.68 |
| Second-year high school..... | 224,234 | 3.20 | 25.83 | 14,105 | 2.47 | 27.69 | 26,932 | 3.84 | 26.95 |
| Third-year high school..... | 154,258 | 2.20 | 17.77 | 8,466 | 1.49 | 16.62 | 19,979 | 2.85 | 20.00 |
| Fourth-year high school..... | 126,954 | 1.82 | 14.63 | 4,006 | .70 | 7.86 | 16,357 | 2.34 | 16.37 |
| Total high school..... | 868,016 | 12.40 | 100.00 | 50,950 | 8.93 | 100.00 | 99,922 | 14.26 | 100.00 |
| Grand total..... | 7,001,987 | 100.00 | ..... | 570,093 | 100.00 | ..... | 700,954 | 100.00 | ..... |

¹ Pupils in schools for white and for colored children in Arizona, California, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, North Dakota, Oregon, South Dakota, Utah, Vermont, Washington, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. Pupils in schools for white children in States named in Tables 41-44.

TABLE 36.—Statistics of white and of colored school population, enrollment, and teachers in 17 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Population 5 to 18 years of age. | | Per cent of school population. | | Enrollment in elementary and high schools. | | Per cent of school population in school. | | Number of teachers. | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------|--|-----------|--|----------|---------------------|----------|
| | White. | Colored. | White. | Colored. | White. | Colored. | White. | Colored. | White. | Colored. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Alabama..... | 469,109 | 300,147 | 61.0 | 39.0 | 401,582 | 168,358 | 85.6 | 56.1 | 10,385 | 2,670 |
| Arkansas..... | 415,200 | 148,459 | 73.7 | 26.3 | 360,826 | 122,346 | 86.9 | 82.4 | 8,381 | 2,095 |
| Delaware..... | 44,859 | 7,676 | 85.4 | 14.6 | 31,897 | 6,586 | 71.1 | 85.8 | 964 | 170 |
| Dist. of Columbia.. | 55,406 | 22,099 | 71.5 | 28.5 | 45,775 | 19,523 | 82.6 | 88.3 | 1,403 | 654 |
| Florida..... | 178,516 | 94,151 | 65.5 | 34.5 | 157,666 | 67,494 | 88.3 | 71.7 | 5,384 | 1,267 |
| Georgia..... | 528,314 | 405,054 | 56.6 | 43.4 | 428,960 | 261,958 | 81.2 | 64.7 | 11,163 | 4,758 |
| Louisiana..... | 337,794 | 219,759 | 60.6 | 39.4 | 236,301 | 117,778 | 70.0 | 53.6 | 7,129 | 1,837 |
| Maryland..... | 297,100 | 64,197 | 82.2 | 17.8 | 197,088 | 44,530 | 66.3 | 69.4 | 5,640 | 1,035 |
| Mississippi..... | 275,909 | 315,193 | 46.7 | 53.3 | 220,861 | 191,809 | 80.2 | 60.6 | 7,673 | 4,289 |
| Missouri..... | 823,398 | 35,579 | 96.8 | 4.2 | 646,035 | 26,448 | 78.5 | 73.7 | 20,276 | 850 |
| North Carolina..... | 574,030 | 264,815 | 68.4 | 31.6 | 478,189 | 213,060 | 83.3 | 80.5 | 12,968 | 3,884 |
| Oklahoma..... | 589,053 | 47,287 | 92.6 | 7.4 | 544,821 | 44,461 | 92.5 | 94.6 | 14,176 | 1,161 |
| South Carolina..... | 257,930 | 311,986 | 45.3 | 54.7 | 226,065 | 251,980 | 87.6 | 80.8 | 6,399 | 3,300 |
| Tennessee..... | 575,734 | 132,199 | 81.3 | 18.7 | 512,821 | 107,031 | 89.1 | 81.0 | 11,193 | 2,084 |
| Texas..... | 1,180,469 | 230,733 | 83.6 | 16.4 | 860,123 | 175,525 | 72.9 | 76.1 | 25,181 | 3,820 |
| Virginia..... | 473,487 | 215,911 | 68.7 | 31.3 | 360,941 | 144,249 | 76.2 | 66.8 | 11,208 | 3,063 |
| West Virginia..... | 413,081 | 20,751 | 95.2 | 4.8 | 328,719 | 17,537 | 79.6 | 84.5 | 10,612 | 609 |
| Total..... | 7,489,389 | 2,836,296 | 72.5 | 27.5 | 6,038,670 | 1,980,673 | 80.6 | 59.8 | 170,135 | 37,548 |

¹ Figures from report of the Bureau of the Census, 1920.

TABLE 37.—School term and school attendance of white and of colored pupils in 12 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Length of school term (days). | | Average number of days attended by pupils enrolled. | | Per cent of school term wasted. | | Per cent of pupils attending daily. | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|---|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | In colored schools. | In white schools. | In colored schools. ¹ | In white schools. ² | In colored schools. | In white schools. | In colored schools. | In white schools. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Alabama..... | 115 | 127 | 71 | 83 | 38 | 35 | 62 | 66 |
| Arkansas..... | 112 | 131 | 72 | 90 | 36 | 31 | 65 | 68 |
| Delaware..... | 181 | 182 | 117 | 128 | 35 | 30 | 65 | 72 |
| Dist. of Columbia.. | 178 | 178 | 147 | 143 | 17 | 20 | 82 | 80 |
| Florida..... | 111 | 142 | 82 | 105 | 26 | 26 | 74 | 74 |
| Georgia..... | 132 | 153 | 84 | 107 | 36 | 30 | 64 | 70 |
| Louisiana..... | 114 | 166 | 81 | 121 | 29 | 27 | 71 | 73 |
| Maryland..... | 161 | 183 | 101 | 137 | 37 | 25 | 63 | 75 |
| North Carolina..... | 127 | 137 | 82 | 96 | 35 | 30 | 64 | 70 |
| South Carolina..... | 84 | 139 | 60 | 94 | 29 | 32 | 71 | 68 |
| Virginia..... | 147 | 147 | 96 | 105 | 35 | 29 | 65 | 71 |
| West Virginia..... | 137 | 139 | 101 | 103 | 26 | 26 | 74 | 74 |
| Average..... | 120 | 145 | 80 | 102 | 33 | 30 | 66 | 71 |

¹ There are enrolled in the schools of these 12 States 1,435,399 colored pupils.

² There are enrolled in the schools of these 12 States 3,249,009 white pupils.

TABLE 38.—Enrollment of white and of colored pupils in 28 States according to the year of advancement, 1919-20.

| Year of advancement. | White and colored pupils in 28 States. ¹ | | Pupils in schools for white and for colored children in 21 States and in schools for white children in 7 States. | | Colored pupils in 7 States. | |
|----------------------|---|--------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number. | Per cent of total. | Number | Per cent of total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Kindergarten..... | 295,429 | 3.29 | 275,553 | 3.34 | 19,876 | 2.78 |
| First..... | 1,703,372 | 18.97 | 1,440,163 | 17.43 | 263,209 | 36.75 |
| Second..... | 1,070,776 | 11.92 | 936,485 | 11.33 | 134,291 | 18.75 |
| Third..... | 998,968 | 11.10 | 891,081 | 10.78 | 105,887 | 14.78 |
| Fourth..... | 971,342 | 10.82 | 891,231 | 10.78 | 80,111 | 11.19 |
| Fifth..... | 875,751 | 9.75 | 822,279 | 9.95 | 53,472 | 7.47 |
| Sixth..... | 780,214 | 8.69 | 749,791 | 9.07 | 30,423 | 4.25 |
| Seventh..... | 667,819 | 7.43 | 651,529 | 7.88 | 16,290 | 2.27 |
| Eighth..... | 619,027 | 6.89 | 612,247 | 7.41 | 6,780 | .95 |
| Ninth..... | 416,757 | 4.64 | 413,329 | 5.00 | 3,428 | .48 |
| Tenth..... | 261,092 | 2.91 | 259,632 | 3.14 | 1,460 | .20 |
| Eleventh..... | 178,863 | 1.99 | 178,243 | 2.16 | 620 | .09 |
| Twelfth..... | 143,607 | 1.66 | 143,311 | 1.73 | 296 | .04 |
| Total..... | 8,981,017 | 100.00 | 8,264,874 | 100.00 | 716,143 | 100.00 |

¹ Pupils in schools for white and for colored children in 21 States named in Table 35, and in schools for white children and in schools for colored children in 7 States named in Tables 41-44.

² The eighth, ninth, tenth, and eleventh years in this table include, respectively, the first, second, third, and fourth year high-school pupils in States having the 7-4 plan of organization.

³ Ninth grade elementary pupils have not been included in this table.

TABLE 39.—Enrollment of colored pupils in 17 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Kindergarten and elementary. | | | Secondary. | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|---------|------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Continental United States..... | | | | | | | 980,597 | 1,072,460 | 2,053,057 |
| Alabama..... | 78,564 | 88,199 | 166,763 | 503 | 1,092 | 1,595 | 79,067 | 89,291 | 168,358 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | | | | 58,593 | 63,753 | 122,346 |
| Delaware..... | 3,309 | 3,189 | 6,498 | 36 | 52 | 88 | 3,345 | 3,241 | 6,586 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 8,238 | 9,171 | 17,409 | 810 | 1,304 | 2,114 | 9,048 | 10,475 | 19,523 |
| Florida..... | | | 66,994 | | | 500 | 32,030 | 35,474 | 67,494 |
| Georgia..... | 121,027 | 138,379 | 259,406 | 1,189 | 1,363 | 2,552 | 122,216 | 139,742 | 261,958 |
| Louisiana..... | 54,442 | 63,336 | 117,778 | | | | 54,442 | 63,336 | 117,778 |
| Maryland..... | 21,091 | 22,452 | 43,543 | 278 | 709 | 987 | 21,369 | 23,161 | 44,530 |
| Mississippi..... | | | | | | | 95,900 | 95,909 | 191,809 |
| Missouri..... | | | | | | | 12,701 | 13,747 | 26,448 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | | | | 101,365 | 111,695 | 213,060 |
| Oklahoma..... | 21,145 | 22,124 | 43,269 | 387 | 805 | 1,192 | 21,532 | 22,929 | 44,461 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | | 118,926 | 133,054 | 251,980 |
| Tennessee..... | | | 104,912 | | | | 2,119 | 53,915 | 107,031 |
| Texas..... | | | 170,042 | | | | 5,483 | 90,560 | 175,525 |
| Virginia..... | | | | | | | 67,444 | 76,805 | 144,249 |
| West Virginia..... | 8,207 | 8,839 | 17,046 | 149 | 342 | 491 | 8,356 | 9,181 | 17,537 |
| Outlying possessions..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Canal Zone..... | | | 1,481 | | | | | | 1,481 |

¹ Distribution estimated.

² Number of children 5 to 18 years of age, attending school reported by the Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 40.—Statistics of colored schools—Attendance and teachers in 17 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Average daily attendance. | | | Aggregate days attended. | | | Teachers. | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|--------------------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--|
| | Elementary schools. | | Second-ary schools. | Elementary schools. | | Second-ary schools. | Elementary schools. | | Secondary schools. | | | Total. | | | | |
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| Continental United States..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 102,757 | 1,211 | 103,968 | 11,714,298 | 158,641 | 11,872,939 | | | | | | | 6,691 | 20,855 | 27,546 | |
| Arkansas..... | | | 79,820 | | | 8,939,840 | | | | | | | | | 2,670 | |
| Delaware..... | 4,188 | 68 | 4,256 | 758,065 | 15,486 | 773,551 | 14 | 144 | 158 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 17 | 153 | 170 | |
| District of Columbia..... | 14,259 | 1,852 | 16,091 | 2,538,227 | 325,989 | 2,864,216 | 65 | 456 | 521 | 68 | 65 | 133 | 133 | 521 | 654 | |
| Florida..... | | | 49,801 | | | 5,540,436 | | | | | | | | | 1,267 | |
| Georgia..... | | | 166,689 | | | 22,002,948 | | | | | | | | | 4,798 | |
| Louisiana..... | | | 83,497 | 9,518,658 | 354 | 9,518,658 | 354 | | | | | | | | 1,857 | |
| Maryland..... | | | 27,851 | 4,487,776 | 148 | 4,487,776 | 148 | | | | | | | | 1,035 | |
| Mississippi..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,429 | |
| Missouri..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 850 | |
| North Carolina..... | | | 136,891 | | | 17,388,157 | | | | | | | | | 3,884 | |
| Oklahoma..... | | | 177,940 | | | 15,100,960 | | | | | | | | | 1,161 | |
| South Carolina..... | | | 79,761 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,300 | |
| Tennessee..... | 77,852 | 1,829 | 79,681 | | | | 469 | 1,674 | 1,968 | 51 | 80 | 101 | 460 | 1,624 | 2,084 | |
| Texas..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,210 | 2,610 | 3,820 | |
| Virginia..... | | | 94,237 | | | 13,852,839 | 343 | 2,033 | 2,976 | 30 | 57 | 87 | 373 | 2,690 | 3,063 | |
| West Virginia..... | 12,521 | 439 | 12,960 | 1,702,856 | 76,825 | 1,779,681 | 103 | 454 | 557 | 24 | 28 | 52 | 127 | 482 | 609 | |
| Outlying possessions..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canal Zone..... | 865 | | 865 | 126,827 | | 126,827 | 23 | | | | | | 23 | | 23 | |

* Estimated.

† Figures for 1919.

TABLE 41.—Enrollment of colored pupils by grades in kindergartens and first to fourth grades in 7 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Pupils in kindergarten. | | | Pupils in first grade. | | | Pupils in second grade. | | | Pupils in third grade. | | | Pupils in fourth grade. | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Alabama..... | | | | 34,503 | 33,746 | 68,249 | 15,333 | 16,628 | 31,961 | 11,208 | 13,094 | 24,302 | 8,333 | 10,763 | 19,146 |
| Delaware..... | | | | 1,241 | 1,052 | 2,323 | 529 | 505 | 1,034 | 1,470 | 424 | 894 | 335 | 363 | 718 |
| District of Columbia..... | 633 | 692 | 1,325 | 2,003 | 1,890 | 3,893 | 1,223 | 1,165 | 2,388 | 1,075 | 1,108 | 2,183 | 968 | 1,022 | 1,990 |
| Florida..... | | | | | | 13,321 | | | 9,883 | | | 9,326 | | | 6,993 |
| Georgia..... | | | | | | 95,395 | | | 54,332 | | | 41,299 | | | 31,224 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | 74,057 | | | 32,425 | | | 25,582 | | | 17,977 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | 2,983 | 2,788 | 5,771 | 1,141 | 1,127 | 2,268 | 1,123 | 1,178 | 2,301 | 973 | 1,090 | 2,063 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canal Zone..... | | | | | | 601 | | | 218 | | | 231 | | | 194 |

1 Includes pupils in chart class.



TABLE 42.—Enrollment of colored pupils by grades in fifth to eighth grades in 7 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Pupils in fifth grade. | | | Pupils in sixth grade. | | | Pupils in seventh grade. | | | Pupils in eighth grade. | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Alabama..... | 5,181 | 7,343 | 12,524 | 2,767 | 4,455 | 7,222 | 1,189 | 2,170 | 3,359 | | | |
| Delaware..... | 350 | 351 | 701 | 208 | 254 | 462 | 90 | 145 | 235 | | | |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 825 | 1,054 | 1,879 | 591 | 836 | 1,427 | 423 | 745 | 1,168 | 66 | 65 | 131 |
| Florida..... | | | 4,634 | | | 2,271 | | | 1,089 | 332 | 584 | 916 |
| Georgia..... | | | 20,161 | | | 11,141 | | | 5,854 | | | 1,723 |
| South Carolina..... | | | 11,818 | | | 6,677 | | | 3,737 | | | |
| West Virginia..... | 746 | 1,009 | 1,755 | 565 | 658 | 1,223 | 365 | 483 | 848 | 226 | 417 | 643 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canal Zone..... | | | 147 | | | 39 | | | 38 | | | 13 |

TABLE 43.—Enrollment of colored pupils by grades in high school in 7 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Pupils in first year. | | | Pupils in second year. | | | Pupils in third year. | | | Pupils in fourth year. | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|------------------------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Alabama..... | 276 | 580 | 856 | 135 | 290 | 425 | 67 | 148 | 215 | 25 | 74 | 99 |
| Delaware..... | 12 | 20 | 32 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 9 | 18 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 411 | 640 | 1,051 | 174 | 241 | 415 | 103 | 146 | 249 | 79 | 105 | 184 |
| Florida..... | | | 247 | | | 153 | | | 45 | | | 55 |
| Georgia..... | | | 645 | | | 154 | | | 30 | | | |
| South Carolina..... | | | 1,785 | | | 812 | | | 376 | | | 70 |
| West Virginia..... | 80 | 136 | 216 | 36 | 86 | 122 | 18 | 82 | 100 | 15 | 88 | 53 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canal Zone..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 44.—Summary of enrollment of colored pupils, by grades, in 7 States, 1919-20.

| States. | Total kindergarten and elementary pupils. | | | Total secondary pupils. | | | Grand total. | | |
|------------------------------|---|--------|---------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Alabama..... | 78,564 | 88,199 | 166,763 | 503 | 1,092 | 1,595 | 79,067 | 89,291 | 168,358 |
| Delaware..... | 3,309 | 3,189 | 6,498 | 36 | 52 | 88 | 3,345 | 3,241 | 6,586 |
| District of Columbia..... | 8,073 | 9,096 | 17,169 | 767 | 1,132 | 1,899 | 8,840 | 10,228 | 19,068 |
| Florida..... | | | 66,994 | | | 500 | | | 67,494 |
| Georgia..... | | | 261,129 | | | 829 | | | 261,958 |
| South Carolina..... | | | 172,273 | | | 3,043 | | | 175,316 |
| West Virginia..... | 8,122 | 8,750 | 16,872 | 149 | 342 | 491 | 8,271 | 9,092 | 17,363 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Canal Zone..... | | | 1,481 | | | | | | 1,481 |

TABLE 45.—Enrollment of colored pupils, by grades, in 7 States.

| Grades. | In 5 States having the 6-4 plan. | | | In 2 States having the 7-4 plan. | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|--|
| | Pupils enrolled. | Per cent of pupils in— | | Pupils enrolled. | Per cent of pupils in— | |
| | | Each grade. | Elementary and high school separately. | | Each grade. | Elementary and high school separately. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Kindergarten..... | 19,876 | 5.34 | 5.39 | | | |
| First..... | 120,903 | 32.46 | 32.80 | 142,300 | 41.40 | 41.96 |
| Second..... | 69,905 | 18.77 | 18.96 | 64,398 | 18.74 | 18.99 |
| Third..... | 56,003 | 15.03 | 15.19 | 49,884 | 14.51 | 14.71 |
| Fourth..... | 42,988 | 11.54 | 11.66 | 37,123 | 10.80 | 10.95 |
| Fifth..... | 29,130 | 7.82 | 7.90 | 24,342 | 7.06 | 7.18 |
| Sixth..... | 16,524 | 4.44 | 4.48 | 13,899 | 4.05 | 4.10 |
| Seventh..... | 9,194 | 2.47 | 2.50 | 7,096 | 2.07 | 2.09 |
| Eighth..... | 4,139 | 1.11 | 1.12 | | | |
| Total elementary..... | 368,662 | 96.98 | 100.00 | 339,036 | 98.65 | 100.00 |
| First-year high school..... | 2,191 | .59 | 57.55 | 2,641 | .77 | 56.94 |
| Second-year high school..... | 889 | .23 | 22.83 | 1,237 | .36 | 26.67 |
| Third-year high school..... | 451 | .12 | 11.85 | 591 | .17 | 12.75 |
| Fourth-year high school..... | 296 | .08 | 7.77 | 169 | .05 | 3.64 |
| Total high school..... | 3,807 | 1.02 | 100.00 | 4,638 | 1.35 | 100.00 |
| Grand total..... | 372,469 | 100.00 | | 343,674 | 100.00 | |

TABLE 46.—Population and school attendance. (Taken from reports of the Bureau of the Census.)

| States. | Population 5 to 18 years. | | | | Per cent of population 5 to 21 years attending school, Sept. 1, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920. | | | | Per cent of population 5 to 21 years attending school, 1910. | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------|--------------------|------------------------------|--|--------|--------|
| | Total Jan. 1, 1920. | Attending school, Sept. 1, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920. | Per cent attending school, 1920. | Per cent attending school, 1910. | Classified as to nativity. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Classified as to sex. | | Native white. | | | Negro. | Total. |
| | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Native parent-age. | Foreign or mixed parent-age. |  |  |  | Foreign born white. |
| Continental United States... | 27,728,789 | 20,559,325 | 74.1 | 69.5 | 64.1 | 64.5 | 67.0 | 47.4 | 54.0 | 64.3 | 59.2 |
| Alabama..... | 769,256 | 500,545 | 65.0 | 53.8 | 57.9 | 57.6 | 63.5 | 48.2 | 49.0 | 57.7 | 48.1 |
| Arizona..... | 86,941 | 56,825 | 65.4 | 55.5 | 55.9 | 57.0 | 60.5 | 36.3 | 49.7 | 56.4 | 49.9 |
| Arkansas..... | 563,659 | 388,930 | 69.0 | 61.0 | 61.3 | 61.2 | 62.8 | 40.6 | 51.1 | 61.2 | 56.0 |
| California..... | 679,119 | 545,550 | 80.3 | 74.7 | 68.8 | 70.3 | 69.8 | 49.9 | 63.8 | 69.5 | 61.9 |
| Colorado..... | 231,833 | 184,163 | 79.4 | 75.5 | 68.7 | 70.5 | 69.2 | 48.3 | 66.5 | 69.6 | 64.7 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,380,631 | 254,195 | 78.1 | 77.1 | 67.6 | 66.9 | 69.1 | 46.4 | 64.1 | 67.3 | 63.3 |
| Delaware..... | 223,003 | 39,623 | 75.4 | 68.6 | 64.8 | 64.4 | 63.2 | 44.9 | 63.5 | 64.6 | 57.6 |
| District of Columbia..... | 437,571 | 77,505 | 78.1 | 75.1 | 65.6 | 61.1 | 66.8 | 51.3 | 60.0 | 63.3 | 61.7 |
| Florida..... | 968,479 | 187,933 | 48.9 | 57.5 | 59.5 | 59.8 | 65.9 | 46.7 | 50.5 | 59.7 | 49.7 |
| Georgia..... | 2,885,832 | 968,244 | 69.1 | 56.2 | 55.2 | 56.3 | 67.1 | 46.3 | 47.4 | 55.7 | 48.3 |
| Idaho..... | 431,866 | 121,560 | 80.7 | 73.7 | 71.0 | 72.7 | 69.9 | 48.1 | 60.8 | 71.8 | 64.4 |
| Illinois..... | 6,435,290 | 1,186,974 | 75.8 | 72.4 | 63.3 | 64.8 | 62.9 | 44.9 | 61.8 | 65.0 | 60.2 |
| Indiana..... | 2,930,390 | 542,368 | 76.1 | 73.3 | 65.3 | 65.5 | 65.4 | 45.3 | 60.8 | 65.4 | 62.3 |
| Iowa..... | 2,404,021 | 491,092 | 82.1 | 79.4 | 70.6 | 71.8 | 65.5 | 48.9 | 67.2 | 71.2 | 67.6 |
| Kansas..... | 1,769,257 | 369,790 | 79.9 | 77.7 | 69.1 | 70.6 | 65.5 | 38.5 | 67.0 | 68.8 | 67.0 |
| Kentucky..... | 2,416,630 | 500,702 | 71.3 | 65.6 | 61.5 | 62.8 | 58.9 | 47.2 | 59.1 | 62.1 | 57.3 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,798,509 | 341,186 | 61.2 | 46.8 | 52.4 | 58.7 | 58.2 | 37.8 | 42.0 | 53.0 | 40.6 |
| Maine..... | 768,014 | 144,762 | 80.2 | 77.7 | 68.7 | 70.4 | 70.0 | 45.4 | 62.6 | 69.5 | 65.9 |
| Maryland..... | 1,449,661 | 257,957 | 71.4 | 65.7 | 60.8 | 60.3 | 61.4 | 41.8 | 54.5 | 60.5 | 55.3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3,852,356 | 692,504 | 79.1 | 78.5 | 63.6 | 68.1 | 69.0 | 45.0 | 66.9 | 63.4 | 65.2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Michigan..... | 3,668,412 | 871,856 | 688,630 | 72.0 | 77.7 | 67.2 | 68.3 | 70.6 | 66.8 | 50.5 | 58.4 | 67.8 | 65.3 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,387,125 | 615,733 | 476,761 | 77.4 | 76.8 | 66.3 | 67.4 | 70.5 | 64.8 | 48.7 | 67.1 | 66.9 | 65.2 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,790,618 | 591,102 | 412,670 | 69.8 | 64.9 | 61.6 | 62.3 | 72.5 | 63.9 | 37.0 | 53.1 | 62.0 | 57.6 |
| Missouri..... | 3,404,055 | 859,377 | 663,420 | 77.2 | 72.3 | 66.5 | 66.2 | 67.5 | 62.8 | 43.1 | 59.0 | 66.4 | 61.4 |
| Montana..... | 548,889 | 137,344 | 108,405 | 78.9 | 72.1 | 68.6 | 71.4 | 72.6 | 70.3 | 55.6 | 63.4 | 70.5 | 60.9 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,298,372 | 344,436 | 280,841 | 81.5 | 79.1 | 69.8 | 71.3 | 73.3 | 66.1 | 49.1 | 64.3 | 70.6 | 67.3 |
| Nevada..... | 77,407 | 15,419 | 11,946 | 77.4 | 72.6 | 66.4 | 70.5 | 72.3 | 69.9 | 41.6 | 61.1 | 68.4 | 59.5 |
| New Hampshire..... | 443,083 | 99,775 | 76,899 | 77.4 | 75.7 | 66.0 | 66.8 | 69.0 | 66.3 | 48.4 | 68.3 | 66.4 | 63.9 |
| New Jersey..... | 3,154,900 | 767,979 | 537,949 | 78.5 | 73.7 | 66.1 | 65.1 | 68.0 | 67.0 | 42.5 | 63.0 | 65.6 | 60.5 |
| New Mexico..... | 340,350 | 107,980 | 75,764 | 72.9 | 65.0 | 63.9 | 63.8 | 66.7 | 59.9 | 43.5 | 45.0 | 63.8 | 57.6 |
| New York..... | 10,385,227 | 2,361,888 | 1,799,314 | 76.2 | 75.1 | 65.6 | 64.2 | 66.9 | 67.2 | 43.6 | 57.3 | 64.9 | 61.5 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,589,123 | 838,845 | 591,654 | 70.5 | 63.5 | 62.4 | 63.0 | 64.7 | 65.9 | 45.3 | 58.7 | 62.7 | 57.4 |
| North Dakota..... | 646,872 | 198,799 | 151,752 | 76.3 | 69.6 | 67.5 | 68.3 | 71.7 | 67.9 | 44.8 | 63.1 | 67.9 | 60.0 |
| Ohio..... | 5,759,394 | 1,331,635 | 1,054,739 | 78.2 | 74.8 | 67.5 | 68.2 | 68.8 | 67.9 | 50.8 | 62.7 | 67.8 | 62.7 |
| Oklahoma..... | 2,028,283 | 636,340 | 461,479 | 72.5 | 72.3 | 63.4 | 64.3 | 64.4 | 66.2 | 33.2 | 57.7 | 63.8 | 63.5 |
| Oregon..... | 783,389 | 179,601 | 143,129 | 79.7 | 74.7 | 69.6 | 70.7 | 71.1 | 69.4 | 54.7 | 67.6 | 70.1 | 63.1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 8,720,017 | 2,251,289 | 1,675,935 | 74.4 | 70.2 | 64.5 | 64.2 | 66.1 | 64.4 | 43.7 | 59.4 | 64.4 | 58.8 |
| Rhode Island..... | 604,397 | 143,011 | 105,544 | 73.9 | 71.8 | 62.3 | 63.2 | 67.4 | 64.2 | 38.9 | 60.3 | 62.8 | 59.2 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,683,724 | 569,916 | 405,674 | 71.2 | 55.1 | 62.4 | 63.1 | 67.3 | 61.9 | 43.4 | 59.1 | 62.8 | 48.6 |
| South Dakota..... | 636,547 | 177,188 | 137,988 | 77.9 | 72.7 | 67.3 | 69.1 | 71.2 | 65.6 | 45.8 | 58.3 | 68.2 | 62.7 |
| Tennessee..... | 2,337,895 | 707,933 | 498,724 | 70.4 | 63.2 | 62.2 | 62.2 | 66.0 | 68.1 | 62.4 | 50.0 | 62.2 | 55.2 |
| Texas..... | 4,653,228 | 1,411,272 | 939,517 | 46.6 | 62.1 | 57.0 | 58.5 | 61.8 | 45.9 | 28.2 | 57.8 | 57.7 | 54.2 |
| Utah..... | 449,396 | 124,601 | 110,263 | 81.9 | 74.7 | 73.3 | 73.8 | 75.2 | 70.3 | 53.6 | 62.0 | 73.0 | 65.4 |
| Vermont..... | 352,428 | 84,188 | 64,726 | 76.9 | 80.4 | 68.4 | 68.0 | 68.3 | 67.2 | 54.1 | 64.9 | 65.4 | 68.4 |
| Virginia..... | 2,309,187 | 689,368 | 469,014 | 68.0 | 60.0 | 57.9 | 60.7 | 61.8 | 62.4 | 44.7 | 64.0 | 59.3 | 62.7 |
| Washington..... | 1,355,621 | 309,394 | 243,617 | 78.7 | 74.0 | 68.0 | 69.9 | 70.6 | 69.0 | 53.8 | 65.5 | 69.0 | 62.6 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,468,701 | 433,832 | 310,130 | 71.4 | 70.6 | 61.7 | 62.9 | 62.8 | 63.4 | 44.9 | 57.4 | 62.3 | 61.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 2,632,067 | 682,524 | 531,252 | 77.8 | 76.2 | 66.7 | 67.8 | 70.6 | 64.3 | 50.2 | 64.7 | 67.3 | 64.3 |
| Wyoming..... | 194,402 | 47,068 | 36,614 | 77.8 | 73.0 | 66.0 | 68.9 | 69.4 | 67.2 | 47.6 | 51.8 | 67.9 | 60.3 |
| * Outlying possessions.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 55,036 | 12,530 | 6,326 | 50.5 | | 45.9 | 47.5 | | | | | | |
| Canal Zone..... | 22,858 | 4,080 | 2,971 | 72.8 | | 71.6 | 70.6 | | | 78.4 | 66.1 | 71.1 | |
| Hawaii..... | 255,912 | | 47,880 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philippines..... | 10,350,640 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Puerto Rico..... | 1,299,809 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1 Includes all children, under 5 years, attending school.
 2 The total population of all outlying possessions, including American Samoa, Guam, Virgin Islands, and persons in military and naval services abroad was 12,148,873.
 3 5 to 20 years of age.
 4 Total white.
 5 Population Dec. 31, 1918.



TABLE 47.—Population of compulsory school attendance age, percentages of increase in school attendance, and density of population. (Taken from reports of the Bureau of the Census.)

| States. | Population 7 to 14 years of age. | | | | | Per cent of increase in proportion of population attending school, 1910 to 1920. | | Land area (square miles), 1920. | Inhabitants per square mile, 1920. | Population 5 to 18 years of age per square mile, 1920. |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| | Total number. | Attending school, Sept. 1, 1919, to Jan. 1, 1920. | | Per cent attending school, 1910. | Per cent of increase, 1910-1920. | 5 to 18 years. | 5 to 21 years. | | | |
| | | Number. | Per cent. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Continental United States..... | 15,306,793 | 13,869,010 | 90.6 | 86.1 | 5.2 | 6.6 | 8.6 | 2,973,774 | 35.5 | 9.3 |
| Alabama..... | 428,939 | 344,699 | 80.4 | 66.3 | 21.3 | 20.8 | 19.9 | 51,279 | 45.8 | 15.0 |
| Arizona..... | 48,479 | 38,179 | 78.8 | 71.8 | 9.8 | 12.3 | 13.0 | 113,810 | 2.9 | 1.3 |
| Arkansas..... | 312,478 | 256,263 | 82.0 | 74.2 | 10.5 | 13.1 | 11.8 | 52,525 | 33.4 | 10.7 |
| California..... | 376,303 | 352,563 | 93.7 | 91.6 | 2.3 | 7.5 | 12.3 | 155,652 | 22.0 | 4.4 |
| Colorado..... | 129,178 | 121,363 | 93.9 | 90.9 | 3.3 | 5.2 | 7.6 | 103,658 | 9.1 | 2.2 |
| Connecticut..... | 180,085 | 170,486 | 94.7 | 95.6 | -.9 | 1.3 | 6.3 | 4,820 | 286.4 | 67.5 |
| Delaware..... | 28,707 | 27,336 | 95.2 | 87.0 | 9.4 | 9.9 | 12.2 | 1,965 | 113.5 | 26.7 |
| District of Columbia..... | 41,665 | 38,962 | 93.5 | 90.4 | 3.4 | 3.9 | 2.6 | 60 | 7,292.9 | 129.2 |
| Florida..... | 151,641 | 128,189 | 83.2 | 70.5 | 18.0 | 19.8 | 20.1 | 54,861 | 17.7 | 5.0 |
| Georgia..... | 517,974 | 409,754 | 79.1 | 70.5 | 12.2 | 14.1 | 14.1 | 58,725 | 49.3 | 15.9 |
| Idaho..... | 68,198 | 65,102 | 95.5 | 87.4 | 9.3 | 9.5 | 11.5 | 83,354 | 5.2 | 1.5 |
| Illinois..... | 860,832 | 815,080 | 94.7 | 92.5 | 2.4 | 4.6 | 8.0 | 56,043 | 115.7 | 27.9 |
| Indiana..... | 389,445 | 369,713 | 94.9 | 93.3 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 5.0 | 36,045 | 81.3 | 19.8 |
| Iowa..... | 325,918 | 309,744 | 95.0 | 93.2 | 1.9 | 3.4 | 5.3 | 55,586 | 43.2 | 10.8 |
| Kansas..... | 255,474 | 241,531 | 94.5 | 92.3 | 2.4 | 2.8 | 4.2 | 81,774 | 21.6 | 5.7 |
| Kentucky..... | 387,388 | 342,974 | 88.5 | 81.3 | 8.9 | 8.7 | 8.4 | 40,181 | 60.1 | 17.5 |
| Louisiana..... | 308,507 | 234,249 | 75.9 | 58.8 | 29.1 | 30.8 | 30.5 | 45,409 | 39.6 | 12.3 |
| Maine..... | 99,350 | 93,615 | 94.2 | 92.3 | 2.1 | 3.2 | 5.5 | 29,895 | 25.7 | 6.0 |
| Maryland..... | 196,735 | 182,147 | 92.6 | 86.4 | 7.8 | 8.7 | 9.4 | 9,941 | 145.8 | 36.3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 483,762 | 464,752 | 96.1 | 96.0 | .1 | .8 | 4.9 | 8,039 | 479.2 | 108.9 |
| Michigan..... | 477,976 | 453,652 | 94.9 | 94.1 | .9 | 1.7 | 3.8 | 57,480 | 63.8 | 15.2 |
| Minnesota..... | 335,458 | 314,905 | 93.9 | 93.0 | 1.0 | .8 | 2.6 | 80,858 | 29.5 | 7.6 |
| Mississippi..... | 328,372 | 263,130 | 80.1 | 75.4 | 6.2 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 46,362 | 38.6 | 12.7 |
| Missouri..... | 471,725 | 440,394 | 93.4 | 90.1 | 3.7 | 6.8 | 8.1 | 68,727 | 49.5 | 12.5 |
| Montana..... | 77,026 | 71,513 | 92.8 | 87.1 | 6.5 | 9.4 | 15.8 | 146,131 | 3.8 | .9 |
| Nebraska..... | 190,593 | 178,910 | 93.9 | 92.9 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 4.9 | 76,808 | 16.9 | 4.5 |
| Nevada..... | 8,570 | 7,755 | 90.5 | 87.9 | 3.0 | 6.6 | 14.6 | 109,821 | .7 | 7.1 |
| New Hampshire..... | 55,158 | 51,544 | 93.4 | 94.9 | -1.6 | .5 | 3.9 | 9,031 | 49.1 | 11.0 |
| New Jersey..... | 426,665 | 404,928 | 94.9 | 92.6 | 2.5 | 3.8 | 8.4 | 7,514 | 420.0 | 102.2 |
| New Mexico..... | 60,430 | 52,829 | 87.4 | 77.2 | 13.2 | 12.2 | 10.8 | 122,503 | 2.9 | .9 |
| New York..... | 1,307,158 | 1,226,918 | 93.9 | 93.7 | .2 | 1.5 | 5.5 | 47,654 | 217.9 | 49.6 |
| North Carolina..... | 460,696 | 400,946 | 87.0 | 76.5 | 13.7 | 11.0 | 9.2 | 48,740 | 62.5 | 17.2 |
| North Dakota..... | 111,711 | 102,876 | 92.1 | 86.1 | 7.0 | 9.6 | 13.2 | 70,183 | 9.2 | 2.8 |
| Ohio..... | 732,550 | 703,560 | 96.0 | 94.1 | 2.0 | 5.9 | 8.4 | 40,740 | 141.4 | 32.7 |
| Oklahoma..... | 355,225 | 304,665 | 85.8 | 86.1 | -3.5 | .3 | .5 | 69,414 | 29.2 | 9.2 |
| Oregon..... | 99,562 | 94,312 | 94.7 | 90.3 | 4.9 | 6.7 | 11.1 | 95,607 | 8.2 | 1.9 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,242,638 | 1,174,140 | 94.5 | 92.3 | 2.3 | 6.0 | 9.5 | 44,832 | 194.5 | 50.2 |
| Rhode Island..... | 78,318 | 74,872 | 95.6 | 93.9 | 1.8 | 2.8 | 6.1 | 1,067 | 566.4 | 134.0 |
| South Carolina..... | 315,069 | 274,429 | 87.1 | 67.6 | 23.8 | 29.2 | 29.2 | 30,495 | 55.2 | 18.7 |
| South Dakota..... | 97,665 | 91,322 | 93.5 | 87.7 | 6.6 | 9.9 | 8.8 | 76,868 | 8.3 | 2.3 |
| Tennessee..... | 390,677 | 333,118 | 85.3 | 77.2 | 10.5 | 11.4 | 14.7 | 41,687 | 50.1 | 17.0 |
| Texas..... | 779,222 | 652,476 | 83.7 | 76.8 | 9.0 | 7.3 | 6.5 | 262,398 | 17.8 | 5.4 |
| Utah..... | 74,957 | 71,611 | 95.5 | 91.6 | 1.3 | 9.6 | 11.6 | 82,184 | 5.5 | 1.6 |
| Vermont..... | 46,175 | 43,336 | 93.9 | 95.7 | -1.9 | -4.4 | -1.8 | 9,124 | 38.6 | 9.2 |
| Virginia..... | 382,533 | 324,292 | 84.8 | 74.5 | 13.8 | 13.3 | 12.5 | 40,262 | 57.4 | 17.1 |
| Washington..... | 171,819 | 162,750 | 94.7 | 91.1 | 3.9 | 6.4 | 10.2 | 66,836 | 20.3 | 4.6 |
| West Virginia..... | 239,199 | 213,053 | 89.1 | 87.8 | 1.8 | 1.1 | 14.7 | 24,022 | 60.9 | 18.1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 372,123 | 351,629 | 94.5 | 93.7 | .8 | 2.1 | 4.7 | 55,256 | 47.6 | 12.4 |
| Wyoming..... | 26,465 | 24,554 | 92.8 | 88.8 | 4.5 | 6.6 | 12.6 | 97,548 | 2.0 | .5 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 7,531 | 4,628 | 61.4 | 60.6 | .8 | 2.9 | 6.6 | 590,584 | .1 | .02 |
| Hawaii..... | 38,701 | 36,226 | 93.9 | | | | | 6,449 | 39.7 | 10.6 |
| Canal Zone..... | 5,432 | 3,006 | 55.3 | | | | | 527 | 43.4 | |
| Philippines..... | | | | | | | | 115,026 | 90.0 | |
| Porto Rico..... | 282,602 | 160,782 | 56.9 | | | | 9.7 | 3,435 | 377.8 | |

TABLE 48.—Percentage analysis of population and per cent of illiterates, Federal Census.

| States. | Per cent of total population, 1920. | | | | | | | Per cent of illiterates in population, 10 years of age and over, 1920. | | | | Per cent of illiterates in population 10 to 15 years of age. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|-------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-------|
| | Total white population. | Native white. | | | Foreign-born whites. | Negro. | All others. | All classes. | Native white. | | | Negro. | 1910 | 1920 |
| | | Native parents. | Foreign or mixed parents. | Total. | | | | | Native parents. | Foreign or mixed parents. | Foreign-born whites. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Continental United States..... | 89.7 | 55.3 | 21.4 | 76.7 | 13.0 | 9.9 | 0.4 | 6.0 | 2.5 | 0.8 | 13.1 | 22.9 | 4.1 | 2.3 |
| Alabama..... | 61.6 | 59.4 | 1.5 | 60.9 | .8 | 38.4 | (1) | 16.1 | 6.4 | 1.7 | 10.9 | 31.3 | 16.2 | 7.6 |
| Arizona..... | 87.2 | 45.2 | 18.9 | 63.8 | 23.4 | 2.4 | 10.4 | 15.3 | 1.3 | 4.6 | 27.5 | 4.6 | 15.3 | 11.5 |
| Arkansas..... | 73.0 | 70.0 | 2.2 | 72.2 | .8 | 27.0 | (1) | 9.4 | 4.6 | 2.0 | 8.3 | 21.8 | 7.9 | 5.2 |
| California..... | 95.3 | 49.0 | 26.4 | 75.4 | 19.9 | 1.1 | 3.6 | 3.3 | .4 | .5 | 10.5 | 4.7 | .7 | .6 |
| Colorado..... | 98.3 | 64.2 | 21.7 | 85.9 | 12.4 | 1.2 | .4 | 3.2 | 1.7 | .6 | 12.4 | 6.2 | .9 | .8 |
| Connecticut..... | 98.4 | 32.5 | 38.6 | 71.1 | 27.3 | 1.5 | (1) | 6.2 | .4 | .4 | 17.0 | 6.2 | .4 | .3 |
| Delaware..... | 86.4 | 62.7 | 14.7 | 77.5 | 8.9 | 13.6 | (1) | 5.9 | 2.0 | .6 | 17.3 | 19.1 | 1.6 | .5 |
| District of Columbia..... | 74.7 | 54.7 | 13.4 | 68.2 | 6.5 | 25.1 | .1 | 2.8 | .3 | .2 | 6.1 | 8.6 | .4 | .2 |
| Florida..... | 65.9 | 55.0 | 6.5 | 61.5 | 4.4 | 34.0 | .1 | 9.6 | 3.1 | 1.1 | 6.3 | 21.5 | 10.0 | 5.7 |
| Georgia..... | 58.3 | 56.7 | 1.1 | 57.8 | .6 | 41.7 | (1) | 15.3 | 5.5 | 1.1 | 5.4 | 29.1 | 13.6 | 8.3 |
| Idaho..... | 98.6 | 68.1 | 21.4 | 89.5 | 9.0 | .2 | 1.2 | 1.5 | .3 | .3 | 6.5 | 5.4 | .4 | .4 |
| Illinois..... | 97.1 | 47.3 | 31.2 | 78.5 | 18.6 | 2.8 | (1) | 3.4 | 1.1 | .4 | 11.0 | 6.7 | .4 | .2 |
| Indiana..... | 97.2 | 79.5 | 12.5 | 92.1 | 5.1 | 2.8 | (1) | 2.2 | 1.4 | 1.0 | 11.8 | 9.5 | .3 | .2 |
| Iowa..... | 99.2 | 63.6 | 26.2 | 89.8 | 9.4 | .8 | (1) | 1.1 | .5 | .4 | 4.9 | 8.1 | .3 | .3 |
| Kansas..... | 96.6 | 74.0 | 16.4 | 90.3 | 6.2 | 3.3 | .1 | 1.6 | .6 | .5 | 10.5 | 8.8 | .3 | .4 |
| Kentucky..... | 90.2 | 84.4 | 4.6 | 89.0 | 1.3 | 9.8 | (1) | 8.4 | 7.3 | 1.3 | 7.3 | 21.0 | 6.0 | 2.8 |
| Louisiana..... | 61.0 | 52.4 | 6.1 | 58.5 | 2.5 | 38.9 | .1 | 21.9 | 11.4 | 3.5 | 21.9 | 38.5 | 24.5 | 14.1 |
| Maine..... | 99.7 | 64.6 | 21.1 | 85.7 | 14.0 | .2 | .1 | 3.3 | 1.2 | 2.9 | 11.1 | 5.9 | 1.0 | .8 |
| Maryland..... | 83.1 | 61.6 | 14.5 | 76.1 | 7.0 | 16.9 | (1) | 5.6 | 2.0 | .9 | 13.4 | 18.2 | 2.6 | 1.6 |
| Massachusetts..... | 98.7 | 31.9 | 38.8 | 70.8 | 28.0 | 1.2 | .1 | 4.7 | .3 | .5 | 12.8 | 6.8 | .3 | .2 |
| Michigan..... | 98.2 | 45.5 | 32.8 | 78.4 | 19.8 | 1.6 | .2 | 3.0 | .6 | .7 | 9.9 | 4.2 | .3 | .2 |
| Minnesota..... | 99.2 | 34.7 | 44.2 | 78.9 | 20.4 | .4 | .4 | 1.8 | .4 | .5 | 5.4 | 3.1 | .3 | .3 |
| Mississippi..... | 47.7 | 46.2 | 1.0 | 47.2 | .4 | 52.2 | .1 | 17.2 | 3.6 | 2.3 | 13.3 | 29.3 | 12.9 | 9.3 |
| Missouri..... | 94.7 | 74.5 | 14.7 | 89.3 | 6.5 | 5.2 | (1) | 3.0 | 2.2 | .9 | 9.6 | 12.1 | 1.2 | .7 |
| Montana..... | 97.3 | 50.2 | 30.1 | 80.3 | 17.1 | .3 | 2.4 | 2.3 | .3 | .3 | 5.6 | 6.0 | 1.3 | .4 |
| Nebraska..... | 98.7 | 58.4 | 28.7 | 87.1 | 11.5 | 1.0 | .3 | 1.4 | .4 | .4 | 6.4 | 4.8 | .3 | .2 |
| Nevada..... | 91.3 | 46.9 | 25.3 | 72.2 | 19.1 | .4 | 8.2 | 5.9 | .4 | .2 | 8.5 | 5.1 | 4.4 | 1.6 |
| New Hampshire..... | 99.8 | 50.9 | 28.4 | 79.2 | 20.6 | .1 | (1) | 4.4 | .6 | 1.1 | 15.4 | 6.7 | .5 | .3 |
| New Jersey..... | 96.2 | 38.4 | 34.4 | 72.8 | 23.4 | 3.7 | (1) | 5.1 | .7 | .4 | 15.3 | 6.1 | .6 | .3 |
| New Mexico..... | 92.9 | 75.8 | 8.9 | 84.8 | 8.1 | 1.6 | 5.5 | 15.6 | 11.9 | 8.2 | 27.1 | 4.3 | 11.3 | 5.9 |
| New York..... | 97.9 | 35.3 | 35.8 | 71.1 | 26.8 | 1.9 | .2 | 5.1 | .6 | .5 | 14.2 | 2.9 | .4 | .2 |
| North Carolina..... | 69.7 | 69.0 | .4 | 69.4 | .3 | 29.8 | .5 | 13.1 | 8.2 | 1.9 | 6.8 | 24.5 | 10.1 | 4.2 |
| North Dakota..... | 98.9 | 32.1 | 46.4 | 78.6 | 20.3 | .1 | 1.0 | 2.1 | .3 | .5 | 5.6 | 4.0 | 1.2 | .3 |
| Ohio..... | 96.7 | 63.7 | 21.3 | 85.0 | 11.8 | 3.2 | (1) | 2.9 | 1.0 | .6 | 12.6 | 8.1 | .3 | .3 |
| Oklahoma..... | 89.8 | 82.8 | 5.0 | 87.8 | 2.0 | 7.4 | 2.8 | 3.8 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 14.0 | 12.4 | 2.4 | 1.8 |
| Oregon..... | 98.2 | 63.5 | 21.6 | 85.1 | 13.0 | .3 | 1.5 | 1.5 | .4 | .3 | 5.1 | 4.7 | .2 | .2 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 99.7 | 54.5 | 26.3 | 80.8 | 15.9 | 3.3 | (1) | 4.6 | .8 | .6 | 18.9 | 6.1 | .6 | .3 |
| Rhode Island..... | 98.3 | 28.7 | 40.8 | 69.6 | 28.7 | 1.7 | (1) | 6.5 | .6 | .9 | 16.5 | 10.2 | .9 | .3 |
| South Carolina..... | 48.6 | 47.5 | .7 | 48.2 | .4 | 51.4 | (1) | 18.1 | 6.6 | 1.0 | 6.2 | 29.3 | 17.2 | 6.1 |
| South Dakota..... | 97.3 | 48.5 | 35.8 | 84.3 | 12.9 | .1 | 2.6 | 1.7 | .3 | .5 | 4.7 | 5.2 | .6 | .3 |
| Tennessee..... | 80.7 | 78.4 | 1.6 | 80.0 | .7 | 19.3 | (1) | 10.3 | 7.4 | 1.5 | 8.3 | 22.4 | 7.4 | 5.1 |
| Texas..... | 84.0 | 66.7 | 9.5 | 76.3 | 7.7 | 15.9 | (1) | 8.3 | 2.2 | 9.4 | 33.8 | 17.8 | 6.2 | 4.9 |
| Utah..... | 98.3 | 54.7 | 31.1 | 85.8 | 12.6 | .3 | .3 | 1.9 | .3 | .3 | 6.3 | 4.6 | .7 | .4 |
| Vermont..... | 99.8 | 64.8 | 22.4 | 87.2 | 12.6 | .2 | (1) | 3.0 | 1.1 | 2.8 | 11.3 | 6.2 | .4 | .3 |
| Virginia..... | 70.1 | 66.5 | 2.3 | 68.7 | 1.3 | 29.9 | (1) | 11.2 | 6.1 | 1.0 | 7.1 | 23.5 | 9.2 | 5.4 |
| Washington..... | 97.3 | 52.5 | 26.4 | 78.9 | 18.4 | .5 | 2.3 | 1.7 | .3 | .3 | 4.7 | 4.0 | .4 | .2 |
| West Virginia..... | 94.1 | 84.2 | 5.7 | 89.9 | 4.2 | 5.9 | (1) | 6.4 | 4.8 | 1.5 | 24.0 | 15.3 | 2.7 | 1.8 |
| Wisconsin..... | 99.4 | 40.1 | 41.9 | 81.9 | 17.5 | .2 | .4 | 2.4 | .5 | .8 | 8.4 | 4.1 | .3 | .2 |
| Wyoming..... | 97.8 | 63.2 | 21.6 | 84.8 | 13.0 | .7 | 1.4 | 2.1 | .4 | .3 | 9.0 | 5.3 | .5 | .3 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alaska..... | 50.7 | 17.3 | 12.3 | 29.6 | 21.1 | .2 | .2 | 24.8 | .6 | .3 | 3.4 | 1.6 | ..... | ..... |

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 49.—Distribution, by years of age, of population 5 to 20 years of age, 1920; school attendance and per cent of attendance. (Taken from the report of the Bureau of the Census.)

| Ages. | Population 5 to 20 years of age. | | | School attendance 5 to 20 years of age. | | | | | |
|----------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|---|------------|------------|-----------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Number. | | | Per cent. | | |
| | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Total.. | 16,639,600 | 16,611,270 | 33,250,870 | 10,663,547 | 10,710,429 | 21,373,976 | 64.0 | 64.5 | 64.2 |
| 5..... | 1,188,353 | 1,159,486 | 2,347,839 | 217,446 | 223,965 | 441,411 | 18.3 | 19.3 | 18.8 |
| 6..... | 1,177,419 | 1,160,896 | 2,338,315 | 739,300 | 741,414 | 1,480,714 | 62.8 | 63.9 | 63.3 |
| 7..... | 1,154,453 | 1,133,156 | 2,287,609 | 959,128 | 946,276 | 1,905,404 | 83.1 | 83.5 | 83.3 |
| 8..... | 1,145,145 | 1,128,135 | 2,273,280 | 1,011,506 | 999,388 | 2,010,894 | 88.3 | 88.6 | 88.5 |
| 9..... | 1,087,631 | 1,063,401 | 2,151,032 | 982,227 | 962,087 | 1,944,314 | 90.3 | 90.5 | 90.4 |
| 10..... | 1,128,997 | 1,104,707 | 2,233,704 | 1,048,389 | 1,029,576 | 2,077,965 | 92.9 | 93.2 | 93.0 |
| 11..... | 1,055,593 | 1,042,189 | 2,097,782 | 999,744 | 980,511 | 1,977,255 | 93.8 | 94.1 | 93.9 |
| 12..... | 1,132,376 | 1,102,383 | 2,234,759 | 1,052,583 | 1,030,166 | 2,082,749 | 93.0 | 93.4 | 93.2 |
| 13..... | 1,019,043 | 1,009,584 | 2,028,627 | 941,325 | 936,104 | 1,877,429 | 92.4 | 92.7 | 92.5 |
| 14..... | 1,033,297 | 1,012,968 | 2,046,265 | 890,571 | 876,213 | 1,766,784 | 86.2 | 86.5 | 86.3 |
| 15..... | 925,679 | 935,766 | 1,861,445 | 665,948 | 691,397 | 1,357,345 | 71.9 | 73.9 | 72.9 |
| 16..... | 976,834 | 996,124 | 1,972,958 | 470,433 | 531,268 | 1,001,701 | 48.2 | 53.3 | 50.8 |
| 17..... | 926,033 | 929,140 | 1,855,173 | 297,100 | 345,260 | 642,360 | 32.1 | 37.2 | 34.6 |
| 18..... | 938,646 | 971,400 | 1,910,046 | 192,481 | 221,138 | 413,619 | 20.5 | 22.8 | 21.7 |
| 19..... | 906,600 | 924,334 | 1,830,934 | 127,011 | 125,669 | 252,680 | 14.0 | 13.6 | 13.8 |
| 20..... | 843,501 | 937,601 | 1,781,102 | 78,355 | 69,997 | 148,352 | 9.3 | 7.5 | 8.3 |

CHAPTER III.

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-20.

CONTENTS.—Comparative summary of statistics—School terms, teachers, and enrollment—Expenditures—Detailed statistics of school terms, teachers, and enrollment—Kindergartens—Evening schools—Health and recreation, junior high schools—Receipts—Detailed statistics of expenditures and outlays—Bonds, taxation, and property.

This report presents the statistics of city public schools for the school year 1919-20. The cities have been divided into five groups: Group I, including all cities having a population of 100,000 or more; Group II, cities having a population of 30,000 or more but fewer than 100,000; Group III, cities with a population of 10,000 or more but fewer than 30,000; Group IV, cities with a population of 5,000 or more but fewer than 10,000; and Group V, all cities having a population of 2,500 or more but fewer than 5,000. This classification is based upon the population as reported by the Bureau of the Census in 1910; the figures for 1920 were not available in time for use in this connection.

For all cities not reporting, careful estimates have been made in compiling the summaries by States and also the grand summary constituting Table 1. This report contains detailed statistics only for cities having a population of 10,000 or more. The statistics of the smaller cities, i. e., those having a population of 2,500 or more but fewer than 10,000, are not shown in detail, but a brief summary is presented in Tables 19 to 22, inclusive.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20.

[The grouping of these cities is based on the United States Census of 1910. Group I includes 50 school systems; Group II, 141 school systems; Group III, 419 school systems.]

| Items. | Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over. | Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population. | Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population. | Groups I, II, and III combined. |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>I.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools.</i> | | | | |
| Kindergartens: | | | | |
| Supervisors..... | 34 | 17 | 8 | 59 |
| Teachers..... | 1,477 | 1,607 | 1,301 | 4,385 |
| Enrollment— | | | | |
| Boys..... | 143,894 | 35,874 | 37,856 | 217,624 |
| Girls..... | 143,656 | 35,926 | 28,512 | 208,094 |
| Aggregate days' attendance..... | 27,684,106 | 7,632,285 | 6,201,471 | 41,517,862 |
| Average daily attendance..... | 146,783 | 41,418 | 33,882 | 222,083 |
| Number of schools..... | 3,406 | 1,120 | 1,055 | 5,581 |
| Elementary schools (including elementary grades in junior high schools): | | | | |
| Supervisors..... | 830 | 837 | 1,233 | 2,900 |
| Principals..... | 3,725 | 1,729 | 1,391 | 6,845 |
| Teachers— | | | | |
| Men..... | 3,818 | 1,128 | 1,059 | 6,005 |
| Women..... | 77,399 | 32,933 | 31,222 | 141,554 |
| Enrollment— | | | | |
| Boys..... | 1,563,808 | 621,950 | 608,823 | 2,794,581 |
| Girls..... | 1,530,236 | 623,149 | 607,835 | 2,761,220 |
| Aggregate days' attendance..... | 472,704,216 | 180,733,856 | 175,828,983 | 829,267,055 |
| Average daily attendance..... | 2,501,457 | 989,882 | 973,670 | 4,465,009 |
| Number of schools..... | 4,129 | 2,965 | 3,747 | 10,841 |

* Includes 5 principals.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20—Continued.

| Items. | Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over. | Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population. | Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population. | Groups I, II, and III combined. |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>I.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in day schools—Continued.</i> | | | | |
| Secondary schools (including secondary grades in junior high schools): | | | | |
| Supervisors..... | 92 | 55 | 141 | 288 |
| Principals..... | 390 | 229 | 385 | 1,004 |
| Teachers— | | | | |
| Men..... | 6,681 | 2,591 | 2,728 | 12,000 |
| Women..... | 10,495 | 6,056 | 6,793 | 23,344 |
| Enrollment— | | | | |
| Boys..... | 207,176 | 90,919 | 103,816 | 401,881 |
| Girls..... | 225,850 | 110,975 | 129,995 | 466,820 |
| Aggregate days' attendance..... | 64,286,890 | 30,581,953 | 34,886,082 | 129,754,915 |
| Average daily attendance..... | 342,648 | 167,893 | 193,388 | 703,929 |
| Number of schools..... | 360 | 235 | 464 | 1,059 |
| Normal, vocational, and special schools: | | | | |
| Supervisors..... | 17 | 11 | 1 | 29 |
| Principals..... | 107 | 30 | 12 | 149 |
| Teachers— | | | | |
| Men..... | 953 | 257 | 85 | 1,295 |
| Women..... | 1,998 | 419 | 214 | 2,631 |
| Enrollment— | | | | |
| Boys..... | 45,963 | 8,781 | 4,484 | 59,228 |
| Girls..... | 38,443 | 5,268 | 4,362 | 48,073 |
| Aggregate days' attendance..... | 7,402,508 | 1,326,148 | 659,047 | 9,387,703 |
| Average daily attendance..... | 39,328 | 7,145 | 3,497 | 49,970 |
| Number of schools..... | 270 | 151 | 99 | 520 |
| Junior high schools (included in elementary schools and secondary schools above): | | | | |
| Teachers— | | | | |
| Men..... | 523 | 465 | 241 | 1,229 |
| Women..... | 1,915 | 1,840 | 1,328 | 5,083 |
| Enrollment— | | | | |
| Boys..... | 32,061 | 30,737 | 23,092 | 85,890 |
| Girls..... | 33,899 | 34,742 | 25,140 | 93,781 |
| Number of schools..... | 91 | 122 | 113 | 326 |
| <i>II.—Total population and aggregate attendance and personnel in public day schools.</i> | | | | |
| Total population..... | 25,119,295 | 9,304,466 | 8,421,602 | 42,845,363 |
| Superintendents and assistant superintendents..... | 217 | 183 | 445 | 845 |
| Supervisors, total number..... | 973 | 920 | 1,383 | 3,276 |
| Principals, total number..... | 4,227 | 1,988 | 1,788 | 8,003 |
| Teachers: | | | | |
| Men..... | 11,452 | 3,976 | 3,872 | 19,300 |
| Women..... | 95,364 | 41,015 | 39,530 | 175,909 |
| Enrollment: | | | | |
| Boys..... | 1,960,811 | 757,524 | 744,979 | 3,463,314 |
| Girls..... | 1,938,185 | 775,318 | 770,704 | 3,484,207 |
| Aggregate days' attendance..... | 572,077,710 | 220,274,241 | 217,575,583 | 1,009,927,534 |
| Average daily attendance..... | 3,030,216 | 1,206,338 | 1,204,437 | 5,440,991 |
| Average length of school term in days..... | 188 | 183 | 182 | 186 |
| Total number of schools..... | 8,165 | 4,471 | 5,365 | 18,001 |
| School buildings..... | 5,131 | 3,351 | 4,302 | 12,784 |
| School physicians..... | 460 | 271 | 326 | 1,057 |
| School nurses..... | 821 | 320 | 289 | 1,430 |
| Truant officers..... | 572 | 208 | 320 | 1,100 |
| Pupils in private schools, so far as reported..... | 485,274 | 186,269 | 160,098 | 831,641 |
| <i>III.—Distribution of attendance and personnel in public night schools.</i> | | | | |
| Number of school systems reporting night schools..... | 49 | 103 | 201 | 353 |
| Supervisors and principals..... | 569 | 243 | 165 | 997 |
| Teachers: | | | | |
| Elementary schools..... | 4,521 | 1,608 | 1,121 | 7,250 |
| Secondary schools..... | 4,795 | 1,142 | 828 | 6,765 |
| Vocational schools..... | 539 | 402 | 368 | 1,309 |
| Other schools..... | 148 | 178 | 98 | 424 |
| Not distributed..... | | 80 | 241 | 321 |
| Total men..... | 5,062 | 1,323 | 948 | 7,363 |
| Total women..... | 4,911 | 2,087 | 1,708 | 8,706 |
| Enrollment: | | | | |
| Elementary schools..... | 148,926 | 42,506 | 24,846 | 216,278 |
| Secondary schools..... | 215,942 | 39,085 | 25,976 | 281,003 |
| Vocational schools..... | 17,887 | 13,459 | 10,353 | 41,699 |
| Other schools..... | 4,855 | 7,513 | 2,765 | 15,133 |
| Not distributed..... | | 2,299 | 6,012 | 8,311 |
| Total boys..... | 211,462 | 59,583 | 38,817 | 309,862 |
| Total girls..... | 176,148 | 45,279 | 31,135 | 252,562 |

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20—Continued.

| Items | Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over. | Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population. | Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population. | Groups I, II, and III combined. |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| <i>IV.—Receipts of city school systems.</i> | | | | |
| From the United States for vocational education..... | \$358,178 | \$174,968 | \$110,369 | \$643,515 |
| From the State..... | 25,647,177 | 11,026,776 | 9,712,116 | 46,386,069 |
| From the county..... | 10,567,575 | 6,451,870 | 6,621,299 | 23,640,744 |
| From other civil divisions for tuition..... | 405,074 | 439,751 | 1,060,355 | 1,925,180 |
| Appropriations from city treasury..... | 18,714,946 | 9,352,722 | 1,468,129 | 29,535,797 |
| General property taxes..... | 183,381,266 | 60,063,621 | 56,838,583 | 300,283,410 |
| All other local revenue..... | 3,966,512 | 2,409,927 | 2,411,710 | 8,788,149 |
| Loans and bond sales..... | 42,752,865 | 22,252,193 | 19,142,697 | 84,147,755 |
| Sales of property..... | 1,099,183 | 548,670 | 906,495 | 2,554,348 |
| Other nonrevenue receipts..... | 1,788,337 | 467,194 | 535,784 | 2,791,315 |
| Balance from previous school year..... | 69,765,555 | 12,463,056 | 10,416,439 | 92,645,050 |
| Total amount available..... | 358,446,608 | 125,650,748 | 109,238,976 | 593,336,332 |
| <i>V.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments for school purposes.</i> | | | | |
| General control: | | | | |
| Business..... | 4,324,345 | 1,393,133 | 1,124,225 | 6,841,713 |
| Educational..... | 4,116,221 | 1,438,023 | 2,149,103 | 7,703,347 |
| Expenses of instruction, day schools: | | | | |
| Salaries and expenses of supervisors..... | 2,116,427 | 1,562,943 | 1,853,920 | 5,533,290 |
| Salaries and expenses of principals..... | 14,297,093 | 4,285,391 | 3,363,505 | 21,945,989 |
| Salaries of teachers..... | 150,103,871 | 49,281,628 | 44,197,076 | 243,582,575 |
| Textbooks, stationery, supplies, and other expenses of instruction..... | 7,567,733 | 3,326,218 | 3,271,856 | 14,165,807 |
| Expenses of instruction, night schools..... | 3,568,274 | 797,147 | 415,465 | 4,780,826 |
| Wages of janitors and other employees..... | 14,000,716 | 5,162,800 | 4,784,512 | 23,948,028 |
| Fuel, water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc..... | 8,677,114 | 4,451,760 | 4,738,265 | 17,867,139 |
| Maintenance, repairs, replacements, etc..... | 9,187,767 | 4,081,905 | 3,249,037 | 16,518,709 |
| Expenses of auxiliary agencies..... | 4,739,694 | 1,768,875 | 1,460,848 | 7,969,417 |
| Fixed charges pensions, rents, taxes, etc..... | 2,343,994 | 922,173 | 988,617 | 4,254,784 |
| Total current expenses..... | 225,043,249 | 78,471,996 | 71,506,379 | 375,111,624 |
| Outlays—capital acquisition and construction..... | | | | |
| Expenses of debt service..... | 25,711,967 | 19,346,308 | 14,666,589 | 59,724,864 |
| | 16,355,361 | 9,322,080 | 7,836,923 | 33,514,364 |
| Grand total..... | 267,110,577 | 107,140,384 | 94,099,891 | 468,350,852 |
| Expended for promotion of health ² | 1,231,152 | 567,780 | 432,089 | 2,231,021 |
| Expended for recreation ² | 304,436 | 154,579 | 66,804 | 515,819 |
| Expended for transportation of pupils ² | 490,767 | 167,203 | 227,198 | 885,168 |
| <i>VI.—Distribution of expenses of instruction in public day schools by position.</i> | | | | |
| Salaries and expenses of supervisors: | | | | |
| Kindergarten..... | 63,803 | 26,185 | 8,425 | 98,413 |
| Elementary schools..... | 1,829,718 | 1,427,640 | 1,636,875 | 4,894,133 |
| Secondary schools..... | 168,493 | 82,214 | 203,845 | 454,552 |
| Other schools..... | 54,413 | 27,004 | 4,775 | 86,192 |
| Salaries and expenses of principals: | | | | |
| Elementary schools..... | 11,119,661 | 3,377,764 | 2,295,823 | 16,793,238 |
| Secondary schools..... | 2,724,495 | 823,454 | 1,037,213 | 4,585,162 |
| Other schools..... | 452,937 | 84,183 | 30,469 | 567,589 |
| Salaries of teachers: | | | | |
| Kindergarten..... | 6,308,554 | 1,554,820 | 1,205,160 | 9,068,534 |
| Elementary schools..... | 106,316,159 | 34,730,076 | 30,387,644 | 171,433,880 |
| Secondary schools..... | 32,967,382 | 12,059,319 | 12,219,225 | 57,245,926 |
| Other schools..... | 4,421,776 | 937,413 | 385,027 | 5,744,216 |
| Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction: | | | | |
| Elementary schools (including kindergartens)..... | 5,427,004 | 2,284,462 | 2,173,096 | 9,884,562 |
| Secondary schools..... | 1,729,063 | 946,257 | 1,063,410 | 3,738,730 |
| Other schools..... | 411,666 | 95,499 | 35,350 | 542,515 |
| Total expenses of instruction..... | 174,085,124 | 58,456,180 | 52,686,367 | 285,227,671 |

² Included above in expenses of auxiliary agencies.

TABLE 1.—Comparative summary of school statistics for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20—Continued.

| Items. | Group I. Cities of 100,000 population and over. | Group II. Cities of 30,000 to 100,000 population. | Group III. Cities of 10,000 to 30,000 population. | Groups I, II, and III combined. |
|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|
| VII.—Distribution of expenses of instruction in public day schools by departments. | | | | |
| Kindergartens: | | | | |
| Salaries and expenses of supervisors..... | \$63,803 | \$26,185 | \$8,425 | \$98,413 |
| Salaries of teachers..... | 6,398,554 | 1,554,820 | 1,205,160 | 9,158,534 |
| Total..... | 6,462,357 | 1,581,005 | 1,213,585 | 9,257,947 |
| Elementary schools: | | | | |
| Salaries and expenses of supervisors..... | 1,829,718 | 1,427,540 | 1,636,875 | 4,894,133 |
| Salaries and expenses of principals..... | 11,119,061 | 3,377,754 | 2,295,823 | 16,793,248 |
| Salaries of teachers..... | 106,316,159 | 34,730,076 | 30,387,664 | 171,433,899 |
| Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction..... | 5,427,004 | 2,284,862 | 2,173,096 | 9,884,962 |
| Total..... | 124,692,542 | 41,819,832 | 36,493,458 | 203,005,832 |
| Secondary schools: | | | | |
| Salaries and expenses of supervisors..... | 168,493 | 82,214 | 203,845 | 454,552 |
| Salaries and expenses of principals..... | 2,724,495 | 823,454 | 1,037,213 | 4,585,162 |
| Salaries of teachers..... | 32,967,382 | 12,059,319 | 12,219,225 | 57,245,926 |
| Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction..... | 1,729,063 | 946,257 | 1,063,410 | 3,738,730 |
| Total..... | 37,589,433 | 13,911,244 | 14,523,693 | 66,024,370 |
| Vocational, normal, and other schools: | | | | |
| Salaries and expenses of supervisors..... | 54,413 | 27,004 | 4,775 | 86,192 |
| Salaries and expenses of principals..... | 452,937 | 84,183 | 30,469 | 567,589 |
| Salaries of teachers..... | 4,421,776 | 937,413 | 385,027 | 5,744,216 |
| Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction..... | 411,666 | 95,499 | 35,350 | 542,515 |
| Total..... | 5,340,792 | 1,144,099 | 455,621 | 6,940,512 |
| Grand total..... | 174,085,124 | 58,456,180 | 52,686,357 | 285,227,661 |
| VIII.—Distribution of expenses of instruction in public night schools. | | | | |
| Elementary schools..... | 1,237,157 | 303,960 | 170,172 | 1,711,289 |
| Secondary schools..... | 1,843,806 | 263,538 | 146,804 | 2,254,148 |
| Vocational schools..... | 347,535 | 84,120 | 42,528 | 474,183 |
| Other schools..... | 39,063 | 97,413 | 20,247 | 156,723 |
| Not distributed..... | 100,683 | 48,116 | 35,654 | 184,453 |
| Total..... | 3,568,274 | 797,147 | 415,405 | 4,780,826 |
| IX.—Expenses of debt service. | | | | |
| Redemption of bonds by payment from— | | | | |
| Current funds..... | 1,012,600 | 1,941,999 | 1,098,336 | 4,052,935 |
| Sinking funds..... | 2,377,900 | 1,667,612 | 1,018,061 | 5,063,573 |
| Issue of new bonds..... | 111,000 | 3,939,000 | 1,260,591 | 5,310,591 |
| Payments to sinking funds..... | 4,139,563 | 1,373,788 | 1,008,197 | 6,521,548 |
| Redemption of short term loans..... | 4,705,768 | 1,615,569 | 2,027,110 | 8,348,447 |
| Payment of interest on indebtedness..... | 6,343,835 | 4,228,243 | 2,932,059 | 13,504,137 |
| Refunds..... | 65,463 | 23,316 | 90,560 | 179,339 |
| X.—Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars). | | | | |
| School bonds outstanding..... | 145,750 | 111,423 | 85,618 | 342,792 |
| Other forms of debt..... | 2,042 | 2,707 | 5,709 | 10,458 |
| Total amount in sinking funds..... | 17,463 | 8,200 | 6,464 | 32,126 |
| XI.—Taxation and values. | | | | |
| Assessed valuation of property (thousands of dollars)..... | 31,630,657 | 8,820,489 | 7,422,124 | 47,873,270 |
| True valuation of property (thousands of dollars)..... | 37,640,511 | 11,857,840 | 10,726,990 | 60,225,341 |
| Ratio of assessed valuation to true property value..... | 84 | 74 | 69 | 79 |
| Amount derived from tax on property (dollars)..... | 235,722,854 | 83,491,611 | 70,023,169 | 389,237,634 |
| Average rate of taxation for all school purposes (mills)..... | 6.26 | 7.04 | 6.53 | 6.46 |
| Value of school properties (thousands of dollars)..... | 691,105 | 286,372 | 261,775 | 1,239,252 |

TABLE 2.—Distribution of cities according to value of school properties per pupil enrolled, 1919-20.

| Average value of school properties per pupil enrolled. | Group I. | Group II. | Group III. | Total. | Per cent of all cities reporting. |
|--|----------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| \$20-\$30..... | | 2 | | 2 | 0.7 |
| \$40-\$59..... | | 2 | | 2 | 0.8 |
| \$60-\$79..... | 2 | 6 | 16 | 24 | 4.2 |
| \$80-\$99..... | 2 | 3 | 20 | 25 | 4.4 |
| \$100-\$119..... | 4 | 12 | 53 | 69 | 12.1 |
| \$120-\$139..... | 5 | 13 | 44 | 62 | 10.9 |
| \$140-\$159..... | 8 | 20 | 51 | 79 | 13.9 |
| \$160-\$179..... | 13 | 14 | 30 | 57 | 10.0 |
| \$180-\$199..... | 3 | 18 | 33 | 54 | 9.5 |
| \$200-\$219..... | 6 | 9 | 26 | 41 | 7.2 |
| \$220-\$239..... | 2 | 10 | 21 | 33 | 5.8 |
| \$240-\$259..... | 1 | 13 | 21 | 35 | 6.2 |
| \$260-\$279..... | 2 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 3.7 |
| \$280-\$299..... | 2 | 2 | 11 | 15 | 2.6 |
| \$300-\$319..... | | 1 | 3 | 4 | .7 |
| \$320-\$339..... | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1.9 |
| \$340-\$359..... | | | 2 | 2 | .4 |
| \$360-\$379..... | | 1 | 4 | 5 | .9 |
| \$380-\$399..... | | | 6 | 6 | 1.1 |
| \$400-\$419..... | | | 6 | 6 | 1.1 |
| \$420-\$439..... | 1 | 1 | | 2 | .3 |
| \$440-\$459..... | | | 1 | 1 | .2 |
| \$460-\$479..... | | 1 | 1 | 2 | .4 |
| \$500-\$519..... | | | 1 | 1 | .2 |
| \$520-\$539..... | | 1 | 2 | 3 | .5 |
| \$540-\$559..... | | 1 | 1 | 2 | .4 |
| \$600-\$619..... | | | 1 | 1 | .2 |
| Total..... | 51 | 137 | 380 | 568 | 100.0 |

TABLE 3.—Distribution of cities according to the tax rate for all school purposes on the estimated true property value, 1919-20.

| Tax rate (mills). | Group I. | Group II. | Group III. | Total. | Per cent of all cities reporting. |
|-------------------|----------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 0-0.99..... | | | | | |
| 1.00-1.99..... | | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1.1 |
| 2.00-2.99..... | 2 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 2.8 |
| 3.00-3.99..... | 3 | 14 | 36 | 53 | 9.4 |
| 4.00-4.99..... | 9 | 9 | 32 | 50 | 8.9 |
| 5.00-5.99..... | 7 | 19 | 47 | 73 | 13.0 |
| 6.00-6.99..... | 14 | 21 | 57 | 92 | 16.3 |
| 7.00-7.99..... | 9 | 15 | 48 | 72 | 12.8 |
| 8.00-8.99..... | 2 | 11 | 53 | 66 | 11.7 |
| 9.00-9.99..... | 2 | 16 | 29 | 47 | 8.3 |
| 10.00-10.99..... | 1 | 11 | 16 | 28 | 5.0 |
| 11.00-11.99..... | | 7 | 11 | 18 | 3.2 |
| 12.00-12.99..... | | 5 | 9 | 14 | 2.5 |
| 13.00-13.99..... | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1.9 |
| 14.00-14.99..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 1.2 |
| 15.00-15.99..... | | | 2 | 2 | .3 |
| 16.00-16.99..... | | | 1 | 1 | .2 |
| 17.00-17.99..... | | | 2 | 2 | .3 |
| 18.00-18.99..... | | 1 | 3 | 4 | .7 |
| 20.00-20.99..... | | 1 | | 1 | .2 |
| 21.00-21.99..... | | 1 | | 1 | .2 |
| Total..... | 50 | 140 | 374 | 564 | 100.0 |

TABLE 4.—Analysis of current expenses per student in average daily attendance in 135 city school systems, 1919-20.

GROUP I (45 CITIES).

| Cities. | Total current expenses. | General control. | | Instruction in day schools. | | Operation of plant. | | Maintenance. | | Auxiliary agencies. | | Fixed charges and interest on indebtedness. | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| | | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seattle, Wash. | \$106.70 | \$4.98 | 4.7 | \$69.90 | 65.9 | \$12.34 | 11.6 | \$6.77 | 6.4 | \$4.56 | 4.3 | \$7.52 | 7.1 |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | 103.74 | 2.38 | 2.3 | 68.53 | 66.1 | 13.79 | 13.3 | 7.32 | 7.1 | 1.80 | 1.7 | 9.92 | 9.5 |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | 100.48 | 2.97 | 2.9 | 60.79 | 60.5 | 11.87 | 11.8 | 14.65 | 14.6 | 1.49 | 1.5 | 8.71 | 8.7 |
| Los Angeles, Calif. | 96.24 | 3.48 | 3.6 | 78.16 | 79.1 | 7.16 | 7.5 | 1.70 | 1.8 | 2.24 | 2.3 | 5.50 | 5.7 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio. | 93.25 | 2.63 | 2.8 | 69.10 | 74.1 | 7.75 | 8.3 | 5.48 | 5.8 | 1.44 | 1.5 | 6.85 | 7.5 |
| Oakland, Calif. | 92.16 | 3.54 | 3.8 | 75.07 | 81.5 | 7.24 | 7.9 | 1.87 | 2.0 | 3.72 | 4.0 | 3.73 | 4.1 |
| St. Paul, Minn. | 91.86 | 1.77 | 1.9 | 67.80 | 73.8 | 11.51 | 12.5 | 5.52 | 6.0 | 1.53 | 1.7 | 7.73 | 8.1 |
| Portland, Oreg. | 89.51 | 3.44 | 3.8 | 67.63 | 75.6 | 11.04 | 12.3 | 4.33 | 4.8 | 1.11 | 1.2 | 1.96 | 2.3 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | 89.39 | 8.98 | 10.0 | 61.98 | 69.3 | 8.77 | 9.8 | 2.86 | 3.2 | .80 | .9 | 6.00 | 6.8 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 87.94 | 3.25 | 3.7 | 59.78 | 68.0 | 8.10 | 9.2 | 3.08 | 3.5 | 7.63 | 8.7 | 6.12 | 6.9 |
| Detroit, Mich. | 86.60 | 3.04 | 3.5 | 70.74 | 81.7 | 9.47 | 10.9 | 2.08 | 2.4 | .87 | 1.0 | .40 | .5 |
| Grand Rapids, Mich. | 86.16 | 3.28 | 3.8 | 61.68 | 71.6 | 10.75 | 12.5 | 4.54 | 5.2 | .68 | .8 | 5.23 | 6.1 |
| Omaha, Nebr. | 85.79 | 2.90 | 3.4 | 59.23 | 69.0 | 9.53 | 11.1 | 1.87 | 2.2 | 1.68 | 2.0 | 10.58 | 12.3 |
| Columbus, Ohio. | 84.55 | 1.61 | 1.9 | 67.98 | 80.4 | 7.75 | 9.2 | 2.55 | 3.0 | 1.67 | 2.0 | 2.99 | 3.5 |
| Newark, N. J. | 84.06 | 3.22 | 3.8 | 63.01 | 75.0 | 6.97 | 8.3 | 1.89 | 2.2 | 2.42 | 2.9 | 6.55 | 7.8 |
| Spokane, Wash. | 83.97 | 2.31 | 2.8 | 58.50 | 69.7 | 10.46 | 12.4 | 2.43 | 2.9 | 1.84 | 2.2 | 8.43 | 10.0 |
| Kansas City, Mo. | 83.07 | 3.56 | 4.3 | 53.96 | 65.0 | 9.04 | 10.9 | 3.40 | 4.1 | 3.86 | 4.6 | 9.25 | 11.1 |
| Worcester, Mass. | 80.36 | 2.29 | 2.8 | 63.61 | 79.2 | 10.31 | 12.8 | 3.23 | 4.1 | .92 | 1.1 | ..... | ..... |
| Chicago, Ill. | 79.51 | 3.72 | 4.7 | 58.71 | 73.8 | 9.28 | 11.7 | 3.97 | 5.0 | 1.89 | 2.4 | 1.94 | 2.4 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | 78.84 | 2.36 | 3.0 | 56.80 | 72.1 | 8.12 | 10.3 | 3.36 | 4.2 | 2.51 | 3.2 | 5.69 | 7.2 |
| Pittsburgh, Pa. | 77.85 | 3.01 | 5.0 | 51.63 | 66.3 | 10.92 | 14.0 | 3.40 | 4.4 | .78 | 1.0 | 7.21 | 9.3 |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | 76.13 | 2.49 | 3.3 | 58.08 | 76.3 | 6.54 | 8.6 | 2.48 | 3.2 | 1.72 | 2.3 | 4.82 | 6.3 |
| St. Louis, Mo. | 76.09 | 3.18 | 4.2 | 57.29 | 75.3 | 7.69 | 10.1 | 3.40 | 4.5 | 2.46 | 3.2 | 2.07 | 2.7 |
| Milwaukee, Wis. | 75.74 | 1.81 | 2.4 | 54.29 | 71.7 | 8.15 | 10.7 | 5.20 | 6.9 | 2.11 | 2.8 | 4.18 | 5.5 |
| Fall River, Mass. | 75.43 | 1.86 | 2.6 | 57.76 | 76.5 | 11.63 | 15.4 | 3.39 | 4.4 | .79 | 1.1 | ..... | ..... |
| Boston, Mass. | 74.72 | .76 | 1.0 | 52.85 | 70.7 | 7.84 | 10.5 | 3.83 | 5.2 | 2.05 | 2.7 | 7.39 | 9.9 |
| Washington, D. C. | 74.57 | 1.34 | 1.8 | 57.29 | 76.9 | 9.71 | 13.0 | 4.47 | 6.0 | 1.44 | 1.9 | .32 | .4 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 74.07 | 2.94 | 4.0 | 53.09 | 71.7 | 5.41 | 7.3 | 6.83 | 9.2 | .96 | 1.3 | 4.84 | 6.5 |
| Jersey City, N. J. | 71.04 | 2.82 | 4.0 | 53.42 | 75.2 | 9.27 | 13.0 | 3.39 | 4.8 | 1.63 | 2.3 | .51 | .7 |
| Denver, Colo. | 70.75 | 3.46 | 4.9 | 54.42 | 76.9 | 6.05 | 8.6 | 1.92 | 2.7 | 2.14 | 3.0 | 2.76 | 3.9 |
| Lowell, Mass. | 69.93 | 1.71 | 2.4 | 51.48 | 74.6 | 12.25 | 17.5 | 1.25 | 1.8 | 2.23 | 3.3 | 1.01 | 1.4 |
| New York, N. Y. | 68.30 | 2.40 | 3.5 | 57.99 | 84.8 | 5.19 | 7.5 | 1.39 | 2.0 | 1.18 | 2.0 | .15 | .2 |
| Paterson, N. J. | 65.73 | 1.68 | 2.6 | 54.80 | 83.3 | 6.43 | 9.9 | 1.70 | 2.6 | .67 | 1.0 | .45 | .7 |
| Providence, R. I. | 63.51 | 1.92 | 3.0 | 45.10 | 71.0 | 7.82 | 12.3 | 2.54 | 4.0 | 1.47 | 2.3 | 4.68 | 7.4 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | 62.93 | 1.30 | 2.1 | 42.02 | 66.8 | 7.23 | 11.5 | 1.93 | 3.0 | 1.58 | 2.6 | 8.87 | 14.0 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | 62.52 | 2.53 | 4.0 | 45.16 | 77.1 | 6.71 | 10.8 | 1.71 | 2.7 | .06 | .1 | 3.35 | 5.3 |
| Seranton, Pa. | 58.18 | 2.48 | 4.3 | 41.44 | 71.1 | 6.46 | 11.1 | 3.05 | 5.3 | .65 | 1.1 | 4.10 | 7.1 |
| Richmond, Va. | 57.11 | 1.12 | 2.0 | 46.38 | 81.2 | 5.37 | 9.4 | 2.41 | 4.2 | 1.28 | 2.2 | .55 | 1.0 |
| Louisville, Ky. | 54.83 | 3.62 | 6.4 | 42.26 | 77.1 | 5.78 | 10.5 | 2.02 | 3.7 | .55 | 1.0 | .70 | 1.3 |
| New Haven, Conn. | 52.05 | 1.61 | 3.1 | 38.74 | 74.4 | 7.83 | 15.0 | 3.43 | 6.6 | ..... | ..... | .44 | .9 |
| Atlanta, Ga. | 51.58 | .71 | 1.4 | 41.99 | 81.4 | 5.25 | 10.2 | 2.62 | 5.0 | ..... | ..... | 1.01 | 2.0 |
| New Orleans, La. | 50.73 | 1.29 | 2.5 | 42.20 | 83.3 | 3.35 | 6.6 | 1.50 | 3.0 | .30 | .6 | 2.02 | 4.0 |
| Baltimore, Md. | 49.03 | .99 | 2.0 | 40.79 | 83.1 | 5.43 | 11.2 | 1.33 | 2.8 | .26 | .5 | .23 | .4 |
| Birmingham, Ala. | 37.12 | .99 | 2.7 | 30.12 | 81.1 | 4.79 | 12.9 | .75 | 2.1 | ..... | ..... | .46 | 1.2 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 36.93 | 1.24 | 3.4 | 26.67 | 72.2 | 3.42 | 9.3 | 1.86 | 5.0 | .29 | .8 | 3.45 | 9.3 |
| Average. | 75.55 | 2.81 | 3.7 | 57.60 | 76.2 | 7.52 | 10.0 | 3.00 | 4.0 | 1.56 | 2.1 | 3.06 | 4.0 |

TABLE 4.—Analysis of current expenses per student in average daily attendance in 135 city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP II (45 CITIES).

| Cities. | Total current expenses. | General control. | | Instruction in day schools. | | Operation of plant. | | Maintenance. | | Auxiliary agencies. | | Fixed charges and interest on indebtedness. | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| | | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meriden, Conn..... | \$167.41 | \$1.78 | 1.1 | \$148.00 | 88.4 | \$9.08 | 5.4 | \$4.37 | 2.6 | \$3.61 | 2.2 | \$0.53 | 0.3 |
| Butte, Mont..... | 122.42 | 8.33 | 6.8 | 84.27 | 68.9 | 17.45 | 14.3 | 5.64 | 4.6 | 2.15 | 1.7 | 4.58 | 3.7 |
| Pasadena, Calif..... | 110.61 | 3.19 | 2.9 | 77.31 | 69.9 | 13.02 | 11.8 | 10.82 | 9.8 | 3.00 | 2.7 | 3.27 | 2.9 |
| Berkeley, Calif..... | 110.27 | 4.69 | 4.2 | 80.35 | 72.9 | 8.08 | 7.3 | 3.40 | 3.1 | 1.61 | 1.4 | 12.24 | 11.1 |
| Des Moines, Iowa..... | 104.03 | 3.15 | 3.0 | 64.94 | 62.4 | 12.15 | 11.7 | 12.30 | 11.8 | 2.37 | 2.3 | 9.12 | 8.8 |
| Cedar Rapids, Iowa..... | 94.77 | 2.04 | 2.1 | 60.28 | 63.8 | 10.71 | 11.3 | 5.11 | 5.3 | .66 | .7 | 18.97 | 18.8 |
| Sacramento, Calif..... | 94.55 | 2.33 | 2.5 | 75.59 | 79.9 | 7.87 | 8.3 | 6.64 | 7.0 | 1.58 | 1.7 | .54 | .6 |
| Bayonne, N. J..... | 92.79 | 4.03 | 4.3 | 65.10 | 70.2 | 9.08 | 9.8 | 3.81 | 4.1 | 2.01 | 2.2 | 8.76 | 9.4 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind..... | 88.89 | 2.41 | 2.7 | 60.88 | 68.6 | 10.45 | 11.8 | 5.18 | 5.8 | 6.37 | 7.1 | 3.60 | 4.0 |
| Utica, N. Y..... | 88.51 | 1.86 | 2.1 | 66.80 | 75.5 | 9.97 | 11.3 | 4.71 | 5.3 | 2.45 | 2.7 | 2.72 | 3.1 |
| Duluth, Minn..... | 80.12 | 3.91 | 4.9 | 51.77 | 64.6 | 10.65 | 13.3 | 4.82 | 6.0 | 2.81 | 3.5 | 6.16 | 7.7 |
| Wheeling, W. Va..... | 79.09 | 1.48 | 1.9 | 48.71 | 61.6 | 6.43 | 8.1 | 15.17 | 19.2 | 4.29 | 5.4 | 3.01 | 3.8 |
| Springfield, Ill..... | 77.42 | 3.35 | 4.4 | 57.04 | 73.6 | 9.26 | 12.0 | 2.17 | 2.8 | 1.02 | 1.3 | 4.58 | 5.9 |
| Canton, Ohio..... | 76.60 | 2.21 | 2.9 | 47.87 | 61.8 | 8.87 | 11.0 | 3.21 | 4.2 | .92 | 1.2 | 14.52 | 18.9 |
| Salt Lake City, Utah..... | 75.94 | 2.41 | 3.2 | 50.67 | 66.8 | 7.25 | 9.5 | 7.60 | 10.0 | .08 | .1 | 7.93 | 10.4 |
| Tacoma, Wash..... | 75.17 | 2.86 | 3.8 | 54.14 | 72.0 | 7.67 | 10.2 | 4.20 | 5.6 | 2.33 | 3.1 | 3.97 | 5.3 |
| Akron, Ohio..... | 74.72 | 1.48 | 2.0 | 53.34 | 71.3 | 8.39 | 11.2 | 3.20 | 4.3 | .62 | .9 | 7.09 | 10.3 |
| Oshkosh, Wis..... | 70.09 | 1.55 | 2.2 | 51.45 | 73.4 | 9.12 | 13.0 | 2.13 | 3.1 | 5.35 | 7.6 | .49 | .7 |
| Kansas City, Kans..... | 69.09 | 3.22 | 4.7 | 48.18 | 69.8 | 8.69 | 12.6 | 5.51 | 8.0 | 3.03 | 4.4 | 3.46 | 5.0 |
| Peoria, Ill..... | 69.00 | 2.36 | 3.4 | 49.28 | 71.4 | 9.27 | 13.4 | 2.80 | 4.1 | 1.10 | 1.6 | 4.19 | 6.1 |
| Oklahoma, Okla..... | 68.35 | 2.28 | 3.4 | 44.80 | 65.5 | 6.67 | 9.8 | 2.51 | 3.7 | 1.33 | 1.9 | 10.76 | 15.7 |
| Manchester, N. H..... | 66.85 | 1.75 | 2.8 | 52.28 | 78.1 | 10.60 | 15.8 | .10 | .2 | .77 | 1.2 | 1.61 | 2.4 |
| Pattucket, R. I..... | 66.66 | 2.73 | 4.1 | 47.92 | 71.8 | 10.08 | 15.2 | 5.78 | 8.7 | .14 | .2 | .01 | .1 |
| Topeka, Kans..... | 64.98 | 1.71 | 2.6 | 47.68 | 73.4 | 7.87 | 12.1 | 5.15 | 7.9 | ..... | ..... | 2.57 | 4.0 |
| New Britain, Conn..... | 64.74 | 1.94 | 3.0 | 47.79 | 73.8 | 6.82 | 9.8 | 2.58 | 4.0 | 1.35 | 2.1 | 4.76 | 7.3 |
| Binghamton, N. Y..... | 63.26 | 2.27 | 3.6 | 47.75 | 75.6 | 9.85 | 15.6 | 1.33 | 2.1 | 1.56 | 2.4 | .50 | .7 |
| Calumet, Mich..... | 62.47 | 2.52 | 4.0 | 45.22 | 72.4 | 9.12 | 14.6 | 1.37 | 2.2 | .88 | 1.4 | 3.36 | 5.4 |
| Salem, Mass..... | 61.44 | 2.88 | 4.7 | 38.84 | 63.2 | 9.51 | 15.5 | 3.01 | 4.9 | 4.30 | 7.0 | 2.90 | 4.7 |
| Altoona, Pa..... | 60.99 | 2.55 | 4.2 | 43.01 | 70.5 | 8.16 | 13.4 | 3.72 | 6.1 | 1.86 | 3.0 | 1.69 | 2.8 |
| Flint, Mich..... | 60.71 | 1.97 | 3.3 | 41.56 | 68.3 | 6.52 | 10.8 | 4.62 | 7.6 | 1.81 | 3.0 | 4.23 | 7.0 |
| Terre Haute, Ind..... | 59.75 | 1.85 | 3.1 | 42.05 | 70.4 | 7.27 | 12.2 | 2.88 | 4.8 | 2.84 | 4.7 | 2.88 | 4.3 |
| Wilkes-Barre, Pa..... | 58.70 | 2.83 | 4.8 | 37.71 | 64.2 | 6.51 | 11.1 | 6.36 | 10.8 | .61 | 1.1 | 4.68 | 8.0 |
| San Antonio, Tex..... | 57.30 | 2.37 | 4.2 | 44.08 | 76.9 | 4.17 | 7.3 | 1.78 | 3.1 | .46 | .8 | 4.44 | 7.7 |
| Galveston, Tex..... | 56.54 | 2.00 | 3.5 | 47.11 | 83.3 | 3.51 | 6.2 | 3.94 | 7.0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decatur, Ill..... | 56.08 | 3.31 | 5.9 | 38.25 | 68.2 | 6.52 | 11.6 | 3.77 | 6.8 | .30 | .5 | 3.93 | 7.0 |
| Covington, Ky..... | 53.19 | 2.68 | 5.0 | 36.60 | 68.9 | 7.94 | 14.9 | 1.50 | 2.8 | .17 | .3 | 4.30 | 8.1 |
| Lynn, Mass..... | 53.09 | 2.02 | 3.8 | 34.87 | 65.6 | 8.75 | 16.5 | 3.32 | 6.3 | .49 | .9 | 3.64 | 6.9 |
| El Paso, Tex..... | 48.65 | 2.12 | 4.4 | 37.64 | 77.3 | 5.71 | 11.7 | 2.47 | 5.1 | .13 | .3 | .58 | 1.2 |
| Little Rock, Ark..... | 45.97 | 2.10 | 4.6 | 33.63 | 73.1 | 4.64 | 10.2 | .76 | 1.6 | .59 | 1.3 | 4.25 | 9.2 |
| Springfield, Mo..... | 43.12 | 1.82 | 4.2 | 31.75 | 73.7 | 5.39 | 12.5 | 3.22 | 7.4 | .43 | 1.0 | .51 | 1.2 |
| Portsmouth, Va..... | 38.99 | 1.16 | 3.0 | 31.60 | 81.1 | 3.79 | 9.7 | 1.23 | 3.1 | .55 | 1.4 | .66 | 1.7 |
| Roanoke, Va..... | 35.30 | .88 | 2.4 | 29.00 | 82.1 | 3.29 | 9.3 | 1.26 | 3.6 | .18 | .5 | .74 | 2.1 |
| Charlotte, N. C..... | 33.06 | 1.41 | 4.3 | 23.82 | 72.0 | 2.63 | 7.9 | 3.77 | 11.5 | .43 | 1.3 | 1.00 | 3.0 |
| Montgomery, Ala..... | 30.24 | 1.35 | 4.5 | 25.20 | 83.3 | 2.18 | 7.2 | .33 | 1.1 | .62 | 2.1 | .56 | 1.8 |
| Savannah, Ga..... | 29.75 | .77 | 2.6 | 24.51 | 82.4 | 1.61 | 6.1 | 1.37 | 4.6 | .18 | .6 | 1.11 | 3.7 |
| Average..... | 70.72 | 2.45 | 3.5 | 49.87 | 70.5 | 7.86 | 11.1 | 4.28 | 6.1 | 1.45 | 2.0 | 4.81 | 6.8 |

TABLE 4.—Analysis of current expenses per student in average daily attendance in 185 city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III (48 CITIES).

| City. | Total current expenses. | General control. | | Instruction in day schools. | | Operation of plant. | | Maintenance. | | Auxiliary agencies. | | Fixed charges and interest on indebtedness. | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| | | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. | Cost. | Per cent of total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hackensack, N. J. | \$108.29 | \$3.97 | 3.7 | \$76.66 | 70.8 | \$10.55 | 9.7 | \$4.61 | 4.3 | \$1.24 | 1.1 | \$11.26 | 10.4 |
| Brookline, Mass. | 99.55 | 3.69 | 3.7 | 72.14 | 72.5 | 14.32 | 14.4 | 6.11 | 6.1 | 1.67 | 1.7 | .62 | .6 |
| Battle Creek, Mich. | 96.54 | 4.05 | 4.2 | 68.42 | 68.8 | 10.39 | 10.8 | 6.89 | 7.1 | 4.08 | 4.2 | 4.71 | 4.9 |
| Wilkesburg, Pa. | 92.37 | 4.27 | 4.6 | 59.98 | 64.9 | 11.57 | 12.5 | 3.05 | 3.3 | .89 | 1.0 | 12.61 | 13.7 |
| Boise, Idaho. | 91.56 | 3.85 | 4.2 | 63.29 | 69.1 | 11.70 | 12.8 | 3.81 | 4.2 | .87 | .9 | 8.04 | 8.8 |
| Concord, N. H. | 89.30 | 4.78 | 5.3 | 62.13 | 69.6 | 9.96 | 11.2 | 3.21 | 3.6 | 1.02 | 1.1 | 3.20 | 3.6 |
| Great Falls, Mont. | 88.52 | 3.18 | 3.6 | 65.16 | 73.6 | 11.53 | 13.0 | 1.51 | 1.7 | .95 | 1.1 | 6.19 | 7.0 |
| Madison, Wis. | 85.97 | 2.72 | 3.2 | 61.37 | 71.4 | 11.00 | 12.8 | 3.18 | 3.7 | 1.14 | 1.3 | 6.56 | 7.6 |
| Stoux Falls, S. Dak. | 84.78 | 6.61 | 7.8 | 56.70 | 66.9 | 10.52 | 12.4 | 4.49 | 5.3 | 1.50 | 1.8 | 4.96 | 5.8 |
| Phoenix, Ariz. | 84.07 | 2.90 | 3.5 | 62.09 | 74.6 | 7.50 | 8.9 | 3.78 | 4.5 | 2.41 | 2.9 | 4.70 | 5.6 |
| Albuquerque, N. Mex. | 82.36 | 5.39 | 6.6 | 58.76 | 71.3 | 7.19 | 8.7 | 2.34 | 2.9 | 1.98 | 2.4 | 6.70 | 8.1 |
| Elkhart, Ind. | 82.26 | 1.71 | 2.1 | 59.04 | 71.8 | 9.93 | 12.1 | 10.09 | 12.3 | .13 | .1 | 1.36 | 1.6 |
| Mankato, Minn. | 81.28 | 4.66 | 5.7 | 54.44 | 67.0 | 12.42 | 15.3 | 2.34 | 2.9 | 1.49 | 1.8 | 5.93 | 7.3 |
| Grand Forks, N. Dak. | 78.38 | 3.21 | 4.2 | 50.99 | 65.6 | 12.66 | 16.4 | .96 | 1.3 | 2.61 | 3.4 | 6.95 | 9.1 |
| Colorado Springs, Colo. | 75.90 | 5.35 | 7.1 | 55.02 | 72.5 | 8.06 | 10.6 | 1.72 | 2.3 | 1.32 | 1.7 | 4.43 | 5.8 |
| Newport, R. I. | 74.92 | 1.83 | 2.4 | 52.30 | 69.8 | 9.29 | 12.4 | 6.69 | 8.9 | .95 | 1.3 | 3.86 | 5.2 |
| Parkersburg, W. Va. | 74.68 | 2.48 | 3.3 | 49.20 | 65.9 | 11.11 | 14.6 | 5.70 | 7.6 | 1.04 | 1.4 | 3.15 | 4.0 |
| Lorain, Ohio. | 73.22 | 2.52 | 3.4 | 47.15 | 64.4 | 8.72 | 11.9 | 2.72 | 3.7 | 2.38 | 3.3 | 9.73 | 13.3 |
| Bellingham, Wash. | 72.94 | 2.96 | 4.1 | 53.13 | 72.8 | 6.31 | 8.7 | 3.70 | 5.1 | 1.78 | 2.4 | 5.08 | 6.9 |
| Cheyenne, Wyo. | 70.88 | 3.10 | 4.4 | 49.70 | 70.1 | 13.39 | 18.9 | 3.19 | 4.5 | 1.37 | 1.9 | .13 | .2 |
| Clinton, Iowa. | 69.93 | 3.13 | 4.5 | 48.70 | 69.7 | 10.26 | 14.7 | 4.64 | 6.6 | .23 | .3 | 2.97 | 4.2 |
| Sharpsburg, Va. | 68.79 | 2.56 | 3.7 | 57.08 | 83.0 | 3.69 | 5.4 | 1.25 | 1.8 | 1.18 | 1.7 | 2.99 | 4.4 |
| Grand Island, Nebr. | 68.44 | 4.21 | 6.2 | 51.02 | 74.5 | 7.18 | 10.6 | 1.99 | 2.9 | .21 | .3 | 3.83 | 5.6 |
| Ogden, Utah. | 67.74 | 4.95 | 7.3 | 49.02 | 72.4 | 5.26 | 7.7 | 3.21 | 4.7 | .60 | .9 | 4.71 | 7.0 |
| Leavenworth, Kans. | 67.44 | 2.64 | 3.9 | 44.01 | 65.3 | 8.60 | 12.8 | 11.96 | 17.7 | .23 | .3 | | |
| Fresno, Calif. | 67.42 | 1.88 | 2.8 | 54.94 | 81.5 | 6.30 | 9.3 | 2.12 | 3.1 | 1.66 | 2.5 | .52 | .8 |
| Burlington, Vt. | 65.77 | 2.81 | 4.3 | 47.80 | 72.7 | 10.83 | 16.5 | 2.69 | 4.1 | 1.03 | 1.5 | .61 | .9 |
| Rhineclay, N. Y. | 65.14 | 3.88 | 5.9 | 45.52 | 69.9 | 10.16 | 15.6 | 1.84 | 2.8 | 2.59 | 4.0 | 1.15 | 1.8 |
| Muskogee, Okla. | 62.02 | 3.22 | 5.2 | 40.49 | 65.3 | 4.96 | 8.0 | 1.21 | 2.0 | .52 | .8 | 11.63 | 18.7 |
| Auburn, Me. | 59.66 | 1.71 | 2.9 | 41.95 | 70.3 | 5.81 | 9.7 | 1.64 | 3.1 | 1.42 | 2.4 | 0.93 | 1.6 |
| Salem, Oreg. | 59.50 | 2.09 | 3.5 | 46.58 | 78.3 | 5.80 | 9.3 | 2.12 | 3.6 | .17 | .2 | 3.04 | 5.1 |
| Rock Island, Ill. | 58.26 | 2.36 | 4.0 | 40.42 | 69.4 | 8.49 | 14.6 | 2.69 | 4.6 | .76 | 1.3 | 3.54 | 6.1 |
| Temple, Tex. | 54.99 | 2.60 | 4.7 | 39.84 | 72.5 | 4.87 | 8.9 | 3.60 | 6.9 | .77 | 1.4 | 3.11 | 5.6 |
| Austin, Tex. | 49.15 | 1.81 | 3.7 | 39.24 | 79.8 | 5.18 | 10.5 | 1.78 | 3.6 | .53 | 1.1 | .61 | 1.3 |
| Jefferson City, Mo. | 48.61 | 2.29 | 4.7 | 31.14 | 64.1 | 7.55 | 15.5 | 1.59 | 3.3 | .76 | 1.6 | 5.28 | 10.8 |
| Fort Smith, Ark. | 46.35 | 2.28 | 4.9 | 33.73 | 72.8 | 3.75 | 8.1 | 1.19 | 2.6 | | | 5.40 | 11.6 |
| Norwalk, Conn. | 43.52 | 1.80 | 4.1 | 30.76 | 70.7 | 5.87 | 13.5 | 1.48 | 3.4 | .69 | 1.6 | 2.92 | 6.7 |
| Petersburg, Va. | 37.37 | .99 | 2.7 | 28.05 | 75.1 | 6.02 | 16.1 | 1.70 | 4.5 | .61 | 1.6 | | |
| Jackson, Miss. | 34.87 | 1.73 | 5.0 | 24.32 | 69.7 | 2.25 | 6.5 | .88 | 2.6 | | | 5.69 | 16.3 |
| Paducah, Ky. | 34.72 | 1.74 | 5.0 | 25.89 | 74.6 | 3.43 | 9.9 | 1.08 | 3.1 | 1.06 | 3.0 | 1.53 | 4.4 |
| Spartanburg, S. C. | 33.17 | 1.52 | 4.6 | 24.74 | 74.6 | .85 | 2.6 | 3.72 | 11.3 | .28 | .8 | 2.06 | 6.2 |
| Frederick, Md. | 31.76 | 3.51 | 11.1 | 23.92 | 75.3 | 2.63 | 8.3 | .67 | 2.1 | 1.02 | 3.2 | | |
| Bessemer, Ala. | 29.30 | 1.45 | 5.0 | 21.05 | 71.8 | 2.66 | 9.8 | 1.97 | 6.7 | | | 1.97 | 6.7 |
| Columbus, Ga. | 27.54 | .97 | 3.5 | 21.03 | 76.3 | 2.14 | 7.8 | 2.11 | 7.7 | .88 | 3.2 | .41 | 1.5 |
| Wilmington, N. C. | 25.96 | 1.32 | 5.0 | 19.99 | 77.0 | 3.74 | 14.4 | .72 | 2.7 | .01 | .3 | .18 | .6 |
| Average..... | 65.64 | 2.86 | 4.4 | 47.02 | 71.6 | 7.41 | 11.3 | 3.05 | 4.6 | 1.17 | 1.8 | 4.14 | 6.3 |

TABLE 5.—Combined summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20.

| States. | City school systems. | Average school term (days). | Superintendents. | Supervisors. | Principals. | Teachers. | | | Enrollment. | | | Aggregate attendance (days). | Average daily attendance. | Number of schools. | School buildings. | Private schools. | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------------|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | | | Cities reporting. | Enrollment. | |
| 1 | 610 | 186 | 845 | 3,276 | 8,003 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 3,463,314 | 3,484,207 | 6,947,521 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| United States.. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 831,641 |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 173 | 8 | 24 | 59 | 86 | 1,292 | 1,378 | 29,089 | 32,471 | 61,560 | 7,648,236 | 44,174 | 123 | 110 | 3 | 4,071 | |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 171 | 2 | 3 | 215 | 17 | 215 | 232 | 5,190 | 6,094 | 10,484 | 1,280,982 | 7,502 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 22 | |
| Arkansas..... | 4 | 174 | 8 | 645 | 703 | 12,008 | 645 | 703 | 12,008 | 12,645 | 24,648 | 3,425,205 | 19,617 | 87 | 61 | 2 | 822 | |
| California..... | 21 | 181 | 40 | 8,917 | 434 | 1,194 | 8,917 | 10,121 | 186,988 | 188,091 | 335,077 | 43,843,838 | 241,726 | 971 | 970 | 2 | 20,810 | |
| Colorado..... | 5 | 177 | 7 | 1,727 | 107 | 1,133 | 1,727 | 1,880 | 35,830 | 36,051 | 71,881 | 9,108,390 | 51,665 | 196 | 116 | 2 | 227 | |
| Connecticut..... | 22 | 185 | 27 | 107 | 157 | 379 | 4,478 | 4,857 | 80,679 | 84,289 | 165,068 | 24,925,739 | 134,773 | 539 | 374 | 13 | 23,008 | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 182 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 21 | 344 | 365 | 5,748 | 5,945 | 11,693 | 1,982,800 | 10,730 | 35 | 31 | 1 | 23 | |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 1 | 178 | 3 | 19 | 35 | 259 | 1,847 | 2,098 | 31,913 | 32,385 | 65,298 | 9,357,492 | 52,739 | 343 | 133 | 1 | 23 | |
| Florida..... | 4 | 171 | 3 | 9 | 18 | 45 | 684 | 729 | 13,171 | 15,424 | 28,595 | 3,756,931 | 21,914 | 67 | 23 | 1 | 23 | |
| Georgia..... | 9 | 180 | 11 | 29 | 108 | 182 | 1,898 | 2,088 | 39,759 | 44,721 | 84,480 | 12,750,110 | 70,918 | 249 | 227 | 3 | 489 | |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 185 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 105 | 119 | 2,359 | 2,347 | 4,706 | 633,440 | 3,424 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 3,490 | |
| Illinois..... | 34 | 191 | 41 | 162 | 483 | 1,277 | 12,182 | 13,459 | 272,127 | 285,305 | 557,430 | 81,970,709 | 428,102 | 1,940 | 745 | 28 | 27,508 | |
| Indiana..... | 25 | 184 | 27 | 147 | 211 | 591 | 4,427 | 5,018 | 86,314 | 86,798 | 173,110 | 25,259,654 | 136,951 | 1,039 | 387 | 17 | 22,366 | |
| Iowa..... | 18 | 180 | 19 | 123 | 185 | 293 | 3,308 | 3,604 | 53,197 | 54,734 | 107,931 | 15,268,190 | 85,494 | 498 | 289 | 6 | 6,361 | |
| Kansas..... | 12 | 168 | 12 | 36 | 67 | 196 | 1,653 | 1,849 | 32,554 | 34,532 | 67,086 | 8,732,032 | 52,204 | 209 | 182 | 5 | 5,049 | |
| Kentucky..... | 8 | 188 | 19 | 45 | 85 | 140 | 1,593 | 1,733 | 28,966 | 30,138 | 59,104 | 8,568,131 | 46,916 | 196 | 137 | 5 | 6,323 | |
| Louisiana..... | 6 | 178 | 10 | 29 | 80 | 58 | 1,639 | 1,697 | 28,828 | 22,258 | 61,086 | 8,356,590 | 47,389 | 161 | 146 | 3 | 24,883 | |
| Maine..... | 7 | 178 | 8 | 37 | 36 | 67 | 557 | 624 | 13,932 | 13,628 | 27,560 | 3,965,408 | 21,847 | 199 | 158 | 5 | 7,630 | |
| Maryland..... | 4 | 190 | 6 | 9 | 100 | 292 | 2,498 | 2,790 | 54,685 | 54,230 | 108,915 | 18,089,458 | 94,545 | 181 | 214 | 1 | 2,344 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 54 | 180 | 73 | 309 | 575 | 1,330 | 12,963 | 13,693 | 240,003 | 237,149 | 477,152 | 71,202,504 | 394,776 | 1,818 | 1,367 | 43 | 118,964 | |
| Michigan..... | 38 | 187 | 39 | 160 | 313 | 819 | 7,298 | 8,097 | 138,873 | 137,040 | 275,913 | 35,428,507 | 205,904 | 836 | 483 | 21 | 73,393 | |
| Minnesota..... | 8 | 186 | 16 | 63 | 162 | 357 | 3,545 | 3,902 | 64,504 | 64,504 | 129,008 | 18,798,641 | 109,972 | 483 | 221 | 4 | 12,089 | |
| Mississippi..... | 5 | 179 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 361 | 381 | 8,233 | 9,053 | 17,286 | 2,374,432 | 13,291 | 43 | 39 | 1 | 2,344 | |
| Missouri..... | 10 | 182 | 16 | 81 | 237 | 547 | 4,524 | 5,071 | 102,143 | 103,551 | 205,694 | 26,732,363 | 157,763 | 638 | 344 | 3 | 36,560 | |
| Montana..... | 6 | 178 | 8 | 31 | 52 | 61 | 797 | 828 | 12,265 | 12,446 | 24,711 | 3,456,019 | 19,433 | 113 | 74 | 3 | 1,317 | |

TABLE 5.—Combined summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings for the three groups of cities of 10,000 population and over, 1919-20—Continued.

| States. | City school systems. | Average school term (days). | Superintendents. | Supervisors. | Principals. | Teachers. | | | Enrollment. | | | Aggregate attendance (days). | Average daily attendance. | Number of schools. | School buildings. | Privateschools. | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------------|---------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | | | Cities report. | Enrollment. |
| 1 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Nebraska..... | 3 | 179 | 7 | 28 | 76 | 83 | 1,459 | 1,542 | 25,767 | 26,582 | 52,349 | 7,198,518 | 40,222 | 174 | 85 | 2 | 902 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 176 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 69 | 75 | 1,338 | 1,364 | 2,702 | 335,600 | 1,946 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 12,971 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3 | 182 | 41 | 230 | 362 | 76 | 723 | 799 | 11,680 | 11,784 | 23,473 | 3,358,924 | 19,096 | 140 | 119 | 17 | 43,254 |
| New Jersey..... | 34 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 9,001 | 9,910 | 177,014 | 172,635 | 349,649 | 52,882,920 | 275,956 | 1,075 | 481 | 1 | 800 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 76 | 84 | 1,572 | 1,579 | 3,151 | 411,401 | 2,286 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 800 |
| New York..... | 55 | 191 | 105 | 312 | 1,708 | 3,928 | 34,616 | 38,542 | 663,889 | 646,699 | 1,310,588 | 195,861,477 | 1,026,050 | 2,358 | 1,261 | 29 | 78,941 |
| North Carolina..... | 7 | 164 | 8 | 18 | 50 | 61 | 901 | 962 | 21,041 | 24,313 | 45,354 | 5,759,902 | 35,172 | 86 | 80 | 1 | 376 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 179 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 219 | 237 | 2,698 | 4,043 | 6,741 | 994,784 | 5,568 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 881 |
| Ohio..... | 37 | 186 | 49 | 183 | 479 | 1,428 | 12,471 | 13,899 | 233,841 | 233,326 | 467,167 | 70,492,375 | 378,860 | 1,068 | 758 | 14 | 80,778 |
| Oklahoma..... | 8 | 177 | 8 | 38 | 82 | 167 | 1,416 | 1,583 | 27,968 | 28,748 | 57,716 | 7,378,829 | 41,806 | 157 | 115 | 1 | 190 |
| Oregon..... | 3 | 187 | 4 | 9 | 65 | 171 | 1,282 | 1,453 | 23,589 | 24,860 | 48,449 | 6,784,680 | 36,200 | 88 | 81 | 38 | 160,955 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 63 | 192 | 83 | 367 | 575 | 2,101 | 15,361 | 17,462 | 341,637 | 340,211 | 681,848 | 103,326,377 | 539,385 | 1,585 | 1,199 | 4 | 12,458 |
| Rhode Island..... | 10 | 182 | 11 | 52 | 56 | 140 | 2,072 | 2,212 | 39,390 | 39,583 | 78,973 | 10,626,637 | 58,382 | 339 | 259 | 4 | 12,657 |
| South Carolina..... | 4 | 176 | 6 | 18 | 20 | 25 | 459 | 484 | 9,829 | 12,065 | 21,894 | 3,252,546 | 18,435 | 31 | 31 | 1 | 657 |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 177 | 2 | 17 | 12 | 21 | 223 | 244 | 3,852 | 3,383 | 6,725 | 961,186 | 5,419 | 30 | 20 | 1 | 657 |
| Tennessee..... | 5 | 175 | 5 | 16 | 79 | 165 | 1,566 | 1,731 | 33,768 | 36,837 | 70,605 | 9,129,893 | 52,198 | 145 | 132 | 4 | 1,796 |
| Texas..... | 20 | 172 | 28 | 65 | 210 | 389 | 3,746 | 4,135 | 77,268 | 82,046 | 159,314 | 19,727,140 | 114,493 | 387 | 362 | 5 | 1,796 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 175 | 2 | 23 | 49 | 86 | 953 | 1,039 | 16,386 | 17,821 | 36,217 | 5,028,878 | 28,716 | 78 | 50 | 1 | 830 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 182 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 20 | 227 | 247 | 3,763 | 3,728 | 7,491 | 1,151,851 | 6,315 | 34 | 26 | 1 | 830 |
| Virginia..... | 10 | 182 | 11 | 29 | 96 | 194 | 2,171 | 2,365 | 40,031 | 45,995 | 86,026 | 12,596,657 | 69,180 | 161 | 137 | 6 | 6,063 |
| Washington..... | 8 | 185 | 12 | 62 | 171 | 411 | 2,810 | 3,221 | 56,583 | 57,329 | 113,912 | 16,008,668 | 86,550 | 250 | 220 | 5 | 9,310 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | 179 | 6 | 25 | 58 | 122 | 992 | 1,024 | 16,449 | 17,168 | 33,617 | 4,790,742 | 26,690 | 90 | 89 | 1 | 1,851 |
| Wisconsin..... | 18 | 186 | 24 | 78 | 193 | 368 | 3,752 | 4,120 | 73,549 | 73,922 | 147,511 | 21,784,508 | 117,140 | 496 | 274 | 14 | 43,408 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 201 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 59 | 65 | 1,208 | 1,223 | 2,431 | 320,997 | 1,597 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 43,250 |

TABLE 6.—Summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings, 1919-20.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| States. | City school systems. | Average school term (days). | Superintendents. | Supervisors. | Principals. | Teachers. | | | Enrollment. | | | Aggregate attendance (days). | Average daily attendance. | Number of schools. | School buildings. | Private schools. | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|---------|---------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | | | Cities reporting. | Enrollment. | | |
| 1 | 50 | 188 | 217 | 973 | 4,227 | 11,452 | 95,364 | 106,816 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| United States... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,080,216 | 8,165 | 5,131 | 28 | 485,274 |
| Alabama... | 1 | 177 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 43 | 701 | 744 | 744 | 15,948 | 17,247 | 33,195 | 4,361,103 | 24,039 | 54 | 54 | 1 | 19,196 | |
| California... | 3 | 184 | 19 | 83 | 276 | 674 | 5,797 | 6,471 | 6,471 | 106,940 | 106,711 | 213,651 | 28,305,800 | 153,089 | 600 | 600 | 1 | 19,196 | |
| Colorado... | 1 | 177 | 3 | 25 | 66 | 86 | 1,233 | 1,319 | 1,319 | 25,618 | 25,696 | 51,314 | 6,596,334 | 37,373 | 67 | 67 | 1 | 19,196 | |
| Connecticut... | 2 | 187 | 7 | 18 | 29 | 121 | 1,246 | 1,467 | 1,467 | 27,722 | 27,610 | 55,332 | 8,547,872 | 45,818 | 85 | 85 | 1 | 19,196 | |
| Dist. of Columbia... | 1 | 178 | 3 | 19 | 35 | 249 | 1,847 | 2,086 | 2,086 | 31,913 | 33,385 | 65,298 | 9,387,492 | 52,739 | 243 | 243 | 1 | 19,196 | |
| Georgia... | 1 | 181 | 2 | 10 | 63 | 78 | 773 | 851 | 851 | 44,138 | 15,032 | 29,170 | 4,833,254 | 28,703 | 61 | 61 | 1 | 19,196 | |
| Illinois... | 1 | 196 | 5 | 32 | 285 | 906 | 7,960 | 8,866 | 8,866 | 196,246 | 189,052 | 385,298 | 59,381,010 | 304,518 | 335 | 335 | 1 | 19,196 | |
| Indiana... | 1 | 180 | 3 | 28 | 20 | 152 | 1,164 | 1,316 | 1,316 | 21,522 | 21,365 | 42,887 | 6,300,900 | 35,005 | 83 | 83 | 1 | 19,196 | |
| Kentucky... | 1 | 188 | 5 | 13 | 54 | 84 | 832 | 916 | 916 | 16,036 | 16,603 | 32,639 | 4,023,497 | 24,548 | 63 | 63 | 1 | 19,196 | |
| Louisiana... | 1 | 177 | 4 | 21 | 70 | 41 | 1,266 | 1,307 | 1,307 | 22,095 | 24,979 | 47,074 | 6,519,264 | 36,832 | 124 | 124 | 1 | 19,196 | |
| Maryland... | 1 | 191 | 6 | 7 | 92 | 262 | 2,243 | 2,505 | 2,505 | 48,413 | 48,160 | 96,573 | 14,405,411 | 75,421 | 186 | 186 | 1 | 19,196 | |
| Massachusetts... | 5 | 181 | 15 | 89 | 299 | 663 | 4,760 | 5,413 | 5,413 | 108,825 | 101,838 | 206,663 | 30,131,318 | 106,838 | 477 | 477 | 5 | 56,069 | |
| Michigan... | 2 | 186 | 12 | 45 | 176 | 602 | 3,992 | 4,494 | 4,494 | 81,725 | 78,992 | 160,717 | 21,981,655 | 116,824 | 361 | 361 | 2 | 53,652 | |
| Minnesota... | 2 | 187 | 9 | 25 | 123 | 279 | 2,655 | 2,934 | 2,934 | 49,120 | 49,803 | 98,923 | 14,284,506 | 76,417 | 143 | 143 | 1 | 9,350 | |
| Missouri... | 2 | 184 | 8 | 57 | 176 | 467 | 3,430 | 3,897 | 3,897 | 80,254 | 80,670 | 160,924 | 22,838,011 | 124,370 | 222 | 222 | 2 | 36,000 | |
| Nebraska... | 1 | 185 | 4 | 14 | 55 | 56 | 1,022 | 1,078 | 1,078 | 18,150 | 18,786 | 36,936 | 5,269,865 | 28,432 | 57 | 57 | 2 | 19,558 | |
| New Jersey... | 3 | 185 | 7 | 58 | 120 | 404 | 3,367 | 3,771 | 3,771 | 72,551 | 69,926 | 142,477 | 21,997,644 | 112,565 | 134 | 134 | 2 | 19,558 | |
| New York... | 5 | 192 | 53 | 119 | 1,368 | 3,626 | 28,114 | 31,640 | 31,640 | 558,219 | 536,912 | 1,090,131 | 163,101,781 | 851,745 | 777 | 777 | 3 | 57,267 | |
| Ohio... | 5 | 189 | 17 | 88 | 269 | 885 | 7,459 | 8,344 | 8,344 | 136,789 | 134,943 | 271,732 | 41,768,660 | 221,389 | 221 | 221 | 2 | 41,248 | |
| Oregon... | 1 | 188 | 3 | 7 | 60 | 184 | 1,179 | 1,353 | 1,353 | 22,051 | 23,228 | 45,279 | 6,313,980 | 33,585 | 79 | 79 | 2 | 41,248 | |
| Pennsylvania... | 3 | 192 | 19 | 138 | 365 | 1,199 | 8,832 | 9,471 | 9,471 | 193,345 | 190,497 | 383,842 | 57,113,527 | 292,108 | 499 | 499 | 3 | 120,225 | |
| Rhode Island... | 2 | 182 | 2 | 11 | 25 | 25 | 1,008 | 1,036 | 1,036 | 22,175 | 22,220 | 44,395 | 5,738,781 | 31,447 | 110 | 110 | 1 | 7,069 | |
| Tennessee... | 1 | 175 | 3 | 15 | 33 | 107 | 915 | 1,022 | 1,022 | 19,892 | 21,702 | 41,594 | 5,844,410 | 30,517 | 70 | 70 | 1 | 2,019 | |
| Virginia... | 1 | 179 | 2 | 9 | 31 | 74 | 701 | 775 | 775 | 12,683 | 14,545 | 27,228 | 3,870,338 | 21,622 | 65 | 65 | 1 | 2,019 | |
| Washington... | 2 | 186 | 5 | 23 | 103 | 269 | 1,852 | 2,121 | 2,121 | 36,320 | 36,372 | 72,692 | 10,299,415 | 55,227 | 155 | 155 | 2 | 6,763 | |
| Wisconsin... | 1 | 184 | 4 | 8 | 73 | 153 | 1,406 | 1,559 | 1,559 | 32,121 | 31,908 | 64,029 | 9,281,880 | 50,445 | 73 | 73 | 1 | 26,148 | |

TABLE 6.—Summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| States. | City school sys-tems. | Aver- age school term (days). | Sup- erin- tend- ents. | Super- visors. | Prin- cipals. | Teachers. | | | Enrollment. | | | Aggregate attendance (days). | Average daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | School build- ings. | Private schools. | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------------|---------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | | | Cities report- ing. | Enroll- ment. |
| 1 | 131 | 183 | 183 | 920 | 1,988 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 757,524 | 775,318 | 15,532,842 | 1,206,388 | 4,471 | 3,351 | 80 | 186,269 | |
| United States..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 164 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 21 | 353 | 374 | 6,906 | 8,164 | 15,070 | 11,072 | 39 | 31 | 1 | 2,639 | |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 183 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 26 | 358 | 384 | 5,709 | 6,067 | 11,776 | 9,555 | 23 | 25 | | | |
| California..... | 4 | 182 | 7 | 23 | 65 | 195 | 1,370 | 1,565 | 22,908 | 23,124 | 46,032 | 33,116 | 146 | 186 | 1 | 1,245 | |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 183 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 19 | 259 | 278 | 5,044 | 5,040 | 10,084 | 6,943 | 44 | 24 | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 183 | 4 | 39 | 63 | 163 | 1,553 | 1,716 | 25,337 | 29,117 | 54,454 | 43,468 | 150 | 90 | 3 | 13,544 | |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 182 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 21 | 344 | 365 | 5,748 | 5,945 | 11,693 | 10,730 | 35 | 31 | | | |
| Florida..... | 2 | 174 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 33 | 486 | 519 | 9,360 | 10,308 | 19,668 | 16,116 | 42 | 43 | | | |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 180 | 4 | 14 | 30 | 69 | 786 | 855 | 17,349 | 20,197 | 37,546 | 29,640 | 130 | 120 | 1 | 3,000 | |
| Illinois..... | 7 | 183 | 9 | 43 | 100 | 194 | 1,830 | 2,044 | 32,669 | 32,411 | 64,680 | 49,923 | 175 | 155 | 6 | 16,129 | |
| Indiana..... | 4 | 191 | 4 | 33 | 57 | 153 | 1,329 | 1,482 | 23,455 | 24,272 | 47,727 | 36,790 | 193 | 110 | 2 | 6,216 | |
| Iowa..... | 5 | 182 | 6 | 42 | 99 | 190 | 1,870 | 2,060 | 29,515 | 30,412 | 59,927 | 46,061 | 258 | 140 | 2 | 4,986 | |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 164 | 3 | 18 | 45 | 86 | 981 | 1,067 | 19,848 | 20,255 | 40,103 | 31,542 | 123 | 100 | 1 | 3,497 | |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 188 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 30 | 448 | 478 | 7,293 | 7,531 | 14,824 | 12,540 | 53 | 40 | 2 | 4,811 | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 180 | 2 | 10 | 13 | 32 | 326 | 358 | 5,352 | 5,175 | 10,527 | 8,811 | 50 | 37 | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 17 | 180 | 26 | 112 | 232 | 459 | 4,854 | 5,313 | 84,440 | 83,690 | 168,130 | 140,507 | 533 | 447 | 17 | 43,123 | |
| Michigan..... | 8 | 188 | 9 | 39 | 82 | 170 | 1,748 | 1,918 | 31,858 | 32,641 | 64,499 | 49,446,679 | 228 | 134 | 8 | 11,892 | |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 183 | 2 | 12 | 28 | 38 | 512 | 550 | 9,020 | 8,904 | 17,924 | 15,119 | 82 | 36 | | | |
| Missouri..... | 3 | 176 | 3 | 16 | 51 | 55 | 739 | 794 | 14,949 | 15,426 | 30,375 | 22,368 | 85 | 77 | | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 179 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 30 | 293 | 323 | 4,560 | 4,673 | 9,233 | 7,105 | 24 | 24 | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 161 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 25 | 354 | 379 | 6,045 | 6,143 | 12,188 | 9,426 | 44 | 20 | 1 | 780 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 176 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 254 | 277 | 3,984 | 4,092 | 8,076 | 6,698 | 32 | 27 | 1 | 6,917 | |
| New Jersey..... | 10 | 190 | 12 | 82 | 162 | 257 | 3,288 | 3,545 | 61,550 | 59,620 | 121,170 | 96,437 | 293 | 177 | 7 | 18,316 | |
| New York..... | 12 | 191 | 14 | 78 | 176 | 210 | 3,259 | 3,469 | 55,434 | 54,567 | 110,001 | 87,861 | 351 | 206 | 6 | 7,382 | |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 164 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 134 | 141 | 4,089 | 4,861 | 8,950 | 6,604 | 14 | 14 | | | |
| Ohio..... | 6 | 185 | 6 | 40 | 93 | 218 | 2,176 | 2,394 | 45,373 | 45,463 | 90,841 | 72,063 | 202 | 155 | 1 | 1,944 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|------------|---------|-----|-----|
| 1 | 174 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 37 | 477 | 514 | 9,851 | 10,451 | 20,302 | 2,417,873 | 13,884 | 61 | 36 |
| 15 | 189 | 16 | 99 | 96 | 598 | 3,643 | 4,241 | 77,135 | 76,634 | 153,769 | 23,582,690 | 124,465 | 380 | 340 |
| 2 | 181 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 21 | 431 | 4,452 | 6,884 | 6,874 | 13,758 | 1,967,604 | 10,882 | 63 | 48 |
| 1 | 181 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 150 | 3,938 | 3,077 | 6,945 | 6,945 | 956,042 | 5,282 | 8 | 8 |
| 2 | 184 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 52 | 575 | 627 | 12,076 | 13,036 | 25,112 | 3,334,503 | 19,120 | 64 | 55 |
| 6 | 172 | 10 | 38 | 155 | 240 | 2,524 | 2,764 | 50,263 | 52,939 | 103,232 | 12,485,050 | 72,530 | 232 | 243 |
| 1 | 178 | 1 | 18 | 36 | 63 | 733 | 7,796 | 14,607 | 14,078 | 28,685 | 4,030,691 | 22,667 | 36 | 36 |
| 3 | 184 | 3 | 6 | 42 | 55 | 946 | 1,001 | 16,803 | 18,361 | 35,164 | 5,347,585 | 29,057 | 56 | 55 |
| 1 | 182 | 2 | 14 | 30 | 57 | 419 | 1,476 | 8,867 | 9,336 | 18,203 | 2,559,688 | 11,048 | 41 | 38 |
| 2 | 179 | 2 | 13 | 33 | 61 | 446 | 507 | 7,125 | 7,727 | 14,852 | 2,147,908 | 12,005 | 37 | 37 |
| 4 | 190 | 4 | 28 | 45 | 64 | 747 | 811 | 13,476 | 13,846 | 27,322 | 4,289,788 | 22,626 | 106 | 86 |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------|-------|-----|---------|
| 419 | 182 | 445 | 1,383 | 1,788 | 3,872 | 39,530 | 43,402 | 744,979 | 770,704 | 1,515,683 | 217,575,588 | 1,204,437 | 5,365 | 4,302 | 207 | 160,098 |
| 4 | 172 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 238 | 260 | 6,235 | 7,060 | 13,285 | 1,473,061 | 8,463 | 30 | 31 | 2 | 1,542 |
| 2 | 171 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 215 | 232 | 5,190 | 5,094 | 10,284 | 1,280,082 | 7,502 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 1,542 |
| 3 | 166 | 7 | 3 | 18 | 32 | 287 | 319 | 6,394 | 6,578 | 12,872 | 1,658,440 | 9,992 | 34 | 36 | 2 | 925 |
| 14 | 199 | 18 | 91 | 83 | 325 | 1,760 | 2,085 | 37,138 | 38,256 | 75,394 | 9,510,388 | 55,521 | 241 | 234 | 1 | 370 |
| 2 | 172 | 2 | 14 | 26 | 28 | 285 | 2,263 | 5,168 | 5,316 | 10,483 | 1,214,368 | 7,260 | 36 | 25 | 2 | 370 |
| 16 | 184 | 16 | 50 | 65 | 96 | 1,579 | 1,674 | 27,620 | 27,662 | 55,282 | 8,394,759 | 45,487 | 270 | 199 | 10 | 9,554 |
| 2 | 181 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 196 | 210 | 3,811 | 5,116 | 8,927 | 1,131,314 | 6,798 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 489 |
| 5 | 178 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 35 | 337 | 362 | 8,272 | 9,492 | 17,764 | 2,594,475 | 14,575 | 57 | 46 | 2 | 490 |
| 1 | 185 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 105 | 119 | 2,359 | 2,347 | 4,706 | 633,440 | 3,424 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 490 |
| 26 | 183 | 27 | 87 | 98 | 177 | 2,872 | 2,549 | 43,612 | 43,840 | 87,452 | 13,468,900 | 73,661 | 313 | 255 | 22 | 21,377 |
| 20 | 183 | 20 | 86 | 134 | 266 | 1,984 | 2,230 | 41,337 | 41,159 | 82,496 | 11,913,743 | 65,156 | 263 | 201 | 14 | 9,969 |
| 13 | 176 | 13 | 80 | 96 | 108 | 1,458 | 1,544 | 23,682 | 24,322 | 48,004 | 6,906,049 | 39,343 | 228 | 149 | 4 | 1,375 |
| 9 | 163 | 9 | 18 | 22 | 80 | 672 | 732 | 12,708 | 14,277 | 26,983 | 3,566,632 | 20,663 | 86 | 82 | 4 | 1,532 |
| 4 | 185 | 5 | 14 | 13 | 26 | 263 | 319 | 5,637 | 6,004 | 11,641 | 1,579,668 | 8,528 | 40 | 34 | 3 | 1,512 |
| 5 | 174 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 373 | 390 | 6,733 | 7,279 | 14,012 | 1,837,326 | 10,557 | 30 | 22 | 2 | 888 |
| 6 | 177 | 6 | 27 | 23 | 35 | 531 | 566 | 8,451 | 8,451 | 16,902 | 2,309,496 | 13,086 | 149 | 121 | 5 | 7,690 |
| 3 | 181 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 255 | 285 | 6,652 | 6,070 | 11,722 | 1,664,047 | 9,144 | 27 | 28 | 5 | 7,690 |
| 32 | 179 | 32 | 108 | 134 | 268 | 3,059 | 3,267 | 51,738 | 51,621 | 103,359 | 15,658,382 | 87,431 | 458 | 443 | 20 | 19,772 |
| 16 | 176 | 18 | 66 | 55 | 147 | 1,468 | 1,615 | 25,280 | 25,407 | 50,697 | 7,400,173 | 38,923 | 237 | 150 | 11 | 7,969 |
| 5 | 186 | 5 | 16 | 12 | 40 | 378 | 418 | 5,417 | 5,797 | 11,214 | 1,749,978 | 9,366 | 63 | 42 | 3 | 3,369 |
| 5 | 179 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 361 | 381 | 8,263 | 9,063 | 17,366 | 2,374,432 | 13,291 | 43 | 39 | 1 | 580 |
| 5 | 177 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 355 | 380 | 6,940 | 7,455 | 14,395 | 1,950,384 | 11,024 | 46 | 45 | 1 | 580 |
| 5 | 192 | 6 | 24 | 36 | 31 | 474 | 505 | 7,705 | 7,773 | 15,478 | 2,184,288 | 12,343 | 71 | 50 | 3 | 1,317 |
| 1 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 83 | 85 | 1,572 | 1,663 | 3,235 | 416,067 | 2,364 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 317 |
| 1 | 173 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 69 | 75 | 1,368 | 1,364 | 2,702 | 335,000 | 1,946 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 6,976 |

TABLE 6.—Summary of attendance, personnel, number of schools and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| States. | City school systems. | Average school term (days). | Superintendents. | Supervisors. | Principals. | Teachers. | | | Enrollment. | | | Aggregate attendance (days). | Average daily attendance. | Number of schools. | School buildings. | Private schools. | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------|-------------|--------|---------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | | | Cities reporting. | Enrollment. |
| 1 | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| New Hampshire..... | 7 | 176 | 9 | 7 | 14 | 53 | 469 | 522 | 7,706 | 7,692 | 15,397 | 2,177,900 | 12,398 | 108 | 92 | 5 | 6,004 |
| New Jersey..... | 21 | 189 | 22 | 90 | 110 | 248 | 2,346 | 2,594 | 42,913 | 43,089 | 86,002 | 12,664,430 | 66,954 | 307 | 170 | 8 | 4,390 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 180 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 76 | 84 | 1,572 | 1,579 | 3,151 | 411,401 | 2,286 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 800 |
| New York..... | 38 | 195 | 38 | 115 | 144 | 190 | 3,243 | 3,433 | 55,236 | 55,220 | 110,456 | 16,239,409 | 86,444 | 434 | 278 | 20 | 14,292 |
| North Carolina..... | 6 | 161 | 6 | 16 | 41 | 54 | 767 | 821 | 16,952 | 19,452 | 36,404 | 4,676,972 | 28,568 | 72 | 66 | 1 | 14,375 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 179 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 219 | 237 | 2,698 | 4,043 | 6,741 | 994,784 | 5,568 | 18 | 16 | 1 | 881 |
| Ohio..... | 26 | 180 | 26 | 55 | 117 | 325 | 2,836 | 3,161 | 51,674 | 52,920 | 104,594 | 15,364,443 | 85,408 | 305 | 269 | 11 | 7,581 |
| Oklahoma..... | 7 | 178 | 7 | 30 | 48 | 130 | 939 | 1,069 | 18,117 | 19,297 | 37,414 | 4,960,957 | 27,921 | 96 | 79 | 1 | 1,190 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 103 | 120 | 1,538 | 1,632 | 3,170 | 470,700 | 2,615 | 9 | 9 | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 45 | 184 | 48 | 120 | 114 | 364 | 3,386 | 3,750 | 71,177 | 73,080 | 144,257 | 22,660,160 | 122,812 | 380 | 370 | 24 | 14,610 |
| Rhode Island..... | 7 | 182 | 7 | 33 | 20 | 41 | 633 | 674 | 10,331 | 10,489 | 20,820 | 2,928,252 | 16,053 | 115 | 101 | 3 | 4,759 |
| South Carolina..... | 3 | 175 | 5 | 16 | 19 | 21 | 309 | 330 | 6,822 | 8,127 | 14,949 | 2,206,504 | 13,153 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 657 |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 177 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 223 | 244 | 3,342 | 3,383 | 6,725 | 961,186 | 5,419 | 30 | 20 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 76 | 82 | 1,800 | 2,099 | 3,899 | 460,980 | 2,561 | 8 | 7 | | |
| Texas..... | 14 | 173 | 18 | 27 | 55 | 149 | 1,222 | 1,371 | 26,975 | 28,107 | 56,082 | 7,242,090 | 41,963 | 155 | 149 | 4 | 706 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 165 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 220 | 243 | 3,789 | 3,743 | 7,532 | 998,187 | 6,049 | 22 | 14 | | |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 182 | 3 | 14 | 12 | 20 | 227 | 247 | 3,763 | 3,728 | 7,491 | 1,151,831 | 6,315 | 34 | 26 | | |
| Virginia..... | 6 | 182 | 6 | 14 | 22 | 65 | 524 | 580 | 10,545 | 13,086 | 23,631 | 3,378,734 | 18,501 | 40 | 39 | 3 | 1,993 |
| Washington..... | 5 | 182 | 5 | 25 | 38 | 85 | 539 | 624 | 11,396 | 11,621 | 23,017 | 3,150,660 | 17,275 | 54 | 54 | 2 | 587 |
| West Virginia..... | 4 | 180 | 4 | 12 | 25 | 61 | 456 | 517 | 9,324 | 9,441 | 18,765 | 2,642,834 | 14,685 | 53 | 52 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 13 | 186 | 15 | 42 | 75 | 151 | 1,599 | 1,750 | 27,952 | 28,208 | 56,160 | 8,212,840 | 44,069 | 254 | 145 | 9 | 10,284 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 201 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 59 | 65 | 1,208 | 1,223 | 2,431 | 330,997 | 1,597 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 250 |

TABLE 7.—Combined summary of current expenses and outlays for school purposes and value of school properties in 1919-20 in cities of 10,000 population and over according to the census of 1910.

| States. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Total current expenses. | Interest on school indebtedness. | Outlays. | Value of school properties (thousands of dollars). |
|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States. | \$5,533,290 | \$21,945,989 | \$243,582,575 | \$375,111,624 | \$13,504,137 | \$59,724,864 | 1,259,252 |
| Alabama..... | 34,420 | 99,036 | 1,020,113 | 1,499,877 | 12,436 | 123,742 | 4,440 |
| Arizona..... | 7,200 | 10,940 | 332,682 | 469,805 | 18,000 | 209,028 | 2,160 |
| Arkansas..... | 18,066 | 53,405 | 531,973 | 829,048 | 47,815 | 61,634 | 3,517 |
| California..... | 414,937 | 1,246,335 | 13,919,477 | 20,865,752 | 817,213 | 3,586,566 | 58,756 |
| Colorado..... | 75,558 | 250,213 | 2,310,063 | 3,612,936 | 42,417 | 761,657 | 9,069 |
| Connecticut..... | 212,970 | 359,248 | 5,147,208 | 8,092,388 | 298,264 | 1,521,653 | 29,396 |
| Delaware..... | 7,020 | 42,902 | 355,200 | 582,884 | 17,003 | 49,938 | 2,232 |
| Dist. Columbia.. | 62,931 | 120,764 | 2,685,470 | 4,005,310 | ..... | 292,584 | 13,313 |
| Florida..... | 17,425 | 24,293 | 545,016 | 762,732 | 75,878 | 154,850 | 2,827 |
| Georgia..... | 36,820 | 208,256 | 1,948,114 | 2,826,262 | 22,295 | 314,186 | 5,950 |
| Idaho..... | 2,783 | 3,890 | 193,578 | 289,135 | 24,365 | 88,465 | 784 |
| Illinois..... | 242,971 | 1,679,081 | 20,615,194 | 31,812,432 | 755,035 | 5,115,053 | 117,746 |
| Indiana..... | 285,320 | 393,232 | 5,915,056 | 9,785,245 | 291,910 | 1,516,517 | 28,739 |
| Iowa..... | 162,579 | 367,503 | 3,925,466 | 6,811,666 | 421,983 | 1,472,159 | 24,573 |
| Kansas..... | 44,183 | 127,127 | 1,796,416 | 2,998,183 | 180,267 | 1,512,848 | 9,751 |
| Kentucky..... | 37,460 | 137,110 | 1,434,943 | 2,236,564 | 25,380 | 141,609 | 7,973 |
| Louisiana..... | 51,004 | 153,960 | 1,788,591 | 2,821,614 | 38,777 | 46,435 | 7,431 |
| Maine..... | 40,858 | 73,982 | 861,857 | 1,391,386 | 54,024 | 239,493 | 5,393 |
| Maryland..... | 8,881 | 259,883 | 2,814,577 | 4,067,050 | ..... | 124,428 | 9,868 |
| Massachusetts.... | 482,144 | 1,497,961 | 17,882,373 | 28,063,975 | 1,014,069 | 2,341,243 | 97,713 |
| Michigan..... | 260,143 | 973,639 | 10,769,875 | 16,367,441 | 364,576 | 5,826,552 | 49,259 |
| Minnesota..... | 106,019 | 416,738 | 5,266,551 | 9,029,477 | 628,752 | 2,119,328 | 24,912 |
| Mississippi..... | 11,310 | 12,800 | 311,318 | 427,642 | 18,195 | 333,238 | 2,107 |
| Missouri..... | 154,820 | 645,702 | 7,024,392 | 11,140,199 | 593,901 | 990,948 | 37,314 |
| Montana..... | 60,776 | 125,495 | 1,170,762 | 2,036,355 | 65,920 | 162,064 | 5,109 |
| Nebraska..... | 36,548 | 173,974 | 2,012,536 | 3,142,070 | 182,178 | 454,776 | 12,271 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | 2,700 | 102,098 | 147,523 | 12,918 | ..... | 400 |
| New Hampshire.... | 16,942 | 59,987 | 746,402 | 1,257,476 | 28,498 | 93,667 | 3,358 |
| New Jersey..... | 387,439 | 1,216,337 | 13,350,060 | 20,576,088 | 1,167,684 | 3,635,114 | 67,504 |
| New Mexico..... | 3,100 | 10,000 | 117,780 | 178,847 | 12,160 | 45,207 | 348 |
| New York..... | 642,260 | 5,752,682 | 49,304,562 | 72,513,668 | 802,063 | 6,305,282 | 242,671 |
| North Carolina... | 33,348 | 79,880 | 735,306 | 1,145,247 | 12,314 | 412,471 | 3,565 |
| North Dakota.... | 15,401 | 19,546 | 181,532 | 348,409 | 15,643 | 218,979 | 1,477 |
| Ohio..... | 272,214 | 1,275,547 | 18,901,961 | 28,196,554 | 1,737,247 | 6,189,451 | 104,635 |
| Oklahoma..... | 63,158 | 166,571 | 1,711,124 | 2,723,235 | 289,078 | 2,573,968 | 14,032 |
| Oregon..... | 23,503 | 169,948 | 2,139,697 | 3,151,340 | 43,359 | 319,866 | 10,207 |
| Pennsylvania.... | 555,298 | 1,782,127 | 21,681,207 | 34,650,095 | 1,788,755 | 4,433,048 | 121,901 |
| Rhode Island.... | 75,263 | 134,650 | 2,294,728 | 3,659,853 | 171,416 | 109,203 | 12,073 |
| South Carolina... | 23,705 | 42,431 | 348,845 | 538,178 | 8,478 | 73,089 | 1,810 |
| South Dakota.... | 15,244 | 22,960 | 224,739 | 411,963 | 17,873 | 20,117 | 1,367 |
| Tennessee..... | 28,126 | 104,921 | 1,457,300 | 2,146,808 | 53,950 | 350,775 | 6,878 |
| Texas..... | 92,256 | 369,365 | 3,466,244 | 5,063,338 | 203,256 | 753,174 | 20,381 |
| Utah..... | 44,906 | 113,794 | 1,199,190 | 1,941,744 | 202,781 | 512,860 | 5,446 |
| Vermont..... | 13,370 | 18,085 | 206,706 | 345,554 | ..... | 2,165 | 1,104 |
| Virginia..... | 40,025 | 197,917 | 2,267,751 | 3,271,702 | 606 | 711,115 | 10,147 |
| Washington..... | 110,550 | 409,440 | 4,519,740 | 7,451,688 | 548,462 | 1,326,001 | 22,461 |
| West Virginia... | 43,148 | 72,837 | 809,633 | 1,354,422 | 98,767 | 298,837 | 8,206 |
| Wisconsin..... | 148,848 | 464,872 | 5,140,362 | 8,257,262 | 277,726 | 1,767,715 | 26,434 |
| Wyoming..... | 2,940 | 1,933 | 66,687 | 113,207 | ..... | 11,706 | 235 |

TABLE 8.—Summary of current expenses and outlays for school purposes and value of school properties, 1919-20.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| States. | Salaries and expenses of super- visors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Total current expenses. | Interest on school indebtedness. | Outlays. | Value of school properties (thou- sands of dollars). |
|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States.. | \$2,116,427 | \$14,297,003 | \$150,103,871 | \$225,043,249 | \$6,343,835 | \$25,711,967 | 691,105 |
| Alabama..... | 21,660 | 58,974 | 641,114 | 920,480 | ..... | 76,793 | 2,474 |
| California..... | 198,891 | 857,105 | 9,127,895 | 13,329,715 | 594,215 | 1,424,480 | 36,924 |
| Colorado..... | 40,790 | 174,241 | 1,742,712 | 2,666,535 | ..... | 714,040 | 5,762 |
| Connecticut..... | 74,168 | 79,218 | 1,720,135 | 2,565,617 | 69,010 | 485,228 | 8,188 |
| Dist. Columbia.. | 62,931 | 120,764 | 2,685,470 | 4,005,310 | ..... | 292,584 | 13,313 |
| Georgia..... | 16,038 | 104,539 | 997,974 | 1,399,841 | 5,000 | 215,676 | 2,000 |
| Illinois..... | 47,535 | 1,300,117 | 15,893,111 | 24,073,880 | 428,470 | 3,334,645 | 81,486 |
| Indiana..... | 86,958 | 53,892 | 1,863,531 | 3,004,144 | 104,655 | 613,760 | 7,689 |
| Kentucky..... | 14,164 | 98,985 | 864,358 | 1,350,055 | 3,314 | 57,341 | 4,292 |
| Louisiana..... | 44,209 | 127,995 | 1,302,617 | 1,871,950 | 23,685 | 9,246 | 4,323 |
| Maryland..... | 7,961 | 245,400 | 2,569,286 | 3,730,636 | ..... | 27,124 | ..... |
| Massachusetts... | 172,883 | 625,046 | 7,823,665 | 12,020,859 | 588,415 | 876,010 | 41,759 |
| Michigan..... | 99,868 | 718,352 | 7,055,118 | 10,215,548 | 67,748 | 3,211,498 | 26,950 |
| Minnesota..... | 66,929 | 336,610 | 4,152,966 | 6,996,901 | 519,071 | 1,042,258 | 16,040 |
| Missouri..... | 126,727 | 562,719 | 5,955,443 | 9,422,706 | ..... | 915,508 | 31,480 |
| Nebraska..... | 21,037 | 138,478 | 1,440,499 | 2,286,561 | 173,421 | 349,863 | 9,781 |
| New Jersey..... | 126,613 | 520,283 | 5,605,606 | 8,493,246 | 380,066 | 1,353,611 | 24,544 |
| New York..... | 375,787 | 5,110,833 | 42,040,323 | 60,812,821 | 336,340 | 4,458,560 | 198,189 |
| Ohio..... | 105,867 | 833,509 | 12,372,488 | 18,282,381 | 853,077 | 3,057,355 | 63,725 |
| Oregon..... | 20,403 | 161,898 | 2,033,602 | 3,001,902 | 36,155 | 319,866 | 9,845 |
| Pennsylvania.... | 224,996 | 1,375,566 | 13,862,720 | 21,326,475 | 892,560 | 1,179,595 | 65,611 |
| Rhode Island.... | 25,880 | 73,665 | 1,225,858 | 1,884,500 | 146,616 | 89,531 | 6,665 |
| Tennessee..... | 21,106 | 44,971 | 855,480 | 1,301,956 | 53,950 | 173,438 | 4,465 |
| Virginia..... | 16,787 | 80,764 | 851,534 | 1,255,575 | ..... | 37,519 | 3,193 |
| Washington..... | 62,457 | 281,653 | 3,083,304 | 5,175,761 | 410,169 | 1,001,479 | 14,957 |
| Wisconsin..... | 33,782 | 211,986 | 2,318,062 | 3,657,914 | 193,524 | 394,959 | 8,757 |

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| United States.. | \$1,562,943 | \$4,285,391 | \$49,281,628 | \$78,471,996 | \$4,228,243 | \$19,346,308 | 286,372 |
| Alabama..... | 8,500 | 26,669 | 220,380 | 340,870 | 2,836 | 1,935 | 1,032 |
| Arkansas..... | 13,198 | 22,200 | 285,029 | 422,460 | 25,950 | ..... | 1,569 |
| California..... | 65,628 | 206,024 | 2,058,869 | 3,310,936 | 141,192 | 1,193,943 | 8,521 |
| Colorado..... | 18,376 | 34,384 | 274,314 | 474,162 | 11,972 | 32,844 | 1,645 |
| Connecticut..... | 86,932 | 135,901 | 1,659,760 | 2,665,495 | 195,138 | 588,700 | 11,837 |
| Delaware..... | 7,020 | 42,902 | 355,260 | 582,884 | 17,003 | 49,938 | 2,232 |
| Florida..... | 10,375 | 16,950 | 374,234 | 517,802 | 75,378 | 154,850 | 1,987 |
| Georgia..... | 16,232 | 85,098 | 659,528 | 1,019,941 | 16,521 | 87,510 | 2,531 |
| Illinois..... | 78,303 | 209,666 | 2,195,023 | 3,492,324 | 175,001 | 1,032,813 | 17,040 |
| Indiana..... | 56,850 | 114,417 | 1,602,671 | 2,608,285 | 101,631 | 147,736 | 6,038 |
| Iowa..... | 70,715 | 220,612 | 2,425,480 | 4,172,835 | 308,671 | ..... | 2,288 |
| Kansas..... | 24,964 | 93,236 | 1,158,933 | 1,967,801 | 110,936 | 953,689 | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 17,152 | 22,960 | 360,433 | 560,385 | 21,660 | ..... | 2,337 |
| Maine..... | 10,600 | 28,687 | 359,711 | 571,970 | 35,000 | 109,020 | 2,046 |
| Massachusetts... | 181,495 | 583,999 | 6,549,987 | 10,407,414 | 381,888 | 756,136 | 35,631 |
| Michigan..... | 64,290 | 149,081 | 1,910,947 | 3,148,325 | 112,657 | 1,737,128 | 12,049 |
| Minnesota..... | 20,360 | 60,258 | 640,410 | 1,137,484 | 90,106 | 400,844 | 4,632 |
| Missouri..... | 20,823 | 68,328 | 810,948 | 1,284,175 | 93,382 | 60,226 | 3,849 |
| Montana..... | 18,185 | 42,902 | 496,066 | 869,571 | 9,740 | 107,357 | 1,971 |
| Nebraska..... | 10,777 | 33,396 | 464,350 | 702,449 | ..... | ..... | 1,821 |
| New Hampshire.. | 11,503 | 29,280 | 284,223 | 450,681 | 8,120 | 1,407 | 1,253 |
| New Jersey..... | 148,010 | 416,006 | 4,596,635 | 7,097,602 | 423,184 | 1,233,966 | 22,569 |
| New York..... | 133,308 | 400,640 | 4,099,948 | 6,481,730 | 317,932 | 953,834 | 24,778 |
| North Carolina.. | 2,490 | 15,318 | 137,143 | 218,308 | ..... | 2,800 | 332 |
| Ohio..... | 71,832 | 213,744 | 3,184,356 | 4,773,183 | 486,930 | 2,366,123 | 23,617 |

1 Estimated.

TABLE 8.—Summary of current expenses and outlays for school purposes and value of school properties, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| States. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | Salaries and expenses of principals. | Salaries of teachers. | Total current expenses. | Interest on school indebtedness. | Outlays. | Value of school properties (thousands of dollars). |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Oklahoma..... | \$13,656 | \$63,282 | \$524,587 | \$532,834 | \$116,164 | \$1,093,900 | 4,921 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 160,082 | 210,689 | 4,218,185 | 7,029,093 | 516,787 | 2,791,768 | 29,337 |
| Rhode Island..... | 12,277 | 22,899 | 446,229 | 721,743 | ..... | 11,775 | 2,645 |
| South Carolina..... | 3,185 | 16,309 | 93,135 | 151,359 | ..... | 9,780 | 440 |
| Tennessee..... | 7,020 | 59,950 | 579,813 | 792,463 | ..... | 177,337 | 1,993 |
| Texas..... | 57,738 | 276,815 | 2,290,378 | 3,349,785 | 135,981 | 547,776 | 13,206 |
| Utah..... | 34,909 | 84,714 | 949,892 | 1,552,372 | 177,584 | 388,634 | 4,467 |
| Virginia..... | 8,438 | 79,953 | 976,303 | 1,379,909 | 666 | 557,221 | 4,343 |
| Washington..... | 16,153 | 58,039 | 629,535 | 1,016,973 | 51,006 | 210,556 | 3,533 |
| West Virginia..... | 30,249 | 38,587 | 414,129 | 731,372 | 51,450 | 147,381 | 4,768 |
| Wisconsin..... | 51,408 | 101,526 | 992,804 | 1,635,021 | 15,808 | 401,706 | 7,683 |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| United States | \$1,853,920 | \$3,363,505 | \$44,197,076 | \$71,596,379 | \$2,932,059 | \$14,666,589 | 281,775 |
|---------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| Alabama..... | 4,260 | 13,393 | 158,619 | 238,527 | 9,600 | 45,014 | 934 |
| Arizona..... | 7,200 | 10,940 | 332,682 | 469,805 | 18,000 | 209,028 | 2,160 |
| Arkansas..... | 4,868 | 31,205 | 246,944 | 406,588 | 21,865 | 61,634 | 1,948 |
| California..... | 150,418 | 183,206 | 2,732,713 | 4,225,101 | 81,806 | 968,143 | 13,311 |
| Colorado..... | 16,392 | 41,588 | 293,037 | 482,239 | 30,445 | 14,773 | 1,662 |
| Connecticut..... | 58,870 | 144,129 | 1,767,313 | 2,861,276 | 34,106 | 447,725 | 9,371 |
| Florida..... | 7,050 | 7,343 | 170,782 | 244,930 | ..... | ..... | 1,840 |
| Georgia..... | 4,530 | 18,619 | 290,612 | 406,480 | 774 | 11,000 | 1,428 |
| Idaho..... | 2,783 | 3,880 | 193,578 | 289,135 | 24,365 | 88,465 | 784 |
| Illinois..... | 117,133 | 169,298 | 2,527,060 | 4,246,248 | 151,564 | 747,595 | 19,220 |
| Indiana..... | 141,512 | 224,923 | 2,448,854 | 4,172,816 | 85,624 | 755,021 | 15,012 |
| Iowa..... | 91,864 | 146,891 | 1,499,986 | 2,638,831 | 113,312 | 542,951 | 12,285 |
| Kansas..... | 19,219 | 33,891 | 637,483 | 1,030,382 | 69,331 | 550,159 | 4,231 |
| Kentucky..... | 6,144 | 15,145 | 210,152 | 326,124 | 414 | 27,859 | 1,344 |
| Louisiana..... | 6,795 | 25,965 | 485,974 | 649,664 | 15,092 | 37,189 | 3,198 |
| Maine..... | 30,358 | 45,295 | 502,146 | 819,416 | 19,024 | 190,473 | 3,347 |
| Maryland..... | 920 | 14,483 | 245,291 | 336,414 | ..... | 97,304 | 1,175 |
| Massachusetts..... | 127,766 | 288,916 | 3,508,721 | 5,635,702 | 44,666 | 709,097 | 20,423 |
| Michigan..... | 95,985 | 106,256 | 1,803,810 | 3,003,668 | 184,171 | 877,926 | 10,260 |
| Minnesota..... | 18,730 | 19,870 | 473,175 | 895,092 | 19,573 | 616,226 | 4,240 |
| Mississippi..... | 11,310 | 12,800 | 311,318 | 427,642 | 18,195 | 333,238 | 2,107 |
| Missouri..... | 7,270 | 14,655 | 258,001 | 433,318 | 36,165 | 15,214 | 1,965 |
| Montana..... | 42,581 | 82,593 | 672,696 | 1,106,784 | 56,180 | 54,707 | 3,138 |
| Nebraska..... | 4,734 | 2,100 | 98,687 | 153,060 | 8,757 | 104,913 | 669 |
| Nevada..... | ..... | 2,700 | 102,098 | 147,523 | 12,918 | ..... | 400 |
| New Hampshire..... | 5,439 | 30,707 | 462,179 | 806,795 | 20,378 | 92,260 | 2,105 |
| New Jersey..... | 112,816 | 280,048 | 3,147,819 | 4,985,240 | 364,434 | 1,047,637 | 20,391 |
| New Mexico..... | 3,100 | 10,000 | 117,780 | 178,847 | 12,100 | 45,207 | 348 |
| New York..... | 133,165 | 241,209 | 3,164,291 | 5,219,117 | 147,791 | 892,888 | 19,704 |
| North Carolina..... | 30,858 | 64,562 | 598,163 | 926,939 | 12,314 | 409,671 | 3,283 |
| North Dakota..... | 15,401 | 19,546 | 181,532 | 348,409 | 15,643 | 218,979 | 1,477 |
| Ohio..... | 94,515 | 228,294 | 3,245,117 | 5,140,990 | 397,240 | 775,973 | 27,293 |
| Oklahoma..... | 49,502 | 108,289 | 1,185,537 | 1,890,401 | 172,914 | 1,480,068 | 9,111 |
| Oregon..... | 3,100 | 8,550 | 106,095 | 149,438 | 7,304 | ..... | 362 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 170,220 | 196,842 | 3,600,302 | 6,294,527 | 379,408 | 461,687 | 26,953 |
| Rhode Island..... | 37,100 | 38,086 | 622,641 | 1,053,610 | 24,800 | 7,897 | 2,763 |
| South Carolina..... | 20,520 | 26,122 | 255,710 | 396,819 | 8,478 | 63,309 | 1,370 |
| South Dakota..... | 15,244 | 22,960 | 224,739 | 411,963 | 17,873 | 20,117 | 1,367 |
| Tennessee..... | ..... | ..... | 42,067 | 52,384 | ..... | ..... | 1,420 |
| Texas..... | 34,518 | 92,550 | 1,175,800 | 1,713,553 | 67,275 | 205,398 | 7,175 |
| Utah..... | 9,897 | 29,060 | 248,298 | 389,372 | 26,197 | 124,226 | 979 |
| Vermont..... | 13,870 | 18,085 | 206,708 | 345,554 | ..... | 2,163 | 1,104 |
| Virginia..... | 14,800 | 37,200 | 439,814 | 696,218 | ..... | 116,375 | 2,612 |
| Washington..... | 31,940 | 69,748 | 805,901 | 1,258,954 | 87,287 | 113,966 | 3,951 |
| West Virginia..... | 12,800 | 34,290 | 396,504 | 623,060 | 47,317 | 151,456 | 3,448 |
| Wisconsin..... | 63,758 | 151,300 | 1,829,406 | 2,964,327 | 68,399 | 971,050 | 9,992 |
| Wyoming..... | 2,940 | 1,933 | 66,687 | 113,207 | ..... | 11,706 | 236 |

TABLE 9.—Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| Cities. | Population, 1920. | School census. | | School census age. | Public day schools. | | | | | | | | | | Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated). | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | Male. | Female. | | Superintendents. | Supervisors. | Principals. | | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Average daily attendance. | | Number of schools. | School buildings. |
| | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | 178,806 | 27,102 | 28,812 | 6-20 | 177 | 2 | 11 | 33 | 43 | 701 | 15,948 | 17,247 | 4,361,103 | 24,639 | 64 | 54 | ..... |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | 576,873 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 188 | 6 | 53 | 455 | 418 | 3,169 | 84,628 | 55,359 | 14,205,632 | 75,562 | 358 | 410 | ..... |
| Oakland..... | 216,261 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 185 | 3 | 21 | 37 | 142 | 1,031 | 19,629 | 19,029 | 6,379,874 | 29,081 | 96 | 91 | ..... |
| San Francisco..... | 508,676 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 6 | 9 | 84 | 114 | 1,597 | 82,746 | 31,723 | 8,720,294 | 48,446 | 136 | 99 | 19,186 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | 286,491 | 25,414 | 27,125 | ..... | 177 | 3 | 25 | 66 | 86 | 1,233 | 25,618 | 25,696 | 6,596,324 | 37,373 | 116 | 67 | ..... |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | 143,555 | 17,140 | 17,154 | 1 4-16 | 182 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 26 | 903 | 12,712 | 12,423 | 3,759,171 | 20,615 | 60 | 33 | ..... |
| New Haven..... | 163,537 | 18,221 | 18,222 | ..... | 190 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 85 | 743 | 15,010 | 15,187 | 4,788,701 | 25,203 | 79 | 52 | ..... |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 467,871 | 44,981 | 48,201 | 5-19 | 178 | 3 | 19 | 35 | 249 | 1,847 | 31,913 | 33,385 | 9,387,492 | 52,739 | 243 | 183 | ..... |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 200,016 | 15,000 | 20,000 | 6-18 | 181 | 2 | 10 | 62 | 78 | 773 | 14,138 | 15,032 | 4,833,256 | 26,703 | 62 | 61 | ..... |
| Atlanta..... | 2,701,705 | 1,379,434 | 1,302,514 | 1 1-20 | 195 | 5 | 32 | 285 | 906 | 7,969 | 196,246 | 189,052 | 59,381,010 | 304,518 | 562 | 336 | ..... |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | 314,194 | 36,937 | 35,096 | 6-20 | 180 | 3 | 28 | 20 | 152 | 1,164 | 21,522 | 21,365 | 6,300,900 | 35,005 | 83 | 76 | 6,191 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis..... | 284,891 | 23,128 | 23,428 | ..... | 188 | 5 | 13 | 54 | 84 | 882 | 16,036 | 16,608 | 4,623,497 | 24,548 | 108 | 63 | ..... |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall River..... | 387,219 | 46,228 | 46,228 | 6-18 | 177 | 4 | 21 | 70 | 41 | 1,266 | 22,095 | 24,979 | 6,519,264 | 36,832 | 131 | 124 | 24,000 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | 733,826 | 59,948 | 59,949 | 6-18 | 191 | 6 | 7 | 92 | 262 | 2,243 | 48,413 | 48,160 | 14,408,411 | 75,421 | 164 | 186 | ..... |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | 748,080 | 54,016 | 54,016 | 5-13 | 182 | 6 | 54 | 90 | 495 | 2,670 | 65,848 | 64,022 | 18,864,161 | 103,839 | 249 | 267 | 28,718 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | 109,694 | 10,215 | 10,322 | 5-15 | 176 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 45 | 442 | 8,496 | 8,135 | 2,460,304 | 13,979 | 49 | 32 | 5,981 |
| Cambridge..... | 120,485 | 13,176 | 13,141 | 5-15 | 179 | 2 | 11 | 14 | 24 | 528 | 8,648 | 8,468 | 2,580,523 | 14,428 | 58 | 54 | 7,599 |
| Fall River..... | 112,759 | 9,634 | 9,634 | 5-15 | 175 | 1 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 327 | 6,467 | 6,634 | 1,878,975 | 10,737 | 155 | 49 | 7,787 |
| Lowell..... | 179,754 | 14,869 | 14,832 | 5-15 | 181 | 4 | 7 | 47 | 81 | 783 | 14,568 | 14,579 | 4,327,365 | 22,865 | 113 | 75 | 6,094 |
| Worcester..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-1920.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------|-----|----|----|-------|--------|----------|----------|---------------|----------|--------|-----|---------|
| Michigan: | 968, 678 | 102, 087 | 101, 054 | 5-20 | 184 | 9 | 29 | 134 | 3, 302 | 71, 246 | 68, 358 | 18, 342, 343 | 100, 040 | 282 | 155 | 43, 611 |
| Detroit..... | 137, 634 | 18, 583 | 18, 582 | 5-19 | 193 | 3 | 16 | 42 | 70 | 10, 479 | 10, 634 | 3, 239, 312 | 16, 784 | 79 | 43 | 9, 961 |
| Grand Rapids..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota: | 380, 582 | 132, 716 | 133, 423 | 6-16 | 188 | 7 | 15 | 52 | 200 | 31, 380 | 32, 243 | 9, 439, 310 | 50, 227 | 154 | 83 | 9, 330 |
| St. Paul..... | 234, 698 | 21, 250 | 21, 230 | 6-16 | 185 | 2 | 15 | 52 | 79 | 17, 740 | 17, 560 | 4, 845, 196 | 28, 190 | 164 | 60 | 9, 330 |
| Missouri: | 324, 410 | 47, 771 | 50, 907 | 6-19 | 182 | 3 | 16 | 63 | 236 | 26, 646 | 27, 287 | 7, 562, 886 | 41, 555 | 187 | 87 | 6, 000 |
| Kansas City..... | 772, 897 | 79, 558 | 79, 857 | 6-19 | 185 | 5 | 41 | 113 | 231 | 53, 908 | 53, 383 | 15, 275, 025 | 82, 815 | 320 | 135 | 30, 000 |
| St. Louis..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska: | 191, 601 | 120, 558 | 120, 909 | 15-20 | 185 | 4 | 14 | 55 | 56 | 18, 150 | 18, 786 | 5, 269, 865 | 28, 432 | 108 | 57 | ..... |
| Omaha..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey: | 298, 103 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 195 | 2 | 11 | 43 | 103 | 22, 058 | 21, 285 | 6, 807, 015 | 34, 915 | 66 | 37 | ..... |
| Jersey City..... | 414, 524 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 194 | 4 | 24 | 52 | 243 | 38, 682 | 37, 467 | 11, 446, 304 | 58, 896 | 346 | 70 | 15, 558 |
| Newark..... | 135, 875 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 195 | 1 | 23 | 25 | 58 | 11, 811 | 11, 174 | 3, 644, 325 | 18, 754 | 63 | 27 | 4, 000 |
| Paterson..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York: | 113, 344 | 10, 055 | 9, 452 | 5-17 | 180 | 1 | 12 | 25 | 25 | 7, 058 | 6, 611 | 1, 917, 043 | 10, 190 | 48 | 24 | 7, 063 |
| Albany..... | 506, 775 | 60, 994 | 60, 692 | 5-17 | 193 | 5 | 20 | 74 | 256 | 34, 317 | 32, 075 | 10, 169, 935 | 52, 622 | 272 | 164 | 33, 950 |
| Buffalo..... | 5, 639, 048 | 710, 596 | 710, 596 | 5-17 | 192 | 43 | 37 | 207 | 3, 008 | 478, 119 | 465, 360 | 100, 965, 343 | 735, 062 | 1, 051 | 494 | ..... |
| New York..... | 295, 750 | 129, 492 | 129, 222 | 4-18 | 184 | 3 | 44 | 44 | 136 | 21, 049 | 20, 388 | 6, 100, 500 | 33, 087 | 99 | 57 | 16, 224 |
| Rochester..... | 171, 717 | 16, 267 | 15, 893 | 4-16 | 190 | 1 | 30 | 38 | 71 | 622 | 12, 449 | 3, 946, 960 | 29, 784 | 103 | 38 | ..... |
| Syracuse..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio: | 401, 247 | 48, 570 | 48, 090 | 6-20 | 194 | 3 | 12 | 71 | 237 | 25, 700 | 25, 404 | 8, 044, 197 | 41, 439 | 131 | 67 | ..... |
| Cincinnati..... | 796, 841 | 116, 268 | 112, 727 | 6-20 | 185 | 9 | 45 | 114 | 402 | 63, 192 | 61, 770 | 18, 654, 566 | 100, 834 | 221 | 116 | 35, 246 |
| Cleveland..... | 237, 031 | 22, 947 | 22, 949 | 6-20 | 192 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 104 | 992 | 16, 391 | 1, 467, 046 | 28, 474 | 71 | 60 | ..... |
| Columbus..... | 152, 550 | 17, 221 | 17, 221 | 6-20 | 180 | 1 | 12 | 27 | 69 | 11, 440 | 11, 310 | 3, 587, 071 | 18, 990 | 67 | 40 | 6, 000 |
| Dayton..... | 243, 164 | 126, 675 | 125, 472 | 6-20 | 190 | 4 | 11 | 50 | 73 | 20, 066 | 19, 811 | 6, 015, 780 | 31, 662 | 101 | 51 | ..... |
| Toledo..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon: | 268, 268 | 29, 135 | 29, 645 | 4-19 | 188 | 3 | 7 | 60 | 154 | 22, 061 | 23, 228 | 6, 313, 980 | 33, 585 | 79 | 72 | ..... |
| Portland..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania: | 1, 823, 779 | 168, 762 | 163, 552 | 6-15 | 194 | 13 | 63 | 203 | 837 | 136, 190 | 134, 031 | 39, 014, 952 | 201, 108 | 484 | 310 | 80, 725 |
| Philadelphia..... | 188, 343 | 66, 376 | 65, 688 | 4-15 | 200 | 5 | 64 | 117 | 265 | 44, 009 | 42, 814 | 14, 151, 400 | 70, 757 | 237 | 131 | 32, 000 |
| Pittsburgh..... | 157, 783 | 16, 504 | 16, 505 | 6-15 | 195 | 1 | 11 | 45 | 37 | 565 | 13, 146 | 3, 947, 175 | 20, 243 | 94 | 48 | 7, 500 |
| Scranton..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island: | 237, 595 | 28, 875 | 29, 180 | 4-17 | 182 | 2 | 11 | 25 | 78 | 1, 008 | 22, 175 | 5, 728, 781 | 31, 447 | 161 | 110 | 7, 609 |
| Providence..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee: | 162, 352 | 18, 948 | 19, 296 | 6-20 | 170 | 1 | 6 | ..... | 64 | 597 | 11, 287 | 2, 527, 050 | 14, 865 | 37 | 34 | ..... |
| Memphis..... | 118, 342 | 17, 897 | 17, 709 | 6-20 | 180 | 1 | 9 | 33 | 43 | 318 | 9, 960 | 2, 817, 360 | 15, 682 | 36 | 36 | ..... |
| Nashville..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia: | 171, 667 | 17, 752 | 20, 260 | 7-19 | 179 | 2 | 9 | 31 | 74 | 701 | 12, 683 | 3, 870, 338 | 21, 622 | 65 | 43 | 2, 019 |
| Richmond..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington: | 315, 312 | 33, 124 | 34, 171 | 4-20 | 186 | 4 | 15 | 74 | 178 | 1, 309 | 25, 912 | 7, 328, 694 | 39, 508 | 111 | 89 | 4, 605 |
| Seattle..... | 104, 457 | 13, 253 | 13, 563 | 5-20 | 199 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 91 | 543 | 10, 408 | 2, 970, 731 | 15, 719 | 44 | 39 | 2, 158 |
| Spokane..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin: | 457, 147 | 65, 580 | 65, 672 | 4-19 | 194 | 4 | 8 | 73 | 153 | 1, 406 | 32, 121 | 9, 281, 890 | 50, 445 | 136 | 73 | 26, 148 |
| Milwaukee..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1 Data of 1917-18. 2 Division as to sex estimated. 3 Estimated.



TABLE 9.—Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20.—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| Cities. | Population, 1920. | | School census. | | School census age. | Public day schools. | | | | | | | | | | Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated). | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|--------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|----|-------------|-------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | 2 | 3 | Male. | Female. | | Average school term (days). | Superintendents. | Super-visors. | | Principals. | | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | | Aggregate attendance. | Average daily attendance. | Number of schools. | School buildings. |
| | | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |  |  |  |  |  | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Alabama: | | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mobile ¹ | 60,777 | 5,950 | 6,575 | 7-20 | 164 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 210 | 2,586 | 4,292 | 924,586 | 5,646 | 25 | 14 | 2,520 | | | |
| Montgomery | 43,464 | 4,410 | 5,145 | 17-20 | 163 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 143 | 3,320 | 3,872 | 884,486 | 5,426 | 14 | 17 | | | | |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Rock | 65,142 | 17,287 | 17,691 | 6-20 | 183 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 26 | 358 | 5,709 | 6,067 | 1,766,865 | 9,655 | 23 | 25 | | | | |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berkeley | 58,036 | 8,135 | 7,231 | -20 | 188 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 51 | 362 | 5,306 | 5,794 | 1,545,172 | 8,219 | 35 | 41 | | | | |
| Pasadena | 45,354 | | | | 165 | 1 | | 12 | 44 | 283 | 4,825 | 4,696 | 1,154,190 | 6,985 | 40 | 25 | | | | |
| Sacramento | 65,908 | | | | 188 | 2 | 9 | 20 | 36 | 360 | 6,176 | 6,017 | 1,618,008 | 8,617 | 43 | 39 | 1,245 | | | |
| San Diego | 74,683 | 4,400 | 4,581 | 6-15 | 184 | 1 | 16 | 13 | 64 | 365 | 6,511 | 6,627 | 1,710,280 | 9,295 | 28 | 31 | | | | |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fueblo—Dist. No. 1 | 48,050 | 3,095 | 3,251 | 6-21 | 190 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 113 | 2,355 | 2,302 | 592,059 | 3,116 | 17 | 12 | | | | |
| District No. 20 ¹ | | | | | 176 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 146 | 2,689 | 2,738 | 673,629 | 3,827 | 27 | 12 | | | | |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford ¹ | 136,036 | 11,568 | 17,351 | 4-16 | 180 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 76 | 597 | 8,567 | 12,850 | 3,124,080 | 17,356 | 18 | 18 | 4,516 | | | |
| Meriden | 34,764 | 3,904 | 3,994 | 4-16 | 184 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 157 | 2,723 | 2,751 | 771,512 | 4,193 | 30 | 20 | 2,265 | | | |
| New Britain | 59,316 | 3,014 | 3,013 | 4-16 | 186 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 33 | 310 | 5,044 | 4,925 | 1,524,612 | 8,197 | 38 | 19 | | | | |
| Waterbury | 91,715 | 11,475 | 11,478 | 4-14 | 188 | 1 | 14 | 28 | 41 | 489 | 9,003 | 8,591 | 2,572,874 | 13,722 | 66 | 33 | 6,763 | | | |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington | 110,168 | 6,661 | 6,994 | 5-18 | 182 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 21 | 344 | 5,748 | 5,945 | 1,952,860 | 10,730 | 35 | 31 | | | | |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville ¹ | 91,558 | | | | 170 | | 3 | 1 | 22 | 287 | 5,900 | 6,797 | 1,586,858 | 9,334 | 32 | 31 | | | | |
| Tampa | 51,608 | | | | 180 | | 3 | 7 | 11 | 199 | 3,460 | 3,511 | 1,040,759 | 5,782 | 10 | 12 | | | | |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta | 52,548 | 6,578 | 7,231 | 6-18 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 27 | 254 | 4,020 | 5,142 | 1,425,021 | 7,787 | 28 | 21 | | | | |
| Macon | 52,995 | 19,170 | 19,582 | 6-18 | 186 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 258 | 6,144 | 6,981 | 1,841,038 | 9,903 | 45 | 44 | | | | |
| Savannah | 83,252 | 17,273 | 17,273 | 6-17 | 172 | 2 | 8 | 14 | 23 | 274 | 7,185 | 8,174 | 2,865,400 | 11,950 | 57 | 55 | 3,000 | | | |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Decatur | 43,815 | 8,197 | 8,255 | 6-20 | 171 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 212 | 3,961 | 4,031 | 1,080,490 | 6,363 | 16 | 16 | | | | |
| East St. Louis | 66,767 | 15,439 | 11,052 | 6-20 | 191 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 30 | 297 | 5,535 | 5,667 | 1,634,745 | 8,539 | 25 | 24 | 3,119 | | | |
| Joliet | 38,442 | 6,785 | 6,728 | 6-20 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 193 | 3,498 | 3,681 | 900,038 | 5,000 | 22 | 22 | 4,069 | | | |
| Peoria | 76,121 | 8,738 | 9,026 | 6-20 | 188 | 1 | 11 | 23 | 42 | 370 | 6,367 | 3,081 | 1,807,585 | 9,632 | 43 | 24 | 2,089 | | | |
| Quincy | 35,978 | 5,016 | 4,821 | 6-20 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 21 | 142 | 2,253 | 2,293 | 663,994 | 3,699 | 15 | 15 | 2,500 | | | |
| Rockford | 65,651 | 8,502 | 8,341 | 6-20 | 182 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 45 | 344 | 5,365 | 5,397 | 1,534,502 | 8,431 | 24 | 22 | 1,631 | | | |
| Springfield | 59,183 | 11,068 | 11,285 | 4-20 | 181 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 26 | 292 | 5,190 | 5,395 | 1,490,354 | 8,234 | 20 | 20 | 2,731 | | | |

TABLE 9.—Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.
 -GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Population, 1920. | School census. | | School census age. | Average school term (days). | Superintendents. | Supervisors. | Principals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Average daily attendance. | Number of school buildings. | Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated). | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------|---------|
| | | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Minnesota: | 86,917 | 37,836 | 37,835 | 5-16 | 183 | 2 | 12 | 28 | 34 | 512 | 9,020 | 8,904 | 2,766,777 | 15,119 | 82 | 34 | ..... |
| Duluth..... | 20,902 | 4,007 | 4,189 | 6-20 | 200 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 193 | 3,698 | 3,818 | 1,078,600 | 8,368 | 21 | 21 | ..... |
| Missouri: | 77,939 | 11,000 | 8,164 | 6-20 | 164 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 32 | 347 | 6,498 | 6,745 | 1,670,504 | 10,186 | 43 | 34 | ..... |
| St. Joseph..... | 30,651 | 4,726 | 5,041 | 6-20 | 176 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 199 | 4,723 | 4,862 | 1,194,864 | 6,789 | 21 | 20 | ..... |
| Springfield..... | 41,611 | 10,711 | 10,576 | 5-20 | 179 | 3 | 7 | 16 | 30 | 298 | 4,560 | 4,673 | 1,271,751 | 7,105 | 42 | 24 | ..... |
| Montana: | 54,948 | 16,455 | 16,502 | 14-20 | 161 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 25 | 354 | 6,045 | 6,143 | 1,517,566 | 9,426 | 44 | 20 | 780 |
| Butte..... | 78,384 | 17,573 | 17,588 | 15-16 | 176 | 3 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 254 | 13,964 | 4,092 | 1,181,024 | 6,698 | 32 | 27 | 6,917 |
| Nebraska: | 50,707 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 172 | 1 | 16 | 12 | 31 | 293 | 4,450 | 4,398 | 1,100,197 | 6,323 | 23 | 13 | 778 |
| Lincoln..... | 76,754 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 194 | 1 | 7 | 27 | 44 | 401 | 7,442 | 7,054 | 2,086,415 | 11,413 | 24 | 13 | 4,760 |
| New Hampshire: | 116,309 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 192 | 1 | 11 | 29 | 27 | 565 | 10,181 | 9,814 | 2,962,740 | 15,405 | 56 | 44 | ..... |
| New Jersey: | 50,710 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 180 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 23 | 242 | 4,453 | 4,454 | 1,302,021 | 6,849 | 19 | 10 | ..... |
| Atlantic City..... | 95,783 | 12,524 | 12,188 | 4-18 | 193 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 25 | 342 | 6,788 | 6,484 | 2,335,911 | 12,102 | 26 | 20 | 3,922 |
| Bayonne..... | 68,166 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 190 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 337 | 5,495 | 5,309 | 1,641,874 | 8,629 | 19 | 10 | 2,331 |
| Camden..... | 63,841 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 190 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 17 | 324 | 6,180 | 5,914 | 1,840,980 | 9,721 | 22 | 13 | 3,199 |
| East Orange..... | 41,707 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 190 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 181 | 4,263 | 3,982 | 1,271,318 | 6,691 | 22 | 13 | 1,543 |
| Elizabeth..... | 119,259 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 187 | 3 | 9 | 28 | 42 | 481 | 8,896 | 8,868 | 2,573,307 | 13,761 | 68 | 34 | ..... |
| Hoboken..... | 40,074 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 197 | 1 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 152 | 3,502 | 3,343 | 1,094,063 | 5,503 | 14 | 7 | 1,798 |
| Passaic..... | 33,524 | 13,520 | 13,521 | 5-17 | 194 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 146 | 2,485 | 2,508 | 827,169 | 4,261 | 22 | 22 | ..... |
| Perth Amboy..... | 36,192 | 4,445 | 4,445 | 5-17 | 188 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 12 | 166 | 2,603 | 2,628 | 769,926 | 4,065 | 1 | 15 | 1,862 |
| Trenton..... | 66,800 | 5,653 | 5,654 | 5-17 | 188 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 18 | 272 | 5,112 | 4,863 | 1,517,165 | 8,056 | 16 | 16 | ..... |
| West Hoboken..... | 45,363 | 4,462 | 4,461 | 3-17 | 189 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 21 | 194 | 3,329 | 3,234 | 998,178 | 5,123 | 19 | 13 | 1,442 |
| New York: | 38,917 | 3,724 | 3,697 | 5-17 | 190 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 265 | 3,654 | 3,560 | 1,072,174 | 5,698 | 29 | 15 | 311 |
| Amsterdam..... | 50,760 | 6,313 | 6,250 | 4-18 | 193 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 16 | 247 | 4,013 | 4,436 | 1,262,842 | 7,058 | 24 | 13 | 682 |
| Auburn..... | 58,723 | 11,302 | 9,799 | 5-17 | 188 | 1 | 8 | 14 | 15 | 245 | 4,041 | 4,010 | 1,362,842 | 6,578 | 27 | 14 | 1,706 |
| Binghamton..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4-19 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 23 | 27 | 526 | 8,291 | 8,324 | 2,637,658 | 14,020 | 45 | 28 | 1,359 |
| Elmira..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jamestown..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mount Vernon..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Niagara Falls..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Schenectady..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| City | 1919-20 | 1918-19 | 1917-18 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1914-15 | 1913-14 | 1912-13 | 1911-12 | 1910-11 | 1909-10 | 1908-09 | 1907-08 | 1906-07 | 1905-06 | 1904-05 | 1903-04 | 1902-03 | 1901-02 | 1900-01 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Union district..... | 73,013 | 5,551 | 179 | 4-17 | 5,430 | 13 | 16 | 238 | 3,217 | 3,136 | 940,128 | 5,249 | 28 | 15 | | | | | | |
| Lansingburg district ¹ | 94,156 | 1,378 | 157 | 4-18 | 1,365 | 4 | 4 | 61 | 9,915 | 8,973 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utica..... | 100,176 | 9,143 | 188 | 5-17 | 9,457 | 24 | 17 | 433 | 7,734 | 7,747 | 2,094,965 | 11,090 | 41 | 25 | | | | | | |
| Yonkers..... | 46,338 | 12,500 | 189 | 5-17 | 12,500 | 21 | 50 | 525 | 9,450 | 9,045 | 2,952,067 | 15,144 | 47 | 25 | | | | | | |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte..... | 205,455 | 5,964 | 164 | 6-20 | 6,944 | 9 | 7 | 134 | 4,089 | 4,881 | 1,082,930 | 6,604 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron..... | 87,091 | 20,150 | 181 | 6-20 | 18,612 | 29 | 60 | 747 | 16,296 | 16,423 | 4,390,716 | 24,286 | 54 | 29 | | | | | | |
| Canton..... | 36,675 | 10,918 | 182 | 6-20 | 9,976 | 20 | 29 | 352 | 6,752 | 6,795 | 2,070,371 | 11,407 | 32 | 27 | | | | | | |
| Hamilton..... | 41,326 | 5,427 | 191 | 6-20 | 5,651 | 6 | 23 | 146 | 2,865 | 2,940 | 899,037 | 4,711 | 18 | 14 | | | | | | 1,944 |
| Lima..... | 60,940 | 4,791 | 185 | 6-20 | 4,791 | 2 | 23 | 204 | 3,405 | 3,411 | 994,098 | 5,373 | 20 | 15 | | | | | | |
| Springfield..... | 182,358 | 8,877 | 193 | 6-20 | 8,807 | 7 | 31 | 239 | 4,904 | 5,195 | 1,625,747 | 8,427 | 25 | 24 | | | | | | |
| Youngstown..... | 91,205 | 15,344 | 193 | 6-20 | 14,752 | 29 | 52 | 459 | 11,146 | 10,099 | 3,313,305 | 17,909 | 53 | 46 | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 73,502 | 8,147 | 174 | 5-20 | 8,637 | 34 | 37 | 477 | 9,351 | 10,451 | 2,417,672 | 13,884 | 61 | 36 | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown..... | 60,331 | 6,161 | 194 | 6-16 | 6,358 | 1 | 73 | 244 | 6,422 | 6,324 | 1,909,373 | 9,862 | 25 | 23 | | | | | | |
| Altoona..... | 50,356 | 5,415 | 180 | 6-16 | 5,415 | 13 | 21 | 244 | 5,456 | 5,547 | 1,454,146 | 8,079 | 19 | 19 | | | | | | |
| Bethlehem..... | 58,030 | 4,031 | 195 | 6-16 | 3,784 | 3 | 31 | 165 | 3,773 | 3,529 | 1,171,948 | 6,010 | 27 | 20 | | | | | | |
| Chester..... | 93,372 | 4,322 | 200 | 6-16 | 4,520 | 5 | 26 | 256 | 5,049 | 5,604 | 1,635,710 | 9,809 | 24 | 24 | | | | | | |
| Erie..... | 75,917 | 8,277 | 200 | 6-16 | 8,522 | 21 | 47 | 317 | 6,569 | 6,571 | 2,085,490 | 10,292 | 31 | 22 | | | | | | |
| Harrisburg..... | 32,277 | 6,263 | 190 | 6-16 | 6,465 | 14 | 75 | 317 | 6,251 | 6,531 | 2,055,954 | 10,821 | 31 | 22 | | | | | | |
| Hazleton..... | 67,327 | 3,646 | 190 | 6-16 | 3,646 | 1 | 28 | 145 | 3,297 | 3,304 | 1,041,770 | 5,463 | 15 | 15 | | | | | | |
| Johnstown..... | 53,150 | 6,199 | 180 | 6-16 | 6,199 | 7 | 47 | 344 | 5,245 | 5,096 | 1,560,900 | 8,670 | 35 | 35 | | | | | | |
| Lebanon..... | 46,781 | 4,178 | 200 | 6-16 | 4,154 | 2 | 26 | 161 | 3,691 | 3,690 | 1,207,800 | 6,039 | 22 | 21 | | | | | | |
| McKeesport..... | 44,938 | 3,602 | 180 | 5-16 | 3,600 | 13 | 27 | 209 | 4,260 | 4,302 | 1,119,090 | 6,217 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| New Castle..... | 107,784 | 2,944 | 180 | 5-16 | 2,944 | 10 | 19 | 243 | 4,657 | 4,732 | 1,329,535 | 7,396 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | |
| Reading..... | 78,833 | 10,674 | 200 | 5-16 | 10,674 | 8 | 40 | 375 | 7,551 | 7,249 | 2,651,000 | 13,405 | 51 | 47 | | | | | | |
| Wilkes-Barre..... | 36,196 | 8,301 | 187 | 6-16 | 8,301 | 3 | 37 | 302 | 7,330 | 7,036 | 2,154,965 | 11,534 | 34 | 25 | | | | | | |
| Williamsport..... | 47,512 | 3,065 | 180 | 6-16 | 3,065 | 1 | 32 | 137 | 2,965 | 3,163 | 887,360 | 4,995 | 13 | 13 | | | | | | |
| York..... | 64,245 | 4,031 | 180 | 6-16 | 4,031 | 1 | 47 | 172 | 3,684 | 3,903 | 1,085,045 | 6,053 | 24 | 26 | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pawtucket..... | 43,468 | 3,754 | 178 | 5-17 | 3,902 | 9 | 15 | 257 | 4,492 | 4,464 | 1,252,653 | 7,049 | 33 | 37 | | | | | | |
| Woonsocket..... | 67,967 | 5,489 | 157 | 5-17 | 5,637 | 2 | 6 | 144 | 2,392 | 2,410 | 1,714,921 | 3,533 | 25 | 21 | | | | | | |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston ¹ | 57,395 | 6,397 | 181 | 6-20 | 6,847 | 10 | 4 | 150 | 3,007 | 3,908 | 956,042 | 5,292 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chattanooga ¹ | 77,815 | 14,341 | 176 | 6-20 | 15,727 | 16 | 19 | 307 | 4,149 | 4,614 | 1,051,733 | 6,150 | 17 | 16 | | | | | | |
| Knoxville..... | 185,976 | 13,500 | 176 | 6-20 | 13,709 | 34 | 37 | 356 | 7,857 | 8,422 | 2,262,720 | 12,970 | 47 | 39 | | | | | | |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas ¹ | 77,560 | 9,084 | 177 | 7-17 | 9,084 | 8 | 51 | 651 | 10,551 | 11,556 | 2,695,816 | 15,269 | 50 | 34 | | | | | | |
| El Paso..... | 106,452 | 17,873 | 175 | 7-17 | 17,873 | 5 | 28 | 280 | 6,698 | 6,424 | 1,650,254 | 9,374 | 22 | 15 | | | | | | |
| Fort Worth ¹ | 44,255 | 4,489 | 174 | 7-17 | 4,489 | 10 | 11 | 113 | 7,405 | 8,200 | 1,507,356 | 10,842 | 46 | 28 | | | | | | |
| Galveston..... | 185,376 | 13,851 | 173 | 7-17 | 13,851 | 6 | 10 | 101 | 8,981 | 9,053 | 2,752,642 | 4,363 | 10 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Houston ¹ | 161,379 | 15,923 | 163 | 7-17 | 15,923 | 11 | 33 | 503 | 9,981 | 11,041 | 2,674,453 | 15,459 | 60 | 51 | | | | | | |
| San Antonio..... | 115,110 | 14,631 | 178 | 6-15 | 14,979 | 30 | 63 | 733 | 12,909 | 12,635 | 2,904,619 | 17,208 | 44 | 105 | | | | | | |
| Salt Lake City..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salt Lake City..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Data of 1920-21.

² Estimated.

³ Division as to sex estimated.

⁴ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 9.—Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 20,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Population, 1920. | School census. | | School census age. | Public day schools. | | | | | | | | | | Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated). | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------|-------|
| | | Male. | Female. | | Superintendents. | Supervisors. | Principals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Average daily attendance. | Number of schools. | | School buildings. | |
| | | | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk..... | 115,777 | 12,242 | 12,241 | 7-20 | 189 | 1 | | 17 | 27 | 504 | 7,305 | 8,174 | 2,623,857 | 13,013 | 24 | 24 | 661 |
| Portsmouth..... | 54,357 | 5,905 | 6,255 | 6-19 | 184 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 209 | 4,320 | 4,890 | 1,342,832 | 7,398 | 16 | 16 | 1,890 |
| Roanoke..... | 50,842 | 6,121 | 6,438 | 6-19 | 176 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 233 | 5,178 | 5,307 | 1,880,896 | 7,848 | 16 | 15 | |
| Washington..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tacoma..... | 96,965 | 12,225 | 12,510 | 4-20 | 182 | 2 | 14 | 30 | 57 | 419 | 8,967 | 9,336 | 2,556,688 | 14,048 | 41 | 38 | 1,960 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntington..... | 59,177 | | | 6-20 | 172 | 1 | 9 | 22 | 40 | 246 | 4,055 | 4,390 | 1,044,556 | 6,073 | 23 | 23 | 1,851 |
| Wheeling..... | 56,208 | 5,011 | 5,162 | 6-20 | 186 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 21 | 200 | 3,070 | 3,337 | 1,103,352 | 5,932 | 14 | 14 | |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| La Crosse..... | 30,421 | 4,350 | 4,584 | 4-19 | 186 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 117 | 2,353 | 2,401 | 810,343 | 4,352 | 22 | 11 | 1,484 |
| Oshkosh..... | 23,162 | 4,774 | 4,845 | 4-19 | 190 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 22 | 165 | 2,762 | 2,817 | 864,890 | 4,552 | 29 | 14 | 2,200 |
| Racine..... | 26,593 | 7,620 | 7,599 | 4-19 | 191 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 253 | 4,591 | 4,572 | 1,420,289 | 7,437 | 30 | 19 | 1,900 |
| Superior..... | 39,671 | 5,523 | 5,642 | 4-19 | 190 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 24 | 212 | 3,770 | 4,056 | 1,194,276 | 6,286 | 25 | 12 | 1,392 |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 20,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-----|---|---|---|----|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|----|----|-----|
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anniston..... | 17,734 | 3,372 | 3,436 | 7-20 | 175 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 55 | 1,878 | 1,802 | 421,750 | 2,410 | 9 | 9 | 600 |
| Bessemer..... | 18,674 | 3,345 | 3,345 | 6-20 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 81 | 2,024 | 2,416 | 508,725 | 2,907 | 8 | 8 | |
| Gadsden..... | 14,737 | 1,724 | 1,808 | 7-20 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 1,369 | 1,537 | 199,696 | 1,129 | 7 | 7 | |
| Selma..... | 15,589 | 1,826 | 1,825 | 7-20 | 170 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 52 | 1,177 | 1,305 | 342,890 | 2,017 | 6 | 7 | 942 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix..... | 29,053 | 14,048 | 13,746 | 16-20 | 167 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 142 | 3,426 | 3,186 | 747,506 | 4,476 | 24 | 13 | |
| Tucson..... | 20,292 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Smith..... | 28,870 | 4,360 | 4,597 | 6-20 | 166 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 14 | 142 | 2,798 | 3,075 | 798,327 | 4,809 | 14 | 16 | 572 |
| Hot Springs..... | 11,695 | 12,742 | 12,685 | 16-20 | 164 | 2 | | 7 | 8 | 63 | 1,436 | 1,448 | 297,824 | 1,816 | 7 | 7 | |
| Pine Bluff..... | 19,280 | 12,400 | 12,360 | 16-20 | 167 | 4 | | 5 | 10 | 82 | 2,060 | 2,065 | 562,289 | 3,367 | 13 | 13 | 350 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|
| California: | 28,806 | 186 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 28 | 141 | 3,269 | 3,009 | 794,214 | 4,270 | 1 | 9 | ..... |
| Alameda..... | 18,638 | 164 | 2 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 99 | 2,020 | 2,370 | 528,537 | 3,221 | 22 | 12 | ..... |
| Bakersfield..... | 12,923 | 187 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 68 | 1,276 | 1,337 | 378,488 | 2,024 | 14 | 9 | ..... |
| Eureka..... | 45,666 | 155 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 46 | 244 | 5,861 | 5,370 | 8,094 | 8,094 | 19 | 21 | ..... |
| Fresno..... | 57,598 | 170 | 1 | 27 | 11 | 44 | 259 | 5,826 | 6,385 | 2,474 | 2,474 | 25 | 23 | ..... |
| Long Beach..... | 13,505 | 169 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 10 | 67 | 1,793 | 2,137 | 2,474 | 2,474 | 16 | 14 | ..... |
| Pennon..... | 9,571 | 170 | 1 | ..... | 9 | 11 | 59 | 1,082 | 1,151 | 1,731 | 1,731 | 14 | 15 | ..... |
| Redlands..... | 18,721 | 168 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 36 | 123 | 2,283 | 2,280 | 3,539 | 3,539 | 23 | 28 | ..... |
| San Bernardino..... | 38,642 | 178 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 106 | 2,004 | 2,028 | 3,142 | 3,142 | 22 | 18 | ..... |
| San Jose..... | 19,441 | 172 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 199 | 3,918 | 4,519 | 6,189 | 6,189 | 19 | 21 | ..... |
| Santa Barbara..... | 10,917 | 194 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 87 | 1,918 | 1,716 | 2,274 | 2,274 | 15 | 17 | ..... |
| Santa Cruz..... | 40,295 | 169 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 63 | 1,121 | 1,241 | 1,705 | 1,705 | 9 | 12 | ..... |
| Stockton..... | 21,107 | 186 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 186 | 3,845 | 3,853 | 1,069 | 1,069 | 21 | 26 | ..... |
| Vallejo..... | 35,105 | 176 | 1 | 7 | 19 | 17 | 159 | 3,774 | 3,935 | 5,272 | 5,272 | 29 | 18 | ..... |
| Colorado Springs..... | 10,905 | 182 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 76 | 1,894 | 1,880 | 1,978 | 1,978 | 7 | 7 | ..... |
| Trinidad..... | 17,643 | 182 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 87 | 1,673 | 1,571 | 2,952 | 2,952 | 8 | 7 | 679 |
| Connecticut: | 26,690 | 182 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 132 | 1,920 | 1,856 | 3,572 | 3,572 | 12 | 12 | 679 |
| Ansonia..... | 22,325 | 188 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 85 | 1,644 | 1,662 | 2,680 | 2,680 | 15 | 15 | ..... |
| Bristol..... | 23,128 | 188 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 151 | 1,860 | 1,868 | 3,357 | 3,357 | 28 | 20 | 937 |
| Danbury..... | 18,370 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 1,622 | 1,622 | 854 | 854 | 8 | 8 | ..... |
| Greenwich..... | 22,129 | 188 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 59 | 1,136 | 1,167 | 1,852 | 1,852 | 5 | 4 | ..... |
| Manchester..... | 15,051 | 184 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 69 | 1,247 | 1,247 | 2,111 | 2,111 | 17 | 12 | 791 |
| Middletown..... | 25,698 | 185 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 118 | 2,328 | 2,266 | 3,356 | 3,356 | 16 | 8 | 927 |
| New London..... | 27,743 | 189 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 125 | 2,354 | 2,259 | 4,239 | 4,239 | 29 | 19 | 986 |
| New York..... | 29,685 | 189 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 111 | 1,877 | 1,878 | 2,921 | 2,921 | 33 | 22 | 2,077 |
| Norwalk..... | 16,614 | 185 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 72 | 1,253 | 1,315 | 2,077 | 2,077 | 9 | 5 | ..... |
| Norwich..... | 40,067 | 186 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 26 | 246 | 4,100 | 4,178 | 6,539 | 6,539 | 31 | 21 | ..... |
| Orange..... | 22,055 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 110 | 2,194 | 2,160 | 3,498 | 3,498 | 15 | 14 | 838 |
| South Manchester..... | 12,010 | 187 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 64 | 1,344 | 1,449 | 1,946 | 1,946 | 17 | 12 | 407 |
| Stamford..... | 15,801 | 184 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 50 | 1,793 | 1,824 | 1,472 | 1,472 | 10 | 8 | 1,233 |
| Torrington..... | 18,749 | 160 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 117 | 1,800 | 2,700 | 3,891 | 3,891 | 17 | 17 | 499 |
| Wallingford..... | 31,035 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 80 | 1,596 | 1,571 | 2,522 | 2,522 | 11 | 10 | ..... |
| Windham..... | 16,748 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 46 | 1,005 | 1,142 | 1,423 | 1,423 | 4 | 4 | 400 |
| Florida: | 31,125 | 177 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 108 | 3,058 | 3,504 | 1,083,791 | 1,083,791 | 24 | 14 | ..... |
| Key West..... | 18,282 | 177 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 52 | 1,809 | 1,584 | 2,035 | 2,035 | 9 | 10 | 90 |
| Pensacola..... | 18,068 | 180 | 1 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 46 | 1,384 | 1,691 | 2,900 | 2,900 | 9 | 8 | ..... |
| Georgia: | 21,368 | 185 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 105 | 2,369 | 2,347 | 3,424 | 3,424 | 10 | 10 | ..... |
| Athens..... | 24,632 | 194 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 104 | 2,017 | 2,051 | 3,180 | 3,180 | 16 | 15 | 1,600 |
| Brunswick..... | 36,367 | 188 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 87 | 1,618 | 1,570 | 2,545 | 2,545 | 17 | 9 | 2,126 |
| Columbus..... | 18,794 | 197 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 56 | 890 | 823 | 1,422 | 1,422 | 9 | 5 | 332 |
| Rome..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Waycross..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Idaho: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boise..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alton..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Aurora..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| East side..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West side..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Data of 1917-18. * Division as to sex estimated. * Ages 4-17 for girls. * Part of Manchester town in 1920.



TABLE 9.—Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Population, 1920. | School census. | | School census age. | Average school term (days). | Superintendents. | Supervisors. | Principals. | | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Average daily attendance. | Number of schools. | School buildings. | Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated). |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|---------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois—Continued. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Bellefonte..... | 24,823 | 4,503 | 4,430 | 4-20 | 183 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 70 | 1,710 | 1,588 | 521,774 | 2,703 | 16 | 9 | 1,217 | |
| Bloomington..... | 28,725 | 4,476 | 4,733 | 0-20 | 176 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 131 | 2,289 | 2,289 | 653,737 | 3,714 | 11 | 11 | 1,384 | |
| Caro..... | 15,498 | 3,012 | 3,867 | 0-20 | 177 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 68 | 1,417 | 1,407 | 449,758 | 2,541 | 12 | 12 | 1,443 | |
| Clinton..... | 19,928 | 1,498 | 1,612 | 6-20 | 175 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 93 | 1,350 | 1,472 | 367,755 | 2,102 | 10 | 10 | ..... |  |
| Campaign..... | 8,123 | 2,144 | 2,144 | 6-20 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1,492 | 1,325 | 483,266 | 2,720 | 11 | 10 | ..... |  |
| Chicago Heights..... | 19,653 | 3,377 | 3,305 | 6-20 | 194 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 66 | 1,406 | 1,344 | 511,264 | 2,636 | 9 | 7 | 1,618 | |
| Chester..... | 44,905 | 7,041 | 6,401 | 6-20 | 192 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 138 | 3,242 | 3,134 | 1,132,125 | 5,806 | 28 | 14 | 2,234 | |
| Deerfield..... | 33,776 | 3,429 | 3,472 | 6-20 | 187 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 107 | 2,142 | 2,195 | 660,641 | 3,534 | 9 | 9 | 2,442 | |
| Elgin..... | 37,454 | 13,647 | 13,913 | 10-20 | 181 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 132 | 2,087 | 2,069 | 677,487 | 3,732 | 12 | 12 | 260 | |
| Evansville..... | 37,284 | 2,304 | 2,405 | 6-20 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 88 | 1,571 | 1,513 | 453,797 | 2,621 | 15 | 15 | 570 | |
| Freeport..... | 19,669 | 2,365 | 1,685 | 6-20 | 180 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 65 | 1,014 | 1,014 | 280,020 | 1,559 | 8 | 4 | 650 | |
| Galena..... | 22,824 | 2,859 | 2,355 | 6-20 | 186 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 84 | 1,583 | 1,615 | 506,850 | 2,725 | 9 | 9 | 472 | |
| Jacksonville..... | 15,713 | 2,361 | 2,823 | 6-20 | 172 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 13 | 124 | 2,249 | 2,249 | 628,662 | 3,613 | 12 | 12 | ..... |  |
| Kankakee..... | 16,753 | 3,859 | 3,879 | 6-20 | 181 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 65 | 1,033 | 1,194 | 323,807 | 1,863 | 10 | 9 | 364 | |
| La Salle..... | 13,050 | 2,076 | 1,835 | 6-20 | 171 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 81 | 1,380 | 1,408 | 415,106 | 2,293 | 10 | 10 | 1,554 | |
| Lincoln..... | 11,882 | 1,286 | 1,208 | 6-20 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 37 | 689 | 664 | 198,890 | 1,103 | 5 | 5 | 1,210 | |
| Mattoon..... | 13,552 | 1,923 | 2,005 | 6-20 | 182 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 6 | 55 | 797 | 850 | 252,802 | 1,428 | 9 | 9 | 553 | |
| Marion..... | 30,734 | 3,369 | 3,416 | 6-20 | 170 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 69 | 1,543 | 1,543 | 427,154 | 2,848 | 8 | 8 | ..... |  |
| Oak Park..... | 30,858 | 4,530 | 4,183 | 6-20 | 185 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 137 | 2,670 | 2,696 | 719,611 | 4,245 | 23 | 15 | 704 | |
| Rock Island..... | 35,177 | 13,925 | 13,647 | 6-20 | 184 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 147 | 2,577 | 2,493 | 774,780 | 4,188 | 9 | 9 | 1,110 | |
| Streator..... | 14,779 | 2,894 | 3,124 | 6-20 | 183 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 157 | 2,717 | 2,702 | 844,968 | 4,592 | 16 | 17 | 1,685 | |
| Washington..... | 19,226 | 2,612 | 2,392 | 6-20 | 186 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 59 | 1,026 | 1,054 | 304,453 | 1,668 | 9 | 9 | 861 | |
| Indianapolis..... | 29,767 | 4,804 | 4,655 | 6-20 | 178 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 28 | 109 | 2,548 | 2,438 | 851,730 | 4,785 | 11 | 12 | 365 | |
| East Chicago..... | 28,877 | 5,060 | 4,676 | 6-20 | 194 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 17 | 132 | 2,581 | 2,485 | 754,078 | 3,887 | 16 | 16 | 2,381 | |
| Elkhart..... | 24,777 | 2,909 | 2,777 | 6-20 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 125 | 1,950 | 1,887 | 635,830 | 3,531 | 11 | 10 | 175 | |
| Ellwood..... | 10,700 | 1,796 | 1,692 | 6-20 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 52 | 1,184 | 1,191 | 383,006 | 1,933 | 6 | 6 | 306 | |
| Gary..... | 55,378 | 6,723 | 6,723 | 6-20 | 194 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 27 | 187 | 3,087 | 2,486 | 1,304,844 | 6,726 | 23 | 13 | 2,068 | |
| Hammond..... | 36,004 | 4,882 | 4,688 | 6-20 | 195 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 155 | 3,087 | 2,849 | 1,971,148 | 4,980 | 22 | 10 | 2,500 | |
| Huntington..... | 14,000 | 1,787 | 1,767 | 6-20 | 175 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 62 | 1,341 | 1,418 | 383,050 | 2,246 | 11 | 6 | 450 | |

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1917-1920.

| City | 1917-18 | 1918-19 | 1919-20 | 1920-21 | 1921-22 | 1922-23 | 1923-24 | 1924-25 | 1925-26 | 1926-27 | 1927-28 | 1928-29 | 1929-30 | 1930-31 |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Jeffersonville | 10,098 | 1,204 | 1,255 | 176 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 42 | 762 | 956 | 236,544 | 1,344 | 6 |
| Kokomo | 30,067 | 3,342 | 3,169 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 110 | 2,953 | 3,085 | 721,800 | 4,010 | 12 |
| La Fayette | 22,496 | 1,804 | 1,698 | 190 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 12 | 54 | 1,044 | 1,000 | 350,720 | 1,846 | 9 |
| Leparia | 15,158 | 2,348 | 2,228 | 178 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 95 | 1,826 | 1,833 | 599,276 | 3,142 | 12 |
| Legansport | 21,626 | 3,992 | 3,499 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 15 | 101 | 2,859 | 2,310 | 576,180 | 3,201 | 15 |
| Marion | 23,747 | 3,108 | 3,082 | 185 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 70 | 1,423 | 1,522 | 425,677 | 2,301 | 15 |
| Michigan City | 19,457 | 2,269 | 2,047 | 185 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 73 | 1,249 | 1,175 | 365,190 | 1,874 | 11 |
| Mishawaka | 15,195 | 2,274 | 2,194 | 180 | 1 | 7 | 32 | 14 | 160 | 3,353 | 3,349 | 890,100 | 4,945 | 13 |
| Munde | 36,524 | 4,274 | 4,194 | 180 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 11 | 87 | 1,891 | 1,801 | 598,775 | 3,193 | 14 |
| New Albany | 22,942 | 3,663 | 3,244 | 175 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 108 | 2,397 | 2,015 | 307,331 | 1,736 | 8 |
| Peru | 12,410 | 1,379 | 1,421 | 177 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 51 | 1,028 | 1,015 | 670,680 | 3,796 | 11 |
| Richmond | 26,765 | 2,741 | 2,835 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 23 | 108 | 2,397 | 2,457 | 670,680 | 3,796 | 8 |
| Vincennes | 17,160 | 2,342 | 2,355 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 74 | 1,652 | 1,641 | 488,660 | 2,437 | 12 |
| Boone | 12,451 | 1,373 | 1,331 | 176 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 71 | 1,214 | 1,245 | 360,141 | 2,046 | 8 |
| Burlington | 24,057 | 2,808 | 2,808 | 181 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 123 | 2,037 | 2,086 | 628,070 | 3,470 | 8 |
| Clinton | 24,151 | 2,691 | 2,850 | 177 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 6 | 100 | 1,684 | 1,659 | 461,970 | 2,610 | 13 |
| Council Bluffs | 36,163 | 4,718 | 4,727 | 169 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 196 | 3,780 | 3,793 | 1,001,122 | 5,839 | 16 |
| Fort Dodge | 19,347 | 1,337 | 1,395 | 178 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 66 | 792 | 857 | 251,158 | 1,411 | 10 |
| Iowa City | 11,267 | 1,607 | 1,694 | 178 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 74 | 1,352 | 1,236 | 400,500 | 2,250 | 10 |
| Keokuk | 14,423 | 2,190 | 2,135 | 158 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 95 | 1,637 | 1,717 | 420,378 | 2,662 | 14 |
| Marshalltown | 15,731 | 2,288 | 2,456 | 172 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 134 | 2,046 | 2,160 | 556,168 | 3,239 | 11 |
| Masson City | 20,045 | 1,943 | 2,032 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 91 | 1,342 | 1,345 | 398,645 | 2,215 | 13 |
| Maumelle | 16,068 | 3,473 | 3,471 | 184 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 130 | 2,701 | 2,799 | 818,264 | 4,459 | 10 |
| Ottumwa | 23,008 | 2,214 | 2,500 | 185 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 140 | 1,756 | 1,828 | 624,190 | 3,374 | 16 |
| Waterloo | 36,230 | 1,643 | 1,736 | 175 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 84 | 1,371 | 1,437 | 426,075 | 2,429 | 16 |
| West side | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 |
| Atchison | 12,630 | 1,573 | 1,602 | 170 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 58 | 961 | 1,082 | 299,124 | 1,581 | 6 |
| Chaffeeville | 13,452 | 2,170 | 2,166 | 175 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 81 | 1,413 | 1,531 | 363,502 | 2,082 | 12 |
| Fort Scott | 10,638 | 1,611 | 1,638 | 177 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 55 | 1,346 | 1,609 | 312,729 | 1,767 | 11 |
| Hutchinson | 23,298 | 2,766 | 2,857 | 172 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 107 | 2,059 | 2,313 | 585,004 | 3,407 | 13 |
| Independence | 11,930 | 1,690 | 1,785 | 175 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 56 | 1,131 | 1,263 | 336,334 | 1,921 | 10 |
| Leavenworth | 12,456 | 1,385 | 1,429 | 168 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 82 | 1,186 | 1,294 | 357,336 | 2,177 | 7 |
| Leavenworth | 16,912 | 1,466 | 1,519 | 165 | 1 | 5 | 11 | 5 | 73 | 1,285 | 1,463 | 368,116 | 2,177 | 9 |
| Parsons | 16,028 | 1,891 | 2,121 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 65 | 1,397 | 1,647 | 494,759 | 2,410 | 11 |
| Pittsburg | 18,052 | 2,849 | 2,734 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 95 | 1,908 | 2,055 | 558,428 | 3,191 | 6 |
| Frankfort | 9,805 | 1,517 | 1,494 | 192 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 61 | 680 | 884 | 227,866 | 1,189 | 8 |
| Henderson | 12,169 | 1,617 | 1,692 | 188 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 51 | 1,178 | 1,263 | 329,564 | 1,733 | 8 |
| Ovensboro | 17,424 | 2,749 | 2,749 | 188 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 75 | 1,518 | 1,675 | 419,802 | 2,294 | 10 |
| Paducah | 24,735 | 2,749 | 2,749 | 188 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 106 | 2,261 | 2,182 | 602,436 | 3,292 | 12 |
| Alexandria | 17,510 | 2,330 | 2,331 | 171 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 54 | 983 | 877 | 261,807 | 1,531 | 3 |
| Baton Rouge | 21,782 | 1,036 | 1,140 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 885 | 1,063 | 246,344 | 1,394 | 6 |
| Lake Charles | 13,068 | 1,277 | 1,277 | 182 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 104 | 1,608 | 2,072 | 536,326 | 3,013 | 6 |
| Monroe | 12,675 | 1,177 | 1,177 | 182 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 608 | 670 | 184,366 | 1,013 | 7 |
| Shreveport | 43,874 | 4,261 | 4,807 | 169 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 134 | 2,366 | 2,596 | 609,483 | 3,608 | 1 |

* Estimated.

† Division as to sex estimated.

‡ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 9.—Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued

| Cities. | Population, 1920. | School census. | | School census age. | Average school term (days). | Superintendents. | Supervisors. | Principals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Average daily attendance. | Number of schools. | School buildings. | Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated). | |
|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| | | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Maine | 2 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| Auburn..... | 16,965 | 2,455 | 2,511 | 5-20 | 181 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 95 | 1,352 | 1,351 | 430,515 | 2,377 | 28 | 28 | 650 | |
| Augusta..... | 14,114 | 1,894 | 2,090 | 5-20 | 180 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 91 | 1,117 | 1,260 | 283,670 | 1,631 | 18 | 18 | 757 | |
| Bangor..... | 24,978 | 3,318 | 3,318 | 5-20 | 178 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 152 | 2,466 | 2,466 | 633,024 | 3,842 | 37 | 28 | | |
| Biddeford..... | 18,008 | 3,348 | 3,064 | 5-20 | 169 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 41 | 805 | 718 | 198,716 | 1,161 | 19 | 16 | | |
| Lewiston..... | 31,701 | 5,278 | 5,219 | 5-20 | 177 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 79 | 1,592 | 1,435 | 381,908 | 2,158 | 25 | 21 | 2,237 | |
| Waterville..... | 13,351 | 1,973 | 2,063 | 5-20 | 173 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 73 | 1,250 | 1,221 | 322,935 | 1,867 | 14 | 10 | 2,900 | |
| Maryland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cumberland..... | 29,837 | | | 185 | | | | 3 | 6 | 99 | 2,042 | 2,172 | 605,627 | 3,372 | 10 | 10 | | |
| Frederick..... | 11,066 | | | 180 | | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | 1,181 | 1,272 | 362,840 | 2,016 | 8 | 6 | | |
| Hagerstown..... | 28,064 | | | 180 | | | | 3 | 13 | 96 | 2,429 | 2,636 | 685,540 | 3,856 | 9 | 12 | | |
| Massachusetts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams..... | 12,967 | 1,528 | 1,528 | 5-15 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 856 | 889 | 276,857 | 1,541 | 9 | 9 | 390 | |
| Arlington..... | 18,665 | 1,892 | 2,016 | 5-15 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 136 | 1,711 | 1,716 | 532,778 | 2,950 | 7 | 7 | | |
| Attleboro..... | 19,731 | 2,116 | 2,285 | 5-15 | 182 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 104 | 1,825 | 1,688 | 542,719 | 2,979 | 18 | 19 | 292 | |
| Beverly..... | 23,561 | 2,235 | 2,273 | 5-15 | 181 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 135 | 2,355 | 2,231 | 716,803 | 3,968 | 14 | 13 | | |
| Brookline..... | 37,743 | 4,144 | 3,883 | 5-15 | 183 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 18 | 177 | 2,479 | 2,654 | 747,030 | 4,038 | 23 | 21 | 1,254 | |
| Chillicoet..... | 36,214 | 1,421 | 1,430 | 5-15 | 182 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 150 | 2,428 | 2,412 | 747,231 | 3,875 | 21 | 19 | 7,373 | |
| Clinton..... | 12,979 | 1,588 | 1,588 | 5-15 | 171 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 54 | 895 | 919 | 265,872 | 1,575 | 11 | 11 | 739 | |
| Frammingham..... | 17,053 | 1,189 | 1,225 | 5-15 | 175 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 88 | 1,574 | 1,567 | 467,254 | 2,725 | 13 | 15 | 63 | |
| Gardner..... | 16,971 | 1,854 | 2,017 | 5-15 | 177 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 76 | 1,665 | 1,306 | 408,610 | 2,534 | 12 | 11 | 703 | |
| Gloucester..... | 22,947 | 2,367 | 2,017 | 5-15 | 177 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 84 | 2,217 | 2,379 | 696,426 | 3,944 | 22 | 22 | 283 | |
| Greenfield..... | 15,462 | 2,018 | 2,017 | 5-15 | 181 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 137 | 1,382 | 1,418 | 439,053 | 2,353 | 20 | 19 | 31 | |
| Leominster..... | 19,744 | 1,437 | 1,437 | 5-15 | 181 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 96 | 1,422 | 1,399 | 444,200 | 2,453 | 11 | 13 | 778 | |
| Marlboro..... | 15,828 | 2,191 | 2,797 | 5-15 | 177 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 66 | 984 | 974 | 275,789 | 1,562 | 6 | 6 | 874 | |
| Medford..... | 39,038 | 2,917 | 2,797 | 5-15 | 174 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 198 | 3,539 | 3,459 | 976,173 | 5,598 | 19 | 19 | 64 | |
| Melrose..... | 13,204 | 2,104 | 2,073 | 5-15 | 172 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 9 | 82 | 1,474 | 1,503 | 442,590 | 2,577 | 11 | 11 | 175 | |
| Methuen..... | 15,189 | 1,477 | 1,478 | 5-15 | 170 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 85 | 1,542 | 1,542 | 476,287 | 2,808 | 20 | 20 | | |
| Milford..... | 13,471 | 1,397 | 1,413 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 69 | 1,259 | 1,213 | 389,679 | 2,197 | 19 | 9 | | |
| Newburyport..... | 15,618 | 2,064 | 2,411 | 5-15 | 187 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 62 | 986 | 1,013 | 316,890 | 1,996 | 10 | 10 | 768 | |
| North Adams..... | 21,282 | 2,064 | 2,411 | 5-15 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 103 | 1,519 | 1,631 | 454,209 | 2,561 | 15 | 15 | 1,157 | |
| Northampton..... | 21,951 | 1,701 | 1,700 | 5-15 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 93 | 1,538 | 1,530 | 492,480 | 2,687 | 11 | 11 | | |
| Pesbody..... | 19,532 | 1,276 | 1,276 | 5-15 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 91 | 1,610 | 1,464 | 489,689 | 2,727 | 11 | 11 | 626 | |
| Plymouth..... | 13,045 | 1,276 | 1,276 | 5-15 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 76 | 1,182 | 1,308 | 384,145 | 2,099 | 22 | 22 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|-------|------|-----|---|----|----|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|----|-------|
| Revere..... | 28,823 | 3,348 | 3,347 | 5-16 | 174 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 182 | 3,183 | 3,214 | 951,703 | 5,471 | 15 | 1,343 |
| Southbridge..... | 14,245 | 1,447 | 1,446 | 5-15 | 186 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 1,751 | 1,675 | 211,534 | 1,135 | 11 | 1,343 |
| Wakefield..... | 13,025 | 1,204 | 1,203 | 5-15 | 179 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 81 | 1,831 | 1,344 | 416,797 | 2,320 | 10 | 1,343 |
| Walham..... | 30,915 | 2,659 | 2,658 | 5-15 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 104 | 1,837 | 1,750 | 523,861 | 2,915 | 23 | 1,343 |
| Watertown..... | 21,457 | 1,831 | 1,831 | 5-15 | 175 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 87 | 1,586 | 1,629 | 499,987 | 2,855 | 16 | 1,343 |
| Webster..... | 13,258 | 1,571 | 1,571 | 5-15 | 175 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 39 | 1,688 | 1,671 | 185,339 | 1,060 | 11 | 1,343 |
| Westfield..... | 18,604 | 2,182 | 2,182 | 5-15 | 182 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 97 | 1,706 | 1,817 | 506,465 | 3,119 | 8 | 1,343 |
| Weymouth..... | 15,057 | 1,540 | 1,503 | 5-15 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 99 | 1,364 | 1,401 | 431,703 | 2,403 | 17 | 1,343 |
| Winthrop..... | 15,455 | 1,241 | 1,234 | 5-15 | 182 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 70 | 1,298 | 1,852 | 416,134 | 2,288 | 13 | 1,343 |
| Woburn..... | 16,574 | 1,974 | 1,920 | 5-15 | 173 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 72 | 1,542 | 1,479 | 450,065 | 2,609 | 5 | 1,343 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian..... | 11,878 | 1,379 | 1,476 | 5-19 | 186 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 56 | 1,056 | 1,244 | 311,364 | 1,674 | 14 | 318 |
| Alpena..... | 11,101 | 1,840 | 1,783 | 5-19 | 192 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 55 | 1,785 | 1,792 | 244,608 | 1,274 | 10 | 1,193 |
| Ann Arbor..... | 19,516 | 2,109 | 2,257 | 5-19 | 190 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 99 | 1,717 | 1,756 | 537,776 | 2,530 | 8 | 378 |
| Battle Creek..... | 36,164 | 4,101 | 4,184 | 5-19 | 187 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 196 | 3,505 | 3,571 | 895,917 | 4,791 | 29 | 365 |
| Escanaba..... | 13,103 | 1,907 | 1,820 | 5-19 | 185 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 74 | 1,311 | 1,260 | 383,910 | 2,086 | 8 | 365 |
| Holland..... | 12,183 | 2,402 | 2,478 | 5-19 | 191 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 1,405 | 1,278 | 437,458 | 2,238 | 7 | 365 |
| Ironwood..... | 15,739 | 1,715 | 1,622 | 5-19 | 189 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 103 | 1,823 | 1,814 | 589,741 | 3,129 | 12 | 365 |
| Ishpeming..... | 10,500 | 1,940 | 1,401 | 5-19 | 184 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 66 | 1,172 | 1,159 | 361,560 | 1,965 | 14 | 365 |
| Manistee..... | 9,694 | 1,509 | 1,773 | 5-19 | 186 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 63 | 1,881 | 1,842 | 292,995 | 1,501 | 8 | 400 |
| Marquette..... | 12,718 | 1,507 | 1,773 | 5-19 | 190 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 63 | 1,172 | 1,159 | 361,560 | 1,501 | 6 | 794 |
| Menominee..... | 8,907 | 1,507 | 1,773 | 5-19 | 190 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 61 | 986 | 1,023 | 276,070 | 1,453 | 13 | 800 |
| Muskegon..... | 36,579 | 4,528 | 4,527 | 5-19 | 194 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 170 | 2,785 | 2,617 | 909,472 | 4,688 | 25 | 1,208 |
| Pontiac..... | 34,273 | 3,671 | 3,671 | 5-19 | 196 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 143 | 2,979 | 3,004 | 830,648 | 4,238 | 18 | 1,208 |
| Port Huron..... | 25,944 | 3,878 | 3,982 | 4-20 | 185 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 107 | 1,730 | 1,720 | 334,387 | 1,807 | 10 | 637 |
| Sault Ste. Marie..... | 12,086 | 1,814 | 1,862 | 5-19 | 196 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 86 | 1,362 | 1,438 | 431,592 | 2,202 | 17 | 760 |
| Traverse City..... | 10,925 | 1,147 | 1,146 | 5-19 | 190 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 942 | 1,038 | 278,280 | 1,546 | 14 | 586 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mankato..... | 12,469 | 1,328 | 1,353 | 5-15 | 174 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 63 | 926 | 942 | 286,374 | 1,645 | 9 | 1,067 |
| St. Cloud..... | 15,873 | 1,195 | 1,088 | 6-16 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 59 | 789 | 880 | 211,320 | 1,174 | 6 | 1,067 |
| Stillwater..... | 7,785 | 1,545 | 1,605 | 5-15 | 175 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 657 | 757 | 219,704 | 1,255 | 7 | 1,067 |
| Virginia..... | 14,022 | 1,880 | 1,924 | 5-16 | 195 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 130 | 1,735 | 1,927 | 606,645 | 3,111 | 8 | 1,067 |
| Winona..... | 19,143 | 1,734 | 1,734 | 5-16 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 76 | 1,310 | 1,291 | 430,035 | 2,211 | 23 | 362 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hattiesburg..... | 13,270 | 1,305 | 1,380 | 5-20 | 180 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 1,700 | 1,800 | 498,060 | 2,767 | 10 | 1,000 |
| Jackson..... | 22,817 | 3,565 | 3,565 | 5-20 | 178 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 97 | 2,204 | 2,440 | 604,844 | 3,398 | 9 | 1,000 |
| Meridian..... | 23,399 | 2,100 | 2,800 | 5-20 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 445 | 573 | 168,624 | 961 | 9 | 1,000 |
| Natchez..... | 12,608 | 2,100 | 2,800 | 5-20 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 445 | 573 | 168,624 | 961 | 5 | 1,000 |
| Vicksburg..... | 18,072 | 2,351 | 2,425 | 6-20 | 175 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 100 | 1,772 | 1,853 | 464,093 | 2,652 | 9 | 1,000 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hannibal..... | 19,366 | 1,550 | 1,640 | 6-20 | 175 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 957 | 1,066 | 271,775 | 1,553 | 9 | 580 |
| Jefferson City..... | 14,490 | 1,412 | 1,412 | 6-20 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 1,233 | 1,363 | 361,080 | 2,040 | 8 | 580 |
| Moberly..... | 12,808 | 2,261 | 2,261 | 6-20 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 91 | 1,846 | 1,980 | 533,884 | 3,077 | 8 | 580 |
| Sedalia..... | 21,144 | 1,177 | 1,293 | 6-20 | 176 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 1,129 | 1,163 | 299,552 | 1,702 | 13 | 580 |
| Webb City..... | 7,807 | 1,434 | 1,566 | 6-20 | 187 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 54 | 945 | 958 | 299,247 | 1,601 | 7 | 580 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anaconda..... | 11,668 | 1,743 | 1,771 | 6-20 | 165 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 54 | 945 | 958 | 299,247 | 1,601 | 7 | 580 |
| Billings..... | 15,100 | 2,055 | 2,055 | 6-20 | 178 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 121 | 1,789 | 1,889 | 458,724 | 2,783 | 15 | 220 |
| Great Falls..... | 24,121 | 1,514 | 1,595 | 6-20 | 181 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 151 | 2,739 | 2,741 | 782,865 | 4,398 | 10 | 494 |
| Helena..... | 12,037 | 1,712 | 1,773 | 6-20 | 181 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 76 | 1,094 | 1,084 | 315,730 | 1,745 | 11 | 494 |
| Missoula..... | 12,668 | 1,712 | 1,773 | 6-20 | 180 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 72 | 1,140 | 1,101 | 327,703 | 1,821 | 13 | 613 |

Division as to sex estimated.

Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 9.—Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Population, 1920. | School census. | | School census age. | Average age school term (days). | Superintendents. | Supervisors. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Average daily attendance. | Number of schools. | School buildings. | Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated). | |
|---|-------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|-------|
| | | Male. | Female. | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Nebraska: | 13,947 | 1,801 | 1,852 | 5-20 | 176 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1,572 | 1,653 | 416,057 | 2,364 | 22 | 8 | 212 |
| Grand Island..... | 12,016 | 1,338 | 1,364 | 6-18 | 173 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 6 | 6 | 1,338 | 1,364 | 335,600 | 1,946 | 8 | 9 | ..... |
| Nebraska: | 16,104 | 1,778 | 1,855 | 5-16 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 782 | 718 | 220,357 | 1,253 | 6 | 6 | 2,242 |
| Reno..... | 22,167 | 1,530 | 1,609 | 5-16 | 188 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 14 | 14 | 1,391 | 1,442 | 444,808 | 2,366 | 22 | 18 | ..... |
| New Hampshire: | 13,029 | 1,206 | 1,177 | 5-16 | 172 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 4 | 679 | 670 | 217,424 | 1,284 | 11 | 11 | ..... |
| Berlin..... | 11,210 | 1,063 | 1,111 | 5-16 | 182 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 910 | 1,092 | 309,182 | 1,700 | 15 | 13 | 288 |
| Concord..... | 10,897 | 1,028 | 1,080 | 5-15 | 171 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 3 | 641 | 644 | 186,782 | 1,063 | 10 | 10 | 282 |
| Dover..... | 28,579 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,969 | 1,877 | 499,785 | 3,029 | 29 | 23 | 1,192 |
| Keene..... | 13,569 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Nashua..... | 12,409 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| F Portsmouth..... | 22,019 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| New Jersey: | 14,323 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Asbury Park..... | 19,381 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Bloomfield..... | 17,667 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Bridgeton..... | 18,721 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Garfield..... | 26,480 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Hackensack..... | 18,721 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Harrison..... | 26,480 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Irvington..... | 26,724 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Kearny (P. O., Ar- lington)..... | 18,521 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Lang Branch..... | 14,691 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Millville..... | 28,810 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Montclair..... | 12,548 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Morrisstown..... | 32,779 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| New Brunswick..... | 23,344 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| North Bergen..... | 33,268 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Orange..... | 16,923 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Phillipsburg..... | 27,700 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Plainfield..... | 20,651 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Town of Union (P. O. Weehawken)..... | 14,485 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| Weehawken..... | 20,926 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| West New York..... | 15,573 | 1,277 | 1,351 | 5-16 | 177 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1,333 | 1,339 | 299,552 | 1,663 | 15 | 11 | 480 |
| West Orange 1..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 9.—Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Population, 1920. | School census. | | School census age. | Aver- age school term (days). | Super- in- tend- ents. | Super- visors. | Prin- cipals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Average daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | School build- ings. | Enroll- ment in private schools (partly esti- mated). | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|--|-------|
| | | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 4 | | | | | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | | | | | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo..... | 21,861 | 3,000 | 3,300 | 6-20 | 183 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 129 | 1,417 | 2,525 | 576,816 | 3,152 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 823 |
| Grand Forks..... | 14,016 | 2,008 | 2,298 | 6-20 | 178 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 90 | 1,261 | 1,518 | 417,968 | 2,418 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 891 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance..... | 21,603 | 2,485 | 2,456 | 6-20 | 179 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 128 | 2,282 | 2,253 | 660,858 | 3,692 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 240 |
| Ashtabula..... | 22,082 | 2,065 | 1,840 | 5-18 | 174 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 72 | 1,687 | 1,492 | 483,369 | 2,777 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 623 |
| Bellville..... | 15,061 | 1,822 | 1,804 | 6-20 | 173 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 76 | 1,528 | 1,671 | 509,139 | 2,943 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 623 |
| Cambridge..... | 15,831 | 1,844 | 1,992 | 6-20 | 182 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 77 | 1,346 | 1,495 | 416,862 | 2,300 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 300 |
| Chillicothe..... | 21,411 | 2,928 | 2,865 | 6-20 | 177 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 134 | 2,509 | 2,541 | 714,068 | 4,038 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 300 |
| East Liverpool..... | 20,474 | 1,2,067 | 1,2,080 | 6-20 | 183 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 88 | 1,765 | 1,780 | 442,677 | 2,419 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 14 |
| Elyria..... | 17,021 | 1,840 | 1,896 | 6-20 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 76 | 1,480 | 1,530 | 470,375 | 2,689 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 14 |
| Funday..... | 14,007 | 2,183 | 2,183 | 6-20 | 174 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 81 | 1,474 | 1,474 | 401,610 | 2,309 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 1,188 |
| Ironton..... | 41,732 | 4,817 | 4,919 | 6-20 | 183 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 39 | 224 | 3,328 | 3,319 | 940,959 | 5,142 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 1,492 |
| Lakewood..... | 14,706 | 2,276 | 1,947 | 6-20 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1,486 | 1,419 | 407,579 | 2,276 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 492 |
| Lancaster..... | 37,265 | 4,964 | 4,932 | 6-20 | 184 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 168 | 3,469 | 3,415 | 1,020,988 | 5,559 | 10 | 12 | 12 | 1,917 |
| Lorain..... | 27,824 | 2,015 | 1,955 | 6-20 | 184 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 79 | 1,961 | 1,863 | 483,777 | 2,466 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 189 |
| Marietta..... | 15,140 | 3,474 | 3,525 | 6-20 | 173 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 140 | 2,589 | 2,563 | 727,879 | 4,278 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 189 |
| Marion..... | 27,891 | 2,302 | 2,103 | 6-20 | 173 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 77 | 1,474 | 1,410 | 446,744 | 2,897 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 189 |
| Massillon 1..... | 17,438 | 2,326 | 2,326 | 6-20 | 185 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 9 | 122 | 2,410 | 2,283 | 819,465 | 4,381 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 189 |
| Middletown..... | 28,718 | 3,326 | 3,326 | 6-20 | 192 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 92 | 1,632 | 1,631 | 497,910 | 2,563 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 189 |
| Newark..... | 24,966 | 2,589 | 2,545 | 6-20 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 61 | 1,151 | 1,234 | 376,431 | 2,057 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 189 |
| Norwood..... | 15,044 | 1,708 | 1,848 | 6-20 | 185 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 162 | 3,178 | 3,419 | 891,855 | 4,829 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 550 |
| Piqua..... | 33,011 | 4,388 | 4,356 | 6-20 | 185 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 86 | 1,614 | 1,714 | 498,270 | 2,684 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 800 |
| Portsmouth..... | 22,897 | 2,719 | 2,770 | 6-20 | 185 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 86 | 1,614 | 1,714 | 498,270 | 2,684 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 800 |
| Sandusky..... | 28,508 | 1,967 | 1,859 | 6-20 | 184 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 47 | 964 | 1,051 | 325,216 | 1,770 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 551 |
| Steubenville..... | 14,375 | 1,816 | 2,703 | 6-20 | 186 | 1 | 9 | 15 | 19 | 204 | 2,265 | 2,600 | 712,250 | 3,850 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 551 |
| Tiffin..... | 17,050 | 3,304 | 3,192 | 6-20 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 118 | 2,374 | 2,490 | 708,072 | 4,045 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 731 |
| Warren..... | 29,589 | 3,304 | 3,192 | 6-20 | 186 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 118 | 2,374 | 2,490 | 708,072 | 4,045 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 731 |
| Zanesville..... | 29,589 | 3,304 | 3,192 | 6-20 | 186 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 118 | 2,374 | 2,490 | 708,072 | 4,045 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 731 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickasha 1..... | 10,179 | 1,288 | 1,314 | 6-20 | 175 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 82 | 1,386 | 1,386 | 337,079 | 1,926 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 190 |
| Enid..... | 16,576 | 2,068 | 2,325 | 6-20 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 92 | 1,761 | 2,052 | 540,630 | 3,004 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 190 |
| Guthrie..... | 11,757 | 1,386 | 1,449 | 6-20 | 186 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 59 | 1,265 | 1,317 | 342,180 | 1,901 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 190 |
| McAlester..... | 12,085 | 1,386 | 1,449 | 6-20 | 186 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 59 | 1,265 | 1,317 | 342,180 | 1,901 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 190 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-----|---|----|----|----|-----|-------|-------|-----------|--------|----|
| Muskogee..... | 30,277 | 4,684 | 4,908 | 178 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 20 | 155 | 3,555 | 3,855 | 948,341 | 5,328 | 16 |
| Shawnee..... | 15,348 | 2,284 | 2,630 | 175 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 88 | 1,902 | 2,144 | 509,760 | 2,658 | 10 |
| Tulsa..... | 72,075 | 8,318 | 8,669 | 178 | 1 | 12 | 21 | 61 | 134 | 7,038 | 7,216 | 1,940,744 | 10,903 | 23 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem..... | 17,679 | 2,138 | 2,139 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 17 | 103 | 1,638 | 1,632 | 470,900 | 2,015 | 9 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Falls..... | 12,802 | 1,241 | 1,273 | 180 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 63 | 1,289 | 1,275 | 369,000 | 2,050 | 7 |
| Berwick..... | 12,181 | 1,432 | 1,483 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 64 | 1,438 | 1,475 | 438,537 | 2,438 | 6 |
| Braddock..... | 20,879 | 2,250 | 2,250 | 180 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 75 | 1,457 | 1,334 | 427,500 | 2,375 | 5 |
| Bradford..... | 15,525 | 1,411 | 1,548 | 173 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 65 | 1,271 | 1,433 | 349,481 | 2,021 | 8 |
| Butler..... | 23,778 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 109 | 2,326 | 2,608 | 793,648 | 4,409 | 8 |
| Carbondale..... | 18,640 | 2,038 | 2,038 | 195 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 79 | 1,784 | 1,836 | 583,322 | 2,990 | 8 |
| Carlisle..... | 10,916 | 1,904 | 1,904 | 190 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 41 | 1,869 | 1,862 | 319,323 | 1,950 | 14 |
| Carnegie..... | 11,516 | 1,051 | 1,021 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 48 | 991 | 983 | 292,300 | 1,623 | 8 |
| Chambersburg..... | 13,171 | 1,388 | 1,407 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 59 | 1,371 | 1,435 | 419,940 | 2,333 | 4 |
| Coatesville..... | 14,515 | 1,123 | 1,122 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 40 | 908 | 940 | 310,140 | 1,723 | 8 |
| Columbia..... | 10,836 | 1,598 | 1,629 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 74 | 1,329 | 1,452 | 403,200 | 2,240 | 6 |
| Connellsville..... | 13,904 | 1,629 | 1,629 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 73 | 1,316 | 1,424 | 468,540 | 2,003 | 6 |
| DuBois..... | 20,250 | 1,268 | 1,267 | 200 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 102 | 2,229 | 2,235 | 726,370 | 3,632 | 6 |
| Dunmore..... | 19,011 | 3,125 | 3,125 | 190 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 80 | 1,604 | 1,570 | 522,540 | 2,903 | 11 |
| Duquesne..... | 33,813 | 1,207 | 1,207 | 190 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 126 | 2,914 | 2,827 | 937,461 | 4,934 | 6 |
| Easton..... | 15,586 | 1,123 | 1,122 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1,497 | 1,507 | 466,654 | 2,592 | 15 |
| Farrall..... | 20,452 | 2,150 | 2,150 | 180 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 64 | 1,835 | 1,594 | 462,546 | 2,570 | 5 |
| Greensburg..... | 24,643 | 1,777 | 1,777 | 192 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 91 | 1,843 | 1,824 | 493,560 | 2,742 | 9 |
| Homesead..... | 16,713 | 1,896 | 1,896 | 200 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 90 | 2,092 | 2,199 | 669,214 | 3,485 | 7 |
| Lebanon..... | 15,599 | 1,020 | 1,085 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 1,155 | 1,131 | 346,800 | 1,734 | 13 |
| McKees Rocks..... | 17,469 | 2,078 | 2,123 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 61 | 1,497 | 1,605 | 496,590 | 2,759 | 4 |
| Mahany City..... | 14,568 | 1,983 | 2,068 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 71 | 1,048 | 1,149 | 370,709 | 2,059 | 7 |
| Meadville..... | 18,179 | 2,351 | 2,351 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 106 | 2,225 | 2,320 | 671,066 | 3,728 | 6 |
| Monessen..... | 17,469 | 2,351 | 2,351 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 1,573 | 1,353 | 349,626 | 1,942 | 6 |
| Mount Carmel..... | 22,614 | 3,009 | 2,839 | 200 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 106 | 2,283 | 2,087 | 740,232 | 3,701 | 8 |
| Nanticoke..... | 32,319 | 1,524 | 1,524 | 180 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 104 | 2,150 | 2,104 | 778,173 | 3,890 | 10 |
| Norristown..... | 14,928 | 1,943 | 1,905 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 69 | 1,424 | 1,414 | 494,040 | 2,744 | 11 |
| North Braddock (P. O. Braddock)..... | 21,274 | 2,418 | 2,457 | 180 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 107 | 1,645 | 1,641 | 495,900 | 2,755 | 4 |
| Oil City..... | 12,237 | 1,964 | 1,964 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 14 | 46 | 1,526 | 1,767 | 505,080 | 2,806 | 5 |
| Old Forge..... | 10,484 | 2,310 | 2,315 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 820 | 834 | 259,384 | 1,373 | 13 |
| Phoenixville..... | 18,497 | 1,787 | 1,839 | 195 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 81 | 1,522 | 1,617 | 546,390 | 2,802 | 7 |
| Pittston..... | 16,500 | 1,972 | 2,027 | 200 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1,559 | 1,549 | 485,825 | 2,699 | 5 |
| Plymouth..... | 17,431 | 2,470 | 2,495 | 190 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 72 | 1,525 | 1,424 | 560,500 | 2,802 | 8 |
| Pottstown..... | 21,876 | 2,099 | 2,099 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 74 | 1,646 | 1,630 | 531,704 | 2,798 | 8 |
| Pottsville..... | 21,204 | 3,114 | 3,254 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 74 | 1,775 | 1,866 | 533,379 | 2,963 | 22 |
| Shamokin..... | 21,747 | 1,073 | 1,325 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 94 | 2,055 | 2,084 | 614,812 | 3,416 | 12 |
| Sharon..... | 24,726 | 1,370 | 1,428 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 96 | 1,909 | 2,130 | 651,440 | 3,619 | 10 |
| Shandooah..... | 15,721 | 1,279 | 1,349 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 41 | 1,028 | 962 | 324,360 | 1,802 | 11 |
| Steelton..... | 15,692 | 1,073 | 1,325 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 73 | 1,329 | 1,771 | 511,020 | 2,839 | 12 |
| Sunbury..... | 14,272 | 1,279 | 1,349 | 180 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 84 | 1,453 | 1,527 | 473,351 | 2,629 | 9 |
| Uniontown..... | 21,480 | 2,163 | 2,349 | 176 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 14 | 88 | 1,530 | 1,553 | 410,700 | 2,282 | 10 |
| Warren..... | 11,717 | 2,120 | 2,240 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 107 | 2,240 | 2,231 | 681,120 | 3,870 | 7 |
| Washington..... | 24,403 | 1,220 | 1,220 | 180 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 103 | 1,079 | 1,054 | 351,744 | 1,832 | 9 |
| West Chester..... | | | | | | | | | | 2,069 | 2,065 | 641,880 | 3,566 | 6 |
| Wilkinsburg..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6 |

Division as to sex estimated.

Data of 1917-18.



TABLE 9.—Census, personnel, number of day schools, and school buildings, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 20,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Population, 1920. | | School census. | | School census age. | Average school term (days). | Super-intendents. | Super-visors. | Principals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Average daily attendance. | Number of schools. | School buildings. | Enrollment in private schools (partly estimated). | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|
| | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | |
| 1. | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | | | | |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Falls..... | 24,174 | 3,004 | 3,166 | 163 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 73 | 946 | 975 | 283,057 | 1,551 | 10 | 2,709 | | | | |
| Cranston (P. O., Providence)..... | 29,407 | 3,178 | 3,143 | 181 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 163 | 3,000 | 3,097 | 785,439 | 4,330 | 29 | | | | | |
| Cumberland (P. O., Manville)..... | 10,077 | 1,305 | 1,287 | 185 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 63 | 686 | 691 | 196,233 | 1,060 | 15 | 572 | | | | |
| East Providence..... | 21,763 | 3,020 | 3,020 | 185 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 16 | 135 | 2,120 | 2,181 | 665,445 | 3,597 | 20 | | | | | |
| Newport..... | 30,255 | 1,196 | 1,124 | 177 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 66 | 1,366 | 1,349 | 353,311 | 1,996 | 18 | | | | | |
| Warwick..... | 12,481 | 2,411 | 2,373 | 185 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 60 | 1,247 | 1,221 | 361,660 | 1,959 | 13 | 1,399 | | | | |
| West Warwick..... | 15,461 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia..... | 37,524 | 3,112 | 3,380 | 177 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 87 | 2,189 | 2,520 | 764,917 | 4,321 | 7 | 657 | | | | |
| Greenville..... | 29,127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spartanburg..... | 29,688 | 1,432 | 1,561 | 175 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 65 | 1,032 | 1,080 | 312,649 | 1,787 | 11 | | | | | |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | 14,937 | 2,912 | 3,018 | 179 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 158 | 2,310 | 2,303 | 648,337 | 3,632 | 19 | | | | | |
| Sioux Falls..... | 25,202 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson..... | 18,860 | 2,741 | 2,898 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 76 | 1,800 | 2,069 | 460,980 | 2,561 | 8 | | | | | |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin..... | 34,876 | 3,973 | 3,973 | 172 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 170 | 3,397 | 3,531 | 819,031 | 4,761 | 21 | | | | | |
| Beaumont..... | 40,422 | 3,804 | 3,693 | 169 | 5 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 158 | 3,286 | 3,323 | 925,951 | 5,479 | 12 | | | | | |
| Brownsville..... | 11,791 | 1,790 | 1,790 | 167 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 848 | 769 | 174,386 | 1,044 | 9 | | | | | |
| Cleburne..... | 12,820 | 1,892 | 1,927 | 165 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 73 | 1,688 | 1,979 | 493,102 | 2,989 | 8 | | | | | |
| Demison..... | 17,065 | 2,860 | 2,800 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 73 | 1,764 | 1,906 | 532,576 | 3,026 | 10 | | | | | |
| Laredo..... | 22,710 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marshall..... | 14,271 | 2,735 | 2,695 | 180 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 70 | 1,529 | 1,806 | 459,720 | 2,554 | 10 | | | | | |
| Palentine..... | 11,639 | 1,102 | 1,102 | 176 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1,060 | 1,287 | 301,203 | 1,716 | 11 | | | | | |
| Paris..... | 15,040 | 2,362 | 2,226 | 173 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 88 | 2,040 | 2,203 | 526,612 | 3,044 | 12 | | | | | |

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-1920.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-----|---|-------|-------|----|-----|-------|-------|-----------|-----------|-------|----|-------|
| San Angelo ¹ | 10,060 | 1,115 | 1,100 | 7-17 | 169 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,010 | 1,110 | 264,272 | 1,564 | 8 | 8 |
| Sherman ¹ | 15,031 | 1,609 | 1,760 | 7-17 | 176 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1,476 | 1,549 | 430,414 | 2,459 | 8 | 8 |
| Temple..... | 11,083 | 1,294 | 1,294 | 7-17 | 172 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1,405 | 1,566 | 358,878 | 2,086 | 10 | 10 |
| Tyler ¹ | 12,083 | 1,920 | 1,936 | 7-17 | 174 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1,237 | 1,391 | 332,213 | 1,908 | 8 | 8 |
| Waco ¹ | 38,500 | 3,960 | 4,202 | 7-17 | 173 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 4,471 | 4,777 | 1,091,066 | 6,307 | 18 | 18 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ogden..... | 32,804 | 4,166 | 4,173 | ..... | 165 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 220 | 3,789 | 3,743 | 968,187 | 6,049 | 22 | 14 | ..... |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre..... | 10,008 | 906 | 1,039 | ..... | 173 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 67 | 1,128 | 1,212 | 351,106 | 2,029 | 9 | 8 | ..... |
| Burlington..... | 22,779 | 1,834 | 1,887 | 6-18 | 100 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 9 | 106 | 1,519 | 1,442 | 457,204 | 2,408 | 11 | 10 | ..... |
| Rutland..... | 14,964 | 1,423 | 1,434 | 6-18 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 54 | 1,116 | 1,074 | 343,539 | 1,878 | 14 | 8 | 880 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria ¹ | 18,060 | 2,151 | 2,182 | 7-20 | 169 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 7 | 46 | 1,143 | 1,336 | 373,464 | 1,976 | 2 | 1 | 375 |
| Danville..... | 21,539 | 2,574 | 2,998 | 7-20 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 94 | 1,883 | 2,144 | 616,860 | 3,427 | 9 | 9 | ..... |
| Lynchburg ¹ | 30,070 | 3,482 | 3,483 | ..... | 182 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 111 | 2,205 | 3,017 | 604,604 | 3,822 | 8 | 8 | 417 |
| Newport News ¹ | 35,596 | 2,480 | 2,780 | 7-20 | 183 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 112 | 2,481 | 2,897 | 788,943 | 4,821 | 8 | 8 | 1,201 |
| Petersburg..... | 31,012 | 3,661 | 4,207 | 6-19 | 180 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 126 | 2,481 | 2,897 | 788,943 | 4,821 | 8 | 8 | ..... |
| Staunton ¹ | 10,623 | 1,499 | 1,523 | 7-20 | 180 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 35 | 2,205 | 2,785 | 204,120 | 1,134 | 5 | 5 | ..... |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | 15,337 | 2,065 | 2,084 | ..... | 181 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 72 | 1,479 | 1,567 | 440,068 | 2,426 | 10 | 10 | ..... |
| Bellingham..... | 25,385 | 4,259 | 4,705 | 1-21 | 183 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 31 | 125 | 2,905 | 2,863 | 792,939 | 4,333 | 12 | 14 | 244 |
| Everett..... | 27,644 | 3,925 | 3,818 | 4-21 | 183 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 151 | 2,803 | 2,994 | 925,858 | 4,513 | 13 | 13 | 343 |
| Walla Walla..... | 15,503 | 2,368 | 2,296 | 4-21 | 184 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 90 | 1,896 | 1,903 | 513,558 | 2,791 | 7 | 7 | ..... |
| Yakima..... | 18,539 | 2,569 | 2,709 | 1-21 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 101 | 2,213 | 2,294 | 578,137 | 3,212 | 12 | 10 | ..... |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bluefield ¹⁰ | 15,282 | 2,011 | 1,901 | ..... | 178 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 63 | 1,777 | 1,881 | 474,014 | 2,963 | 12 | 12 | ..... |
| Charleston ¹⁰ | 39,608 | 4,915 | 4,916 | ..... | 175 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 204 | 3,909 | 3,949 | 1,078,000 | 6,160 | 19 | 19 | ..... |
| Martinsburg..... | 12,515 | 1,677 | 1,677 | ..... | 200 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 22 | 51 | 1,021 | 1,058 | 354,900 | 1,783 | 7 | 7 | ..... |
| Parkersburg..... | 20,050 | 3,004 | 3,080 | 6-20 | 180 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 32 | 138 | 2,617 | 2,513 | 734,230 | 4,079 | 15 | 14 | ..... |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appleton..... | 19,561 | 2,887 | 2,889 | 4-19 | 176 | 1 | ..... | 6 | 9 | 115 | 1,608 | 1,548 | 476,659 | 2,712 | 20 | 11 | 1,416 |
| Ashland..... | 11,334 | 1,071 | 2,043 | 4-19 | 183 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 68 | 1,105 | 1,118 | 336,434 | 1,896 | 13 | 7 | 700 |
| Beloit..... | 21,284 | 2,678 | 2,678 | 4-18 | 186 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 125 | 2,680 | 2,583 | 715,850 | 3,849 | 20 | 20 | ..... |
| Deu Claire..... | 30,906 | 2,759 | 2,807 | 4-19 | 178 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 106 | 1,645 | 1,810 | 487,952 | 2,741 | 19 | 15 | 680 |
| Fond du Lac..... | 23,427 | 1,653 | 1,713 | 7-15 | 184 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 129 | 2,609 | 2,711 | 741,336 | 4,029 | 20 | 20 | 583 |
| Green Bay..... | 24,017 | 4,780 | 4,677 | 4-19 | 192 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 152 | 2,476 | 2,412 | 756,351 | 3,939 | 16 | 16 | ..... |
| Janesville..... | 18,293 | 1,678 | 1,740 | 4-19 | 188 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 83 | 1,185 | 1,322 | 439,072 | 2,339 | 20 | 16 | 545 |
| Kenosha..... | 40,472 | 5,403 | 5,486 | 4-19 | 194 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 212 | 3,740 | 3,735 | 1,030,199 | 5,313 | 26 | 26 | 2,177 |
| Madison..... | 38,378 | 4,549 | 4,615 | 4-19 | 185 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 213 | 3,227 | 3,396 | 1,034,992 | 5,589 | 13 | 13 | 1,312 |
| Manitowoc..... | 17,563 | 2,898 | 2,943 | 4-19 | 192 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 83 | 1,411 | 1,414 | 484,192 | 2,376 | 13 | 14 | ..... |
| Marquette..... | 13,610 | 1,281 | 1,281 | 4-19 | 186 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 9 | 59 | 1,200 | 1,189 | 396,010 | 2,129 | 7 | 7 | 833 |
| Sheboygan..... | 30,955 | 4,467 | 4,435 | 4-19 | 186 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 28 | 149 | 2,996 | 2,881 | 747,333 | 3,872 | 14 | 14 | 2,018 |
| Wausau..... | 18,661 | 2,840 | 3,044 | 4-19 | 178 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 13 | 105 | 2,020 | 2,089 | 600,820 | 3,375 | 18 | 18 | ..... |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheyenne..... | 13,829 | 1,758 | 1,698 | ..... | 201 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 59 | 1,208 | 1,223 | 320,997 | 1,597 | 10 | 10 | 300 |

¹ Data of 1917-18. ¹⁰ Division is to sex estimated. ¹² Partly data of 1917-18.



TABLE 10.—Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20.
GROUP 1.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| Cities. | Elementary. | | | | | | Secondary. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Super- visors. | Princi- pals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | Super- visors. | Princi- pals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | 9 | 30 | 13 | 620 | 14,448 | 15,167 | 3,780,924 | 21,412 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 81 | 1,240 | 2,180 | 371,179 | 3,227 | 3 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | 44 | 110 | 96 | 2,189 | 41,411 | 41,214 | 10,937,142 | 58,176 | 149 | 8 | 45 | 322 | 695 | 7,271 | 8,350 | 2,325,344 | 12,669 | 4 |
| Oakland..... | 14 | 33 | 42 | 1,754 | 14,303 | 14,303 | 4,187,410 | 22,635 | 45 | 6 | 4 | 100 | 228 | 2,808 | 3,477 | 901,919 | 1,870 | 5 |
| San Francisco..... | 8 | 70 | 33 | 1,423 | 28,699 | 28,940 | 7,637,354 | 42,433 | 94 | 1 | 5 | 81 | 143 | 2,948 | 3,798 | 947,740 | 5,054 | 5 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | 24 | 50 | 13 | 910 | 15,768 | 15,409 | 4,808,389 | 27,243 | 63 | | 5 | 43 | 144 | 3,092 | 3,417 | 815,783 | 1,622 | 5 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | 7 | 26 | 0 | 487 | 10,802 | 10,371 | 3,219,485 | 17,641 | 30 | | 1 | 36 | 76 | 1,274 | 1,350 | 371,618 | 2,053 | 2 |
| New Haven..... | 10 | | 20 | 601 | 11,970 | 11,144 | 3,673,536 | 19,334 | 49 | | 1 | 48 | 79 | 2,012 | 2,267 | 702,995 | 3,700 | 1 |
| Dist. Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 17 | 20 | 54 | 1,249 | 25,202 | 26,087 | 7,494,664 | 42,105 | 133 | | 9 | 139 | 253 | 3,868 | 4,612 | 1,310,601 | 7,363 | 9 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta..... | 8 | 56 | 0 | 687 | 12,117 | 12,947 | 4,149,606 | 22,926 | 56 | 2 | 4 | 78 | 82 | 1,995 | 2,064 | 675,854 | 3,734 | 4 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | 28 | 255 | 309 | 6,585 | 149,329 | 144,766 | 48,823,320 | 250,376 | 260 | 4 | 24 | 502 | 788 | 19,446 | 18,965 | 6,025,710 | 33,978 | 24 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis..... | 27 | 17 | 39 | 969 | 18,203 | 17,862 | 5,249,520 | 29,164 | 73 | 1 | 3 | 113 | 181 | 3,109 | 3,436 | 1,021,140 | 5,673 | 4 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisville..... | 12 | 46 | 0 | 674 | 12,944 | 13,140 | 3,747,492 | 19,828 | 56 | | 6 | 79 | 81 | 1,631 | 2,045 | 591,560 | 3,215 | 4 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | 21 | 64 | 11 | 1,059 | 19,524 | 20,720 | 5,658,867 | 31,971 | 83 | | 4 | 30 | 90 | 1,023 | 2,112 | 116,304 | 2,352 | 3 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | 7 | 85 | 121 | 2,050 | 44,146 | 43,483 | 13,048,738 | 68,318 | 144 | | 5 | 138 | 118 | 3,318 | 3,488 | 1,121,170 | 5,870 | 5 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | 38 | 70 | 155 | 1,992 | 48,826 | 46,188 | 14,043,494 | 77,162 | 67 | 14 | 15 | 281 | 284 | 8,260 | 9,245 | 2,631,197 | 14,537 | 15 |
| Cambridge..... | 5 | 26 | 4 | 385 | 6,555 | 6,271 | 1,938,816 | 11,016 | 28 | | 2 | 41 | 79 | 1,392 | 1,399 | 417,824 | 2,374 | 2 |
| Fall River..... | 10 | 27 | 2 | 469 | 7,566 | 7,268 | 2,219,742 | 12,639 | 56 | | 3 | 23 | 45 | 720 | 843 | 256,377 | 1,371 | 1 |
| Lowell..... | 11 | 13 | 0 | 264 | 5,447 | 5,370 | 1,571,500 | 8,980 | 43 | | 1 | 18 | 39 | 686 | 938 | 249,200 | 1,424 | 1 |
| Worcester..... | 7 | 43 | 12 | 630 | 11,499 | 10,927 | 3,528,957 | 19,497 | 71 | | 4 | 69 | 100 | 1,785 | 2,355 | 598,800 | 3,200 | 4 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Detroit..... | 25 | 115 | 55 | 2,396 | 48,457 | 47,183 | 13,426,894 | 73,254 | 187 | | 13 | 255 | 547 | 8,917 | 9,650 | 2,572,140 | 13,979 | 13 |
| Grand Rapids..... | 11 | 28 | 5 | 461 | 6,668 | 6,707 | 2,170,671 | 11,247 | 36 | 2 | 6 | 55 | 130 | 1,769 | 2,040 | 564,525 | 2,925 | 3 |

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-1920.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|-----|-----|-------|---------|---------|------------|---------|-----|----|-----|-----|--------|--------|-----------|--------|----|
| Minnesota: | 10 | 61 | 79 | 1,278 | 23,012 | 22,341 | 6,950,924 | 36,973 | 80 | 7 | 121 | 292 | 4,357 | 5,340 | 1,647,068 | 8,761 | 6 |
| Minneapolis..... | 12 | 47 | 0 | 714 | 13,096 | 12,765 | 3,579,606 | 19,349 | 64 | 4 | 53 | 133 | 2,185 | 2,501 | 749,546 | 4,046 | 4 |
| St. Paul..... | 15 | 54 | 97 | 850 | 19,846 | 19,396 | 5,677,466 | 31,195 | 78 | 6 | 126 | 170 | 3,933 | 5,060 | 1,308,942 | 7,181 | 6 |
| Missouri: | 46 | 106 | 37 | 1,748 | 41,937 | 41,105 | 12,205,567 | 66,153 | 106 | 6 | 167 | 225 | 5,126 | 6,191 | 1,566,784 | 8,526 | 6 |
| Kansas City..... | 12 | 51 | 0 | 796 | 14,449 | 14,468 | 4,200,832 | 22,707 | 53 | 4 | 56 | 136 | 2,163 | 2,737 | 712,176 | 3,850 | 4 |
| St. Louis..... | 11 | 40 | 17 | 878 | 19,468 | 18,618 | 5,987,254 | 30,704 | 35 | 2 | 96 | 81 | 2,046 | 2,213 | 705,418 | 3,618 | 2 |
| Nebraska: | 15 | 23 | 8 | 489 | 9,475 | 9,090 | 3,113,751 | 16,000 | 24 | 4 | 43 | 43 | 1,119 | 980 | 343,682 | 1,767 | 1 |
| Omaha..... | 10 | 23 | 5 | 297 | 5,661 | 5,065 | 1,534,551 | 8,119 | 23 | 1 | 17 | 61 | 702 | 798 | 227,740 | 1,305 | 1 |
| New Jersey: | 37 | 106 | 103 | 1,756 | 26,523 | 25,532 | 8,164,584 | 42,288 | 153 | 8 | 98 | 203 | 4,291 | 3,936 | 1,280,362 | 6,624 | 10 |
| Jersey City..... | 21 | 43 | 82 | 1,444 | 29,238 | 28,852 | 9,263,547 | 47,627 | 54 | 1 | 146 | 124 | 3,085 | 2,836 | 987,885 | 5,113 | 8 |
| Newark..... | 15 | 23 | 8 | 489 | 9,475 | 9,090 | 3,113,751 | 16,000 | 24 | 4 | 43 | 43 | 1,119 | 980 | 343,682 | 1,767 | 1 |
| Paterson..... | 10 | 23 | 5 | 297 | 5,661 | 5,065 | 1,534,551 | 8,119 | 23 | 1 | 17 | 61 | 702 | 798 | 227,740 | 1,305 | 1 |
| New York: | 37 | 106 | 103 | 1,756 | 26,523 | 25,532 | 8,164,584 | 42,288 | 153 | 8 | 98 | 203 | 4,291 | 3,936 | 1,280,362 | 6,624 | 10 |
| Albany..... | 12 | 37 | 60 | 1,047 | 14,939 | 14,297 | 4,747,713 | 25,802 | 47 | 4 | 71 | 140 | 2,352 | 2,466 | 633,130 | 3,492 | 6 |
| Buffalo..... | 7 | 36 | 14 | 467 | 9,838 | 9,406 | 3,162,360 | 16,644 | 35 | 2 | 57 | 83 | 1,829 | 1,969 | 562,400 | 2,960 | 3 |
| New York..... | 11 | 57 | 105 | 1,048 | 20,302 | 20,213 | 6,376,582 | 32,899 | 59 | 7 | 119 | 170 | 2,931 | 3,292 | 1,005,696 | 5,184 | 6 |
| Rochester..... | 12 | 37 | 60 | 1,047 | 14,939 | 14,297 | 4,747,713 | 25,802 | 47 | 4 | 71 | 140 | 2,352 | 2,466 | 633,130 | 3,492 | 6 |
| Syracuse..... | 7 | 36 | 14 | 467 | 9,838 | 9,406 | 3,162,360 | 16,644 | 35 | 2 | 57 | 83 | 1,829 | 1,969 | 562,400 | 2,960 | 3 |
| Ohio: | 11 | 57 | 105 | 1,048 | 20,302 | 20,213 | 6,376,582 | 32,899 | 59 | 7 | 119 | 170 | 2,931 | 3,292 | 1,005,696 | 5,184 | 6 |
| Cincinnati..... | 44 | 100 | 128 | 2,948 | 50,946 | 49,894 | 15,177,493 | 82,040 | 105 | 10 | 246 | 303 | 7,240 | 7,144 | 2,086,901 | 11,280 | 10 |
| Cleveland..... | 7 | 23 | 32 | 838 | 13,299 | 12,955 | 4,425,907 | 23,052 | 56 | 6 | 70 | 129 | 2,810 | 3,292 | 958,867 | 4,994 | 6 |
| Columbus..... | 11 | 23 | 0 | 394 | 8,558 | 8,606 | 2,775,465 | 14,685 | 25 | 4 | 65 | 89 | 1,532 | 1,723 | 534,587 | 2,829 | 3 |
| Dayton..... | 11 | 47 | 29 | 772 | 15,964 | 15,566 | 4,854,680 | 25,551 | 48 | 3 | 43 | 87 | 1,942 | 2,057 | 634,680 | 3,342 | 3 |
| Toledo..... | 7 | 51 | 30 | 948 | 18,111 | 17,712 | 5,034,452 | 26,779 | 63 | 6 | 82 | 190 | 2,586 | 4,907 | 1,030,804 | 5,493 | 6 |
| Oregon: | 48 | 160 | 405 | 4,787 | 120,296 | 116,968 | 34,237,314 | 176,481 | 199 | 12 | 427 | 427 | 10,206 | 10,564 | 3,376,182 | 17,403 | 11 |
| Portland..... | 61 | 103 | 58 | 1,644 | 32,838 | 32,363 | 10,932,200 | 54,761 | 122 | 10 | 190 | 260 | 6,011 | 6,921 | 2,005,400 | 10,077 | 11 |
| Philadelphia..... | 10 | 42 | 8 | 505 | 10,428 | 10,863 | 3,347,660 | 17,168 | 56 | 2 | 28 | 45 | 1,171 | 1,478 | 381,130 | 1,955 | 2 |
| Pittsburgh..... | 7 | 19 | 6 | 773 | 17,915 | 18,102 | 4,737,000 | 26,028 | 91 | 5 | 68 | 123 | 1,983 | 2,397 | 607,816 | 3,321 | 4 |
| Scranton..... | 6 | 31 | 39 | 531 | 9,307 | 10,190 | 2,238,900 | 13,170 | 34 | 2 | 25 | 66 | 625 | 1,097 | 288,150 | 1,695 | 3 |
| Seattle..... | 9 | 26 | 28 | 274 | 9,064 | 9,211 | 2,533,860 | 14,077 | 33 | 2 | 15 | 39 | 774 | 1,175 | 263,160 | 1,462 | 2 |
| Spokane..... | 11 | 65 | 23 | 483 | 9,413 | 10,297 | 2,841,625 | 15,875 | 35 | 5 | 50 | 165 | 2,468 | 3,480 | 833,472 | 4,768 | 6 |
| Tulsa..... | 8 | 26 | 16 | 441 | 8,465 | 8,362 | 2,340,718 | 12,398 | 35 | 2 | 75 | 92 | 1,962 | 2,473 | 606,447 | 3,219 | 6 |
| Wichita..... | 7 | 64 | 33 | 1,016 | 23,966 | 23,515 | 7,101,664 | 38,566 | 61 | 6 | 86 | 170 | 3,457 | 3,809 | 1,085,176 | 5,769 | 6 |
| Wisconsin: | 4 | 5 | 6 | 177 | 2,998 | 3,282 | 741,431 | 4,521 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 347 | 712 | 141,134 | 868 | 2 |
| Little Rock..... | 4 | 11 | 6 | 224 | 3,931 | 4,063 | 1,262,676 | 6,572 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 134 | 1,758 | 1,984 | 564,199 | 3,063 | 2 |

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----|----|---|-----|-------|-------|-----------|-------|----|---|----|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|---|
| Alabama: | 4 | 5 | 6 | 177 | 2,998 | 3,282 | 741,431 | 4,521 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 347 | 712 | 141,134 | 868 | 2 |
| Mobile..... | 11 | 11 | 1 | 120 | 2,883 | 3,231 | 736,236 | 4,517 | 13 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 347 | 712 | 141,134 | 868 | 2 |
| Montgomery..... | 4 | 11 | 6 | 224 | 3,931 | 4,063 | 1,262,676 | 6,572 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 134 | 1,758 | 1,984 | 564,199 | 3,063 | 2 |
| Little Rock..... | 4 | 11 | 6 | 224 | 3,931 | 4,063 | 1,262,676 | 6,572 | 21 | 5 | 20 | 134 | 1,758 | 1,984 | 564,199 | 3,063 | 2 |

* Division as to sex estimated. * Data of 1917-18. * Includes 31 junior high schools.



TABLE 10.—Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Elementary. | | | | | | | | | | Secondary. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------|------------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------|---------|
| | Super-Prin- cipals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | Super-Prin- cipals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | Male. | Female. |
| California: | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Berkeley..... | 4 | 20 | 4,080 | 4,197 | 1,146,048 | 6,086 | 5 | 20 | 30 | 67 | 926 | 1,151 | 334,452 | 1,779 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Pasadena..... | 8 | 10 | 3,362 | 3,206 | 802,410 | 4,863 | 24 | 34 | 72 | 969 | 969 | 1,065 | 281,949 | 1,699 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Sacramento..... | 10 | 10 | 4,789 | 4,485 | 1,282,044 | 6,820 | 21 | 21 | 62 | 851 | 1,008 | 256,524 | 1,364 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| San Diego..... | 10 | 10 | 4,570 | 4,556 | 1,271,072 | 6,908 | 26 | 41 | 57 | 1,185 | 1,416 | 328,808 | 1,787 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pueblo..... | 7 | 6 | 1,833 | 1,745 | 432,963 | 2,279 | 9 | 11 | 17 | 290 | 361 | 93,043 | 489 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Dist. No. 1..... | 5 | 7 | 2,133 | 2,037 | 535,239 | 3,041 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 239 | 376 | 77,550 | 440 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford..... | 13 | 18 | 7,629 | 11,442 | 2,786,720 | 15,204 | 17 | 30 | 80 | 938 | 1,408 | 387,360 | 2,152 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Meriden..... | 6 | 3 | 2,124 | 2,106 | 591,376 | 3,214 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 324 | 410 | 110,216 | 599 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| New Britain..... | 4 | 8 | 3,785 | 3,587 | 1,153,014 | 6,199 | 16 | 5 | 53 | 531 | 744 | 208,878 | 1,323 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Waterbury..... | 14 | 25 | 7,377 | 6,960 | 2,078,437 | 11,065 | 31 | 33 | 52 | 862 | 1,012 | 307,500 | 1,640 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington..... | 5 | 25 | 5,128 | 5,239 | 1,734,824 | 9,532 | 30 | 18 | 43 | 552 | 655 | 200,200 | 1,100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville..... | 3 | 6 | 5,589 | 6,318 | 1,473,889 | 8,670 | 31 | 6 | 19 | 311 | 479 | 112,969 | 664 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Tampa..... | 3 | 6 | 3,208 | 3,170 | 950,264 | 5,279 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 252 | 341 | 90,495 | 503 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta..... | 3 | 9 | 3,397 | 4,366 | 1,207,434 | 6,988 | 18 | 19 | 56 | 343 | 506 | 138,348 | 756 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Macon..... | 3 | 6 | 5,529 | 6,053 | 1,634,568 | 8,788 | 39 | 13 | 30 | 615 | 810 | 204,600 | 1,100 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Savannah..... | 8 | 13 | 6,920 | 7,755 | 1,968,712 | 11,446 | 56 | 11 | 14 | 265 | 419 | 86,688 | 454 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Decatur..... | 4 | 2 | 3,350 | 3,212 | 884,221 | 5,201 | 15 | 16 | 42 | 621 | 819 | 205,269 | 1,167 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| East St. Louis..... | 5 | 12 | 5,073 | 5,140 | 1,464,970 | 7,670 | 33 | 18 | 36 | 462 | 527 | 169,776 | 889 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Joliet..... | 4 | 2 | 3,408 | 3,084 | 900,038 | 5,000 | 27 | 20 | 59 | 733 | 959 | 250,782 | 1,427 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Peoria..... | 10 | 21 | 4,810 | 4,771 | 1,491,496 | 7,521 | 21 | 13 | 17 | 211 | 285 | 120,117 | 719 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Quincy..... | 5 | 42 | 1,893 | 2,000 | 523,292 | 2,948 | 12 | 26 | 53 | 1,002 | 1,157 | 288,518 | 1,640 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Rockford..... | 7 | 21 | 4,415 | 4,183 | 1,227,156 | 6,742 | 22 | 16 | 44 | 665 | 821 | 242,902 | 1,342 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Springfield..... | 7 | 20 | 4,515 | 4,574 | 1,247,452 | 6,892 | 19 | 15 | 61 | 649 | 843 | 240,139 | 1,297 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evansville..... | 6 | 14 | 4,988 | 4,902 | 1,376,448 | 7,169 | 24 | 15 | 61 | 649 | 843 | 240,139 | 1,297 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|----|-----|-------|-------|-----------|--------|----|---|----|-------|-------|---------|-------|---|
| Fort Wayne | 18 | 222 | 4,281 | 4,455 | 1,219,040 | 6,416 | 21 | 1 | 25 | 627 | 719 | 230,470 | 1,213 | 1 |
| South Bend | 17 | 254 | 4,157 | 4,125 | 1,315,800 | 6,579 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 668 | 719 | 217,800 | 1,100 | 1 |
| Terre Haute | 2 | 256 | 4,857 | 4,999 | 1,619,688 | 6,708 | 40 | 2 | 14 | 804 | 963 | 272,863 | 1,467 | 2 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids | 6 | 209 | 3,074 | 3,240 | 1,098,304 | 5,921 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 517 | 640 | 148,400 | 800 | 1 |
| Davenport | 7 | 224 | 3,811 | 3,824 | 1,139,798 | 5,999 | 20 | 1 | 18 | 407 | 493 | 141,445 | 744 | 1 |
| Des Moines | 7 | 518 | 8,848 | 8,789 | 2,518,128 | 4,227 | 52 | 3 | 81 | 2,039 | 2,453 | 688,087 | 3,887 | 1 |
| Dubuque | 4 | 95 | 1,528 | 1,568 | 436,199 | 2,303 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 231 | 309 | 89,779 | 475 | 5 |
| Sioux City | 11 | 243 | 4,089 | 3,937 | 1,152,939 | 6,441 | 23 | 4 | 26 | 1,262 | 1,571 | 403,614 | 2,266 | 1 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City | 5 | 350 | 7,380 | 7,383 | 1,897,988 | 11,573 | 41 | 3 | 31 | 847 | 1,074 | 255,020 | 1,555 | 3 |
| Topeka | 6 | 190 | 3,524 | 3,480 | 897,300 | 5,725 | 22 | 1 | 12 | 746 | 898 | 189,588 | 1,281 | 1 |
| Wichita | 7 | 298 | 5,889 | 5,661 | 1,589,632 | 9,032 | 31 | 3 | 16 | 957 | 1,307 | 300,608 | 1,708 | 1 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Covington | 2 | 130 | 2,622 | 2,643 | 768,920 | 4,090 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 303 | 365 | 113,552 | 604 | 2 |
| Lexington | 6 | 151 | 2,244 | 2,313 | 740,740 | 4,004 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 215 | 289 | 84,915 | 459 | 2 |
| Newport | 5 | 88 | 1,244 | 1,187 | 465,406 | 2,399 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 190 | 218 | 77,630 | 400 | 1 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland | 7 | 236 | 3,932 | 3,774 | 1,149,480 | 6,356 | 37 | 2 | 29 | 1,104 | 1,124 | 367,560 | 2,042 | 2 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockton | 15 | 256 | 4,546 | 4,255 | 1,407,265 | 7,607 | 30 | 2 | 21 | 800 | 941 | 274,881 | 1,489 | 1 |
| Chelsea | 6 | 174 | 3,307 | 3,121 | 978,480 | 5,436 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 39 | 633 | 190,980 | 1,081 | 1 |
| Everett | 2 | 178 | 3,708 | 3,649 | 1,040,609 | 6,125 | 19 | 2 | 30 | 443 | 529 | 147,038 | 817 | 1 |
| Fitchburg | 7 | 151 | 2,040 | 2,039 | 642,024 | 3,568 | 19 | 1 | 18 | 504 | 568 | 162,688 | 919 | 1 |
| Haverhill | 6 | 181 | 3,269 | 3,053 | 939,114 | 5,049 | 33 | 1 | 8 | 501 | 639 | 186,186 | 1,001 | 1 |
| Holyoke | 8 | 193 | 2,922 | 2,825 | 925,712 | 4,924 | 19 | 1 | 14 | 356 | 437 | 130,284 | 919 | 1 |
| Lawrence | 5 | 278 | 4,999 | 4,733 | 1,541,282 | 8,515 | 31 | 1 | 20 | 651 | 589 | 192,442 | 1,069 | 1 |
| Lynn | 4 | 10 | 5,300 | 5,641 | 1,710,171 | 10,001 | 47 | 1 | 29 | 1,023 | 1,005 | 308,352 | 1,732 | 1 |
| Malden | 6 | 10 | 7,107 | 3,377 | 892,173 | 5,574 | 17 | 1 | 13 | 513 | 506 | 173,760 | 960 | 2 |
| New Bedford | 5 | 376 | 7,107 | 7,153 | 2,298,685 | 12,290 | 33 | 1 | 28 | 404 | 450 | 154,021 | 821 | 1 |
| Newton | 5 | 202 | 3,203 | 3,081 | 902,638 | 5,071 | 26 | 2 | 24 | 737 | 994 | 263,376 | 1,488 | 1 |
| Pittsfield | 7 | 190 | 3,212 | 3,202 | 996,965 | 5,389 | 16 | 1 | 13 | 419 | 534 | 153,822 | 831 | 1 |
| Quincy | 6 | 122 | 3,976 | 3,787 | 1,091,674 | 6,133 | 16 | 1 | 18 | 504 | 607 | 185,545 | 1,057 | 1 |
| Salem | 4 | 289 | 5,501 | 5,216 | 1,683,154 | 3,800 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 462 | 474 | 144,961 | 805 | 1 |
| Somerville | 5 | 5 | 8,980 | 8,714 | 1,654,928 | 9,403 | 22 | 2 | 30 | 1,113 | 1,433 | 383,056 | 2,152 | 1 |
| Springfield | 13 | 539 | 8,980 | 8,714 | 2,684,283 | 14,377 | 37 | 3 | 57 | 1,092 | 1,384 | 397,395 | 2,174 | 5 |
| Taunton | 2 | 151 | 2,374 | 2,243 | 747,508 | 4,107 | 33 | 1 | 14 | 315 | 436 | 122,617 | 652 | 3 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bay City | 8 | 160 | 2,713 | 3,072 | 854,793 | 4,671 | 17 | 1 | 14 | 416 | 471 | 146,400 | 800 | 1 |
| Calumet | 2 | 112 | 1,720 | 1,808 | 598,978 | 3,036 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 451 | 666 | 178,948 | 913 | 1 |
| Flint | 1 | 47 | 6,122 | 5,911 | 1,746,360 | 9,240 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 542 | 691 | 177,282 | 938 | 1 |
| Jackson | 5 | 115 | 2,217 | 2,158 | 677,160 | 3,564 | 16 | 3 | 20 | 1,085 | 1,229 | 373,160 | 1,964 | 3 |
| Kalamazoo | 7 | 177 | 2,989 | 3,033 | 892,177 | 4,711 | 13 | 1 | 15 | 540 | 574 | 197,285 | 1,055 | 1 |
| Leansing | 2 | 206 | 4,100 | 3,970 | 1,115,280 | 6,196 | 19 | 2 | 20 | 700 | 824 | 212,590 | 1,181 | 1 |
| Saginaw | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East side | 4 | 105 | 2,468 | 2,912 | 656,949 | 3,439 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 402 | 533 | 171,900 | 900 | 1 |
| West side | 6 | 98 | 1,837 | 1,828 | 613,678 | 3,068 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 235 | 318 | 96,000 | 480 | 1 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duluth | 12 | 312 | 7,035 | 6,734 | 2,128,107 | 11,629 | 35 | 2 | 38 | 970 | 1,343 | 355,569 | 1,943 | 6 |

* Includes 4 junior high schools.

* Includes 2 junior high schools.

* Estimated.

* Data of 1917-18.

* Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 10.—*Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.*
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Elementary. | | | | | | | | | | Secondary. | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| | Super- visors. | Prin- cipals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | Super- visors. | Prin- cipals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| Missouri: | 5 | 17 | 0 | 167 | 3,195 | 3,215 | 872,400 | 4,362 | 20 | | 1 | 9 | 26 | 503 | 603 | 206,200 | 1,031 | 1 | |
| Joplin..... | 5 | 26 | 4 | 291 | 5,622 | 5,672 | 1,391,212 | 8,483 | 36 | | 5 | 28 | 54 | 816 | 982 | 267,812 | 1,633 | 5 | |
| St. Joseph..... | 6 | 1 | 2 | 151 | 4,136 | 3,988 | 982,816 | 5,641 | 20 | | 1 | 12 | 48 | 617 | 874 | 202,048 | 1,148 | 1 | |
| Montana: | 7 | 15 | 12 | 250 | 3,701 | 3,605 | 1,043,663 | 5,831 | 23 | | 1 | 18 | 32 | 560 | 706 | 174,174 | 973 | 1 | |
| Butte..... | 8 | 17 | 13 | 256 | 4,566 | 4,520 | 1,144,710 | 7,110 | 19 | | 3 | 12 | 63 | 975 | 1,145 | 259,993 | 1,613 | 1 | |
| Lincoln..... | 9 | 13 | 7 | 196 | 3,304 | 3,290 | 969,702 | 5,510 | 20 | | 1 | 16 | 40 | 418 | 552 | 160,020 | 894 | 3 | |
| New Hampshire: | 13 | 11 | 0 | 201 | 3,445 | 3,347 | 870,136 | 5,001 | 11 | | 1 | 24 | 31 | 559 | 629 | 158,175 | 909 | 1 | |
| Manchester..... | 4 | 25 | 22 | 353 | 6,064 | 5,368 | 1,789,875 | 9,250 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 30 | 635 | 680 | 189,743 | 978 | 1 | |
| New Jersey: | 11 | 6 | 10 | 184 | 3,261 | 4,900 | 2,683,132 | 14,006 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 37 | 686 | 685 | 191,252 | 991 | 1 | |
| Atlantic City ¹ | 6 | 9 | 4 | 301 | 5,794 | 4,900 | 2,683,132 | 14,006 | 41 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 40 | 753 | 811 | 243,243 | 1,287 | 1 | |
| Bayonne..... | 1 | 16 | 4 | 288 | 4,738 | 4,782 | 2,043,819 | 10,589 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 36 | 724 | 754 | 251,479 | 1,303 | 1 | |
| Camden..... | 9 | 9 | 11 | 262 | 4,815 | 4,782 | 1,530,655 | 7,694 | 9 | | 1 | 14 | 30 | 355 | 272 | 110,959 | 584 | 1 | |
| East Orange..... | 6 | 14 | 8 | 160 | 3,661 | 3,314 | 1,103,195 | 8,056 | 10 | | 1 | 6 | 37 | 465 | 463 | 158,664 | 835 | 1 | |
| Elizabeth..... | 3 | 6 | 4 | 604 | 6,422 | 6,656 | 1,944,052 | 10,396 | 13 | | 1 | 9 | 9 | 267 | 289 | 93,175 | 491 | 1 | |
| Hoboken..... | 9 | 6 | 0 | 132 | 2,983 | 2,804 | 950,527 | 4,825 | 6 | | 1 | 34 | 83 | 800 | 928 | 248,897 | 1,331 | 3 | |
| Passaic..... | 2 | 10 | 1 | 116 | 2,037 | 2,018 | 689,503 | 3,542 | 6 | | 1 | 10 | 13 | 241 | 254 | 86,080 | 437 | 1 | |
| Pertli Amboy..... | 2 | 12 | 0 | 126 | 1,945 | 1,921 | 689,503 | 3,542 | 11 | | 1 | 5 | 16 | 207 | 232 | 71,404 | 378 | 1 | |
| Trenton..... | 6 | 15 | 1 | 203 | 4,041 | 3,927 | 1,239,809 | 6,560 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 30 | 459 | 488 | 145,624 | 774 | 1 | |
| West Hoboken..... | 7 | 9 | 2 | 149 | 2,544 | 2,445 | 734,101 | 3,883 | 18 | | 1 | 6 | 46 | 438 | 480 | 134,957 | 737 | 1 | |
| New York: | 5 | 11 | 4 | 146 | 2,704 | 2,534 | 809,143 | 4,250 | 11 | | 1 | 11 | 37 | 576 | 723 | 199,033 | 1,052 | 1 | |
| Amsterdam..... | 7 | 13 | 1 | 186 | 3,420 | 3,274 | 1,010,497 | 5,492 | 15 | | 2 | 6 | 41 | 543 | 711 | 171,966 | 930 | 1 | |
| Auburn..... | 5 | 9 | 1 | 127 | 2,534 | 2,445 | 809,143 | 4,250 | 11 | | 2 | 10 | 35 | 580 | 701 | 176,450 | 986 | 2 | |
| Binghamton..... | 7 | 13 | 3 | 185 | 3,124 | 3,038 | 987,632 | 5,144 | 11 | | 1 | 10 | 37 | 416 | 520 | 149,306 | 778 | 2 | |
| Elmira..... | 6 | 12 | 0 | 136 | 2,655 | 2,469 | 742,831 | 4,143 | 13 | | 1 | 18 | 70 | 1,012 | 1,209 | 353,673 | 1,871 | 1 | |
| Jamestown..... | 4 | 23 | 4 | 361 | 6,071 | 5,917 | 1,671,831 | 8,892 | 14 | | 1 | 9 | 23 | 336 | 407 | 117,326 | 655 | 1 | |
| Mount Vernon..... | 16 | 19 | 8 | 428 | 7,282 | 7,144 | 2,327,383 | 12,314 | 23 | | 1 | 13 | 56 | 960 | 1,085 | 301,057 | 1,583 | 1 | |
| Niagara Falls..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schenectady..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Troy—Uniondist..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utica..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yonkers..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| State | City | 1919-20 | 1918-19 | 1917-18 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1914-15 | 1913-14 | 1912-13 | 1911-12 | 1910-11 | 1909-10 | 1908-09 | 1907-08 | 1906-07 | 1905-06 | 1904-05 | 1903-04 | 1902-03 | 1901-02 | 1900-01 |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| North Carolina: | Charlotte..... | 604 | 535 | 291 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 6,000 | 983,903 | 4,326 | 3,798 | 116 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 24 | 2 | 1 |
| Ohio: | Akron..... | 99,027 | 535 | 291 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 20,589 | 3,726,609 | 13,878 | 13,946 | 612 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 1 |
| | Canton..... | 506,439 | 1,951 | 1,740 | 94 | 51 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 8,577 | 1,726,609 | 5,739 | 5,776 | 302 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 17 | 6 | 1 |
| | Hamilton..... | 301,471 | 972 | 898 | 46 | 28 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 1,199,807 | 1,760,467 | 2,493 | 2,458 | 121 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| | Lima..... | 601 | 344 | 338 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 1,041,701 | 827,428 | 2,779 | 2,909 | 156 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| | Springfield..... | 114,887 | 526 | 424 | 41 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 1,621,080 | 827,428 | 4,441 | 4,305 | 216 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| | Youngstown..... | 741 | 754 | 596 | 23 | 19 | 2 | 21 | 21 | 1,610,200 | 1,399,955 | 4,441 | 4,305 | 425 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 1 |
| Oklahoma: | Youngstown..... | 1,165 | 1,316 | 1,231 | 38 | 44 | 2 | 44 | 44 | 2,845,485 | 2,845,485 | 8,900 | 9,435 | 425 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 6 | 1 |
| | Oklahoma..... | 2,028 | 1,316 | 1,231 | 38 | 44 | 2 | 44 | 44 | 10,335 | 1,799,815 | 7,754 | 7,672 | 376 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania: | Oklahoma..... | 420,746 | 1,801 | 1,337 | 71 | 33 | 3 | 33 | 33 | 10,335 | 1,799,815 | 7,754 | 7,672 | 376 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 1 |
| | Allentown..... | 2,416 | 1,801 | 1,337 | 71 | 33 | 3 | 33 | 33 | 10,335 | 1,799,815 | 7,754 | 7,672 | 376 | 4 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 31 | 6 | 1 |
| | Allentown..... | 217,358 | 691 | 618 | 18 | 34 | 1 | 21 | 21 | 8,577 | 1,663,938 | 5,685 | 5,133 | 222 | 35 | 12 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 3 |
| | Bethlehem..... | 1,138 | 861 | 603 | 37 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 4,575 | 1,199,807 | 4,575 | 4,630 | 204 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 3 |
| | Chester..... | 1,310 | 353 | 345 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 5,342 | 1,041,701 | 3,168 | 3,041 | 135 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| | Erie..... | 563 | 565 | 420 | 30 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 8,532 | 1,621,080 | 4,967 | 5,041 | 214 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| | Harrisburg..... | 925 | 565 | 420 | 30 | 16 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 8,532 | 1,621,080 | 4,967 | 5,041 | 214 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| | Hazleton..... | 369,800 | 1,082 | 1,067 | 56 | 42 | 3 | 27 | 27 | 8,051 | 1,610,200 | 5,130 | 5,031 | 263 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| | Hazleton..... | 1,834 | 1,137 | 1,067 | 87 | 69 | 4 | 27 | 27 | 1,674,535 | 1,610,200 | 5,130 | 5,031 | 263 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| | Jonestown..... | 1,956 | 1,137 | 1,067 | 87 | 69 | 4 | 27 | 27 | 8,051 | 1,610,200 | 5,130 | 5,031 | 263 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 3 |
| | Lancaster..... | 109,060 | 385 | 298 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 4,907 | 932,710 | 2,919 | 2,994 | 132 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| | Lancaster..... | 249,660 | 385 | 298 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 4,907 | 932,710 | 2,919 | 2,994 | 132 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 1 |
| | McKeesport..... | 1,367 | 503 | 490 | 18 | 22 | 2 | 18 | 18 | 7,059 | 992,000 | 3,166 | 3,705 | 186 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 1 |
| | New Castle..... | 1,101 | 722 | 555 | 23 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 5,116 | 920,840 | 3,670 | 4,152 | 212 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 1 |
| | Reading..... | 198,180 | 515 | 315 | 31 | 13 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 1,522,923 | 1,522,923 | 6,331 | 6,255 | 339 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Wilkes-Barre..... | 305,200 | 824 | 800 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 27 | 27 | 11,675 | 2,335,000 | 5,371 | 5,646 | 252 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 1 |
| | Williamsport..... | 1,657 | 997 | 884 | 37 | 37 | 2 | 37 | 37 | 9,419 | 1,761,477 | 2,519 | 2,465 | 111 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 1 |
| | York..... | 1,657 | 997 | 884 | 37 | 37 | 2 | 37 | 37 | 9,419 | 1,761,477 | 2,519 | 2,465 | 111 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 1 |
| Rhode Island: | York..... | 986 | 644 | 520 | 26 | 18 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 718,024 | 718,024 | 3,989 | 3,404 | 149 | 31 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 31 | 31 | 1 |
| | Providence..... | 171,220 | 526 | 580 | 23 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5,132 | 923,826 | 3,377 | 3,007 | 149 | 31 | 31 | 8 | 8 | 31 | 31 | 1 |
| | Providence..... | 131,186 | 472 | 395 | 31 | 12 | 1 | 23 | 23 | 5,972 | 1,060,927 | 3,098 | 3,813 | 239 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 1 |
| | Providence..... | 737 | 224 | 159 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 3,422 | 638,263 | 2,117 | 2,157 | 126 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| South Carolina: | Providence..... | 61,918 | 224 | 159 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 3,422 | 638,263 | 2,117 | 2,157 | 126 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | Charleston..... | 78,373 | 453 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 4,819 | 877,669 | 3,422 | 3,007 | 130 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| Tennessee: | Charleston..... | 92,399 | 445 | 839 | 36 | 35 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 5,610 | 950,384 | 4,169 | 3,913 | 186 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| | Chattanooga..... | 297,968 | 1,277 | 839 | 36 | 35 | 3 | 38 | 38 | 11,035 | 1,942,160 | 6,990 | 6,900 | 326 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| Texas: | Chattanooga..... | 453 | 516 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 4,819 | 877,669 | 3,422 | 3,007 | 130 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| | Dallas..... | 540 | 445 | 839 | 36 | 35 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 5,610 | 950,384 | 4,169 | 3,913 | 186 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| | El Paso..... | 1,663 | 1,277 | 839 | 36 | 35 | 3 | 38 | 38 | 11,035 | 1,942,160 | 6,990 | 6,900 | 326 | 2 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| | Fort Worth..... | 2,382 | 1,938 | 1,325 | 30 | 36 | 4 | 30 | 30 | 12,441 | 2,189,616 | 9,322 | 8,809 | 534 | 15 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 7 | 1 |
| | Galveston..... | 1,710 | 641 | 596 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 1,443,528 | 1,443,528 | 5,481 | 5,822 | 236 | 6 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| | Houston..... | 679 | 1,348 | 904 | 28 | 28 | 2 | 25 | 25 | 8,691 | 1,520,917 | 6,318 | 6,981 | 261 | 16 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 1 |
| | San Antonio..... | 2,291 | 1,641 | 984 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 3,704 | 644,496 | 2,589 | 2,477 | 136 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 1 |
| Utah: | Houston..... | 465,350 | 2,119 | 1,679 | 47 | 50 | 6 | 47 | 47 | 12,967 | 2,243,900 | 9,211 | 8,773 | 420 | 15 | 32 | 11 | 5 | 32 | 15 | 6 |
| | Salt Lake City..... | 2,357 | 1,476 | 1,382 | 34 | 28 | 2 | 34 | 34 | 19,082 | 3,396,596 | 11,308 | 11,670 | 604 | 32 | 34 | 16 | 16 | 34 | 32 | 2 |
| Virginia: | Salt Lake City..... | 353,400 | 1,119 | 992 | 22 | 11 | 2 | 22 | 22 | 12,013 | 2,270,457 | 7,055 | 6,313 | 437 | 16 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 16 | 2 |
| | Portsmouth..... | 149,224 | 335 | 335 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 6,487 | 1,193,608 | 4,315 | 3,985 | 169 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| Washington: | Portsmouth..... | 138,512 | 677 | 394 | 13 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 15 | 7,059 | 1,242,384 | 4,630 | 4,784 | 220 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 2 |
| | Tacoma..... | 461,109 | 1,928 | 1,511 | 33 | 38 | 2 | 33 | 33 | 11,377 | 2,070,652 | 7,314 | 7,204 | 341 | 18 | 27 | 14 | 14 | 27 | 18 | 1 |

* Data of 1920-21.

* Estimated.

* Data of 1917-18.



TABLE 10.—Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Elementary. | | | | | | | | | | Secondary. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Super- visors. | Prin- cipals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | Super- visors. | Prin- cipals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntington..... | 4 | 17 | 7 | 153 | 3,018 | 3,318 | 756,800 | 4,400 | 17 | 5 | 33 | 93 | 1,037 | 1,072 | 287,756 | 1,673 | 6 | |
| Wheeling..... | 4 | 9 | 0 | 173 | 2,751 | 2,943 | 979,948 | 5,268 | 12 | 2 | 31 | 27 | 319 | 394 | 123,504 | 1,664 | 2 | |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| La Crosse..... | 10 | 7 | 0 | 79 | 1,540 | 1,573 | 569,885 | 3,064 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 501 | 591 | 173,303 | 927 | 1 | |
| Oshkosh..... | 5 | 10 | 5 | 96 | 1,533 | 1,533 | 509,200 | 2,680 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 31 | 476 | 561 | 163,970 | 863 | 1 | |
| Racine..... | 7 | 13 | 4 | 180 | 3,394 | 3,281 | 1,061,327 | 5,557 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 42 | 531 | 611 | 186,817 | 978 | 1 | |
| Superior..... | 5 | 9 | 7 | 137 | 2,676 | 2,708 | 849,887 | 4,473 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 52 | 654 | 893 | 240,414 | 1,265 | 2 | |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anniston ¹ | 2 | 3 | 6 | 49 | 1,632 | 1,665 | 401,975 | 2,297 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 46 | 107 | 19,775 | 113 | 1 | |
| Bessemer..... | | | | 71 | 1,793 | 2,086 | 434,875 | 2,485 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 218 | 330 | 73,850 | 422 | 1 | |
| Gadsden..... | | | | 43 | 1,237 | 1,356 | 156,390 | 1,884 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 132 | 181 | 43,306 | 245 | 1 | |
| Selma..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 41 | 1,013 | 1,079 | 285,770 | 1,681 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 164 | 226 | 57,120 | 336 | 1 | |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix..... | 3 | 6 | 7 | 128 | 3,187 | 2,866 | 711,515 | 4,261 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 936 | 799 | 134,234 | 722 | 1 | |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Smith..... | 3 | 5 | 6 | 116 | 2,490 | 2,622 | 686,775 | 4,137 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 308 | 453 | 111,552 | 672 | 2 | |
| Hot Springs..... | | | | 51 | 1,364 | 1,325 | 275,848 | 1,682 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 72 | 123 | 21,976 | 134 | 1 | |
| Pine Bluff..... | | | | 71 | 1,884 | 1,823 | 504,674 | 3,022 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 11 | 176 | 232 | 57,615 | 345 | 2 | |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda..... | | | | 152 | 2,165 | 2,041 | 632,806 | 3,402 | 7 | 1 | 13 | 24 | 936 | 799 | 134,234 | 722 | 1 | |
| Bakersfield..... | 5 | 10 | 3 | 86 | 1,789 | 1,735 | 485,832 | 2,933 | 12 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 247 | 331 | 69,833 | 374 | 1 | |
| Eureka..... | 12 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 979 | 942 | 297,330 | 1,590 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 39 | 980 | 1,036 | 240,088 | 1,549 | 2 | |
| Fresno..... | 3 | 13 | 4 | 201 | 4,373 | 4,140 | 1,081,866 | 6,980 | 13 | 1 | 42 | 61 | 1,014 | 1,613 | 328,254 | 1,844 | 1 | |
| Long Beach..... | 5 | 5 | 15 | 181 | 4,291 | 4,233 | 1,000,440 | 5,955 | 14 | 2 | 29 | 61 | 1,014 | 1,613 | 328,254 | 1,844 | 1 | |
| Pomona..... | 5 | 5 | 0 | 39 | 1,006 | 1,044 | 278,296 | 1,618 | 7 | 22 | 10 | 22 | 645 | 808 | 123,496 | 718 | 3 | |
| Redlands..... | | | | 35 | 1,747 | 1,681 | 194,226 | 1,149 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 240 | 374 | 83,095 | 492 | 2 | |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

TABLE 10.—Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Elementary. | | | | | | | | | | Secondary. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|
| | Super- visors. | Prin- cips. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | Super- visors. | Prin- cips. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Illinois—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evanston— Dist. No. 75. | 4 | 8 | | | | | 419,982 | 2,333 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Freeport | | | 3 | 1 | 1,387 | 1,343 | 252,720 | 1,404 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Galesburg | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1,286 | 1,246 | 398,598 | 2,143 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,726 | 1,732 | 488,592 | 2,808 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kankakee | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 822 | 833 | 253,631 | 1,475 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| La Salle | | | 1 | 1 | 1,153 | 1,143 | 336,895 | 1,861 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 689 | 664 | 198,800 | 1,163 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mattoon | | | 0 | 0 | 663 | 654 | 201,957 | 1,141 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Modine | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 1,251 | 1,269 | 365,037 | 2,006 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Park | 1 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 1,964 | 1,919 | 523,662 | 3,095 | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rock Island | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2,517 | 2,493 | 774,780 | 4,188 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Streator | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2,243 | 2,168 | 698,448 | 3,796 | 15 | | | | | | | | | |
| Waukegan | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1,026 | 1,054 | 304,453 | 1,668 | 9 | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | 465,000 | 2,500 | 7 | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson | 10 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 2,156 | 2,014 | 731,936 | 4,112 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| East Chicago | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2,053 | 1,956 | 611,294 | 3,151 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Elkhart | | | 8 | 8 | 1,710 | 1,589 | 556,020 | 3,089 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Elwood | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1,001 | 985 | 285,809 | 1,624 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Gary | 3 | 7 | 14 | 14 | 4,007 | 3,760 | 1,077,476 | 5,554 | 13 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hammond | 5 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2,279 | 2,166 | 753,013 | 3,862 | 10 | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntington | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 993 | 1,017 | 287,875 | 1,645 | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| Jeffersonville | 2 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 603 | 745 | 184,976 | 1,051 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kokomo | | | 11 | 11 | 2,579 | 2,677 | 609,480 | 3,356 | 11 | | | | | | | | | |
| Leporte | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 813 | 739 | 266,936 | 1,405 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ligonport | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1,574 | 1,584 | 476,684 | 2,678 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| Marion | 4 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 2,032 | 1,879 | 480,240 | 2,668 | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan City | 5 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1,135 | 1,138 | 346,796 | 1,873 | 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Mishawaka | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 990 | 913 | 281,015 | 1,519 | 6 | | | | | | | | | |
| Muncie | 7 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 2,700 | 2,611 | 690,480 | 3,836 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----|----|----|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|----|---|----|----|-----|-----|---------|-------|
| New Albany | 6 | 1 | 5 | 72 | 1,598 | 1,612 | 477,400 | 2,728 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 15 | 261 | 279 | 81,375 | 465 |
| Perru | 1 | 1 | 5 | 40 | 851 | 812 | 244,007 | 1,378 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 177 | 203 | 63,324 | 358 |
| Richmond | 4 | 10 | 10 | 73 | 1,767 | 1,707 | 491,860 | 2,731 | 10 | 1 | 13 | 26 | 439 | 477 | 143,820 | 799 |
| Vincennes | 4 | 7 | 3 | 53 | 1,283 | 1,215 | 315,360 | 1,752 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 227 | 294 | 90,720 | 504 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boone | 6 | 11 | 2 | 53 | 968 | 925 | 282,168 | 1,603 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 246 | 320 | 77,973 | 443 |
| Burlington | 6 | 11 | 0 | 53 | 1,511 | 1,509 | 461,188 | 2,548 | 11 | 1 | 18 | 20 | 355 | 427 | 118,012 | 652 |
| Clinton | 13 | 8 | 0 | 62 | 1,111 | 1,133 | 327,627 | 1,851 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 259 | 343 | 88,907 | 491 |
| Council Bluffs | 10 | 9 | 0 | 133 | 2,956 | 2,840 | 857,880 | 4,520 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 28 | 477 | 608 | 147,982 | 879 |
| Iowa City | 0 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 570 | 577 | 166,786 | 937 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 222 | 280 | 84,372 | 457 |
| Keokuk | 3 | 1 | 0 | 54 | 1,011 | 890 | 303,134 | 1,703 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 224 | 261 | 77,786 | 474 |
| Marshalltown | 6 | 1 | 0 | 62 | 1,190 | 1,245 | 267,015 | 1,690 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 324 | 442 | 115,330 | 730 |
| Mason City | 3 | 7 | 2 | 95 | 1,482 | 1,465 | 390,663 | 2,284 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 32 | 391 | 509 | 123,900 | 700 |
| Muscataine | 3 | 7 | 1 | 74 | 1,173 | 1,105 | 337,844 | 1,577 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 169 | 240 | 60,801 | 338 |
| Ottumwa | 5 | 10 | 2 | 108 | 2,347 | 2,279 | 688,694 | 3,753 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 354 | 520 | 129,570 | 708 |
| Waterloo | 7 | 9 | 0 | 110 | 1,236 | 1,249 | 440,115 | 2,379 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 324 | 360 | 118,955 | 643 |
| East side | 11 | 64 | 0 | 64 | 1,072 | 1,076 | 324,275 | 1,833 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 188 | 248 | 66,325 | 379 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atchison | 2 | 5 | 0 | 42 | 810 | 816 | 210,255 | 1,235 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 16 | 171 | 266 | 58,869 | 346 |
| Coffeyville | 2 | 2 | 0 | 68 | 1,208 | 1,264 | 296,077 | 1,685 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 205 | 287 | 67,725 | 387 |
| Fort Scott | 2 | 2 | 6 | 41 | 1,169 | 1,196 | 242,886 | 1,372 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 177 | 313 | 69,843 | 395 |
| Hutchinson | 3 | 3 | 4 | 38 | 1,767 | 1,865 | 485,728 | 2,824 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 17 | 286 | 380 | 89,086 | 518 |
| Independence | 4 | 2 | 8 | 56 | 1,131 | 1,263 | 335,334 | 1,921 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 337 | 445 | 104,832 | 624 |
| Lawrence | 4 | 2 | 5 | 60 | 1,849 | 1,849 | 552,504 | 1,503 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 337 | 445 | 104,832 | 624 |
| Leavenworth | 5 | 10 | 0 | 55 | 1,028 | 1,168 | 279,321 | 1,698 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 257 | 295 | 78,795 | 479 |
| Parsons | 5 | 10 | 0 | 53 | 1,216 | 1,330 | 356,231 | 1,024 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 181 | 317 | 68,528 | 386 |
| Pittsburg | 7 | 1 | 1 | 80 | 1,685 | 1,681 | 466,709 | 2,667 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 15 | 223 | 374 | 91,719 | 524 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frankfort | 7 | 2 | 0 | 46 | 580 | 718 | 183,118 | 954 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 76 | 148 | 38,220 | 201 |
| Henderson | 2 | 5 | 2 | 42 | 1,066 | 1,089 | 280,084 | 1,543 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 112 | 174 | 39,480 | 210 |
| Owensboro | 2 | 2 | 4 | 59 | 1,286 | 1,312 | 332,094 | 1,818 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 232 | 363 | 87,108 | 476 |
| Paducah | 3 | 3 | 4 | 90 | 2,070 | 1,906 | 520,818 | 2,846 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 191 | 276 | 81,618 | 446 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | 1 | 2 | 0 | 34 | 757 | 585 | 186,467 | 1,090 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 17 | 185 | 250 | 63,388 | 371 |
| Baton Rouge | 1 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 801 | 877 | 202,576 | 1,151 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 84 | 178 | 42,768 | 243 |
| Lake Charles | 2 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 1,655 | 1,749 | 461,007 | 2,590 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 296 | 323 | 75,319 | 423 |
| Monroe | 0 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 557 | 586 | 160,586 | 882 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 51 | 93 | 26,770 | 131 |
| Shreveport | 3 | 3 | 0 | 94 | 2,011 | 2,033 | 483,486 | 2,920 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 307 | 506 | 106,097 | 628 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn | 4 | 1 | 3 | 80 | 1,110 | 1,033 | 332,280 | 1,846 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 242 | 298 | 98,235 | 531 |
| Augusta | 6 | 1 | 0 | 68 | 807 | 832 | 196,500 | 1,092 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 197 | 291 | 74,610 | 414 |
| Bangor | 7 | 2 | 0 | 101 | 1,650 | 1,692 | 472,572 | 2,625 | 28 | 1 | 11 | 35 | 540 | 585 | 172,172 | 1,001 |
| Buddleford | 3 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 674 | 581 | 158,821 | 937 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 114 | 119 | 34,578 | 204 |
| Lewiston | 3 | 3 | 2 | 56 | 1,127 | 1,022 | 268,332 | 1,516 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 206 | 200 | 63,012 | 356 |
| Waterville | 3 | 9 | 1 | 58 | 1,090 | 1,025 | 273,806 | 1,585 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 107 | 147 | 39,949 | 231 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cumberland | 2 | 2 | 0 | 87 | 1,876 | 1,912 | 539,077 | 2,912 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 166 | 200 | 66,900 | 360 |
| Frederick | 2 | 4 | 4 | 48 | 1,936 | 1,006 | 280,620 | 1,559 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 245 | 266 | 82,260 | 457 |
| Hagerstown | 2 | 4 | 3 | 87 | 2,204 | 2,339 | 613,499 | 3,403 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 225 | 287 | 82,041 | 463 |

* Data of 1917-18. * Estimated.



TABLE 10.—Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Elementary. | | | | | | Secondary. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---|
| | Super-Princi- visors. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | Super-Princi- pals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | | | | |
| | | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | | | | | Male. | Female. | | |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams..... | 3 | 4 | 41 | 750 | 753 | 237,635 | 1,328 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 39,223 | 213 | 126 | 104,429 | 213 | 1 | |
| Arlington..... | 2 | 6 | 110 | 1,434 | 1,356 | 428,349 | 2,369 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 277 | 104,429 | 581 | 380 | 72,546 | 581 | 1 | |
| Attleboro..... | 2 | 3 | 88 | 1,576 | 1,423 | 461,969 | 2,538 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 215 | 72,546 | 396 | 231 | 139,432 | 396 | 1 | |
| Beverly..... | 8 | 8 | 106 | 1,864 | 1,710 | 560,879 | 3,139 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 381 | 135,975 | 767 | 521 | 135,975 | 767 | 1 | |
| Brookline..... | 3 | 7 | 131 | 1,869 | 1,923 | 565,545 | 3,057 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 398 | 52,633 | 735 | 165 | 52,633 | 735 | 1 | |
| Chicopee..... | 5 | 4 | 136 | 2,227 | 2,212 | 685,879 | 3,550 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 161 | 62,191 | 278 | 168 | 62,191 | 278 | 1 | |
| Clinton..... | 1 | 1 | 44 | 724 | 750 | 233,681 | 1,289 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 171 | 84,780 | 286 | 109 | 84,780 | 286 | 1 | |
| Frammingham..... | 1 | 3 | 70 | 1,277 | 1,240 | 370,824 | 2,189 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 243 | 65,037 | 342 | 260 | 65,037 | 342 | 1 | |
| Gardner..... | 6 | 3 | 57 | 1,467 | 1,074 | 344,973 | 1,962 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 168 | 113,978 | 634 | 262 | 113,978 | 634 | 1 | |
| Gloucester..... | 5 | 2 | 109 | 1,900 | 1,972 | 584,448 | 3,310 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 176 | 205 | 65,047 | 205 | 176 | 205 | 65,047 | 1 |
| Greenfield..... | 4 | 2 | 67 | 1,173 | 1,190 | 365,676 | 2,024 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 221 | 271 | 80,348 | 271 | 174 | 80,348 | 271 | 1 |
| Leominster..... | 2 | 2 | 76 | 1,201 | 1,128 | 363,852 | 2,024 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 174 | 161,997 | 962 | 180 | 161,997 | 962 | 1 | |
| Marlboro..... | 2 | 2 | 52 | 810 | 794 | 216,051 | 1,249 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 330 | 102,313 | 588 | 363 | 102,313 | 588 | 1 | |
| Medford..... | 5 | 6 | 155 | 3,047 | 2,926 | 814,476 | 4,616 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 492 | 567 | 161,997 | 492 | 330 | 161,997 | 492 | 1 |
| Melrose..... | 7 | 5 | 60 | 1,144 | 1,140 | 340,267 | 1,969 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 330 | 102,313 | 588 | 330 | 102,313 | 588 | 1 | |
| Methuen..... | 2 | 1 | 79 | 1,422 | 1,432 | 437,060 | 2,593 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 120 | 363 | 102,313 | 120 | 130 | 363 | 102,313 | 1 |
| Milford..... | 1 | 1 | 59 | 1,131 | 1,056 | 344,437 | 1,957 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 128 | 157 | 45,242 | 128 | 157 | 45,242 | 157 | 1 |
| Newburyport..... | 3 | 0 | 47 | 768 | 806 | 251,090 | 1,319 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 218 | 207 | 65,791 | 218 | 207 | 65,791 | 218 | 1 |
| North Adams..... | 3 | 3 | 78 | 1,260 | 1,306 | 375,852 | 2,120 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 118 | 190 | 46,359 | 118 | 190 | 46,359 | 118 | 1 |
| Northampton..... | 3 | 0 | 82 | 1,353 | 1,336 | 430,487 | 2,352 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 185 | 184 | 61,963 | 185 | 184 | 61,963 | 185 | 1 |
| Pesbody..... | 3 | 0 | 73 | 1,269 | 1,170 | 392,277 | 2,185 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 341 | 294 | 97,412 | 341 | 294 | 97,412 | 341 | 1 |
| Plymouth..... | 3 | 5 | 66 | 1,069 | 1,121 | 336,129 | 1,887 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 113 | 187 | 48,016 | 113 | 187 | 48,016 | 113 | 1 |
| Revere..... | 6 | 4 | 166 | 2,856 | 2,962 | 894,696 | 5,084 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 327 | 232 | 67,007 | 327 | 232 | 67,007 | 327 | 1 |
| Southbridge..... | 2 | 4 | 38 | 685 | 607 | 188,779 | 1,012 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 66 | 68 | 22,755 | 66 | 68 | 22,755 | 66 | 1 |
| Wakefield..... | 2 | 5 | 61 | 1,050 | 1,022 | 324,057 | 1,811 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 281 | 322 | 92,740 | 281 | 322 | 92,740 | 281 | 1 |
| Waltham..... | 3 | 0 | 72 | 1,430 | 1,324 | 400,374 | 2,229 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 266 | 285 | 83,887 | 266 | 285 | 83,887 | 266 | 1 |
| Watertown..... | 9 | 0 | 74 | 1,415 | 1,399 | 429,023 | 2,450 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 181 | 230 | 70,964 | 181 | 230 | 70,964 | 181 | 1 |
| Webster..... | 5 | 0 | 33 | 565 | 566 | 158,686 | 887 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 108 | 105 | 31,653 | 108 | 105 | 31,653 | 108 | 1 |
| Westfield..... | 4 | 0 | 76 | 1,434 | 1,451 | 465,584 | 2,889 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 149 | 237 | 61,681 | 149 | 237 | 61,681 | 149 | 1 |
| Weymouth..... | 5 | 1 | 60 | 1,232 | 1,165 | 382,452 | 2,123 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 132 | 206 | 49,251 | 132 | 206 | 49,251 | 132 | 1 |
| Winthrop..... | 1 | 1 | 48 | 989 | 986 | 305,299 | 1,686 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 309 | 306 | 110,835 | 309 | 306 | 110,835 | 309 | 1 |
| Woburn..... | 4 | 4 | 56 | 1,320 | 1,210 | 365,540 | 2,126 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 222 | 269 | 84,525 | 222 | 269 | 84,525 | 222 | 1 |

TABLE 10.—Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—(Continued).
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Elementary. | | | | | | | | | | Secondary. | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| | Super- visors. | Princi- pals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | Super- visors. | Princi- pals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asbury Park..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 57 | 1,105 | 1,067 | 285,376 | 1,568 | 7 | | 1 | 8 | 16 | 279 | 308 | 88,023 | 481 | 1 | |
| Bloomfield..... | 5 | 7 | 8 | 86 | 1,522 | 1,539 | 442,629 | 2,267 | 7 | | 1 | 16 | 14 | 239 | 249 | 70,125 | 375 | 1 | |
| Bridgeton..... | 4 | | 2 | 58 | 1,156 | 1,105 | 332,178 | 1,776 | 7 | | 1 | 3 | 19 | 263 | 343 | 102,465 | 548 | 2 | |
| Garfield..... | 1 | 5 | 2 | 111 | 2,318 | 2,263 | 752,002 | 3,876 | 6 | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 58 | 14,036 | 72 | 1 | |
| Hackensack..... | 3 | 5 | 11 | 116 | 1,386 | 1,429 | 422,415 | 2,235 | 5 | | 1 | 15 | 32 | 430 | 426 | 137,025 | 725 | 1 | |
| Harrison..... | 4 | 3 | 0 | 48 | 978 | 952 | 292,628 | 1,493 | 3 | | 1 | 0 | 4 | 54 | 60 | 19,012 | 97 | 1 | |
| Irvington..... | 6 | 7 | 5 | 115 | 2,107 | 2,199 | 657,776 | 3,356 | 7 | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 179 | 184 | 60,760 | 310 | 1 | |
| Kearny (P. O., Arlington)..... | 10 | 8 | 0 | 106 | 1,935 | 1,901 | 589,523 | 3,152 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 20 | 256 | 282 | 96,982 | 457 | 1 | |
| Long Branch..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 71 | 1,231 | 1,181 | 373,744 | 1,988 | 8 | | 1 | 4 | 18 | 312 | 311 | 93,624 | 468 | 1 | |
| Millville..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | 66 | 1,267 | 1,284 | 365,544 | 1,914 | 8 | | 1 | 3 | 12 | 152 | 204 | 59,975 | 314 | 1 | |
| Montclair..... | 4 | 1 | 11 | 149 | 1,975 | 1,948 | 594,358 | 3,118 | 7 | | 1 | 23 | 37 | 580 | 593 | 169,778 | 938 | 1 | |
| New Brunswick..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 119 | 2,050 | 2,028 | 614,853 | 3,342 | 10 | | 1 | 13 | 28 | 409 | 455 | 136,050 | 739 | 1 | |
| Orange..... | 7 | 7 | 4 | 105 | 2,279 | 2,243 | 744,252 | 3,876 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 175 | 194 | 63,350 | 329 | 1 | |
| Phillipsburg..... | 1 | 7 | 4 | 59 | 1,269 | 1,254 | 357,735 | 2,113 | 7 | | 1 | 8 | 10 | 189 | 237 | 72,483 | 395 | 1 | |
| Plainfield..... | 4 | 4 | 0 | 106 | 2,085 | 1,943 | 595,822 | 3,203 | 9 | | 1 | 13 | 26 | 362 | 439 | 126,618 | 681 | 1 | |
| Town of Union (P. O., Wee- hawken)..... | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weehawken..... | | 3 | 2 | 66 | 1,653 | 1,603 | 510,122 | 2,590 | 3 | | 1 | 11 | 14 | 347 | 382 | 119,588 | 607 | 1 | |
| West New York..... | 4 | 2 | 0 | 52 | 930 | 815 | 252,661 | 1,289 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Orange..... | 3 | 5 | 6 | 128 | 2,735 | 2,556 | 859,493 | 4,341 | 5 | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Orange ^a | 8 | 4 | 1 | 62 | 1,048 | 1,071 | 328,559 | 1,757 | 9 | | 1 | 3 | 8 | 115 | 126 | 29,920 | 160 | 1 | |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albuquerque..... | 2 | 3 | 0 | 57 | 1,327 | 1,284 | 339,401 | 1,896 | 6 | | 1 | 8 | 19 | 245 | 315 | 72,000 | 400 | 1 | |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Batavia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beecon..... | 5 | | 0 | 67 | 1,131 | 965 | 313,301 | 1,675 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 202 | 210 | 64,546 | 345 | 1 | |
| Coboss..... | 3 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 711 | 675 | 185,803 | 999 | 3 | | 1 | 1 | 11 | 90 | 131 | 32,470 | 175 | 1 | |
| Cornling..... | 4 | | 0 | 54 | 819 | 677 | 244,179 | 1,272 | 10 | | | 1 | 9 | 79 | 132 | 30,692 | 160 | 1 | |
| Dist. No. 9..... | | | 0 | 28 | 455 | 444 | 130,063 | 700 | 3 | | | 3 | 10 | 134 | 191 | 50,541 | 273 | 1 | |
| Dist. No. 13..... | | | 0 | 19 | 445 | 424 | 133,029 | 700 | 1 | | | 2 | 11 | 146 | 148 | 45,718 | 241 | 1 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----|---|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|---|---|----|----|-----|-----|---------|-----|
| Cortland..... | 3 | 4 | 0 | 43 | 812 | 761 | 230,357 | 1,225 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 147 | 248 | 70,735 | 376 |
| Dunkirk..... | 6 | 2 | 0 | 81 | 1,140 | 1,140 | 351,988 | 1,949 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 18 | 228 | 220 | 66,066 | 346 |
| Fulton..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 50 | 909 | 895 | 277,336 | 1,490 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 181 | 230 | 60,482 | 327 |
| Geneva..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | 45 | 668 | 750 | 213,671 | 1,113 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 207 | 270 | 63,936 | 333 |
| Glens Falls..... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 42 | 772 | 758 | 226,887 | 2,404 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 166 | 252 | 59,046 | 321 |
| Gloversville..... | 1 | 5 | 0 | 82 | 1,478 | 1,415 | 475,570 | 2,414 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 22 | 266 | 303 | 89,109 | 446 |
| Hornell..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 61 | 1,275 | 1,275 | 268,702 | 1,190 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 260 | 296 | 90,335 | 475 |
| Hudson..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 730 | 747 | 221,470 | 1,789 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 131 | 140 | 40,349 | 218 |
| Ithaca..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 64 | 1,129 | 1,059 | 347,066 | 1,789 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 27 | 355 | 432 | 131,144 | 676 |
| Johnstown..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 697 | 716 | 232,155 | 2,442 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 153 | 209 | 48,258 | 264 |
| Kingston..... | 2 | 7 | 2 | 90 | 1,516 | 1,498 | 449,371 | 2,442 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 398 | 436 | 112,948 | 637 |
| Leakwanna..... | 6 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 1,013 | 895 | 273,528 | 1,432 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 65 | 65 | 18,045 | 94 |
| Little Falls..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 640 | 619 | 196,003 | 1,013 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 100 | 100 | 29,476 | 157 |
| Lockport..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 88 | 1,379 | 1,313 | 398,959 | 2,078 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 254 | 272 | 83,031 | 442 |
| Middletown..... | 5 | 6 | 0 | 61 | 1,173 | 1,233 | 341,161 | 1,834 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 12 | 213 | 256 | 69,497 | 374 |
| Newburgh..... | 4 | 6 | 0 | 123 | 2,319 | 2,245 | 683,152 | 3,585 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 14 | 324 | 328 | 98,251 | 531 |
| New Rochelle..... | 7 | 7 | 5 | 175 | 2,807 | 2,556 | 837,478 | 4,503 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 31 | 478 | 505 | 142,622 | 779 |
| N. Tonawanda..... | 7 | 5 | 0 | 63 | 1,082 | 1,017 | 355,864 | 1,873 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 147 | 126 | 40,728 | 314 |
| Ogdensburg..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 53 | 793 | 736 | 230,328 | 1,219 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 158 | 196 | 56 | 9 |
| Olean..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 83 | 1,844 | 1,783 | 574,873 | 2,979 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 27 | 264 | 385 | 97 | 518 |
| Oswego..... | 2 | 1 | 1 | 44 | 1,783 | 1,749 | 247,055 | 1,321 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 138 | 156 | 44,098 | 227 |
| Peekskill..... | 3 | 1 | 0 | 85 | 1,176 | 1,189 | 314,481 | 1,882 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 296 | 379 | 95,220 | 504 |
| Dist. No. 7..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 582 | 508 | 157,762 | 857 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 105 | 134 | 37,023 | 199 |
| Dist. No. 8..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 509 | 491 | 154,752 | 832 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 70 | 96 | 24,220 | 130 |
| Plattsburgh..... | 2 | 1 | 0 | 35 | 548 | 551 | 162,477 | 835 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 140 | 182 | 47,289 | 243 |
| Port Chester..... | 3 | 6 | 3 | 110 | 1,490 | 1,508 | 495,153 | 2,662 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 25 | 224 | 215 | 66,374 | 351 |
| Poughkeepsie..... | 6 | 8 | 0 | 94 | 2,342 | 2,369 | 631,309 | 3,431 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 32 | 564 | 594 | 167,453 | 910 |
| Rensselaer..... | 2 | 3 | 0 | 44 | 702 | 659 | 211,999 | 1,116 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 104 | 143 | 41,604 | 219 |
| Rome..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 89 | 1,539 | 1,500 | 479,114 | 2,508 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 224 | 245 | 65,667 | 344 |
| Saratoga Springs..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | 55 | 771 | 768 | 235,440 | 1,266 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 173 | 239 | 67,648 | 363 |
| Watertown..... | 3 | 11 | 0 | 147 | 2,618 | 2,484 | 739,327 | 4,082 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 362 | 431 | 115,268 | 620 |
| Watervillet..... | 3 | 5 | 0 | 45 | 832 | 785 | 251,004 | 1,372 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 123 | 170 | 44,062 | 241 |
| White Plains..... | 5 | 8 | 3 | 88 | 1,560 | 1,541 | 469,734 | 2,553 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 16 | 391 | 399 | 106,948 | 581 |
| Ashville..... | 3 | 8 | 1 | 102 | 3,112 | 2,571 | 566,997 | 3,500 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 403 | 453 | 95,729 | 674 |
| Durham..... | 4 | 3 | 2 | 97 | 2,794 | 3,079 | 804,210 | 4,874 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 17 | 247 | 364 | 81,840 | 496 |
| Greensboro..... | 9 | 8 | 9 | 89 | 1,669 | 1,799 | 425,088 | 2,592 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 35 | 247 | 342 | 73,800 | 450 |
| Wilmington..... | 0 | 8 | 0 | 122 | 2,248 | 2,789 | 698,020 | 4,106 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 196 | 208 | 68,850 | 405 |
| Winston-Salem..... | 1 | 10 | 0 | 136 | 3,573 | 3,746 | 865,280 | 5,408 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 17 | 280 | 363 | 86,400 | 540 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo..... | 4 | 8 | 0 | 100 | 1,102 | 2,000 | 439,932 | 2,404 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 290 | 490 | 130,479 | 713 |
| Grand Forks..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 71 | 1,088 | 1,136 | 327,316 | 1,892 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 193 | 262 | 90,652 | 524 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance..... | 3 | 4 | 0 | 104 | 1,998 | 1,961 | 532,847 | 2,977 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 24 | 374 | 392 | 128,011 | 715 |
| Bellaire..... | 5 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 1,392 | 1,210 | 409,083 | 2,299 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 245 | 282 | 83,226 | 478 |
| Cambridge..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 66 | 1,297 | 1,325 | 426,914 | 2,468 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 206 | 206 | 82,175 | 473 |
| Challiotche..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | 64 | 1,160 | 1,243 | 345,316 | 1,908 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 186 | 232 | 71,576 | 394 |
| East Liverpool..... | 2 | 4 | 5 | 113 | 2,258 | 2,156 | 620,142 | 3,504 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 251 | 385 | 94,326 | 594 |
| Elyria..... | 4 | 7 | 2 | 68 | 1,866 | 1,880 | 436,641 | 2,327 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 371 | 382 | 11,346 | 62 |

* Estimated.

† Data of 1917-18.

‡ Division as to sex estimated.



TABLE 10.—Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000' POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Elementary. | | | | | | Secondary. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|--|
| | Super- visors. | Prin- cipals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | Super- visors. | Prin- cipals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | |
| | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | |
| Ohio—Continued: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Findlay..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1,196 | 1,172 | 365,470 | 2,088 | 10 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 105,175 | 601 | 1 | |
| Ironton..... | 5 | 8 | 0 | 66 | 1,279 | 1,265 | 347,740 | 1,899 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 148 | 209 | 51,870 | 310 | 1 | |
| Lakewood..... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 154 | 2,045 | 1,945 | 535,327 | 2,926 | 8 | 1 | 39 | 43 | 43 | 404 | 1,046 | 329,271 | 1,799 | 1 | |
| Lancaster..... | 2 | 9 | 0 | 57 | 1,132 | 1,102 | 320,173 | 1,788 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 15 | 273 | 317 | 87,409 | 1,338 | 1 | |
| Lorain..... | 1 | 3 | 0 | 151 | 3,051 | 2,932 | 881,717 | 4,900 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 418 | 483 | 139,276 | 759 | 1 | |
| Marietta..... | 1 | 4 | 0 | 62 | 1,299 | 1,236 | 358,432 | 1,930 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 262 | 327 | 97,345 | 536 | 1 | |
| Marion..... | 6 | 8 | 4 | 122 | 2,207 | 2,192 | 625,110 | 3,993 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 252 | 371 | 102,769 | 615 | 1 | |
| Massillon..... | 2 | 7 | 7 | 62 | 1,220 | 1,145 | 349,000 | 2,145 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 15 | 254 | 265 | 77,744 | 452 | 1 | |
| Newark..... | 3 | 4 | 6 | 103 | 2,058 | 1,806 | 664,705 | 3,563 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 352 | 477 | 145,780 | 788 | 1 | |
| Norwood..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 72 | 1,196 | 1,190 | 383,961 | 2,000 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 218 | 277 | 83,553 | 435 | 1 | |
| Piqua..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 931 | 984 | 298,654 | 1,632 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 250 | 250 | 77,775 | 425 | 1 | |
| Portsmouth..... | 3 | 0 | 2 | 138 | 2,808 | 2,876 | 767,624 | 4,149 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 18 | 367 | 367 | 103,027 | 560 | 1 | |
| Sandusky..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 67 | 1,279 | 1,098 | 365,375 | 1,975 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 278 | 446 | 130,865 | 709 | 1 | |
| Tiffin..... | 9 | 14 | 9 | 179 | 1,747 | 1,773 | 237,385 | 1,294 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 230 | 278 | 87,825 | 476 | 1 | |
| Warren..... | 9 | 14 | 9 | 179 | 1,747 | 1,773 | 237,385 | 1,294 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 230 | 278 | 87,825 | 476 | 1 | |
| Zanesville..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 102 | 2,065 | 2,063 | 523,180 | 2,828 | 14 | 1 | 10 | 18 | 18 | 332 | 462 | 132,080 | 714 | 1 | |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickasha ¹ | 1 | 4 | 2 | 44 | 1,216 | 1,211 | 290,179 | 1,658 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 170 | 185 | 46,900 | 258 | 1 | |
| Enid..... | 4 | 4 | 8 | 65 | 1,456 | 1,526 | 409,670 | 2,276 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 27 | 325 | 526 | 120,960 | 728 | 1 | |
| McAlester..... | 2 | 0 | 6 | 47 | 1,116 | 1,080 | 283,540 | 1,575 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 149 | 237 | 58,680 | 326 | 1 | |
| Muskogee..... | 6 | 9 | 5 | 125 | 2,946 | 3,171 | 762,374 | 4,283 | 14 | 3 | 15 | 30 | 30 | 434 | 684 | 186,010 | 1,045 | 2 | |
| Shawnee..... | 6 | 7 | 0 | 65 | 1,847 | 1,751 | 385,640 | 2,511 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 355 | 363 | 114,120 | 647 | 2 | |
| Tulsa..... | 12 | 19 | 31 | 360 | 5,890 | 5,707 | 1,582,168 | 8,889 | 21 | 2 | 30 | 51 | 51 | 741 | 1,037 | 247,848 | 1,392 | 2 | |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem..... | 2 | 4 | 7 | 79 | 1,260 | 1,267 | 363,060 | 2,017 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 278 | 365 | 107,640 | 588 | 1 | |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Falls..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 53 | 1,075 | 1,000 | 301,680 | 1,676 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 214 | 225 | 67,320 | 374 | 1 | |
| Berwick..... | 0 | 4 | 0 | 66 | 1,278 | 1,268 | 390,159 | 2,112 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 160 | 207 | 58,678 | 326 | 1 | |
| Bradock..... | 2 | 4 | 0 | 66 | 1,164 | 1,086 | 264,500 | 2,025 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 176 | 196 | 57,600 | 330 | 1 | |
| Bradford..... | 2 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 1,050 | 1,091 | 270,907 | 1,594 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 221 | 342 | 78,574 | 437 | 1 | |
| Butler..... | 3 | 4 | 2 | 86 | 2,059 | 1,859 | 620,848 | 3,449 | 7 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 23 | 467 | 649 | 172,860 | 960 | 1 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|----|----|----|------|---------|---------|-----|
| Carbondale..... | 66 | 1,548 | 1,452 | 457,563 | 2,500 | 13 | 6 | 13 | 1295 | 354 | 95,759 | 400 |
| Carlisle..... | 33 | 782 | 835 | 250,101 | 1,316 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 179 | 222 | 68,212 | 359 |
| Carnegie..... | 42 | 912 | 871 | 280,160 | 1,462 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 79 | 112 | 32,200 | 161 |
| Chambersburg..... | 44 | 1,142 | 1,100 | 328,160 | 1,812 | 6 | 2 | 12 | 197 | 311 | 84,000 | 467 |
| Columbia..... | 35 | 818 | 832 | 279,180 | 1,551 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 85 | 108 | 80,000 | 172 |
| Connellsville..... | 48 | 1,003 | 949 | 299,260 | 1,607 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 115 | 113,940 | 633 | 356 |
| Dubuois..... | 59 | 1,161 | 1,204 | 404,460 | 2,247 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 155 | 220 | 64,000 | 359 |
| Dunmore..... | 2 | 1,066 | 1,033 | 618,630 | 3,063 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 263 | 332 | 107,740 | 356 |
| Duquesne..... | 76 | 1,497 | 1,479 | 476,830 | 2,649 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 107 | 161 | 45,720 | 254 |
| Easton..... | 109 | 2,474 | 2,428 | 801,335 | 4,218 | 14 | 15 | 17 | 440 | 399 | 136,126 | 716 |
| Ferris..... | 45 | 1,315 | 1,309 | 412,755 | 2,203 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 116 | 122 | 84,577 | 214 |
| Galesburg..... | 51 | 1,263 | 1,178 | 348,438 | 1,936 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 312 | 416 | 118,038 | 634 |
| Hanstead..... | 60 | 1,582 | 1,540 | 421,200 | 2,340 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 161 | 239 | 54,000 | 300 |
| Lebanon..... | 78 | 1,665 | 1,714 | 549,333 | 2,891 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 310 | 324 | 108,736 | 566 |
| McKees Rocks..... | 45 | 1,063 | 1,054 | 318,800 | 1,584 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 92 | 77 | 28,000 | 140 |
| Mahanoy City..... | 56 | 1,358 | 1,404 | 441,640 | 2,454 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 139 | 201 | 54,000 | 305 |
| Meadville..... | 56 | 855 | 859 | 280,554 | 1,614 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 148 | 290 | 80,155 | 445 |
| Monessen..... | 90 | 1,957 | 2,040 | 594,087 | 3,300 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 268 | 280 | 76,979 | 428 |
| Mount Carmel..... | 47 | 958 | 1,018 | 291,251 | 1,618 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 159 | 156 | 54,130 | 300 |
| Nanticoke..... | 99 | 2,118 | 1,926 | 697,955 | 3,490 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 117 | 114 | 40,719 | 204 |
| Norristown..... | 89 | 1,832 | 1,753 | 604,985 | 3,324 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 318 | 351 | 113,188 | 566 |
| North Braddock (P.O., Braddock) | 0 | 1,292 | 1,287 | 449,220 | 2,465 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 132 | 177 | 44,820 | 249 |
| Old Forge..... | 96 | 1,379 | 1,315 | 400,500 | 2,225 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 266 | 326 | 95,400 | 520 |
| Phoenixville..... | 43 | 1,496 | 1,693 | 494,560 | 2,672 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 84 | 20,520 | 114 |
| Pittston..... | 35 | 692 | 709 | 216,330 | 1,145 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 128 | 125 | 43,054 | 228 |
| Plymouth..... | 73 | 1,424 | 1,469 | 502,515 | 2,577 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 98 | 148 | 41,875 | 225 |
| Pottsville..... | 62 | 1,414 | 1,369 | 447,265 | 2,485 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 98 | 97 | 36,060 | 200 |
| Pottsville..... | 63 | 1,439 | 1,337 | 527,440 | 2,637 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 98 | 111 | 33,060 | 165 |
| Shamokin..... | 64 | 1,443 | 1,391 | 450,504 | 2,418 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 208 | 239 | 72,300 | 380 |
| Sharon..... | 82 | 1,792 | 1,471 | 448,020 | 2,418 | 11 | 5 | 8 | 235 | 277 | 79,740 | 463 |
| Shenandoah..... | 76 | 1,753 | 1,836 | 531,842 | 2,850 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 263 | 259 | 82,970 | 461 |
| Steelton..... | 39 | 889 | 1,937 | 599,000 | 3,319 | 11 | 2 | 10 | 117 | 193 | 51,840 | 288 |
| Sunbury..... | 61 | 1,045 | 818 | 271,260 | 1,507 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 142 | 174 | 53,100 | 265 |
| Uniontown..... | 65 | 1,112 | 1,412 | 415,620 | 2,309 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 117 | 174 | 90,190 | 301 |
| Warren..... | 67 | 1,131 | 1,158 | 347,139 | 1,928 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 225 | 308 | 126,212 | 701 |
| Washington..... | 88 | 1,131 | 1,126 | 310,262 | 1,724 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 341 | 368 | 96,934 | 483 |
| West Chester..... | 36 | 1,922 | 1,859 | 577,456 | 3,281 | 4 | 7 | 19 | 229 | 305 | 103,664 | 590 |
| Wilkesburg..... | 89 | 1,641 | 732 | 248,448 | 1,294 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 235 | 362 | 95,232 | 498 |
| Rhede Island: | 0 | 1,567 | 1,567 | 502,920 | 2,794 | 6 | 10 | 17 | 428 | 498 | 138,960 | 772 |
| Central Falls..... | 67 | 890 | 896 | 299,890 | 1,424 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 54 | 90 | 21,177 | 127 |
| Cranston (P. O., Providence)..... | 137 | 2,535 | 2,517 | 672,596 | 3,716 | 22 | 5 | 19 | 235 | 340 | 82,355 | 455 |
| Cumberland (P. O., Manville)..... | 0 | 627 | 629 | 178,006 | 962 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 59 | 62 | 18,277 | 68 |
| Newport..... | 103 | 1,661 | 1,609 | 511,340 | 2,764 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 319 | 442 | 117,105 | 633 |
| Warwick..... | 66 | 1,346 | 1,349 | 353,311 | 1,968 | 18 | 4 | 15 | 192 | 238 | 68,282 | 351 |
| West Warwick..... | 44 | 1,004 | 1,007 | 278,953 | 1,508 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 152 | 238 | 68,282 | 351 |
| South Carolina: | 77 | 2,089 | 2,220 | 699,681 | 3,953 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 100 | 300 | 65,136 | 368 |
| Spartanburg..... | 7 | 2,089 | 2,220 | 699,681 | 3,953 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 100 | 300 | 65,136 | 368 |

* Estimated.

† Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 10.—Personnel and number of elementary and secondary schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Elementary. | | | | | | | | | | Secondary. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|----|
| | Super-Princi- pals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | Super- visors. | Princi- pals. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Aver- age daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. | |
| | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | | | Male. | Female. | Male. | Female. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen: | 4 | 1 | 50 | 794 | 819 | 245,674 | 1,404 | 7 | | | | | | | | | 299 | 1 |
| Sioux Falls: | 8 | 0 | 125 | 1,794 | 1,701 | 502,739 | 2,816 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 370 | 457 | 111,632 | 625 | 1 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson: | 1 | 5 | 59 | 1,629 | 1,803 | 391,500 | 2,175 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 171 | 296 | 69,490 | 386 | 2 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin: | 3 | 10 | 109 | 2,271 | 2,313 | 533,813 | 3,103 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 58 | 1,064 | 1,161 | 274,822 | 1,568 | 3 |
| Beaumont: | 6 | 1 | 124 | 2,730 | 2,565 | 732,784 | 4,336 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 34 | 556 | 758 | 193,167 | 1,143 | 2 |
| Brownsville: | 2 | 0 | 37 | 803 | 715 | 160,866 | 963 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 45 | 54 | 13,520 | 81 | 1 |
| Cleburne: | 3 | 5 | 55 | 1,457 | 1,591 | 491,364 | 2,433 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 18 | 261 | 388 | 91,738 | 556 | 1 |
| Denison: | 1 | 0 | 61 | 1,506 | 1,564 | 441,056 | 2,506 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 264 | 344 | 91,530 | 520 | 1 |
| Marshall: | 1 | 0 | 51 | 1,270 | 1,391 | 335,700 | 1,982 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 19 | 279 | 394 | 102,960 | 572 | 1 |
| Palestine: | 2 | 5 | 35 | 884 | 993 | 238,735 | 1,360 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 10 | 176 | 294 | 62,558 | 356 | 2 |
| Paris: | 1 | 1 | 64 | 1,716 | 1,778 | 415,200 | 2,400 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 24 | 324 | 425 | 111,412 | 644 | 2 |
| San Angelo: | 1 | 1 | 43 | 838 | 832 | 215,233 | 1,271 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 132 | 278 | 49,019 | 290 | 2 |
| Sherman: | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1,248 | 1,240 | 331,599 | 2,009 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 6 | 13 | 228 | 309 | 76,815 | 450 | 1 |
| Temple: | 3 | 1 | 54 | 1,156 | 1,204 | 274,602 | 1,596 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 249 | 362 | 84,276 | 490 | 2 |
| Tyler: | 2 | 1 | 45 | 1,042 | 1,095 | 264,122 | 1,517 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 195 | 306 | 68,091 | 391 | 2 |
| Waco: | 4 | 9 | 153 | 3,852 | 3,800 | 897,841 | 5,190 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 31 | 619 | 917 | 193,225 | 1,117 | 2 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ogden: | 5 | 12 | 184 | 3,177 | 3,049 | 843,808 | 5,114 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 27 | 388 | 478 | 106,820 | 647 | 1 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre: | 3 | 0 | 52 | 913 | 938 | 276,339 | 1,597 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 215 | 274 | 74,709 | 432 | 1 |
| Burlington: | 3 | 9 | 86 | 1,252 | 1,148 | 373,214 | 1,954 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 20 | 267 | 294 | 83,990 | 454 | 1 |
| Rutland: | 3 | 0 | 39 | 838 | 783 | 263,510 | 1,402 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 13 | 238 | 244 | 76,772 | 408 | 1 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria: | 3 | 4 | 38 | 1,021 | 1,186 | 339,255 | 1,795 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 122 | 159 | 34,209 | 181 | 1 |
| Newport News: | 3 | 4 | 97 | 2,027 | 2,744 | 339,084 | 2,962 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 178 | 273 | 65,520 | 390 | 1 |
| Petersburg: | 3 | 4 | 104 | 2,250 | 2,529 | 696,031 | 3,813 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 22 | 231 | 365 | 92,912 | 508 | 1 |
| Staunton: | 1 | 1 | 28 | 580 | 662 | 174,780 | 971 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 72 | 133 | 29,310 | 163 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---|----|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|----|---|----|----|-----|-----|---------|-------|---|
| Washington: | 3 | 3 | 56 | 1,266 | 1,310 | 378,496 | 2,068 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 213 | 257 | 61,572 | 358 | 1 |
| Aberdeen..... | 4 | 11 | 103 | 2,376 | 2,146 | 583,587 | 6,180 | 10 | 2 | 19 | 22 | 529 | 717 | 209,352 | 1,144 | 2 |
| Bellingham..... | 6 | 7 | 126 | 2,415 | 2,395 | 633,851 | 3,589 | 11 | 1 | 19 | 25 | 498 | 599 | 169,007 | 924 | 2 |
| Everett..... | 4 | 5 | 65 | 1,419 | 1,356 | 373,240 | 2,028 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 24 | 477 | 547 | 140,318 | 763 | 1 |
| Walla Walla..... | 3 | 7 | 75 | 1,887 | 1,812 | 488,954 | 2,550 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 24 | 310 | 465 | 114,863 | 638 | 1 |
| Yakima..... | 3 | 3 | 51 | 1,619 | 1,682 | 423,818 | 2,381 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 158 | 199 | 50,198 | 282 | 1 |
| Bluefield 1..... | 6 | 10 | 180 | 3,524 | 3,467 | 954,275 | 4,453 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 24 | 385 | 522 | 123,723 | 707 | 2 |
| Charleston 2..... | 3 | 8 | 108 | 2,132 | 1,966 | 523,780 | 3,221 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 29 | 485 | 557 | 154,440 | 858 | 2 |
| Parkersburg..... | 3 | 3 | 71 | 969 | 890 | 311,057 | 1,767 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 314 | 361 | 102,638 | 537 | 1 |
| Wisconsin: | 2 | 3 | 39 | 787 | 682 | 221,578 | 1,205 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 25 | 271 | 323 | 91,899 | 497 | 1 |
| Appleton..... | 2 | 3 | 39 | 1,753 | 1,689 | 527,128 | 2,834 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 22 | 381 | 482 | 123,075 | 692 | 1 |
| Ashtand..... | 2 | 1 | 69 | 1,211 | 1,203 | 335,361 | 1,884 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 25 | 302 | 449 | 119,796 | 673 | 1 |
| Beloit..... | 3 | 9 | 71 | 1,644 | 1,649 | 452,456 | 2,432 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 323 | 451 | 123,960 | 690 | 1 |
| Eau Claire..... | 4 | 3 | 98 | 1,836 | 1,746 | 541,350 | 2,821 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 41 | 530 | 554 | 188,800 | 982 | 1 |
| Fond du Lac..... | 4 | 3 | 48 | 1,842 | 1,980 | 311,373 | 1,683 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 243 | 335 | 101,911 | 537 | 2 |
| Green Bay..... | 4 | 7 | 160 | 2,518 | 2,481 | 774,908 | 3,994 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 321 | 338 | 121,839 | 628 | 1 |
| Janesville..... | 4 | 12 | 127 | 2,078 | 1,988 | 730,595 | 3,787 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 62 | 644 | 845 | 246,286 | 331 | 3 |
| Kenosha..... | 4 | 3 | 48 | 874 | 851 | 291,648 | 1,519 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 23 | 315 | 372 | 122,304 | 637 | 1 |
| Madison..... | 5 | 2 | 42 | 849 | 779 | 272,037 | 1,463 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 262 | 297 | 86,523 | 465 | 1 |
| Manitowoc..... | 3 | 8 | 99 | 1,645 | 1,480 | 578,042 | 2,632 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 333 | 382 | 106,663 | 553 | 1 |
| Marquette..... | 5 | 2 | 64 | 1,223 | 1,242 | 396,077 | 2,225 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 22 | 380 | 420 | 121,762 | 684 | 1 |
| Sheboygan..... | 3 | 3 | 30 | 1,076 | 1,032 | 267,129 | 1,329 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 132 | 191 | 53,868 | 268 | 1 |
| Wausau..... | 3 | 3 | 30 | 1,076 | 1,032 | 267,129 | 1,329 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 132 | 191 | 53,868 | 268 | 1 |
| Wyoaming: | 2 | 2 | 50 | 1,076 | 1,032 | 267,129 | 1,329 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 132 | 191 | 53,868 | 268 | 1 |
| Cheyenne..... | 2 | 2 | 50 | 1,076 | 1,032 | 267,129 | 1,329 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 132 | 191 | 53,868 | 268 | 1 |

* Estimated.

* Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 11.—Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20.

GROUP 1.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| Cities. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Teachers, women. | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attend- ance. | Average daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. |
|--------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | | | |
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| California: | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | 1 | 285 | 5,946 | 5,795 | 943,146 | 5,017 | 155 |
| Oakland..... | 1 | 49 | 1,844 | 1,849 | 201,545 | 1,576 | 46 |
| San Francisco..... | | 31 | 1,141 | 1,085 | 172,620 | 959 | 31 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | 1 | 65 | 2,517 | 2,571 | 420,423 | 2,382 | 45 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | | 26 | 636 | 612 | 153,444 | 841 | 27 |
| New Haven..... | 1 | 53 | 1,443 | 1,385 | 378,005 | 1,989 | 28 |
| District Columbia: | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 2 | 166 | 2,164 | 2,228 | 417,036 | 2,343 | 89 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | | 495 | 20,684 | 20,871 | 3,630,315 | 18,617 | 260 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | |
| Louisville..... | 1 | 40 | 1,002 | 1,039 | 174,447 | 923 | 37 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | | 89 | 1,548 | 1,608 | 370,284 | 2,002 | 43 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | | 64 | 942 | 994 | 203,224 | 1,064 | 3 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | 2 | 296 | 1,710 | 4,754 | 1,027,390 | 5,645 | 159 |
| Cambridge..... | 1 | 28 | 549 | 495 | 103,664 | 589 | 19 |
| Fall River..... | 1 | 14 | 340 | 357 | 74,404 | 1,418 | 1 |
| Lowell..... | | 24 | 334 | 331 | 58,275 | 333 | 14 |
| Worcester..... | | 53 | 1,284 | 1,297 | 209,598 | 1,158 | 38 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | |
| Detroit..... | 2 | 248 | 8,404 | 8,214 | 1,287,704 | 7,185 | 123 |
| Grand Rapids..... | 8 | 68 | 1,175 | 1,183 | 293,167 | 1,519 | 35 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | |
| Minneapolis..... | | 94 | 3,997 | 3,937 | 752,000 | 4,000 | 66 |
| St. Paul..... | 1 | 80 | 12,140 | 12,140 | 456,580 | 2,468 | 90 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | 1 | 120 | 2,505 | 2,514 | 534,534 | 2,937 | 100 |
| St. Louis..... | 1 | 240 | 5,357 | 5,362 | 1,319,913 | 7,154 | 185 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | |
| Omaha..... | 1 | 88 | 1,538 | 1,561 | 346,857 | 1,875 | 51 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | |
| Jersey City..... | | 7 | 306 | 283 | 51,664 | 265 | 7 |
| Newark..... | 1 | 136 | 5,436 | 5,152 | 958,043 | 4,926 | 272 |
| Paterson..... | | 31 | 1,126 | 1,050 | 161,629 | 831 | 28 |
| New York: | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | 1 | 33 | 582 | 639 | 130,309 | 737 | 22 |
| Buffalo..... | 1 | 145 | 2,635 | 2,576 | 612,511 | 3,127 | 88 |
| New York..... | | 918 | 32,765 | 32,267 | 5,143,257 | 26,787 | 443 |
| Rochester..... | | 180 | 3,159 | 3,205 | 594,968 | 3,233 | 42 |
| Syracuse..... | 1 | 52 | 1,009 | 1,074 | 224,200 | 1,180 | 65 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | |
| Cincinnati..... | 1 | 103 | 1,463 | 1,449 | 442,708 | 2,282 | 57 |
| Cleveland..... | 1 | 211 | 4,222 | 4,348 | 1,258,514 | 6,803 | 102 |
| Columbus..... | 1 | 18 | 282 | 315 | 67,296 | 350 | 11 |
| Dayton..... | 1 | 23 | 908 | 845 | 213,948 | 1,132 | 25 |
| Toledo..... | | 101 | 2,024 | 2,057 | 483,360 | 2,544 | 43 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | |
| Portland..... | | 10 | 222 | 237 | 36,096 | 192 | 4 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia..... | 2 | 298 | 5,631 | 5,474 | 1,204,368 | 6,672 | 272 |
| Pittsburgh..... | 2 | 199 | 2,741 | 3,027 | 753,800 | 3,769 | 99 |
| Scranton..... | 1 | 33 | 645 | 600 | 178,965 | 918 | 33 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | 1 | 59 | 1,636 | 1,690 | 286,750 | 1,567 | 42 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | |
| Richmond..... | | 21 | 406 | 436 | 97,555 | 545 | 21 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | |
| Seattle..... | | 23 | 762 | 802 | 156,878 | 846 | 22 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | |
| Milwaukee..... | | 165 | 3,734 | 3,858 | 918,712 | 4,993 | 63 |

1 Distribution as to sex estimated.

2 Estimated.

3 Date of 1917-18.

TABLE 11.—Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| Cities. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Teachers, women. | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attend- ance. | Average daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. |
|----------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | |
| Mobile ¹ | 1 | 10 | 241 | 298 | 42,021 | 257 | 10 |
| California: | | | | | | | |
| Berkeley..... | | 24 | 410 | 436 | 64,672 | 344 | 14 |
| Pasadena..... | | 29 | 464 | 425 | 69,821 | 423 | 15 |
| Sacramento..... | 1 | 24 | 526 | 524 | 79,440 | 424 | 18 |
| San Diego..... | | 31 | 656 | 655 | 110,400 | 600 | 1 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | |
| Pueblo— | | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 1..... | | 17 | 232 | 196 | 66,063 | 348 | 7 |
| Dist. No. 20 ² | | 14 | 317 | 325 | 60,840 | 346 | 14 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | |
| Meriden..... | | 16 | 275 | 235 | 69,920 | 380 | 11 |
| New Britain..... | | 16 | 449 | 493 | 120,900 | 650 | 15 |
| Waterbury..... | | 32 | 580 | 595 | 178,125 | 950 | 32 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington..... | | 2 | 50 | 25 | 9,646 | 53 | 3 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | |
| Augusta..... | | 18 | 240 | 270 | 79,239 | 433 | 8 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | |
| Peoria..... | 1 | 22 | 824 | 817 | 129,307 | 684 | 20 |
| Quincy..... | | 1 | 16 | 23 | 2,958 | 17 | 1 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | |
| Evansville ³ | | 11 | 583 | 629 | 122,054 | 636 | 20 |
| Fort Wayne..... | | 26 | 654 | 647 | 124,270 | 654 | 16 |
| South Bend ⁴ | | 32 | 451 | 484 | 114,800 | 574 | 19 |
| Terre Haute..... | | 18 | 443 | 402 | 111,600 | 600 | 34 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids..... | | 33 | 510 | 507 | 46,375 | 250 | 17 |
| Davenport..... | | 13 | 411 | 378 | 74,754 | 393 | 23 |
| Des Moines..... | 1 | 59 | 1,508 | 1,477 | 165,343 | 936 | 42 |
| Dubuque..... | | 17 | 198 | 208 | 42,485 | 225 | 9 |
| Sioux City..... | | 23 | 1,478 | 1,477 | 136,756 | 764 | 23 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | | 8 | 374 | 292 | 65,600 | 400 | 16 |
| Topeka..... | | 4 | 131 | 160 | 39,664 | 268 | 8 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | |
| Covington..... | | 8 | 239 | 277 | 48,523 | 258 | 9 |
| Lexington ⁵ | | 18 | 236 | 239 | 60,310 | 326 | 7 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | |
| Portland..... | | 17 | 316 | 277 | 68,940 | 383 | 11 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | |
| Haverhill..... | | 5 | 110 | 119 | 26,412 | 142 | 4 |
| Holyoke..... | | 20 | 248 | 256 | 49,595 | 264 | 10 |
| New Bedford..... | | 14 | 479 | 448 | 82,060 | 440 | 13 |
| Newton..... | 1 | 27 | 343 | 352 | 74,760 | 420 | 13 |
| Salem..... | | 12 | 150 | 166 | 32,369 | 181 | 6 |
| Somerville..... | | 9 | 99 | 135 | 32,321 | 184 | 4 |
| Springfield..... | | 53 | 1,223 | 1,081 | 172,984 | 927 | 20 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | |
| Bay City ⁶ | | 13 | 173 | 217 | 54,900 | 300 | 10 |
| Calumet..... | | 10 | 198 | 207 | 70,560 | 360 | 10 |
| Flint..... | 1 | 30 | 824 | 799 | 158,004 | 836 | 18 |
| Jackson..... | | 10 | 411 | 352 | 59,850 | 315 | 9 |
| Kalamazoo..... | | 20 | 441 | 463 | 78,166 | 418 | 10 |
| Lansing..... | 1 | 15 | 415 | 431 | 102,889 | 572 | 14 |
| Saginaw— | | | | | | | |
| West side..... | 1 | 3 | 76 | 87 | 12,000 | 60 | 2 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | |
| Duluth..... | | 38 | 840 | 704 | 246,501 | 1,347 | 30 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | |
| St. Joseph..... | | 2 | 60 | 92 | 11,480 | 70 | 2 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | | 11 | 299 | 362 | 53,884 | 301 | 18 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | | 35 | 504 | 478 | 113,183 | 708 | 24 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | |
| Manchester..... | | 18 | 262 | 250 | 51,302 | 294 | 9 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic City ⁷ | 21 | 21 | 351 | 351 | 59,083 | 340 | 10 |
| Bayonne..... | | 16 | 584 | 606 | 199,498 | 1,031 | 10 |
| Camden ⁸ | | 15 | 406 | 404 | 78,336 | 408 | 14 |
| East Orange..... | | 18 | 439 | 461 | 132,678 | 702 | 9 |

¹ Distribution as to sex estimated.² Estimated.³ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE II.—Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Teachers, women. | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attend- ance. | Average daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. |
|-------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| New Jersey—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth..... | 1 | 5 | 204 | 200 | 33,220 | 172 | 5 |
| Hoboken..... | | 19 | 402 | 412 | 66,962 | 351 | 9 |
| Passaic..... | | 17 | 729 | 691 | 131,082 | 722 | 9 |
| Perth Amboy..... | | 12 | 335 | 309 | 74,908 | 394 | 8 |
| Trenton..... | | 62 | 1,267 | 1,187 | 336,600 | 1,800 | 26 |
| West Hoboken..... | | 6 | 258 | 283 | 45,900 | 233 | 6 |
| New York: | | | | | | | |
| Amsterdam..... | 1 | 9 | 190 | 201 | 50,209 | 259 | 9 |
| Auburn..... | | 12 | 199 | 207 | 31,554 | 168 | 9 |
| Binghamton..... | | 18 | 469 | 428 | 112,975 | 598 | 15 |
| Elmira..... | | 6 | 92 | 66 | 21,323 | 112 | 6 |
| Jamestown..... | | 16 | 364 | 305 | 81,019 | 426 | 11 |
| Mount Vernon..... | | 20 | 450 | 401 | 76,266 | 414 | 10 |
| Niagara Falls..... | | 23 | 411 | 452 | 120,867 | 630 | 12 |
| Schenectady..... | | 27 | 624 | 606 | 128,652 | 684 | 20 |
| Troy (Union Dist.)..... | 1 | 21 | 235 | 235 | 60,333 | 336 | 12 |
| Utica..... | 1 | 28 | 970 | 1,051 | 181,871 | 968 | 17 |
| Yonkers..... | 1 | 33 | 719 | 758 | 170,329 | 901 | 19 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | |
| Akron..... | | 35 | 600 | 562 | 148,601 | 821 | 25 |
| Canton..... | | 4 | 78 | 84 | 22,325 | 123 | 5 |
| Hamilton..... | | 5 | 89 | 103 | 23,703 | 124 | 4 |
| Youngstown..... | 1 | 25 | 482 | 483 | 92,500 | 500 | 7 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 30 | 812 | 896 | 197,311 | 1,133 | 25 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | |
| Erie..... | | 14 | 317 | 317 | 75,400 | 377 | 7 |
| Johnstown..... | | 8 | 126 | 171 | 39,780 | 221 | 8 |
| Reading..... | | 4 | 65 | 58 | 22,403 | 112 | 4 |
| Wilkes-Barre..... | | 9 | 202 | 202 | 60,401 | 323 | 9 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | |
| Pawtucket..... | | 17 | 293 | 294 | 60,570 | 310 | 14 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | |
| Knoxville..... | | 6 | 148 | 135 | 42,592 | 242 | 6 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | |
| Dallas ¹ | 1 | 18 | 417 | 396 | 77,968 | 443 | 16 |
| El Paso..... | | 7 | 280 | 302 | 61,189 | 346 | 7 |
| Fort Worth ² | 1 | 18 | 520 | 564 | 77,171 | 441 | 18 |
| Houston ³ | | 5 | 171 | 170 | 29,997 | 173 | 5 |
| San Antonio..... | | 3 | 97 | 125 | 17,605 | 108 | 3 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | |
| Salt Lake City..... | | 23 | 650 | 682 | 170,702 | 959 | 19 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | |
| Tacoma..... | | 2 | 68 | 61 | 12,315 | 68 | 2 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | |
| La Crosse..... | | 10 | 244 | 229 | 64,367 | 346 | 9 |
| Oshkosh..... | 1 | 24 | 337 | 400 | 77,330 | 407 | 11 |
| Racine..... | | 23 | 584 | 641 | 157,297 | 824 | 12 |
| Superior..... | | 21 | 434 | 442 | 100,320 | 528 | 10 |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----|-----|-----|--------|-----|----|
| Arizona: | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix..... | | 14 | 239 | 229 | 35,991 | 215 | 12 |
| California: | | | | | | | |
| Alameda..... | | 5 | 158 | 169 | 27,174 | 146 | 5 |
| Bakersfield..... | | 13 | 247 | 295 | 42,605 | 258 | 10 |
| Eureka..... | | 2 | 50 | 64 | 11,220 | 60 | 4 |
| Fresno..... | | 4 | 208 | 194 | 26,692 | 165 | 4 |
| Long Beach..... | | 17 | 521 | 539 | 76,592 | 456 | 10 |
| Pomona..... | | 6 | 142 | 285 | 23,736 | 138 | 6 |
| Redlands..... | | 5 | 95 | 96 | 15,259 | 90 | 5 |
| Riverside..... | | 10 | 195 | 184 | 34,752 | 203 | 8 |
| San Bernardino..... | | 6 | 148 | 100 | 26,073 | 156 | 9 |
| San Jose..... | 1 | 10 | 313 | 322 | 45,577 | 256 | 6 |
| Santa Barbara..... | | 9 | 184 | 209 | 28,995 | 169 | 4 |
| Santa Cruz..... | | 2 | 33 | 50 | 7,031 | 36 | 2 |

¹ Distribution as to sex estimated. ² Estimated. ³ Data of 1917-18. ⁴ Data of 1920-21.
⁵ Not including special one-hour classes held afternoons with total enrollment of 319.

TABLE 11.—Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Teachers, women. | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attend- ance. | Average daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. |
|-----------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| California—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Stockton..... | | 3 | 156 | 158 | 19,589 | 116 | 3 |
| Vallejo..... | | 1 | 33 | 46 | 5,139 | 31 | 1 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | |
| Colorado Springs..... | | 6 | 216 | 213 | 34,340 | 202 | 10 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | |
| Greenwich..... | | 9 | 150 | 152 | 45,684 | 243 | 8 |
| Middletown..... | | 1 | 20 | 20 | 5,610 | 30 | 1 |
| Naugatuck..... | | 5 | 122 | 117 | 29,173 | 159 | 5 |
| New London..... | | 15 | 409 | 353 | 100,080 | 556 | 8 |
| Norwalk..... | | 8 | 151 | 199 | 41,810 | 225 | 7 |
| Norwich..... | | 13 | 217 | 236 | 48,192 | 256 | 11 |
| Stamford..... | | 20 | 400 | 350 | 94,790 | 511 | 12 |
| Wallingford..... | | 4 | 106 | 119 | 25,619 | 137 | 4 |
| Windham..... | | 5 | 43 | 52 | 15,815 | 86 | 3 |
| South Manchester..... | | 6 | 152 | 173 | 36,624 | 198 | 3 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | |
| Columbus..... | 1 | 10 | 208 | 276 | 72,336 | 411 | 9 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | |
| Alton..... | | 1 | 35 | 42 | 5,628 | 29 | 1 |
| Aurora— | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | | 5 | 58 | 68 | 20,541 | 109 | 6 |
| West side..... | | 4 | 88 | 99 | 23,640 | 120 | 4 |
| Belleville..... | | 7 | 179 | 179 | 55,970 | 290 | 7 |
| Chicago Heights..... | | 2 | 59 | 42 | 16,435 | 85 | 2 |
| Evanston— | | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 75..... | | 7 | 184 | 170 | 33,815 | 188 | 7 |
| Dist. No. 76..... | | 8 | 129 | 119 | 27,900 | 155 | 4 |
| Moline..... | 1 | 11 | 218 | 242 | 54,473 | 323 | 9 |
| Waukegan..... | | 6 | 169 | 151 | 39,060 | 210 | 3 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | |
| East Chicago..... | | 9 | 218 | 238 | 55,696 | 284 | 10 |
| Gary..... | | 14 | 451 | 540 | 103,014 | 531 | 8 |
| Hammond..... | | 10 | 316 | 327 | 102,880 | 526 | 10 |
| Huntington..... | | 3 | 118 | 144 | 41,125 | 235 | 5 |
| Laporte..... | | 4 | 84 | 75 | 24,510 | 129 | 4 |
| Michigan City..... | | 4 | 122 | 136 | 28,465 | 154 | 7 |
| Mishawaka..... | | 7 | 84 | 88 | 27,345 | 137 | 4 |
| Richmond..... | | 9 | 191 | 253 | 35,280 | 196 | 9 |
| Vincennes..... | 1 | 4 | 143 | 132 | 32,580 | 181 | 4 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | |
| Burlington..... | | 10 | 171 | 150 | 48,870 | 270 | 11 |
| Clinton..... | | 8 | 156 | 151 | 42,834 | 242 | 8 |
| Council Bluffs..... | | 15 | 347 | 347 | 91,260 | 540 | 30 |
| Keokuk..... | | 5 | 73 | 63 | 13,706 | 77 | 4 |
| Marshalltown..... | | 8 | 143 | 160 | 38,213 | 242 | 8 |
| Mason City..... | | 7 | 175 | 186 | 43,605 | 255 | 7 |
| Waterloo— | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | | 8 | 196 | 179 | 65,120 | 352 | 8 |
| West side..... | | 6 | 113 | 113 | 34,475 | 197 | 6 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | |
| Hutchinson..... | | 2 | 56 | 68 | 11,180 | 65 | 2 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | |
| Frankfort..... | | 2 | 24 | 18 | 6,528 | 34 | 1 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria..... | | 3 | 41 | 42 | 11,952 | 70 | 2 |
| Shreveport..... | | 3 | 48 | 57 | 9,900 | 58 | 1 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | |
| Augusta..... | | 9 | 113 | 117 | 22,500 | 125 | 8 |
| Bangor..... | 1 | 10 | 145 | 189 | 38,880 | 216 | 8 |
| Biddeford..... | | 1 | 17 | 18 | 3,317 | 20 | 1 |
| Lewiston..... | | 6 | 67 | 74 | 13,806 | 78 | 3 |
| Waterville..... | | 4 | 53 | 49 | 9,180 | 53 | 4 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | |
| Attleboro..... | | 2 | 34 | 34 | 8,174 | 45 | 2 |
| Brookline..... | | 22 | 212 | 251 | 45,510 | 246 | 9 |
| Chicopee..... | | 2 | 40 | 35 | 8,669 | 47 | 2 |
| Framingham..... | | 2 | 54 | 37 | 11,700 | 71 | 1 |
| Greenfield..... | | 3 | 33 | 23 | 8,370 | 45 | 3 |
| North Adams..... | | 11 | 131 | 129 | 27,517 | 158 | 5 |
| Waltham..... | | 14 | 141 | 141 | 39,600 | 220 | 7 |
| Westfield..... | | 8 | 123 | 129 | 36,200 | 200 | 8 |

* Estimated.

* Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 11.—Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Teachers, women. | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attend- ance. | Average daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | |
| Adrian..... | | 4 | 94 | 105 | 24,366 | 131 | 6 |
| Ann Arbor..... | | 6 | 113 | 83 | 22,914 | 121 | 6 |
| Battle Creek..... | | 14 | 274 | 263 | 57,222 | 306 | 13 |
| Holland..... | | 5 | 160 | 141 | 33,234 | 174 | 5 |
| Ironwood..... | | 12 | 264 | 255 | 76,454 | 406 | 6 |
| Ishpeming..... | | 5 | 112 | 107 | 29,440 | 160 | 5 |
| Manistee..... | | 6 | 85 | 89 | 28,470 | 146 | 6 |
| Margarette..... | | 6 | 99 | 66 | 16,150 | 85 | 4 |
| Muskegon..... | | 15 | 266 | 241 | 67,124 | 346 | 10 |
| Pontiac..... | | 8 | 277 | 305 | 52,528 | 268 | 8 |
| Port Huron..... | | 2 | 35 | 47 | 4,226 | 23 | 2 |
| Sault Ste. Marie..... | | 6 | 182 | 176 | 39,788 | 203 | 6 |
| Traverse City..... | | 4 | 114 | 117 | 21,420 | 119 | 4 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | |
| Mankato..... | | 4 | 53 | 55 | 16,192 | 92 | 4 |
| Stillwater..... | | 1 | 34 | 30 | 5,854 | 33 | 2 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 14 | 147 | 172 | 59,475 | 305 | 10 |
| Wingona ¹ | | 7 | 118 | 115 | 32,300 | 170 | 7 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | |
| Natchez..... | | 4 | 20 | 35 | 9,116 | 52 | 2 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | |
| Jefferson City..... | | 2 | 35 | 40 | 8,225 | 47 | 1 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | |
| Billings..... | | 6 | 166 | 155 | 24,806 | 152 | 5 |
| Great Falls..... | | 8 | 271 | 266 | 65,514 | 368 | 16 |
| Helena..... | | 4 | 58 | 47 | 16,139 | 89 | 5 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | |
| Grand Island..... | | 7 | 175 | 222 | 35,905 | 204 | 14 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | |
| Reno..... | | 3 | 66 | 66 | 9,348 | 54 | 2 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | |
| Concord..... | | 10 | 121 | 114 | 27,072 | 144 | 5 |
| Keene..... | | 2 | 28 | 34 | 5,760 | 32 | 1 |
| Nashua..... | | 18 | 316 | 183 | 41,580 | 252 | 9 |
| Portsmouth..... | | 5 | 67 | 68 | 14,994 | 84 | 4 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | |
| Asbury Park..... | | 7 | 168 | 170 | 31,850 | 175 | 4 |
| Bloomfield..... | | 20 | 387 | 386 | 93,500 | 500 | 17 |
| Garfield..... | | 5 | 261 | 283 | 71,315 | 368 | 5 |
| Hackensack..... | | 10 | 234 | 237 | 50,274 | 266 | 10 |
| Kearny..... | | 10 | 184 | 165 | 41,160 | 220 | 10 |
| Long Branch..... | | 4 | 115 | 101 | 20,492 | 109 | 3 |
| Montclair..... | | 18 | 282 | 247 | 76,563 | 423 | 9 |
| New Brunswick..... | | 12 | 236 | 242 | 50,466 | 274 | 6 |
| Orange..... | | 14 | 405 | 380 | 81,600 | 425 | 14 |
| Plainfield..... | | 14 | 286 | 295 | 61,028 | 328 | 8 |
| Town of Union..... | | 3 | 102 | 96 | 19,613 | 100 | 3 |
| Weehawken..... | | 6 | 124 | 132 | 36,456 | 186 | 3 |
| West New York..... | | 10 | 280 | 267 | 54,450 | 275 | 5 |
| West Orange ² | | 10 | 229 | 217 | 44,880 | 240 | 6 |
| New York: | | | | | | | |
| Beacon..... | | 2 | 101 | 87 | 14,936 | 80 | 2 |
| Cohoes..... | | 4 | 75 | 69 | 15,826 | 82 | 4 |
| Cortland..... | | 5 | 90 | 91 | 22,569 | 120 | 5 |
| Dunkirk..... | | 6 | 196 | 175 | 38,483 | 196 | 6 |
| Geneva..... | | 8 | 156 | 153 | 32,216 | 168 | 4 |
| Glens Falls..... | | 3 | 70 | 64 | 14,876 | 81 | 3 |
| Gloversville..... | | 7 | 238 | 210 | 39,343 | 204 | 7 |
| Hornell..... | | 5 | 118 | 130 | 1,534 | 8 | 5 |
| Hudson..... | | 2 | 53 | 47 | 11,746 | 63 | 2 |
| Johnstown..... | | 5 | 122 | 123 | 37,747 | 206 | 5 |
| Lackawanna..... | | 4 | 159 | 174 | 33,596 | 176 | 4 |
| Little Falls..... | | 5 | 111 | 125 | 36,884 | 196 | 3 |
| Lockport..... | | 9 | 186 | 204 | 48,147 | 251 | 1 |
| New Rochelle..... | | 17 | 454 | 380 | 76,837 | 413 | 8 |
| North Tonawanda..... | | 5 | 173 | 134 | 21,823 | 115 | 5 |
| Olean..... | | 10 | 77 | 98 | 17,780 | 92 | 8 |
| Ossining..... | | 1 | 18 | 29 | 6,044 | 32 | 1 |
| Oswego..... | | 2 | 46 | 55 | 8,942 | 48 | 2 |

¹ Distribution as to sex estimated.² Estimated.³ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 11.—Personnel and number of kindergartens, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Teachers, women. | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attend- ance. | Average daily attend- ance. | Num- ber of schools. |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------|---------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | Male. | Female. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| New York—Continued. | | | | | | | |
| Peekskill (Dist. No. 8)..... | | 2 | 72 | 66 | 19,142 | 103 | 2 |
| Plattsburg..... | | 3 | 56 | 56 | 9,814 | 50 | 3 |
| Port Chester..... | | 9 | 211 | 221 | 59,337 | 319 | 6 |
| Poughkeepsie..... | | 9 | 268 | 267 | 43,046 | 234 | 8 |
| Rensselaer..... | | 3 | 29 | 45 | 7,791 | 41 | 2 |
| Rome..... | | 9 | 229 | 254 | 57,869 | 303 | 8 |
| Saratoga Springs..... | | 6 | 107 | 90 | 26,577 | 143 | 5 |
| Watertown..... | | 11 | 201 | 219 | 44,512 | 239 | 10 |
| Watervliet..... | | 3 | 78 | 53 | 15,561 | 85 | 3 |
| White Plains..... | | 8 | 184 | 199 | 28,276 | 154 | 7 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | |
| Asheville..... | | 10 | 142 | 175 | 24,708 | 153 | 5 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | |
| Fargo..... | | 2 | 25 | 35 | 6,405 | 35 | 2 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | |
| Elyria..... | | 1 | 28 | 27 | 5,490 | 30 | 1 |
| Lakewood..... | | 15 | 264 | 264 | 57,257 | 313 | 8 |
| Norwood..... | | 8 | 188 | 155 | 30,396 | 158 | 4 |
| Portsmouth..... | | 6 | 113 | 176 | 21,204 | 120 | 6 |
| Warren..... | | 7 | 206 | 229 | 56,980 | 308 | 6 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | |
| Tulsa..... | | 23 | 427 | 472 | 110,728 | 622 | 16 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | |
| Farrell..... | | 2 | 66 | 76 | 15,322 | 85 | 2 |
| Warren..... | | 4 | 74 | 122 | 13,474 | 75 | 5 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | |
| Cranston..... | | 7 | 230 | 240 | 30,488 | 168 | 6 |
| Newport..... | | 11 | 119 | 115 | 31,080 | 168 | 5 |
| West Warwick..... | | 2 | 43 | 64 | 16,029 | 87 | 2 |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | | 3 | 76 | 65 | 16,425 | 94 | 3 |
| Stoux Falls..... | | 7 | 146 | 145 | 34,166 | 191 | 7 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | |
| Austin..... | | 3 | 62 | 57 | 10,396 | 60 | 3 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | |
| Ogden..... | | 7 | 206 | 208 | 44,888 | 272 | 8 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | |
| Rutland..... | | 2 | 40 | 47 | 3,257 | 68 | 4 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | |
| Appleton..... | | 14 | 288 | 283 | 55,434 | 315 | 8 |
| Ashland..... | | 3 | 83 | 108 | 17,533 | 96 | 4 |
| Beloit..... | | 10 | 255 | 276 | 55,457 | 298 | 9 |
| Eau Claire..... | | 8 | 125 | 146 | 27,590 | 155 | 8 |
| Fond du Lac..... | | 18 | 413 | 388 | 86,296 | 469 | 8 |
| Green Bay..... | | 6 | 81 | 87 | 17,518 | 91 | 3 |
| Janesville..... | | 7 | 100 | 127 | 22,388 | 119 | 6 |
| Kenosha..... | | 17 | 419 | 486 | 102,431 | 528 | 8 |
| Madison..... | | 12 | 294 | 287 | 74,000 | 400 | 12 |
| Manitowoc..... | | 9 | 222 | 191 | 42,240 | 220 | 6 |
| Marinette..... | | 3 | 145 | 141 | 36,479 | 196 | 6 |
| Sheboygan..... | | 20 | 423 | 455 | 99,067 | 513 | 16 |
| Wausau..... | | 14 | 229 | 238 | 46,851 | 263 | 7 |

1 Distribution as to sex estimated.

2 Estimated.

3 Data of 1917-18.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Michigan: | 16 | 80 | 249 | 7 | 30 | 216 | 150 | 4,919 | 13,874 | 102 | 1,325 | 12,992 | 7,228 | 4,204 | 129,398 | (*) | 5,151 | 134,843 |
| Detroit..... | 19 | 208 | 69 | 24 | 66 | 66 | 166 | 3,378 | 13,874 | 476 | 1,582 | 2,172 | 1,582 | 4,204 | 129,398 | (*) | 5,151 | 134,843 |
| Grand Rapids..... | 26 | 136 | 69 | 42 | 138 | 109 | 109 | 3,088 | 1,469 | 1,623 | 2,953 | 2,953 | 3,227 | 40,364 | 11,028 | 2,344 | 53,736 | |
| Minnesota: | 1 | | 14 | 21 | 30 | 5 | 5 | | 475 | 353 | 575 | 575 | 253 | | 8,783 | 990 | 9,743 | |
| St. Paul..... | 13 | 40 | 81 | | 59 | 62 | 62 | 1,155 | 2,750 | | 1,451 | 1,451 | 2,454 | 12,366 | 14,003 | | 26,369 | |
| Kansas City..... | 17 | 91 | 486 | | 195 | 162 | 162 | 3,280 | 8,178 | | 6,498 | 6,498 | 5,760 | 24,012 | 83,025 | | 107,037 | |
| St. Louis..... | 2 | 51 | 21 | | 20 | 52 | 52 | 1,210 | 993 | | 1,514 | 1,514 | 999 | 11,706 | 9,071 | | 20,776 | |
| Omaha..... | 10 | 49 | 51 | 7 | 7 | 50 | 64 | 1,447 | 2,146 | 243 | 174 | 2,779 | 1,231 | 7,302 | 9,804 | 13,738 | 30,864 | |
| New Jersey: | 27 | 150 | 150 | 41 | 13 | 184 | 170 | 5,522 | 5,098 | 1,671 | 484 | 7,320 | 5,246 | 62,410 | 54,106 | 38,868 | 156,029 | |
| Jersey City..... | 8 | 6 | 16 | 30 | 20 | 32 | 40 | 190 | 528 | 837 | 533 | 1,042 | 1,046 | 2,824 | 5,955 | 7,176 | 21,799 | |
| Newark..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paterson..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | | 8 | 17 | (*) | 11 | 11 | 11 | 152 | 694 | (*) | | 417 | 429 | 2,900 | 3,612 | 6,939 | 13,451 | |
| Buffalo..... | | 352 | 193 | (*) | 212 | 333 | 333 | 9,614 | 6,060 | (*) | | 7,000 | 8,674 | 96,552 | 51,138 | 18,880 | 166,565 | |
| New York..... | | 962 | 572 | (*) | 810 | 624 | 624 | 31,253 | 32,954 | (*) | | 36,883 | 27,322 | 285,784 | 517,291 | 151,704 | 998,583 | |
| Rochester..... | | 49 | 36 | (*) | 30 | 55 | 55 | 2,107 | 1,193 | (*) | | 1,582 | 1,718 | 20,844 | 8,704 | 11,039 | 40,587 | |
| Syracuse..... | 11 | 60 | 23 | | 17 | 66 | 66 | 1,128 | 1,750 | | | 939 | 939 | 11,949 | 5,183 | | 17,132 | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cincinnati..... | 8 | 197 | 87 | | 136 | 148 | 148 | 8,027 | 3,448 | | | 5,683 | 5,792 | 37,255 | 38,553 | | 75,808 | |
| Cleveland..... | 120 | 147 | 147 | | 136 | 189 | 189 | 4,454 | 4,124 | | | 5,749 | 2,929 | 63,680 | 51,700 | | 115,440 | |
| Columbus..... | 2 | 9 | 31 | 7 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 453 | 803 | 259 | 612 | 903 | 521 | 1,650 | | 5,754 | 6,943 | |
| Dayton..... | 5 | 7 | 18 | 10 | 33 | 25 | 36 | 250 | 1,060 | 1,350 | 886 | 1,530 | 1,130 | 2,450 | 2,836 | 9,687 | 14,337 | |
| Toledo..... | | | | | | | | | 1,201 | 679 | | 1,713 | 1,053 | | 7,400 | 10,028 | 20,973 | |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland..... | 7 | 14 | 31 | 32 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 613 | 1,689 | 2,263 | | 2,539 | 2,026 | 5,804 | 13,464 | 12,460 | 31,758 | |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia..... | 18 | 57 | 218 | 5 | 8 | 138 | 138 | 3,173 | 12,342 | 158 | 215 | 9,066 | 6,822 | 17,634 | 90,035 | 1,970 | 109,639 | |
| Pittsburgh..... | 40 | 120 | 119 | | | 81 | 158 | 8,098 | 5,971 | | | 7,365 | 6,704 | 63,265 | 43,354 | | 96,623 | |
| Scranton..... | 4 | 37 | 27 | | 24 | 40 | 40 | 862 | 1,231 | | | 1,095 | 908 | 8,999 | 6,466 | | 15,465 | |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | 11 | 118 | 84 | | 67 | 135 | 135 | 2,626 | 2,172 | | | 2,856 | 1,842 | 14,064 | 19,456 | | 33,860 | |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nashville..... | 6 | 22 | | 14 | 10 | 26 | 26 | 288 | | 541 | | 204 | 625 | 7,433 | | (*) | 7,433 | |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richmond..... | 8 | 5 | 46 | 27 | 2 | 53 | 53 | 205 | 1,702 | 1,053 | 28 | 1,186 | 1,802 | 9,173 | 11,189 | (*) | 20,700 | |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seattle..... | 10 | 26 | 167 | | 93 | 100 | 100 | 1,407 | 8,398 | | | 6,271 | 3,534 | 8,825 | 62,521 | | 61,346 | |
| Spokane..... | 3 | 6 | 72 | | 32 | 46 | 46 | 457 | 2,935 | | | 1,345 | 2,067 | | 13,937 | | 13,937 | |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Milwaukee..... | 16 | 93 | 72 | | 74 | 91 | 91 | 3,019 | 2,235 | | | 1,825 | 3,429 | | | | 30,800 | |

1 Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
 2 Division as to sex estimated.
 3 Included in column 16.
 4 Personnel of evening vocational schools not reported.
 5 Included in preceding columns.
 6 Included in column 15.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of evening schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| Cities. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Number of teachers. | | | | | Number of pupils. | | | | | Expense of instruction. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------------|-------|
| | | Elemen- tary schools. | S. cond- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | Elemen- tary schools. | Sec- ond- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | Elemen- tary schools. | Sec- ond- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Fe- male. | Male. | Fe- male. | Male. | Fe- male. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berkeley..... | 2 | 9 | 91 | | | 35 | 65 | 49 | 2,656 | | | 1,124 | 1,581 | \$4,482 | \$12,726 | | | \$17,208 | |
| Pasadena..... | 1 | 4 | 32 | | | 19 | 17 | 184 | 1,991 | | | 1,077 | 1,028 | 1,084 | 11,545 | | | 12,629 | |
| Sacramento..... | 6 | 9 | 27 | | | 17 | 19 | 676 | 1,538 | | | 1,135 | 1,059 | 9,216 | 10,769 | | | 19,985 | |
| San Diego..... | 1 | | 69 | | | 31 | 38 | | 4,900 | | | 1,908 | 2,994 | | 33,746 | | | 35,746 | |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pueblo— Dist. No. 1..... | | | | | 13 | 5 | 8 | | | | 476 | 141 | 335 | | | | \$1,874 | 1,874 | |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meriden..... | 3 | 38 | | | | 6 | 32 | 700 | | | | 534 | 256 | 9,026 | 2,243 | | | 9,026 | |
| New Britain..... | 5 | 60 | 12 | | | 10 | 71 | 1,280 | 475 | | | 1,200 | 504 | 5,042 | 2,243 | | | 7,285 | |
| Waterbury..... | 6 | 69 | 26 | | | 30 | 65 | 2,822 | 509 | | | 1,650 | 1,681 | 7,440 | 13,510 | | | 20,990 | |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington..... | 2 | 3 | | 13 | 31 | 17 | 30 | 65 | | 276 | 834 | 1,079 | 100 | | | | | 482 | |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tampa..... | | 4 | | | | 4 | 0 | 135 | | | | 85 | 50 | 1,359 | | | | 1,359 | |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Savannah..... | 1 | 6 | | | | 3 | 3 | 157 | | | | 157 | 0 | 1,306 | | | | 1,306 | |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Decatur..... | 1 | 6 | | | | 1 | 5 | 113 | | | | 56 | 57 | 926 | | | | 926 | |
| Peoria..... | 1 | 7 | | | | 5 | 2 | 165 | | | | 91 | 74 | 1,624 | | | | 1,624 | |
| Quincy..... | 1 | 12 | | | | 13 | 9 | 611 | | | | 287 | 324 | 3,655 | | | | 3,655 | |
| Rockford..... | 1 | 35 | | | | 22 | 13 | 1,030 | | | | 424 | 606 | 5,634 | | | | 5,634 | |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Wayne..... | 1 | | | 38 | | 17 | 21 | | | 2,496 | | 836 | 1,660 | | | \$6,023 | | 6,023 | |
| Terre Haute..... | | | | 20 | | 6 | 14 | | | 939 | | 400 | 539 | | | 4,176 | | 4,176 | |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids..... | 1 | 20 | | | | 6 | 12 | 361 | | | | 180 | 181 | 3,853 | | | | 3,853 | |
| Davenport..... | 1 | | 8 | | | 6 | 6 | | 1,100 | | | 85 | 90 | | 1,440 | | | 1,440 | |
| Des Moines..... | 7 | | 63 | | | 26 | 37 | | 1,061 | | | 531 | 530 | | 7,082 | | | 7,082 | |
| Dubuque..... | 1 | 9 | | | | 2 | 7 | 270 | | | | 109 | 161 | 2,066 | | | | 2,066 | |
| Sioux City..... | 2 | 5 | 10 | | | 4 | 11 | 100 | 270 | | | 176 | 194 | | | | | 1,768 | |

| City | 1919 | 1920 | 1920-21 | Included in column 15. | No report. | Data of 1920-21. | | | |
|---------------------------|------|------|---------|------------------------|------------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Kansas: Kansas City | 93 | 40 | 53 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 1,000 | 15,776 | 1,282 | 15,776 |
| Wichita | 8 | 4 | 4 | 561 | 172 | 349 | 1,282 | 1,282 | 1,282 |
| Kentucky: Covington | 2 | 11 | 11 | 128 | 353 | 351 | 651 | 6,141 | 6,792 |
| Newport | 1 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 80 | 66 | 2,573 | (*) | 2,573 |
| Maline | 6 | 13 | 21 | 297 | 556 | 251 | 1,263 | 4,519 | 5,782 |
| Massachusetts: Brockton | 34 | 17 | 48 | 738 | 735 | 547 | 4,717 | 3,960 | 8,677 |
| Chelsea | 24 | 3 | 21 | 583 | 374 | 219 | 2,979 | 2,979 | 2,979 |
| Everett | 5 | 16 | 14 | 139 | 291 | 245 | 968 | 2,311 | 6,114 |
| Fitchburg | 23 | 12 | 27 | 324 | 226 | 141 | 4,477 | 1,439 | 5,916 |
| Haverhill | 2 | 8 | 1 | 220 | 63 | 230 | 2,481 | 662 | 3,143 |
| Holyoke | 29 | 25 | 26 | 493 | 1,020 | 942 | 6,064 | 5,997 | 12,061 |
| Lawrence | 27 | 29 | 28 | 712 | 763 | 737 | 4,730 | 12,792 | 18,522 |
| Lynn | 6 | 7 | 25 | 211 | 896 | 440 | 4,472 | 5,174 | 9,646 |
| Malden | 48 | 14 | 31 | 1,255 | 716 | 549 | 11,411 | 2,379 | 13,790 |
| New Bedford | 7 | 13 | 67 | 1,633 | 1,238 | 751 | 8,382 | 1,107 | 9,489 |
| Newton | 2 | 20 | 16 | 153 | 363 | 401 | 1,692 | 5,330 | 7,022 |
| Pittsfield | 9 | 7 | 11 | 127 | 171 | 80 | 2,045 | 1,947 | 3,992 |
| Quincy | 1 | 4 | 10 | 29 | 49 | 153 | 744 | 628 | 1,372 |
| Salem | 18 | 5 | 13 | 412 | 479 | 186 | 2,580 | 2,646 | 5,226 |
| Somerville | 12 | 10 | 28 | 352 | 597 | 186 | 3,885 | 1,868 | 5,753 |
| Springfield | 5 | 28 | 39 | 685 | 1,211 | 1,184 | 6,014 | 9,873 | 15,887 |
| Taunton | 24 | 9 | 55 | 685 | 1,191 | 1,164 | 3,515 | 1,167 | 4,682 |
| Taunton | 15 | 7 | 23 | 213 | 195 | 164 | 1,167 | 1,483 | 2,650 |
| Michigan: Calumet | 2 | 4 | 12 | 182 | 83 | 89 | 1,997 | 1,997 | 3,994 |
| Flint | 42 | 22 | 37 | 575 | 708 | 313 | 3,972 | 3,972 | 7,944 |
| Jackson | 33 | 12 | 21 | 1,529 | 799 | 800 | 3,972 | 3,972 | 7,944 |
| Kalamazoo | 1 | 17 | 14 | 519 | 270 | 249 | 1,816 | 2,064 | 3,880 |
| Lansing | 31 | 17 | 13 | 192 | 780 | 587 | 1,816 | 2,064 | 3,880 |
| Seginaw | 1 | 14 | 13 | 337 | 838 | 587 | 1,816 | 2,064 | 3,880 |
| East side | 9 | 6 | 3 | 146 | 81 | 65 | 3,970 | 3,970 | 7,940 |
| West side | 7 | 7 | 9 | 83 | 259 | 52 | 1,392 | 1,498 | 2,890 |
| Minnesota: Duluth | 25 | 50 | 50 | 683 | 1,771 | 1,019 | 11,009 | 4,566 | 15,575 |
| Montana: Butte | 2 | 4 | 5 | 614 | 80 | 52 | (1) | 3,332 | 3,946 |
| Nebraska: Lincoln | 26 | 6 | 20 | 977 | 594 | 50 | 11,046 | 11,046 | 22,092 |
| New Hampshire: Manchester | 14 | 25 | 78 | 1,843 | 977 | 1,130 | 11,046 | (9) | 22,092 |
| Bayonne | 7 | 28 | 38 | 822 | 235 | 337 | 20,539 | 2,796 | 23,335 |
| Camden | 1 | 16 | 7 | 392 | 557 | 139 | 4,381 | 2,801 | 7,182 |
| Elizabeth | 4 | 18 | 23 | 767 | 810 | 583 | 4,381 | 2,801 | 7,182 |
| Hoboken | 1 | 5 | 15 | 111 | 242 | 238 | 2,707 | (9) | 2,945 |
| Passaic | 3 | 2 | 18 | 570 | 478 | 151 | 7,289 | 2,073 | 9,362 |
| Perth Amboy | 1 | 2 | 4 | 137 | 118 | 19 | 1,642 | 1,642 | 3,284 |

1 Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

2 Division as to sex estimated.

3 Included in column 15.

4 No report.

5 Data of 1920-21.



TABLE 12.—Statistics of evening schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Number of teachers. | | | | | | Number of pupils. | | | | | | Expense of instruction. | | | | Total. | |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|
| | | Elemen- tary schools. | Sec- ond- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | | Elemen- tary schools. | Sec- ond- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | | Elemen- tary schools. | Sec- ond- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | | |
| | | | | | | Male. | Fe- male. | | | | | Male. | Fe- male. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| New Jersey—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trenton | | 2 | 11 | | 3 | 25 | 31 | 42 | 386 | | 107 | 1,132 | 186 | \$2,354 | \$1,290 | | | \$17,773 | |
| West Hoboken | 1 | | | | | 7 | 9 | | | | | 349 | | | | | | 3,644 | |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amsterdam | | 15 | 2 | () | | 8 | 9 | 402 | 56 | () | | 308 | 210 | 4,641 | 483 | \$1,140 | | 6,264 | |
| Albany | | 3 | 6 | () | | 4 | 3 | | 161 | () | | 71 | 90 | 2,548 | | | | 2,870 | |
| Binghamton | | 6 | 9 | () | | 2 | 7 | 94 | 102 | () | | 116 | 170 | 1,096 | 1,916 | 2,256 | | 3,633 | |
| Elmira | | 11 | 11 | () | | 4 | 11 | 131 | 290 | () | | 228 | 163 | 1,991 | 1,320 | | | 5,268 | |
| Jamestown | | 4 | 5 | () | | 5 | 7 | 243 | 372 | () | | 301 | 314 | 1,412 | 1,041 | 1,049 | | 3,737 | |
| Mount Vernon | | 4 | 5 | () | | 2 | 7 | 102 | 212 | () | | 129 | 185 | 3,795 | 5,567 | 3,124 | | 4,662 | |
| Niagara Falls | | 1 | 16 | () | | 11 | 6 | 42 | 371 | () | | 232 | 181 | 3,752 | 4,372 | 1,180 | | 12,566 | |
| Schenectady | | 58 | 34 | () | | 25 | 67 | 981 | 629 | () | | 1,040 | 610 | 3,785 | 948 | 3,618 | | 12,304 | |
| Troy (Union dist.) | | 2 | 6 | () | | 8 | 5 | 57 | 282 | () | | 109 | 230 | 11,783 | 7,354 | 11,153 | | 5,301 | |
| Utica | | 17 | 13 | () | | 17 | 13 | 353 | 504 | () | | 580 | 577 | 2,645 | | | | 11,783 | |
| Yonkers | | | | | | 10 | 45 | | | | 3,136 | 2,214 | 922 | 2,645 | | | | 21,162 | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron | 4 | | 45 | | 55 | 10 | 21 | | 2,386 | | | 2,214 | 922 | 3,242 | | | | 67,641 | |
| Canton | 2 | | | 11 | | 24 | 21 | | | | | 1,311 | 1,075 | | | | | 3,242 | |
| Hamilton | 1 | | | 20 | | 7 | 4 | | | | | 100 | 150 | | | 1,760 | | 1,700 | |
| Lima | 1 | | | | | 14 | 6 | | | | | 178 | 148 | | | 2,468 | | 2,408 | |
| Springfield | 1 | | 24 | | | 19 | 5 | | 486 | | | 323 | 163 | | 2,833 | | | 2,833 | |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown | 3 | 1 | 2 | | | 6 | 5 | 49 | 132 | | 584 | 475 | 290 | 3,025 | 985 | | | 6,010 | |
| Altoona | 1 | 3 | 4 | 7 | | 8 | 6 | 272 | 409 | 247 | | 464 | 400 | 2,875 | 1,084 | 1,353 | | 2,927 | |
| Chester | 1 | 17 | | | | 5 | 12 | 425 | | | | 300 | 125 | | | | | 2,875 | |
| Erie | 10 | | 15 | 17 | | 28 | 19 | 353 | 540 | 664 | | 940 | 107 | | | | | 2,875 | |
| Harrisburg | 3 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 2 | 39 | 100 | 104 | 144 | 210 | 177 | 2,129 | 2,863 | () | () | 5,022 | |
| Johnstown | 3 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 20 | 132 | 328 | 430 | 216 | 565 | 539 | 1,834 | 2,673 | () | () | 4,510 | |
| Lancaster | 1 | 12 | | | | 6 | 6 | 240 | | | | 104 | 136 | 1,834 | | | | 1,834 | |
| McKeesport | 2 | 9 | | 3 | | 3 | 9 | 356 | | 55 | | 233 | 120 | 2,204 | 2,244 | 505 | | 2,709 | |
| New Castle | 4 | 7 | 19 | 18 | | 27 | 17 | 244 | 338 | 487 | | 824 | 245 | 1,220 | 4,267 | 2,942 | | 6,366 | |
| Reading | 4 | 22 | 13 | | | 24 | 11 | 394 | 300 | | | 586 | 158 | 4,705 | 4,267 | | | 8,972 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Wilkes-Barre..... | 4 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 14 | 507 | 662 | 702 | 417 | 2,694 | 5,200 | 7,894 |
| Williamsport..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 173 | 66 | 138 | 101 | 718 | | 718 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Favruket..... | 6 | 25 | 11 | 16 | 30 | 704 | 324 | 816 | 494 | 5,620 | 2,169 | 7,789 |
| Woonsocket..... | 8 | 50 | 11 | 7 | 57 | 944 | 222 | 867 | 500 | 5,202 | 1,523 | 7,747 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| El Paso..... | 2 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 19 | 326 | 112 | 159 | 167 | 6,832 | | 6,932 |
| Galveston..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 352 | | 302 | 80 | 2,426 | | 2,426 |
| San Antonio..... | 1 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 867 | | 638 | 341 | 3,754 | | 3,754 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salt Lake City..... | 1 | 32 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 1,345 | | 917 | 428 | 8,565 | | 8,565 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk..... | 3 | 40 | 29 | 19 | 50 | 1,006 | 1,000 | 1,003 | 1,003 | 6,509 | 6,480 | 12,987 |
| Portsmouth..... | 2 | 12 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 414 | 28 | 609 | 231 | 1,641 | 417 | 2,058 |
| Roanoke..... | 1 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 427 | 109 | 418 | 127 | | | 5,127 |
| Washington..... | 3 | 8 | 41 | 31 | 18 | 376 | 2,163 | 1,295 | 1,244 | (¹) | 12,037 | 12,037 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 8 | | 10 | 7 | 188 | | 296 | 228 | 2,600 | (¹) | 2,600 |
| Wheeling..... | 4 | | | 10 | 16 | | | 246 | 301 | | | (¹) |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oshkosh..... | 4 | | | 10 | 16 | | | 246 | 301 | | | (¹) |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|----|----|----|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|------------------|
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda..... | 1 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 49 | 624 | 411 | 262 | \$720 | \$8,467 | \$9,187 |
| Eureka..... | 1 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 136 | 71 | 65 | 71 | | 1,688 | 1,688 |
| Fresno..... | 2 | 3 | 43 | 29 | 17 | 101 | 2,715 | 1,637 | 1,179 | 685 | 9,194 | 8,095 |
| Long Beach..... | 1 | 1 | 46 | 21 | 25 | 179 | 435 | 1,115 | 1,035 | | 1,596 | 9,194 |
| Pomona..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 178 | 102 | 76 | 102 | | 1,860 | 1,860 |
| Redlands..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 178 | 80 | 140 | 80 | | 2,510 | 2,510 |
| Riverside..... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 4 | 220 | 646 | 398 | 248 | | 3,823 | 3,823 |
| San Bernardino..... | 1 | 1 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 172 | 3,306 | 1,888 | 1,690 | 1,131 | 15,787 | 15,787 |
| San Jose..... | 1 | 2 | 42 | 15 | 29 | 484 | 289 | 340 | 144 | | (¹) | (¹) |
| Santa Barbara..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 289 | 151 | 151 | 118 | | 1,340 | 1,340 |
| Santa Cruz..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 1,817 | 125 | 730 | 1,117 | | 12,515 | 12,515 |
| Stockton..... | 1 | 1 | 38 | 24 | 11 | 125 | | 90 | 35 | | 5,408 | 5,408 |
| Vallejo..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 6 | 7 | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ansonia..... | 1 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 323 | | 161 | 102 | 2,298 | | 2,298 |
| Bristol..... | 2 | 24 | 19 | 5 | 19 | 594 | 290 | 274 | 290 | 4,408 | | 4,408 |
| Danbury..... | 1 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 9 | 360 | | 180 | 180 | 2,020 | | 2,020 |
| Greenwich..... | 1 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 216 | | 178 | 38 | 4,555 | | 4,555 |
| Middletown..... | 1 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 317 | | 201 | 116 | 1,669 | | 1,669 |
| Naugatuck..... | 4 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 13 | 273 | 174 | 330 | 119 | 2,578 | (¹) | 1,669 |
| New London..... | 1 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 464 | 82 | 297 | 167 | 2,243 | (¹) | 2,243 |
| Norwalk..... | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 308 | | 271 | 119 | 1,850 | (¹) | 1,850 |

¹ Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
² Division as to sex estimated.
³ Included in column 16.

⁴ Personnel of evening vocational schools.
⁵ Included in preceding columns.
⁶ Included in column 13.

⁷ No report.
⁸ Estimated.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of evening schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Number of teachers. | | | | | Number of pupils. | | | | | Expense of instruction. | | | | Total. | | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------------|---------|--------------|
| | | Elmen- tary schools. ¹ | Second- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | Elmen- tary schools. ¹ | Second- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | Elmen- tary schools. ¹ | Second- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Fe- male. | Male. | Fe- male. |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | |
| Connecticut—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norwich..... | 1 | 10 | | | | 1 | 9 | 398 | | | | | 167 | \$1,920 | | | 231 | 187 | \$1,920 | |
| Stamford..... | 1 | 35 | | | | 10 | 25 | 895 | | | | | 863 | 8,033 | | | 391 | 175 | 8,033 | |
| Ferrington..... | 1 | 24 | | | | 2 | 23 | 566 | | | | | 180 | 4,935 | | | 189 | 153 | 4,935 | |
| Wallingford..... | 1 | | 7 | | | 4 | 3 | | 364 | | | | 302 | \$2,022 | | | 173 | 174 | 2,022 | |
| Windham..... | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 | 7 | 302 | | | | | 149 | | | | 173 | 174 | 2,079 | |
| Georgia..... | | 12 | | | | 2 | 10 | 347 | | | | | 173 | 2,460 | | | 217 | 179 | 2,460 | |
| Alabama..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,787 |
| Illinois..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 336 |
| Aurora..... | 1 | 2 | 12 | | | 7 | 7 | 76 | 320 | | | | 86 | 540 | 2,247 | | 153 | 304 | | |
| Aurora (east side)..... | 1 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | 93 | | | | | 153 | | | | 20 | 42 | | |
| Elgin..... | 1 | 10 | | | | 2 | 8 | 457 | | | | 175 | 150 | | | | 67 | 42 | | |
| Evanston (Dist. No. 76)..... | 1 | | | | 6 | 1 | 5 | | | | | | 104 | | | | 41 | 37 | | |
| Freeport..... | 1 | 3 | | | | 0 | 3 | 20 | | | | | 143 | | | | 43 | 15 | | |
| La Salle..... | 3 | 3 | | | | 0 | 3 | 109 | | | | | 78 | | | | 43 | 15 | | |
| Moline..... | 3 | 3 | | | 5 | 0 | 5 | | | | | | 58 | | | | 987 | 291 | | |
| Rock Island..... | 1 | 5 | 10 | | | 0 | 6 | 58 | | | | | 10 | 1,278 | | | 167 | 27 | | |
| Streator..... | 1 | 5 | | | | 0 | 5 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 167 | 27 | | |
| Indiana..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson..... | 2 | 28 | | | | 18 | 10 | 1,278 | | | | | 10 | 1,278 | | | 987 | 291 | | |
| East Chicago..... | 1 | 8 | | | | 6 | 2 | 194 | | | | | 2 | | | | 167 | 27 | | |
| Elkhart..... | 1 | | | | | 11 | 8 | | | | | | 150 | | | | 150 | 120 | | |
| Gary..... | 11 | | 9 | | | 59 | 139 | | 150 | 120 | | | 2,479 | | 1,233 | | 2,479 | 2,478 | | |
| Hammond..... | 1 | | | | | 9 | 12 | | | 467 | | | 270 | | | | 319 | 442 | | |
| Huntington..... | 1 | | 14 | | | 8 | 6 | | 761 | | | | 239 | | 3,133 | | 239 | 120 | | |
| Kokomo..... | 1 | | | | | 5 | 5 | | | | | | 26 | | | | 26 | 10 | | |
| Logansport..... | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 36 | | | | | 50 | | | | 50 | 60 | | |
| Mishawaka..... | 1 | | | | | 3 | 5 | | 110 | | | | 454 | | | | 454 | 626 | | |
| Muncie..... | 1 | | | | | 6 | 1 | | | 1,080 | | | 21 | | | | 21 | 45 | | |
| New Albany..... | 1 | 4 | | 13 | | 6 | 7 | 66 | | | | | 291 | | 2,003 | | 291 | 324 | | |
| Richmond..... | 1 | | 19 | | | 9 | 10 | | 615 | | | | 45 | | | | 45 | 28 | | |
| Vincennes..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 73 | | | 1,407 | | 6,176 | | 1,407 | 6,176 | | |

TABLE 12.—Statistics of evening schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Number of teachers | | | | | Number of pupils. | | | | | Expense of instruction. | | | | Total. | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------------|
| | | Elemen- tary schools. | Second- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | Elemen- tary schools. | Second- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | Elemen- tary schools. | Second- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male | Fe- male. | Male | Fe- male. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ann Arbor..... | 2 | 10 | 4 | | | 6 | 4 | 104 | | | | 45 | 59 | 1,464 | 2,323 | | | 1,464 |
| Battle Creek..... | 1 | 16 | 24 | | | 16 | 8 | | 586 | | | 300 | 286 | | | | | 2,323 |
| Escanaba..... | 2 | 40 | | | | 40 | | | | | | 35 | 40 | | | | | 550 |
| Ironwood..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | | 2 | 16 | | | 82 | 127 | 139 | 70 | | | 72 | 1,127 | 1,199 |
| Ishtepeming..... | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 80 | | | | 60 | 20 | 200 | | | | 200 |
| Marquette..... | 5 | 18 | 16 | 18 | | 18 | 34 | 125 | | | | 99 | 26 | 455 | | | | 455 |
| Muskegon..... | 1 | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 295 | 344 | 556 | | 1,742 | 453 | 5,534 | 1,904 | | | 7,438 |
| Pontiac..... | 1 | 16 | | | | 6 | 10 | 118 | | | | 65 | 48 | 1,517 | | | | 1,999 |
| Port Huron..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | | | 5 | 3 | 33 | 83 | | | 112 | 24 | | | | | 1,547 |
| Sault Ste Marie..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 818 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mankato..... | 1 | 8 | | | | 1 | 7 | 110 | | | | 40 | 70 | 279 | | | | 279 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 20 | | 5 | | 1 | 24 | 253 | | 476 | | 363 | 366 | 4,893 | | | | 4,893 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Billings..... | | 2 | | | | 0 | 2 | 33 | | | | 19 | 14 | 468 | | | | 468 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reno..... | | 4 | 6 | | | 2 | 8 | 80 | 164 | | | 121 | 123 | 823 | 1,079 | | | 1,902 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berlin..... | 2 | 14 | 6 | | | 2 | 12 | 550 | | | | 458 | 92 | 1,936 | | | | 1,936 |
| Concord..... | 1 | 4 | | | | 6 | 4 | 65 | 186 | | | 189 | 32 | 313 | 481 | | | 1,794 |
| Dover..... | 1 | 3 | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 82 | | 22 | | 52 | 52 | | | | | 598 |
| Keene..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 49 | | | | 44 | 5 | | | | | |
| Lacونا..... | 1 | 14 | | | | 1 | 13 | 280 | | | | 147 | 133 | 2,481 | | | | 2,481 |
| Nashua..... | 2 | 39 | | | | 7 | 32 | 994 | | | | 533 | 441 | 4,749 | | | | 4,749 |
| Portsmouth..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | 104 | 56 | | | 119 | 41 | 386 | 276 | | | 662 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomfield..... | 1 | 2 | 12 | | | 11 | 3 | 15 | 307 | | | 221 | 101 | 1,016 | 2,050 | | | 3,066 |
| Bridgeton..... | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 58 | | | | 33 | 25 | 352 | | | | 352 |
| Garfield..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 0 | 26 | | | | 23 | 3 | | | | | |
| Hackettstown..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | | | 1 | 10 | 105 | 171 | 82 | | 197 | 161 | 973 | 801 | 385 | | 2,159 |
| Harrison..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 61 | 45 | | | 68 | 38 | 1,273 | (¹) | | | 1,273 |
| Irrington..... | | | | 4 | | 1 | 3 | | | | 136 | 65 | 71 | | | | 1,553 | 1,553 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|
| Kearny | 1 | 14 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 717 | 233 | 143 | 90 | 2,436 | 8,480 | 2,436 |
| Montclair | 3 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 314 | 614 | 384 | 230 | 8,430 | | 8,430 |
| New Brunswick | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 15 | 591 | 233 | 277 | 440 | 1,966 | | 1,966 |
| Orange | 1 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 174 | 88 | 277 | 208 | 2,717 | | 2,717 |
| Town of Union | 1 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 389 | 76 | 180 | 209 | 1,757 | | 1,757 |
| West New York | 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 322 | | 211 | 187 | | | |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albuquerque | 1 | 8 | | 5 | 3 | 533 | | 281 | 252 | 2,737 | | 2,737 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Batavia | 2 | 8 | | 4 | 6 | 28 | 91 | 56 | 63 | 1,424 | | 1,424 |
| Beacon | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 43 | 24 | 24 | 43 | 173 | | 173 |
| Cohoes | 3 | 3 | | 0 | 5 | 82 | | 64 | 18 | 455 | | 455 |
| Cortland | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | 14 | | 17 | 57 | 1,444 | | 1,444 |
| Dunkirk | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | | 192 | 45 | 147 | 1,114 | | 1,114 |
| Fulton | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 75 | | 72 | 3 | 471 | | 471 |
| Geneva | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 5 | 44 | 92 | 60 | 76 | 820 | | 820 |
| Glens Falls | 2 | 7 | | 2 | 7 | 42 | 121 | 82 | 81 | 807 | | 807 |
| Gloversville | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 6 | 74 | 114 | 80 | 108 | 179 | | 179 |
| Hornell | 2 | 5 | | 1 | 6 | | 43 | 19 | 24 | 361 | | 361 |
| Hudson | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 28 | 39 | 41 | 26 | 92 | | 92 |
| Ithaca | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 73 | 299 | 186 | 186 | 347 | | 347 |
| Johnstown | 6 | 16 | | 4 | 6 | 108 | 46 | 31 | 39 | 1,043 | | 1,043 |
| Kingston | 4 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 70 | | 31 | 39 | 235 | | 235 |
| Lackawanna | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 58 | 10 | 48 | 706 | | 706 |
| Little Falls | 3 | 3 | | 0 | 3 | 102 | | 68 | 34 | 235 | | 235 |
| Lockport | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 46 | | 37 | 36 | 190 | | 190 |
| Middletown | 1 | 5 | | 2 | 3 | 27 | | 51 | 51 | 1,105 | | 1,105 |
| Newburgh | 1 | 1 | | 5 | 4 | 40 | | 50 | 36 | 657 | | 657 |
| New Rochelle | 11 | 9 | | 5 | 15 | 291 | 183 | 169 | 305 | 2,423 | | 2,423 |
| North Tonawanda | 8 | 8 | | 2 | 6 | 109 | | 158 | 50 | 3,140 | | 3,140 |
| Olean | 2 | 12 | | 8 | 6 | 58 | 210 | 71 | 110 | 994 | | 994 |
| Oswego | 5 | 5 | | 1 | 4 | 101 | | 158 | 110 | 1,689 | | 1,689 |
| Patterson | 3 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 101 | | 71 | 30 | 414 | | 414 |
| Poughkeepsie | 6 | 7 | | 6 | 7 | 101 | 88 | 28 | 60 | 469 | | 469 |
| Rome | 7 | 7 | | 1 | 6 | 128 | 209 | 233 | 77 | 2,898 | | 2,898 |
| Watertown | 3 | 3 | | 0 | 3 | 103 | | 114 | 12 | 912 | | 912 |
| White Plains | 3 | 3 | | 2 | 9 | 91 | 202 | 134 | 249 | 736 | | 736 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asheville | 1 | 10 | | 0 | 10 | 102 | | 41 | 61 | 965 | | 965 |
| Durham | 6 | 6 | | 1 | 5 | 140 | | 65 | 75 | | | |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo | 17 | 17 | | 3 | 14 | 690 | | 345 | 345 | | | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chillicothe | 4 | 4 | | 3 | 1 | | | 160 | 30 | 649 | | 649 |
| Elvira | 6 | 6 | | 6 | 0 | | 190 | 113 | 2 | 780 | | 780 |
| Lakewood | 2 | 15 | | 8 | 7 | | 115 | 74 | 140 | 2,544 | | 2,544 |
| Lorain | 1 | 4 | | 16 | 15 | 214 | | 423 | 79 | 249 | | 249 |
| Piqua | 2 | 7 | | 4 | 3 | | 67 | 43 | 38 | 725 | | 725 |
| Sandusky | 3 | 7 | | 9 | 7 | | 81 | 320 | 280 | 2,449 | | 2,449 |
| Warren | 1 | 16 | | 8 | 17 | 600 | | 250 | 250 | 2,449 | | 2,449 |

¹ Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

² Division as to sex estimated.

³ Including in column 16.

⁴ Personnel of evening vocational schools not reported.

⁵ Included in column 15.

TABLE 12.—Statistics of evening schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Number of teachers. | | | | | Number of pupils. | | | | | Expense of instruction. | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------------|
| | | Elemen- tary schools. | Second- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | Elemen- tary schools. | Second- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | Elemen- tary schools. | Second- ary (high) schools. | Voca- tional schools. | Normal and special schools. | Total. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Male. | Fe- male. | Male. | Fe- male. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tulsa..... | 4 | 30 | | | | 10 | 20 | 755 | | | | 398 | 357 | \$5,302 | | | | \$5,302 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | \$1,000 | | | 1,000 |
| Salem..... | | | 3 | | | 3 | 0 | | 31 | | | | 0 | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bradford..... | | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 105 | | | | 80 | 25 | 787 | | | | 787 |
| Chambersburg..... | | 1 | | | | 0 | 1 | 42 | | | | 39 | 3 | 160 | | | | 160 |
| Easton..... | 1 | | 6 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 31 | 35 | | 334 | | | 334 |
| Farrel..... | 1 | | | | | 6 | 7 | | | | | 249 | 137 | | | | | 2,955 |
| Monessen..... | | 3 | 2 | | | 0 | 4 | | | | | 450 | 0 | | | | | |
| Mount Carmel..... | | 1 | 3 | | | 3 | 2 | 54 | 3 | | | 58 | 34 | 664 | 243 | | | 907 |
| Nanticoke..... | | 1 | 13 | | | 15 | 3 | 15 | 40 | | | 22 | 23 | 206 | 114 | | | 320 |
| North Braddock..... | | 1 | | | | 14 | 11 | 233 | | | | 27 | 236 | 296 | | | | 286 |
| Shamokin..... | | 4 | | | | 0 | 1 | 12 | | | | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| Sharon..... | | 2 | | | | 5 | 6 | 56 | | | | 65 | 188 | | | | | 633 |
| Stinbury..... | | 1 | | | | 0 | 2 | 65 | | | | 61 | 4 | 363 | | | | 363 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | 110 | 90 | | \$701 | | | 701 |
| Central Falls..... | 4 | 42 | 15 | | | 12 | 45 | 740 | 2-0 | | | 539 | 461 | 3,363 | 1,681 | | | 5,044 |
| Cranston..... | 2 | 4 | 13 | | | 5 | 12 | 96 | 142 | | | 155 | 83 | 424 | 1,313 | | | 1,737 |
| Cumberland..... | | 4 | | | | 0 | 4 | 118 | | | | 77 | 41 | 675 | | | | 675 |
| Newport..... | | 6 | 5 | | | 4 | 8 | 128 | | | | 245 | 93 | 932 | 916 | | | 2,322 |
| Warwick..... | 1 | 5 | | | | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 65 | | 54 | 27 | 1,269 | | 474 | | 1,299 |
| West Warwick..... | 4 | 28 | | | | 7 | 21 | 407 | | | | 237 | 150 | | | | | |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin..... | | 20 | | | | 5 | 15 | 683 | | | | 310 | 373 | 3,051 | | | | 3,061 |
| Beaumont..... | | 12 | 9 | | | 3 | 18 | 219 | 137 | | | 146 | 210 | 2,805 | (5) | | | 2,805 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ogden..... | | | | | | 6 | 13 | | | | | 183 | 300 | | | | | 4,807 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg..... | 1 | 7 | | | | 1 | 6 | 225 | | | | 98 | 127 | 2,450 | | | | 2,408 |

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| Cities. | Health and recreation. | | | | Expended for transportation of pupils. | Truant officers. | Junior high schools (included also in Table 10). | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | School physicians. | School nurses. | Expended for— | | | | Number. | Grades included. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | |
| | | | Promotion of health. | Recreation. | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | 2 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | 14 | 13 | \$49,324 | | \$11,193 | 12 | 8 | 7-9 | 68 | 250 | 4,289 | 4,289 |
| Oakland..... | 2 | 12 | 25,751 | \$21,710 | 576 | 4 | 5 | 7-9 | 4 | 15 | 323 | 324 |
| San Francisco..... | 14 | 17 | 31,615 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | | | | 6,930 | 3,477 | 4 | 5 | 7-9 | 11 | 91 | 1,155 | 1,134 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | 1 | 16 | | | | 3 | 4 | 6-8 | 3 | 35 | 720 | 720 |
| New Haven..... | 2 | 7 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 17 | 10 | 37,263 | | 1,000 | 9 | 2 | 7-9 | 5 | 23 | 325 | 297 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta..... | 3 | 7 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | | | 109,530 | | 105,587 | | 1 | 7-9 | 1 | 7 | 39 | 53 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis..... | 15 | 9 | | 1,612 | 25 | 11 | | | | | | |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisville..... | 4 | 4 | | | | 7 | | | | | | |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | | | 7,847 | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | 4 | 44 | | | | 17 | 10 | 7-9 | 20 | 183 | 2,847 | 3,010 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | 47 | 48 | 87,441 | 43,214 | 9,303 | 25 | | | | | | |
| Cambridge..... | | | | | 449 | | | | | | | |
| Fall River..... | 6 | | 4,000 | | 2,380 | 7 | | | | | | |
| Lowell..... | | | 7,534 | | 858 | | | | | | | |
| Worcester..... | 5 | 4 | 11,556 | | 1,904 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Detroit..... | 1 | | 46,726 | | 8,500 | 25 | 4 | 7-9 | 29 | 48 | 1,539 | 1,457 |
| Grand Rapids..... | | 3 | | 8,442 | 1,055 | 4 | 2 | 7-9 | 11 | 40 | 551 | 622 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minneapolis..... | 8 | 47 | 61,341 | 836 | | 5 | 3 | 7-9 | 24 | 70 | 926 | 889 |
| St. Paul..... | 1 | 16 | 29,727 | | 542 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | | 4 | | 956 | 2,068 | 7 | | | | | | |
| St. Louis..... | 16 | 24 | 63,385 | | 13,517 | 21 | 1 | 7-9 | 14 | 42 | 804 | 788 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Omaha..... | 1 | 20 | 27,552 | | 5,511 | 3 | | | | | | |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jersey City..... | 14 | 14 | 46,360 | 10,448 | 29 | 21 | | | | | | |
| Newark..... | 15 | 28 | 63,006 | 44,122 | 2,958 | 26 | 3 | 7-9 | 9 | 43 | 785 | 805 |
| Paterson..... | 6 | 8 | 12,034 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | 11 | 28 | 11,935 | 846 | 273 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Buffalo..... | 25 | 21 | 67,328 | | | 17 | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 100 | 218 | | | 218,405 | 172 | 14 | 7-9 | 107 | 208 | 4,229 | 5,252 |
| Rochester..... | | | 7,224 | | 1,251 | | | | | | | |
| Syracuse..... | 14 | 12 | 20,591 | 6,318 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cincinnati..... | 17 | 26 | 1,252 | | 7,055 | 8 | 1 | 7-10 | 9 | 16 | 217 | 216 |
| Cleveland..... | 21 | 32 | | 19,470 | 24,387 | 12 | 8 | 7-9 | 77 | 390 | 5,278 | 5,886 |
| Columbus..... | 1 | 7 | 10,203 | 4,819 | 4,496 | 3 | 9 | 7-9 | 57 | 201 | 3,867 | 4,202 |
| Dayton..... | 2 | 3 | 12,075 | | 2,741 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Toledo..... | 7 | 7 | 15,021 | 1,753 | | 6 | 1 | 6-8 | 18 | 0 | 444 | 0 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland..... | 2 | 5 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia..... | 16 | 41 | 169,050 | 112,210 | 48,889 | 56 | 1 | 7-9 | 16 | 31 | 1,131 | 1,129 |
| Pittsburgh..... | 32 | 18 | 53,145 | | | 32 | 2 | 7-9 | 24 | 68 | 1,061 | 1,032 |
| Scranton..... | 2 | 4 | 10,383 | | | 5 | | | | | | |

¹ Under city board of health.
² Data of 1917-18.

³ Employed by city.
⁴ Includes physical education.



TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities | Health and recreation. | | | | Expended for transportation of pupils. | Truant officers. | Junior high schools (included also in Table 10). | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | School physicians. | School nurses. | Expended for— | | | | Number. | Grades included. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | |
| | | | Promotion of health. | Recreation. | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Rhode Island: Providence..... | 9 | 8 | \$25,019 | | \$1,520 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tennessee: Nashville..... | 3 | 7 | 4,484 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Virginia: Richmond..... | 4 | 11 | 20,116 | | | 2 | 4 | 6-8 | 11 | 105 | 1,485 | 9,069 |
| Washington: Seattle..... | 2 | 25 | 59,884 | | 3,861 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Spokane..... | 3 | 6 | 13,187 | | 3,050 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 16 | 40 | 40 |
| Wisconsin: Milwaukee..... | (1) | (1) | 14,473 | \$13,526 | 3,907 | 10 | | | | | | |

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----|--------|---------|---------|---|---|-----|----|----|---------|---------|
| Alabama: Mobile..... | | | \$802 | | \$1,678 | | | | | | | |
| Montgomery..... | (1) | 3 | 3,335 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas: Little Rock..... | | | 5,749 | | | | | | | | | |
| California: Berkeley..... | 1 | 2 | 6,734 | | | 2 | 4 | 7-9 | 17 | 76 | \$1,589 | \$1,589 |
| Pasadena..... | 2 | 2 | 10,900 | | 671 | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 9 | 25 | 438 | 381 |
| Sacramento..... | | | 3,884 | | 4,900 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 27 | 318 | 381 |
| San Diego..... | 2 | 4 | 9,069 | | 4,379 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Colorado: Pueblo— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 1..... | | 1 | 1,457 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 20..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Connecticut: Hartford..... | 2 | 1 | 879 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Meriden..... | 3 | 1 | 3,204 | | 2,147 | 1 | | | | | | |
| New Britain..... | 3 | 1 | 2,010 | | 351 | 3 | 1 | 7-8 | 9 | 40 | 612 | 650 |
| Waterbury..... | 2 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Delaware: Wilmington..... | 1 | 2 | 3,104 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Florida: Jacksonville..... | | | | | 3,634 | | | | | | | |
| Tampa..... | | 4 | | | 2,601 | 1 | 2 | 7-8 | 7 | 42 | 641 | 787 |
| Georgia: Augusta..... | | | | \$3,558 | 3,802 | | | | | | | |
| Macon..... | | | | | 20,861 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Savannah..... | | | | | 2,100 | 1 | 3 | 7-9 | 10 | 51 | 992 | 1,247 |
| Illinois: Decatur..... | | 1 | 1,251 | | 119 | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 2 | 16 | 319 | 372 |
| East St. Louis..... | | | 78 | | | 5 | | | | | | |
| Joliet..... | | | 3,663 | 1,777 | 1,005 | | | | | | | |
| Peoria..... | 2 | 3 | 7,189 | 645 | 41 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Quincy..... | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 7-9 | 3 | 23 | 262 | 285 |
| Rockford..... | 2 | 4 | 9,387 | | 169 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Springfield..... | 1 | 4 | 5,662 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Indiana: Evansville..... | | | 3,028 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Wayne..... | 3 | 1 | 1,853 | 5,355 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| South Bend..... | | 3 | 5,978 | 12,941 | | 2 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 20 | 1,254 | 1,348 |
| Terre Haute..... | 4 | | 207 | 5,395 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Iowa: Cedar Rapids..... | | 2 | 2,980 | | 1,673 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Davenport..... | 2 | 2 | 5,829 | 3,709 | 198 | 1 | 3 | 7-9 | 16 | 23 | 1,017 | 1,067 |
| Des Moines..... | 1 | 10 | 24,710 | 3,879 | 3,488 | 4 | 2 | 7-9 | 14 | 35 | 535 | 549 |
| Dubuque..... | | 2 | 3,610 | | 165 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sioux City..... | | 2 | 3,041 | | 7,817 | 1 | 2 | 7-9 | 4 | 53 | 624 | 787 |

¹ Under city board of health.
² Data of 1917-18.

³ County health office has charge.
⁴ Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Health and recreation. | | | | Expended for transportation of pupils. | Truant officers. | Junior high schools (included also in Table 10). | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | School physicians. | School nurses. | Expended for— | | | | Number. | Grades included. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | |
| | | | Promotion of health. | Recreation. | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | | 1 | \$566 | | \$2,270 | 3 | 1 | 7-9 | 6 | 21 | 398 | 458 |
| Topeka..... | | 3 | | | | 1 | 3 | 7-9 | 5 | 23 | 344 | 470 |
| Wichita..... | | | 6,471 | \$8,403 | 540 | | 2 | 7-9 | 3 | 36 | 563 | 596 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Covington..... | 1 | 1 | 863 | | | 1 | 2 | 7-8 | 2 | 21 | 349 | 405 |
| Lexington..... | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 7-9 | 0 | 22 | 284 | 323 |
| Newport..... | 2 | 1 | 1,500 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland..... | | 7 | | 3,458 | 3,802 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockton..... | 4 | 3 | 6,625 | | 2,688 | 1 | 8 | 7-9 | 8 | 38 | 803 | 1,671 |
| Chelsea..... | 3 | 1 | 2,075 | | | 1 | 3 | 7-9 | 6 | 62 | 912 | 937 |
| Everett..... | 4 | 2 | 2,999 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Fitchburg..... | 3 | 2 | 10,710 | | 9,919 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Haverhill..... | 3 | 2 | | | 7,294 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Holyoke..... | 3 | 1 | 5,572 | | 3,074 | 2 | 4 | 7-9 | 5 | 41 | 612 | 680 |
| Lawrence..... | 6 | 1 | 6,450 | | | 14 | | | | | | |
| Lynn..... | 2 | 5 | 4,029 | | 1,330 | 2 | 4 | 7-8 | 7 | 61 | 988 | 1,057 |
| Malden..... | 3 | 3 | 2,927 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| New Bedford..... | 11 | 4 | 5,595 | 3,410 | 2,004 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Newton..... | 6 | 4 | 8,212 | | 5,957 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Pittsfield..... | 4 | 2 | 2,220 | | 7,910 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Quincy..... | 6 | 3 | 6,070 | | 3,751 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Salem..... | 1 | 1 | 52 | | 1,029 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Somerville..... | 8 | 2 | 5,158 | | | 2 | 4 | 7-9 | 16 | 98 | 1,407 | 1,612 |
| Springfield..... | 13 | 5 | 22,130 | 17,694 | 4,796 | 4 | 6 | 7-9 | 27 | 159 | 2,082 | 2,269 |
| Taunton..... | 1 | 1 | 3,259 | | 4,921 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calumet..... | | | | | 275 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Flint..... | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-10 | 3 | 17 | 263 | 293 |
| Jackson..... | 1 | 2 | 1,576 | 3,174 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 7-9 | 14 | 42 | 797 | 882 |
| Kalamazoo..... | 1 | 3 | 5,103 | | | 1 | 6 | 7-9 | 19 | 49 | 828 | 934 |
| Lansing..... | | | 145 | 1,588 | 40 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Saginaw— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | 2 | 1 | 2,125 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| West side..... | | | 3,771 | 440 | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duluth..... | 1 | 5 | 10,815 | 11,164 | 7,995 | 1 | 5 | 7-9 | 17 | 85 | 1,205 | 1,361 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Joseph..... | 1 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Springfield..... | | 1 | 1,000 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | | 4 | 6,938 | 4,233 | | 2 | 1 | 7-8 | 8 | 16 | 201 | 219 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manchester..... | 1 | 6 | | | 3,065 | 2 | 2 | 7-9 | 3 | 12 | 29 | 47 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayonne..... | 3 | 6 | 15,953 | 2,685 | 1,070 | 5 | | | | | | |
| Camden..... | 4 | 4 | 12,639 | | 675 | 4 | 1 | 7-8 | 3 | 19 | 288 | 265 |
| East Orange..... | 2 | 2 | 3,932 | 506 | 708 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth..... | 4 | 4 | 9,558 | | 213 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Hoboken..... | 4 | 2 | 14,691 | | 2,317 | 5 | 1 | 7-8 | 2 | 9 | 139 | 107 |
| Paterson..... | 3 | 3 | 6,014 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Park Avenue..... | 2 | 3 | 4,663 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Trenton..... | 9 | 10 | 12,930 | | | 5 | 2 | 7-9 | 18 | 62 | 776 | 855 |
| West Hoboken..... | 3 | 2 | 4,593 | 1,025 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amsterdam..... | 1 | 1 | 4,321 | 1,713 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Auburn..... | 1 | 1 | 2,983 | 200 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Binghamton..... | 2 | 3 | 7,816 | 16 | 1,470 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Elmira..... | 2 | 2 | 4,590 | 125 | 45 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Jamestown..... | 2 | 1 | 5,173 | 1,450 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Mount Vernon..... | 2 | 3 | 6,418 | 675 | 250 | 2 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 9 | 135 | 174 |

* Data of 1917-18.

† Data of 1920-21.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Health and recreation. | | | | Expended for transportation of pupils. | Truant officers. | Junior high schools (included also in Table 10). | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | School physicians. | School nurses. | Expended for— | | | | Number. | Grades included. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | |
| | | | Promotion of health. | Recreation. | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| New York—Contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Niagara Falls... | 5 | 2 | \$5,882 | \$1,636 | \$24 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Schenectady... | 6 | 4 | 22,190 | 6,746 | 43 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Troy— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Union dist. | 5 | 3 | 5,281 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Lansingburgh dist. | | | 1,013 | | | | | | | | | |
| Utica | 3 | 3 | 10,587 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| Yonkers | 6 | 2 | 9,466 | | 6,370 | 3 | | | | | | |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte | | 2 | | | 238 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron | 2 | 14 | | 15,033 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Canton | 1 | 2 | 9,058 | 717 | | 2 | 2 | 7-9 | 10 | 31 | 598 | 606 |
| Hamilton | 1 | 1 | 2,400 | 800 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Lima | 1 | 2 | | 200 | | 1 | 2 | 7-8 | 7 | 23 | 568 | 626 |
| Springfield | 1 | 2 | 3,905 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 4 | 19 | 345 | 282 |
| Youngstown | 1 | 6 | | | 3,000 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 2 | 1 | 5,500 | 8,439 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown | 2 | 2 | 7,953 | 3,270 | 1,200 | 2 | 2 | 7-8 | 12 | 16 | 313 | 346 |
| Altoona | 3 | | 1,823 | 1,904 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Bethlehem | 1 | 2 | 3,700 | | | 1 | 2 | 7-9 | 6 | 19 | 401 | 430 |
| Chester | 1 | 2 | 2,700 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Erie | 1 | 6 | 7,653 | 2,381 | | 3 | 1 | 7-9 | 5 | 17 | 328 | 316 |
| Harrisburg | 3 | 2 | 4,780 | 100 | | 3 | 2 | 7-9 | 33 | 67 | 1,132 | 1,244 |
| Hazleton | | 1 | 850 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Johnstown | 2 | 4 | | 4,169 | 7,970 | 2 | 1 | 7-9 | 4 | 16 | 283 | 280 |
| Lancaster | 2 | | 800 | | 875 | 1 | | | | | | |
| McKeesport | 13 | 1 | 3,227 | | 1,215 | 2 | | | | | | |
| New Castle | 1 | | 1,399 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Reading | 4 | 4 | 7,012 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wilkes-Barre | 4 | 4 | 6,284 | 500 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Williamsport | 1 | 2 | 2,974 | 300 | 720 | 1 | | | | | | |
| York | 1 | 2 | 2,060 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pawtucket | 1 | | 990 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Woonsocket | 15 | 1 | 2,461 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston ¹ | | | 21 | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chattanooga ¹ | | | 1,952 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 5 | 12 | 229 | 226 |
| Knoxville | | | 6,315 | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas ¹ | | | 38 | 1,424 | | | | | | | | |
| El Paso | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Galveston | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Houston ¹ | 1 | 2 | | | 360 | 2 | 3 | 7-9 | 17 | 52 | 813 | 1,070 |
| San Antonio | 2 | 3 | 5,327 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salt Lake City | 2 | 10 | 1,700 | | | 2 | 6 | 7-9 | 17 | 101 | 2,804 | 2,997 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk | (1) | (1) | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Portsmouth | 2 | 3 | 3,966 | | | | | | | | | |
| Roanoke | 1 | 1 | 1,306 | | | 1 | 1 | 6-8 | 9 | 40 | 671 | 912 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tacoma | 2 | 4 | 9,813 | | 2,600 | 1 | | | | | | |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntington ¹ | 1 | | 1,030 | | 445 | 1 | 3 | 7-9 | 16 | 49 | 695 | 735 |
| Wheeling | 1 | 7 | 11,265 | 5,628 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| La Crosse | 1 | 6 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Oshkosh | 2 | 1 | 3,249 | 2,205 | 45 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Racine | 1 | 4 | 4,307 | | 757 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Superior | 1 | 1 | 3,660 | | | 1 | 9 | 6-9 | 45 | 45 | 618 | 684 |

¹ Under city board of health.

¹ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| Cities. | Health and recreation. | | | | Expended for transportation of pupils. | Truant officers. | Junior high schools (included also in Table 10). | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | School physicians. | School nurses. | Expended for— | | | | Number. | Grades included. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | |
| | | | Promotion of health. | Recreation. | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bessemer..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Selma..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix..... | 1 | 2 | \$4,068 | \$5,990 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hot Springs..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 1 | 12 | 289 | 393 |
| Pine Bluff..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 3 | 14 | 240 | 266 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda..... | 1 | 1 | 2,116 | | \$750 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bakersfield..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka..... | 1 | 1 | | | 3,498 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Fresno..... | 1 | | 3,985 | | 138 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Long Beach..... | | 6 | | | 483 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Pomona..... | | | | | 759 | 1 | 2 | 7-9 | 6 | 24 | 316 | 302 |
| Redlands..... | | | | | 6,072 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Riverside..... | | | 1,793 | | 7,201 | | | | | | | |
| San Bernardino..... | 1 | 1 | 1,894 | 275 | 5,440 | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 15 | 294 | 288 |
| San Jose..... | | | 1,841 | | 80 | | | | | | | |
| Santa Barbara..... | | 1 | 1,549 | 45 | 1,877 | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 4 | 11 | 463 | 185 |
| Santa Cruz..... | | | 225 | 344 | 2,538 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Stockton..... | | 2 | 3,502 | 1,206 | 2,319 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Vallejo..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 4 | 15 | 271 | 268 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado Springs..... | | | 2,028 | | 1,822 | | 1 | 7-9 | 2 | 4 | 94 | 103 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ansonia..... | 1 | 1 | 1,540 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bristol..... | 1 | 1 | 3,361 | 394 | 1,894 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Danbury..... | | 1 | 1,635 | 35 | 1,570 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Greenwich..... | 2 | 2 | 3,917 | 494 | 50 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Middletown..... | 1 | 1 | 2,024 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Naugatuck..... | 4 | 1 | 1,438 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| New London..... | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Norwalk..... | 1 | 1 | 1,178 | | 1,000 | 1 | 2 | 7-9 | 3 | 25 | 462 | 441 |
| Norwich..... | 1 | 1 | 2,102 | | 1,951 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Stamford..... | 1 | 2 | 2,515 | | 5,651 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Torrington..... | 1 | 2 | 3,864 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wallingford..... | 7 | 1 | 2,324 | | 235 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Windham..... | 1 | 1 | 415 | | 3,164 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Brunswick..... | 2 | 2 | 288 | | | | 1 | 7-9 | 4 | 5 | 112 | 123 |
| Columbus..... | 2 | 2 | 2,000 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Rome..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 2 | 4 | 104 | 186 |
| Waycross..... | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 6-7 | 0 | 8 | 179 | 173 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boise..... | | 1 | 2,083 | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alton..... | | 2 | 1,585 | | | 1 | 2 | 7-8 | 2 | 12 | 206 | 282 |
| Aurora— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | | 1 | 750 | | | | | | | | | |
| West side..... | 1 | 1 | 517 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Belleville..... | 3 | 1 | 2,021 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 3 | 16 | 342 | 337 |
| Bloomington..... | | 1 | 22 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cairo..... | 2 | 2 | 2,209 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Canton..... | 1 | 1 | 1,200 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 10 | | 184 | 214 |
| Champaign..... | | 2 | 2,173 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Chicago Heights..... | | 1 | 1,018 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cicero..... | 3 | 1 | 2,340 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Danville..... | | 1 | 1,208 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Elgin..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Evanston— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 75..... | 1 | 1 | 3,947 | 2,478 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 76..... | 1 | 1 | 1,868 | 345 | | | | | | | | |
| Freeport..... | | 1 | 1,050 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Galesburg..... | | 2 | 1,279 | | | 1 | | | | | | |

* Data of 1917-18.

† Data of 1920-21.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Health and recreation. | | | | Expended for transportation of pupils. | Trust officers. | Junior high schools (included also in Table 10). | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|--|-----------------|--|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | School physicians. | School nurses. | Expended for— | | | | Number. | Grades included. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | |
| | | | Promotion of health. | Recreation. | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. | 12. | 13. |
| Illinois—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville..... | | 1 | \$1,204 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 11 | 153 | 173 |
| Kankakee..... | | 1 | 575 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| La Salle..... | 1 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | | 1 | 15 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Mattoon..... | | 1 | 267 | | 821 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Moline..... | | 2 | 1,929 | | 934 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Oak Park..... | 1 | 6 | 2,469 | | 427 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Rock Island..... | 1 | 1 | 2,086 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Stratford..... | | 1 | 1,071 | | 1,071 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Waukegan..... | | 1 | 1,324 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson..... | 1 | 1 | 1,134 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 8 | 22 | 412 | 541 |
| East Chicago..... | 2 | 2 | 4,978 | | | 1 | 2 | 7-9 | 9 | 15 | 390 | 360 |
| Elkhart..... | 2 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 6-8 | 2 | 22 | 311 | 304 |
| Elwood..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Gary..... | 2 | | 9,884 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Hammond..... | | 1 | | | 1,250 | | | | | | | |
| Huntington..... | 1 | 1 | 900 | | | 1 | 2 | 7-8 | 3 | 8 | 247 | 237 |
| Jeffersonville..... | | | | \$230 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Kokomo..... | 1 | | 480 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 7 | 7 | 147 | 149 |
| Laporte..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Marion..... | | | | | 670 | | | | | | | |
| Michigan City..... | 1 | | 520 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Mishawaka..... | | 1 | 1,269 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Muncie..... | 3 | | 1,069 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Peru..... | | | | 375 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Richmond..... | 2 | | 1,005 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 11 | 12 | 308 | 320 |
| Vincennes..... | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burlington..... | | 1 | 1,726 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Clinton..... | | 1 | 67 | | 200 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Council Bluffs..... | | 3 | 2,700 | | 2,063 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Iowa City..... | | 1 | 116 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | | 11 | 114 | 124 |
| Kookuk..... | | 1 | 1,600 | | 619 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Marshalltown..... | | 1 | 1,751 | 654 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Mason City..... | | 2 | 3,514 | | 2,256 | 1 | | | 2 | 14 | 220 | 206 |
| Muscatine..... | 1 | | 384 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ottumwa..... | | 1 | 1,574 | | | 1 | | | 3 | 5 | 104 | 145 |
| Waterloo— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Side..... | 1 | 1 | 485 | | | 1 | | | 4 | 20 | 220 | 260 |
| West Side..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atchison..... | | 1 | 435 | 165 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Coffeyville..... | | | | 136 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hutchinson..... | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 3 | 9 | 142 | 212 |
| Independence..... | | | 244 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lawrence..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 4 | 18 | 221 | 206 |
| Leavenworth..... | | | 350 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Parsons..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Pittsburg..... | | | 186 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henderson..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Owensboro..... | | | 25 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Paducah..... | | 1 | 1,047 | | | 2 | 1 | 7-8 | 0 | 9 | 164 | 194 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria..... | | | | | 2,228 | | | | | | | |
| Lake Charles..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Monroe..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Shreveport..... | 1 | 1 | 900 | 800 | 900 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn..... | 1 | | 133 | | 3,233 | 2 | 1 | 8-9 | 1 | 11 | 189 | 203 |
| Augusta..... | 1 | 1 | 2,513 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bangor..... | | | 1,000 | | 360 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Biddeford..... | | | 75 | | 1,546 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lewiston..... | | | | | 2,763 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Waterville..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

* Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Health and recreation. | | | | Expended for transportation of pupils. | Truant officers. | Junior high schools (included also in Table 10). | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | School phys- cians. | School nurses. | Expended for— | | | | Number. | Grades included. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | |
| | | | Promotion of health. | Recrea- tion. | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick | | | \$2 | | \$1,902 | | | | | | | |
| Hagerstown | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams | 14 | 11 | 1,590 | | 238 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Arlington | 1 | 1 | 65 | \$750 | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 2 | 18 | 245 | 262 |
| Attleboro | 1 | 1 | 1,462 | | 4,801 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Beverly | 1 | 1 | 1,917 | | 5,998 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Brookline | 10 | 2 | 3,729 | | 2,579 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Chicopee | 2 | 2 | | | 6,522 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Clinton | 1 | 1 | 1,420 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Frammingham | 3 | 1 | 5,694 | | 5,714 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Gardner | 1 | 2 | 2,946 | | 2,896 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Gloucester | 4 | 1 | 800 | | 5,240 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Greenfield | 1 | 1 | 1,227 | | 2,750 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Leominster | | | 1,562 | | 5,631 | | | | | | | |
| Marlboro | 1 | 1 | 1,632 | | 3,840 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Medford | 1 | 1 | 500 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 11 | 43 | 685 | 775 |
| Melrose | | | 720 | | 963 | | | | | | | |
| Methuen | 1 | 1 | 1,763 | | 2,534 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Milford | | | 614 | | 3,071 | | | | | | | |
| Newburyport | 1 | | 1,000 | | 407 | 1 | | | | | | |
| North Abams | 2 | 1 | 1,000 | | 1,483 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Northampton | | | 1,800 | | 1,863 | | | | | | | |
| Peabody | 11 | 1 | 1,837 | | 3,587 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Plymouth | | | 5,004 | | 6,174 | | | | | | | |
| Revere | 12 | 11 | 1,549 | | 73 | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 1 | 37 | 651 | 682 |
| Southbridge | 2 | | 574 | | 3,150 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wakefield | 1 | 1 | 1,692 | | 8 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Waltham | 4 | 2 | 3,251 | | 2,781 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Watertown | 3 | 1 | 1,477 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Webster | 2 | 1 | 1,771 | | 2,529 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Westfield | | | 500 | | 3,138 | | | | | | | |
| Weymouth | 7 | 1 | 419 | | 5,058 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Winthrop | 1 | 1 | 200 | | 861 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Woburn | 1 | 1 | 1,568 | | 317 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrain | | | | | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 4 | 14 | 230 | 264 |
| Alpena | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ann Arbor | 2 | | 4,649 | 1,567 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Battle Creek | | 3 | 4,176 | 1,545 | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 18 | 344 | 380 |
| Escanaba | | 1 | 900 | 125 | 400 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Holland | | 1 | 772 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 0 | 11 | 205 | 193 |
| Ironwood | | | | | 1,454 | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 2 | 8 | 245 | 235 |
| Marquette | 1 | | 500 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Muskegon | 3 | 2 | 3,480 | 1,377 | 3 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Pontiac | 1 | 1 | 3,467 | 1,335 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Port Huron | 1 | 2 | 3,436 | 79 | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 3 | 13 | 202 | 198 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 1 | 1 | 471 | 552 | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 10 | 168 | 186 |
| Traverse City | | | | | 511 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mankato | | 1 | 1,679 | 252 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 3 | 11 | 217 | 177 |
| St. Cloud | | 1 | | | 1,558 | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 16 | 123 | 122 |
| Stillwater | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 1 | 1 | 5,683 | 4,141 | 8,447 | 2 | 1 | 7-9 | 1 | 15 | 363 | 445 |
| Winona | | 1 | 935 | | | 1 | 1 | 8-9 | 1 | 9 | 156 | 197 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hattiesburg | | | | | | | 1 | 8-9 | 3 | 13 | 118 | 137 |
| Jackson | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natchez | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hannibal | | | | | | | 2 | 7-9 | 3 | 25 | 265 | 323 |
| Jefferson City | | | 700 | | | | | | | | | |
| Moberly | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Webb City | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |

* Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Health and recreation. † | | | | Expend- ed for transpor- tation of pupils. ‡ | Truant officers. | Junior high schools (included also in Table 10). | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | School physi- cians. | School nurses. | Expended for— | | | | Number. | Grades included. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | |
| | | | Promotion of health. | Recrea- tion. | | | | | Men.‡ | Women. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anaconda..... | | 1 | \$1,500 | | \$2,972 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Billings..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Great Falls..... | | 1 | 1,400 | | 1,593 | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 21 | 337 | 328 |
| Helena..... | | 1 | 2,000 | | 546 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Missoula..... | | | 42 | | 593 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reno..... | 1 | 1 | 508 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berlin..... | 1 | | 37 | | 1,972 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Concord..... | | 1 | 1,382 | | 6,376 | 1 | 5 | 7-8 | 0 | 20 | 253 | 271 |
| Dover..... | | 1 | 1,541 | | 3,939 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Keene..... | 1 | 1 | 522 | | 2,056 | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 9 | 131 | 150 |
| Laconia..... | | 1 | 777 | \$100 | 1,449 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Nashua..... | 2 | 2 | 2,955 | | 1,747 | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 1 | 11 | 231 | 231 |
| Portsmouth..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 12 | 219 | 218 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asbury Park..... | 2 | 1 | 2,195 | 986 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bloomfield..... | 2 | 1 | 555 | | 1,307 | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 3 | 12 | 197 | 249 |
| Bridgeton..... | 1 | 1 | 1,547 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 2 | 12 | 200 | 210 |
| Garfield..... | 1 | 1 | | | 1,725 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hackensack..... | 1 | 1 | 1,954 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 4 | 16 | 323 | 311 |
| Harrison..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Irvington..... | 2 | 1 | 2,290 | | 94 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Kearny..... | 1 | 3 | 5,803 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Long Branch..... | 2 | 1 | 1,574 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Millville..... | 1 | 1 | | | 6,999 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Montclair..... | 2 | 3 | 5,375 | | 174 | 1 | 3 | 7-9 | 8 | 27 | 588 | 561 |
| New Brunswick..... | 1 | 1 | 2,045 | | 457 | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 5 | 28 | 410 | 429 |
| Orange..... | 1 | 3 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Phillipsburg..... | 1 | 2 | 962 | | 94 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Plainfield..... | 1 | 1 | 2,879 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Town of Union..... | 1 | 2 | 3,117 | 893 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Weehawken..... | 1 | 1 | 555 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| West New York..... | | | 3,823 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albuquerque..... | | 1 | 1,320 | 1,080 | 1,640 | 1 | | | | | | |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Batavia..... | 1 | 1 | 1,357 | 38 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Beacon..... | | | 1,211 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cohoes..... | 1 | 1 | 483 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Corning— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 9..... | 1 | 1 | 1,514 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 13..... | | | 310 | | | | | | | | | |
| Cortland..... | 1 | 1 | 1,980 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dunkirk..... | 1 | 1 | 2,794 | 236 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Fulton..... | | | 1,464 | | | | | | | | | |
| Geneva..... | | 1 | 972 | 100 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Glens Falls..... | 1 | 1 | 1,901 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Gloversville..... | 1 | 1 | 1,885 | | 5 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hornell..... | 1 | 1 | 929 | 73 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Hudson..... | 1 | 1 | 553 | 767 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ithaca..... | 1 | 2 | 3,741 | 1,095 | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 3 | 28 | 334 | 376 |
| Johnstown..... | | | 1,732 | | | | | | | | | |
| Kingston..... | | | 1,768 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lackawanna..... | 1 | 1 | 2,464 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Little Falls..... | 1 | | 1,988 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lockport..... | 1 | 1 | 1,798 | 864 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Middletown..... | 1 | | 1,179 | 2,647 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Newburgh..... | | | 2,047 | 1,144 | | | | | | | | |
| New Rochelle..... | | | 6,694 | | 37 | | | | | | | |

† Data of 1917-18.

‡ Division as to sex estimated.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Health and recreation. | | | | Expended for transportation of pupils. | Truant officers. | Junior high schools (included also in Table 10). | | | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | School physicians. | School nurses. | Expended for— | | | | Number. | Grades included. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | |
| | | | Promotion of health. | Recreation. | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| New York—Contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Tona- wanda..... | 1 | 1 | \$1,905 | | \$1,738 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ogdensburg..... | 1 | 1 | 500 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Olean..... | 1 | 1 | 1,818 | | 675 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ossining..... | 2 | 1 | 1,032 | | 270 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Oswego..... | | | 2,742 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pookskill— | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 7..... | 2 | 1 | 1,276 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 8..... | 1 | 1 | 1,002 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Plattsburg..... | 1 | | 2,553 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Port Chester..... | 1 | 1 | 2,437 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 2 | 17 | 200 | 216 |
| Poughkeepsie..... | 1 | 1 | 2,802 | \$2,421 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Rensselaer..... | 1 | | 504 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Rome..... | | | 1,420 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sartoga Springs..... | 1 | 1 | 1,501 | 49 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Watertown..... | 1 | 1 | 1,484 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Watervliet..... | | | 1,402 | | | | | | | | | |
| White Plains..... | 1 | 2 | 3,009 | 828 | 872 | 1 | | | | | | |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asheville..... | 1 | 3 | | | | 2 | 1 | 7-8 | 3 | 14 | 416 | 416 |
| Durham..... | 1 | 2 | 2,183 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| Winston-Salem..... | 2 | 0 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 2 | 4 | 65 | 76 |
| Grand Forks..... | | 1 | 2,820 | | 233 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance..... | 1 | 1 | 587 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bellaire..... | 2 | 1 | 1,514 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| East Liverpool..... | | 1 | 1,320 | | 3,544 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Elyria..... | | | 1,156 | | | | | | | | | |
| Findlay..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Ironton..... | | | | 58 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lakewood..... | 1 | 1 | 1,606 | | 15 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lancaster..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Lorain..... | 1 | | 2,536 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Marion..... | | | 400 | 500 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Newark..... | | | | 1,855 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Norwood..... | 1 | | 723 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Piqua..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Portsmouth..... | | 1 | 970 | 90 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sandusky..... | | | 39 | 137 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tiffin..... | | | 150 | 350 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Warren..... | | 2 | 1,200 | | | 1 | 3 | 7-9 | 7 | 23 | 282 | 310 |
| Zanesville..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eald..... | | | | 140 | | | | | | | | |
| McAlester..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Muskogee..... | 1 | | 2,342 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 4 | 11 | 462 | 736 |
| Shawnee..... | | 1 | 1,350 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tulsa..... | | 2 | 265 | | | 2 | 3 | 7-9 | 8 | 35 | 336 | 381 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem..... | 1 | 1 | 450 | | | 1 | 3 | 7-9 | 10 | 30 | 450 | 480 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Falls..... | | | 604 | 3,141 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Berwick..... | | | | | | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 63 | 83 |
| Braddock..... | 5 | | 609 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 0 | 13 | 228 | 181 |
| Bradford..... | 1 | 1 | 1,011 | 150 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Butler..... | 3 | 3 | 2,994 | 350 | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 2 | 21 | 356 | 528 |
| Carbondale..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Carlisle..... | | | 340 | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnegie..... | 1 | | 540 | | | 2 | 1 | 7-8 | 0 | 5 | 105 | 96 |
| Chambersburg..... | 3 | 1 | 1,151 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 2 | 7 | 169 | 174 |
| Columbia..... | | | 250 | | | 1 | 1 | 8-9 | 1 | 4 | 97 | 103 |
| Connellsville..... | 1 | | 310 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 0 | 10 | 226 | 229 |

* Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Health and recreation. | | | | Expended for transportation of pupils. | Truant officers. | Junior high schools (included also in Table 10). | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | School physicians. | School nurses. | Expended for— | | | | Number. | Grades included. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | |
| | | | Promotion of health. | Recreation. | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Pennsylvania—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dubois..... | 11 | | \$1,200 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Dunmore..... | 1 | | 1,300 | | \$119 | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 2 | 7 | 116 | 172 |
| Duquesne..... | 1 | | 1,500 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Easton..... | 3 | 1 | 2,055 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Farrell..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Greensburg..... | 1 | | 342 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Homestead..... | 1 | | 600 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 0 | 13 | 181 | 177 |
| Lebanon..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 3 | 11 | 237 | 273 |
| McKees Rocks..... | 1 | | 43 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Mahanoy City..... | | | 13 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 0 | 10 | 210 | 263 |
| Meadville..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Monessen..... | | 1 | 1,360 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Mount Carmel..... | 1 | | 500 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 17 | 303 | 346 |
| Nantioke..... | 4 | | 1,200 | | 312 | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 0 | 6 | 113 | 128 |
| Norristown..... | 3 | | 927 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| North Braddock..... | 3 | | 1,785 | \$1,216 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Oil City..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-10 | 2 | 18 | 221 | 258 |
| Old Forge..... | | | 1,050 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Phoenixville..... | 1 | 1 | 469 | 150 | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 0 | 6 | 120 | 132 |
| Pittston..... | 7 | | 1,588 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 2 | 2 | 162 | 196 |
| Plymouth..... | | | 285 | 400 | | | | | | | | |
| Pottstown..... | | | 383 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pottsville..... | | | 440 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shamokin..... | 1 | | 700 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sharon..... | 1 | | 1,000 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Steelton..... | 1 | 1 | 1,507 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 1 | 5 | 123 | 153 |
| Sunbury..... | 1 | | 675 | 977 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Uniontown..... | 1 | | 700 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Warren..... | 1 | 1 | 1,370 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 1 | 1 | 2,817 | 990 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| West Chester..... | 1 | | 971 | 1,728 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wilkinsburg..... | 1 | | 2,145 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 1 | 20 | 375 | 360 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Falls..... | 4 | | 933 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cranston..... | 4 | | 800 | | 299 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Cumberland..... | 2 | | 400 | | 1,212 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Newport..... | 4 | 1 | 250 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Warwick..... | 2 | 1 | 700 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| West Warwick..... | 3 | | | | 200 | 3 | | | | | | |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spartanburg..... | | 1 | 1,000 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen ¹ | 1 | 1 | 1,130 | | | | | | | | | |
| Sioux Falls..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson ¹ | | | | | | | 1 | 7-8 | 0 | 9 | 203 | 186 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin..... | | 1 | 154 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 6 | 24 | 555 | 571 |
| Beaumont..... | 1 | | 800 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Denison..... | | | 800 | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ogden..... | 1 | 1 | 2,233 | | 1,095 | 1 | 3 | 7-8 | 10 | 38 | 702 | 708 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burlington..... | 1 | 1 | 1,956 | 5 | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 3 | 10 | 229 | 222 |
| Rutland..... | | | 484 | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danville..... | | 1 | 974 | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg..... | | 2 | 1,530 | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | | 1 | 1,685 | | 3,265 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Bellingham..... | | 1 | 1,149 | | 4,361 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Everett..... | | 2 | 1,965 | | 1,635 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Walla Walla..... | | | 967 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yakima..... | 1 | 1 | 1,764 | | | 1 | | | | | | |

¹ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 13.—Miscellaneous statistics of city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Health and recreation. | | | | Expended for transportation of pupils. | Truant officers. | Junior high schools (included also in Table 10). | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|
| | School phys- i- cians. | School nurses. | Expended for— | | | | Number. | Grades included. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | |
| | | | Promotion of health. | Recrea- tion. | | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bluefield ¹ | 1 | 1 | \$165 | | \$563 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Charleston ¹ | 1 | 1 | 992 | | 260 | 1 | 3 | 7-8 | 2 | 32 | 441 | 487 |
| Parkersburg..... | 2 | 2 | 3,000 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-8 | 5 | 20 | 324 | 346 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appleton..... | | 1 | 1,350 | | 440 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Beloit..... | 1 | 1 | 2,160 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Eau Claire..... | | 1 | 2,100 | | 840 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Fond du Lac..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Green Bay..... | | 2 | | | | 1 | 1 | 8-9 | 2 | 8 | 167 | 204 |
| Janesville..... | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Kenosha..... | | | 1,242 | | | 1 | 2 | 7-9 | 0 | 37 | 575 | 563 |
| Madison..... | 1 | 4 | 6,354 | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 1 | 5 | 61 | 78 |
| Manitowoc..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | 7-9 | 2 | 9 | 101 | 108 |
| Marinette..... | | | | \$2,567 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Sheboygan..... | 1 | 1 | 3,476 | | 6 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wausau..... | 4 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheyenne..... | | 1 | 1,000 | 0 | 900 | 1 | | | | | | |

¹ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| Cities. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | From local sources. | | | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|-----------------------|---|--------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-------------|----|
| | | | | | | Other civil divisions for tuition. | Appropriations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | All other local revenue. | | | | | |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | | 53,913 | \$250,000 | \$355,000 | | | \$318,525 | \$20,942 | 83,055 | 8377 | \$7,337 | \$51,274 | \$1,010,423 | |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | | 19,322 | 1,117,654 | 2,046,447 | | | 4,045,421 | 69,368 | | 225,000 | | 909,108 | 8,432,340 | |
| Oakland..... | | | 509,557 | 1,022,789 | | | 1,191,178 | 2,448 | | 2,448 | | 63,026 | 3,026,720 | |
| San Francisco..... | | 299 | 848,754 | | | | 2,493,223 | 100,300 | 530,000 | 1,942 | 3,444 | 28,109 | 4,563,052 | |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | | 4,106 | 298,523 | 3,218,496 | \$1,370 | | | 99,190 | 91,000 | 50,061 | | 188,490 | 3,881,246 | |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgport..... | | | 77,928 | | 4,015 | | 1,258,210 | | | | | | 1,340,153 | |
| New Haven..... | | 3,959 | 84,181 | | 42,630 | | 1,367,513 | 2,326 | | | | 175,695 | 1,676,274 | |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | | | 2,215,023 | | 3,934 | | 2,215,023 | 30,038 | | | 35 | 1,386,883 | 5,850,936 | |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta..... | | 1,057 | 146,464 | | | | 1,343,849 | 266 | | 3,625 | | 31,789 | 1,539,822 | |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | | 20,558 | 2,307,747 | | 44,018 | | 21,741,723 | 965,432 | 989,000 | 10,852 | 14,000 | 1,906,267 | 27,999,047. | |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis..... | | 2,587 | 32,777 | | | | 2,492,375 | | 4,987,211 | 4,387 | 189,442 | 412,306 | 8,121,085 | |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisville..... | | 5,087 | 343,594 | | | | 1,122,558 | 10,422 | | 11,189 | | 109,107 | 1,643,550 | |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | | 7,521 | 369,500 | 1,218,461 | 1,077 | | 1,750 | 28,384 | 450,000 | | | | 2,076,733 | |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | | 6,814 | | | | | 4,563,975 | 44,629 | | | | 1,378,217 | 6,023,635 | |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | | 36,134 | 146,238 | | 6,370 | | 18,339 | 34,502 | | 7,109 | | 1,674,271 | 11,142,042 | |
| Cambridge..... | | 307 | | | | | | 23,541 | | | | 14,111 | 974,436 | |
| Fall River..... | | 719 | 106,760 | | 10,850 | | 703,450 | 2,740 | | | | | 824,509 | |
| Lowell..... | | | 59,467 | | 504 | | 7,707 | 7,707 | | | | | 647,488 | |
| Worcester..... | | | 158,103 | | | | 1,371,335 | 75,255 | | | | 42,508 | 1,647,201 | |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Detroit..... | | 19,100 | 1,462,839 | | | | 6,654,289 | | 546,000 | 7,613 | 941,242 | 474,293 | 10,105,376 | |
| Grand Rapids..... | | 3,461 | 264,944 | | | | 1,366,819 | 46,841 | 431,188 | 1,521 | 16,847 | 26,018 | 2,157,739 | |

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1917-18—Continued.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | From United States for vocational education. | From the State. | From the county. | From local sources. | | | | Loans and bond sales. | Sales of property. | Other non-revenue receipts. | Balance from previous school year. | Amount available for use. |
|-------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | Other civil divisions for tuition. | Appropriations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | All other local revenue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minneapolis..... | 88,020 | \$432,377 | \$133,332 | \$164 | \$1,084,009 | \$2,829,800 | \$16,077 | \$3,125,000 | \$26,422 | \$2,757 | \$73,598 | \$6,447,760 |
| St. Paul..... | 6,767 | 339,156 | | | | | 23 | 465,500 | 63,165 | | | 3,068,907 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | 16,556 | 392,944 | | | | 3,816,910 | 133,853 | 486,745 | 6,022 | 83,835 | 2,575,736 | 7,512,601 |
| St. Louis..... | 9,221 | 621,552 | | | 5,775,530 | 5,775,530 | 318,753 | 1,412,141 | | 12,297 | 1,735,357 | 2,883,651 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Omaha..... | 7,178 | 85,200 | | 4,692 | | 2,080,105 | 75,116 | | 18,037 | 39,545 | | 2,319,963 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jersey City..... | 1,650 | 1,107,454 | | 7,635 | | 1,424,973 | | 1,499,341 | | 4,925 | 58,003 | 4,103,981 |
| Newark..... | 4,887 | 1,697,399 | | 2,047 | | 2,758,000 | 56,495 | | 534,910 | | 1,088,569 | 6,152,355 |
| Paterson..... | 2,381 | 411,436 | | 16,773 | | 791,900 | 16,457 | 1,080,723 | 75 | | 27,378 | 2,367,123 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | 1,596 | 100,748 | | | | 403,522 | 490 | | 6,964 | | 297,616 | 803,962 |
| Buffalo..... | 16,007 | 562,182 | | | | 4,570,112 | 113,185 | 850,000 | | | 1,820,766 | 7,989,196 |
| New York..... | 56,893 | 5,050,160 | | | | 52,366,413 | 77,710 | 15,000,000 | 11,559 | | 34,874,436 | 107,437,271 |
| Rochester..... | 6,360 | 102,000 | | | | 2,446,070 | 63,852 | 700,000 | 5,669 | | 240,702 | 3,904,653 |
| Syracuse..... | | 144,461 | | | | 1,359,853 | 5,925 | | | 250,000 | 529,117 | 2,039,356 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cincinnati..... | 4,083 | 217,159 | | 9,693 | | 3,562,927 | 91,050 | 876,358 | 7,788 | 6,000 | 1,837,682 | 6,622,730 |
| Cleveland..... | 5,980 | 72,482 | | 23,865 | | 11,047,619 | 431,328 | 4,312,000 | 38,905 | 27,233 | 5,037,408 | 21,613,650 |
| Columbus..... | 7,340 | 2,021 | | 15,542 | | 2,251,582 | 19,926 | 1,469,472 | 7,071 | | 280,303 | 4,033,257 |
| Dayton..... | 8,906 | | | 11,266 | | 1,363,371 | 97,234 | 100,000 | 596 | | 231,774 | 1,833,147 |
| Toledo..... | 7,799 | 118,963 | | 11,223 | | 2,433,380 | 72,784 | 13,000 | 1,399 | | 1,365,902 | 4,092,875 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland..... | | 114,490 | 581,828 | 15,162 | | 2,325,994 | 77,266 | | 235 | | 394,064 | 3,506,739 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia..... | | 1,116,395 | | 51,117 | | 13,596,576 | 148,905 | 2,000,000 | 252 | | 234,864 | 17,068,340 |
| Pittsburgh..... | | 292,387 | | 3,130 | | 5,273,669 | 399,079 | | 100 | | 4,551,173 | 10,571,209 |
| Scranton..... | | 172,577 | | | | 1,027,495 | 10,250 | | | 33,532 | 245,582 | 1,456,626 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | 10,418 | 35,351 | | | 1,992,554 | 44,309 | 18,807 | 89,531 | | | | 2,191,180 |

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | 3 | 4 | From local sources. | | | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | | | | | | |
| | From United States for vocational education. | From the State. | From the county. | Other civil divisions for tuition. | Appropriations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | All other local revenue. | Loans and bond sales. | Sales of property. | Other non-revenue receipts. | Balance from previous school year. | Amount available for use. |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evansville | 88,077 | \$105,975 | \$18,135 | 45,425 | | \$391,788 | \$15,807 | \$31,000 | \$767 | \$7,352 | \$365,634 | \$563,705 |
| Fort Wayne | 12,108 | 101,890 | 572,683 | 5,779 | | 6,062 | 32,042 | 492,986 | | | 162,060 | 1,074,291 |
| South Bend | 878 | 101,172 | 674,257 | 10,728 | | | 16,108 | | | | 79,509 | 1,468,966 |
| Terre Haute | | 79,463 | 559,257 | | | | | | | | | 757,168 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids | | 23,288 | | 5,849 | | 520,624 | 4,398 | 136,000 | 500 | | 29,433 | 720,970 |
| Davenport | | 26,518 | | 3,864 | | 738,606 | 35,708 | 60,000 | | | 83,340 | 948,036 |
| Des Moines | | 50,305 | | 13,100 | | 1,787,169 | 76,291 | | 71,071 | | 583,205 | 2,582,130 |
| Dubuque | | 1,322 | | 1,103 | | 345,017 | 3,183 | | | | 24,112 | 376,616 |
| Stour City | | 38,705 | | 2,069 | | 823,523 | 10,382 | 90,000 | 4,096 | | 203,205 | 1,172,720 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City | | 28,663 | | 5,906 | | 948,235 | 24,458 | 250,000 | 2,100 | 11,558 | 188,362 | 1,176,818 |
| Topeka | | 12,549 | | | | 528,797 | 24,458 | | | | 109,274 | 681,084 |
| Wichita | | 20,598 | | | | 867,234 | 38,476 | | | | 520,554 | 1,696,296 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Covington | | 67,559 | | | | 244,785 | 5,881 | | 1,200 | | 1,180 | 820,615 |
| Lexington | | 49,937 | | | | 136,407 | 7,372 | 191,500 | | | | 385,116 |
| Newport | | 36,159 | | 2,619 | | 97,636 | 1,558 | 13,800 | 6,320 | | | 158,292 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland | | 184,083 | | | | 745,877 | 8,339 | | | | | 938,249 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockton | | | | 1,534 | | 549,375 | 1,853 | | | | | 562,762 |
| Chelsea | | | | 274 | | 302,882 | 583 | | | | | 303,738 |
| Everett | | | | 376 | | 325,785 | 39,421 | | 333 | 7 | | 366,080 |
| Fitchburg | | | | 4,687 | \$420,511 | | | | | | | 425,198 |
| Haverhill | | | | 639 | | | | | | | | 378,861 |
| Holyoke | | 43,067 | | | | 336,605 | 3,519 | | | 31 | | 636,530 |
| Lawrence | | 66,257 | | | 631,877 | | 1,174 | | | | 386 | 643,577 |
| Lynn | | 7,023 | | | | 484,223 | | | | | 10,536 | 550,510 |
| Malden | | 37,899 | | 5,461 | | 570,340 | 7,215 | 43,000 | | | | 629,500 |
| New Bedford | | 5,330 | | 1,502 | | 380,947 | | | | | | 935,948 |
| Newton | | 101,693 | | | 922,963 | | 7,071 | 295,000 | 384 | | | 1,197,165 |
| Pittsfield | | | 3,191 | 4,648 | | 771,737 | | | 20,500 | | | 312,500 |
| | | | | | | 307,730 | 122 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| Quincy..... | 39,919 | 1,156 | 2,208,503 | 308,237 | 3,242 | 460,000 | 3,952 | 356,506 |
| Salina..... | 70,350 | 5,456 | 2,208,503 | 323,558 | 250 | | | 324,593 |
| Sennerville..... | 2,563 | | | 734,292 | 11,342 | | | 821,440 |
| Springfield..... | 49 | | | 284,910 | | 460,000 | 67,797 | 2,733,833 |
| Taunton..... | 31,008 | 10,081 | | | | | | 326,018 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | |
| Bay City ¹ | 96,500 | 21,300 | | 260,750 | 4,916 | | | 357,250 |
| Calumet..... | 56,841 | 4,750 | | 731,140 | 23,501 | 1,180,000 | 163,045 | 481,233 |
| Flint..... | 110,557 | 3,813 | | 915,943 | 12,326 | 105,779 | 37,979 | 2,272,937 |
| Jackson..... | 82,275 | 1,400 | | 405,578 | 19,171 | 207,921 | 101,584 | 721,941 |
| Kalamazoo..... | 81,650 | 5,816 | | 497,828 | 2,082 | | 72,721 | 865,360 |
| Lansing..... | 81,307 | 6,207 | | 1,036,485 | 9,671 | | 14,968 | 1,168,801 |
| Michigan— | | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | 70,743 | 2,448 | | 225,032 | 9,671 | 50,000 | 83,790 | 455,080 |
| West side..... | 56,101 | 1,085 | | 179,956 | 14,928 | 40,000 | 7,078 | 307,194 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | |
| Duluth..... | 167,386 | 2,211 | | 1,370,502 | 29,076 | 100,000 | 64,780 | 1,772,710 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | |
| St. Joseph..... | 33,861 | 164 | | 337,168 | 9,339 | | 809 | 495,143 |
| Springfield..... | 60,073 | 18,899 | | 850,745 | 6,041 | 3,549 | 176,314 | 1,108,728 |
| Springfield..... | 27,360 | 355,405 | | 299,370 | 8,941 | | 1,488 | 477,332 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | 397,453 | 2,662 | | 452,089 | 170 | | 158,030 | 984,852 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | |
| New Manchester..... | 372,727 | 594,105 | | | | | | 454,470 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | |
| Bayonne..... | 206,865 | 16,554 | | 841,332 | 13,441 | 182,043 | 182,310 | 1,358,428 |
| Camden ¹ | 186,011 | 4,883 | | 365,549 | 7,656 | 200,000 | 41,619 | 1,381,564 |
| East Orange..... | 290,143 | 763 | | 394,185 | 318 | 17,825 | 9,080 | 866,833 |
| Elizabeth..... | 214,160 | 63,123 | | 585,901 | 5,464 | 200,000 | 36,211 | 746,091 |
| Hoboken..... | 217,439 | 1,017 | | 400,305 | 1,323 | 31,500 | 217,990 | 1,291,741 |
| Passaic..... | 106,766 | 15,648 | | 212,540 | 1,107 | 15,000 | 3,672 | 654,239 |
| Perth Amboy..... | 346,082 | 2,662 | | 563,500 | 3,242 | 165,000 | 30,789 | 369,486 |
| Trenton..... | 177,009 | 176 | | 188,848 | 1,738 | | 28,674 | 1,142,979 |
| West Hoboken..... | 34,844 | 6,917 | | | | | 68,114 | 438,371 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | |
| Amsterdam..... | 43,602 | 3,529 | | 184,000 | 60,494 | | 1,173 | 280,678 |
| Auburn..... | 71,996 | 3,547 | | 326,280 | 6,240 | | 28,828 | 411,997 |
| Binghamton..... | 53,472 | 2,081 | | 494,537 | 3,623 | 18,500 | 169,521 | 738,197 |
| Elmira..... | 51,189 | 825 | | 359,552 | 23,488 | 48,170 | 143,168 | 632,346 |
| Jamestown..... | 63,133 | 1,226 | | 343,529 | 8,461 | | 967 | 425,818 |
| Mount Vernon..... | 53,518 | 16,393 | | 381,766 | 5,808 | 235,645 | 88,126 | 780,450 |
| Niagara Falls..... | 119,191 | 183,514 | | 412,174 | 6,003 | 164,500 | 90,989 | 740,403 |
| Schenectady..... | 58,153 | 16,393 | | 1,133,706 | 8,025 | 402,066 | 435,063 | 2,100,579 |
| Troy..... | 16,393 | 183,514 | | | | | | |
| Union Dist..... | 1,226 | 825 | | 405,951 | 699 | | | 466,854 |
| Lansingburgh Dist..... | 16,393 | 16,393 | | 88,494 | 1,718 | | 153 | 108,738 |
| Utica..... | 183,514 | 183,514 | | 837,512 | 12,076 | 61,000 | 14,850 | 1,098,055 |
| Yonkers..... | 7,142 | 1,290,797 | | 1,290,797 | 13,948 | 1,178,000 | 110,712 | 2,740,113 |

¹ Data of 1920-21.

¹ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | From local sources. | | | | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
|-------------------|---|---|---------|---------|--------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---|---------|-----------|-----------|----|
| | | | | | | Other civil divisions for tuition. | Appropriations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | All other local revenues. | | | | | |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte..... | | | 843,659 | 866,341 | | \$11,500 | \$117,500 | \$3,536 | \$77,800 | | \$1,560 | \$2,013 | \$323,908 | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron..... | | | 100,055 | | 859 | | 2,246,454 | 99,777 | 1,267,468 | | 4,443 | 1,547,088 | 5,267,233 | |
| Canton..... | | | 85,715 | | 6,839 | | 654,169 | 26,716 | 2,009,103 | | 2,797 | 312,163 | 3,046,136 | |
| Hamilton..... | | | 17,763 | | 2,696 | | 226,854 | 2,947 | 162,783 | | 2,036 | 116,400 | 545,600 | |
| Tama..... | | | | | 10,628 | | 300,765 | 4,019 | 105,963 | | 3,686 | 95,133 | 523,878 | |
| Springfield..... | | | 29,654 | | 6,269 | | 505,102 | 4,974 | 153,521 | | | 128,638 | 834,604 | |
| Youngstown..... | | | 54,778 | | 5,859 | | 1,682,901 | 184,782 | 460,000 | | | 1,154,375 | 3,642,695 | |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | | | 57,526 | 978,157 | 2,720 | | | 32,744 | 1,025,000 | | 8,521 | 166,870 | 2,283,954 | |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown..... | | | 5,736 | | 2,894 | | 621,311 | 124,282 | 150,000 | | 1,070 | 19,328 | 773,551 | |
| Altoona..... | | | 1,856 | | 4,228 | | 383,282 | 1,547 | 63,800 | | 34,911 | 2,718 | 612,097 | |
| Bethlehem..... | | | | | 4,500 | | 466,159 | 1,584 | 431,000 | | 1,464 | 706,415 | 1,306,780 | |
| Chester..... | | | | | 13,158 | | 393,212 | | 203,209 | | 3,950 | 16,046 | 898,183 | |
| Erie..... | | | | | | | 565,956 | 27,994 | 706,693 | | 4,361 | 34,794 | 1,524,885 | |
| Harrisburg..... | | | 11,264 | | 7,950 | | 840,321 | 25,678 | 204,373 | | 3,050 | 312,152 | 1,232,366 | |
| Hazleton..... | | | 40,510 | | 5,345 | | 244,127 | 1,438 | 206,519 | | 6,950 | 93,548 | 605,862 | |
| Johnstown..... | | | 70,506 | | 6,448 | | 615,530 | 12,741 | 286,519 | | 172 | 2,242 | 1,263,071 | |
| Lebanon..... | | | 88,573 | | 4,870 | | 244,570 | 1,610 | 98,400 | | 4,213 | 95,313 | 417,400 | |
| Lebanon..... | | | 51,402 | | 20,186 | | 397,196 | 6,449 | 15,000 | | 115,860 | 746,436 | 905,096 | |
| McKeesport..... | | | 48,657 | | 4,544 | | 353,035 | 8,468 | | | 367 | 9,477 | 417,400 | |
| New Castle..... | | | 128,636 | | 3,544 | | 466,462 | 240,900 | | | | 115,314 | 915,086 | |
| Reading..... | | | 88,654 | | 1,504 | | 701,212 | 6,540 | | | | 16,530 | 864,407 | |
| Wilkes-Barre..... | | | 38,753 | | 9,809 | | 284,190 | 8,352 | | | | 8,411 | 404,968 | |
| Williamsport..... | | | 73,273 | | 4,064 | | 268,902 | 5,150 | 39,000 | | | | | |
| York..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pawtucket..... | | | 11,997 | | 4,325 | | 10,643 | | | | | | 769,957 | |
| Providence..... | | | 9,779 | | | | | 23,549 | | | | | 875,433 | |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston..... | | | 400 | 500 | | 1,000 | 151,664 | 1,000 | | | 1,587 | | 154,664 | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|
| Illinois: | 18, 666 | 5, 523 | 186, 672 | 964 | 16, 544 | 228, 369 |
| Alton..... | 24, 614 | 11, 154 | 136, 069 | 2, 382 | 67, 614 | 244, 853 |
| Aurora— | 8, 659 | 1, 184 | 79, 538 | 2, 210 | 7, 894 | 97, 675 |
| East Side..... | 15, 105 | 9, 559 | 149, 216 | 6, 534 | 67, 928 | 441, 587 |
| Belleville..... | 20, 974 | 1, 240 | 252, 977 | 1, 552 | 2, 012 | 289, 301 |
| Bloomington..... | 11, 783 | 9, 000 | 66, 131 | 437 | 2, 922 | 82, 533 |
| Caro..... | 11, 083 | 8, 013 | 84, 500 | 1, 349 | 10, 566 | 104, 103 |
| Canton..... | 14, 536 | 651 | 110, 624 | 491 | 112, 551 | 268, 332 |
| Chicago Heights..... | 37, 991 | 202, 013 | 261, 122 | 15, 395 | 137, 494 | 137, 494 |
| Chicago..... | 32, 380 | 251, 023 | 212, 846 | 3, 695 | 167, 457 | 314, 508 |
| Danville..... | 14, 915 | 212, 846 | 101, 780 | 467 | 4, 491 | 406, 761 |
| Elgin..... | 7, 015 | 101, 780 | 148, 531 | 220 | 3, 010 | 267, 429 |
| Evanston..... | 4, 740 | 239, 146 | 103, 853 | 46, 000 | 11, 444 | 223, 081 |
| Dist. No. 75..... | 10, 927 | 11, 284 | 239, 146 | 524 | 77, 654 | 166, 563 |
| Dist. No. 76..... | 18, 177 | 8, 152 | 114, 941 | 327 | 96, 844 | 251, 728 |
| Freeport..... | 13, 063 | 4, 411 | 41, 328 | 7, 862 | 12, 023 | 292, 391 |
| Galesburg..... | 19, 039 | 2, 950 | 91, 203 | 25 | 96, 457 | 232, 774 |
| Jacksonville..... | 12, 982 | 9, 503 | 91, 072 | 4, 092 | 44, 861 | 208, 119 |
| Kankakee..... | 17, 716 | 299, 779 | 299, 779 | 5, 969 | 3, 606 | 99, 263 |
| La Salle..... | 18, 009 | 309, 650 | 246, 747 | 23, 554 | 12, 035 | 102, 968 |
| Lancaster..... | 24, 052 | 5, 581 | 85, 267 | 8, 025 | 8, 132 | 183, 289 |
| Mattoon..... | 38, 065 | 5, 497 | 151, 733 | 4, 249 | 142, 723 | 461, 991 |
| Moline..... | 14, 381 | 501 | 179, 094 | 219 | 42, 547 | 249, 853 |
| Oak Park..... | 10, 157 | 4, 289 | 325, 606 | 647 | 1, 353 | 439, 013 |
| Rock Island..... | 47, 242 | 2, 520 | 179, 094 | 5, 997 | 57, 289 | 309, 415 |
| Streator..... | 43, 633 | 183, 884 | 279, 521 | 4, 513 | 300, 659 | 678, 931 |
| Sikeston..... | 28, 962 | 5, 725 | 78, 999 | 8, 783 | 117, 818 | 363, 845 |
| Watkegan..... | 17, 964 | 3, 647 | 616, 006 | 1, 708 | 59, 964 | 161, 977 |
| Indiana: | 7, 347 | 2, 580 | 279, 521 | 63, 519 | 129, 017 | 918, 128 |
| Anderson..... | 1, 406 | 122, 754 | 44, 915 | 1, 331 | 52, 054 | 524, 177 |
| East Chicago..... | 1, 678 | 112, 212 | 40, 000 | 11, 154 | 14, 263 | 222, 251 |
| Elkhart..... | 867 | 98, 703 | 40, 000 | 1, 061 | 29, 567 | 54, 957 |
| Elwood..... | 7, 347 | 154, 830 | 98, 000 | 7, 200 | 109, 460 | 373, 198 |
| Gary..... | 1, 406 | 129, 842 | 20, 010 | 13, 000 | 71, 202 | 324, 698 |
| Hammond..... | 1, 678 | 45, 506 | 61, 414 | 2, 350 | 77, 223 | 262, 315 |
| Huntington..... | 867 | 171, 862 | 72, 789 | 3, 131 | 142, 807 | 386, 204 |
| Jeffersonville..... | 1, 406 | 334, 913 | 81, 470 | 37, 171 | 75, 043 | 208, 835 |
| Kokomo..... | 1, 678 | 334, 913 | 81, 470 | 171 | 10, 478 | 194, 498 |
| Leporte..... | 867 | 4, 964 | 260 | 560 | 84, 279 | 473, 341 |
| Logansport..... | 867 | 4, 668 | 78, 292 | 4, 944 | 40, 318 | 118, 397 |
| Marion..... | 867 | 16, 828 | 230, 139 | 3, 543 | 141, 570 | 141, 570 |
| Michigan City..... | 867 | 5, 002 | 137, 622 | 1, 216 | 59, 490 | 324, 605 |
| Mishawaka..... | 867 | 5, 002 | 137, 622 | 1, 216 | 59, 490 | 324, 605 |
| Muncie..... | 867 | 5, 002 | 137, 622 | 1, 216 | 59, 490 | 324, 605 |
| New Albany..... | 867 | 5, 002 | 137, 622 | 1, 216 | 59, 490 | 324, 605 |
| Peru..... | 867 | 5, 002 | 137, 622 | 1, 216 | 59, 490 | 324, 605 |
| Richmond..... | 867 | 5, 002 | 137, 622 | 1, 216 | 59, 490 | 324, 605 |
| Vincennes..... | 867 | 5, 002 | 137, 622 | 1, 216 | 59, 490 | 324, 605 |

1 Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1918—Continued.

| City. | From United States for vocational education. | From the State. | From the county. | From local sources. | | | | Loans and bond sales. | Sales of property. | Other non-revenue receipts. | Balance from previous school year. | Amount available for use. |
|----------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | Other civil divisions for tuition. | Appropriations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | All other local revenue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bonneville | | \$750 | \$4,941 | \$4,275 | | \$77,354 | \$3,769 | \$600,000 | \$1,042 | | \$58,077 | \$86,814 |
| Burlington | \$2,884 | 13,536 | | 3,085 | 242,244 | 242,244 | 468 | | | | | 222,526 |
| Clinton | 50 | 11,388 | | 4,335 | 206,669 | 401,045 | 6,066 | | | | 48,806 | 822,319 |
| Council Bluffs | 750 | | | 2,309 | 131,691 | 131,691 | 7,260 | | | | | 481,601 |
| Iowa City | 721 | | | 2,385 | 103,917 | 103,917 | 7,705 | | | | | 141,984 |
| Keokuk | | 6,192 | | 6,075 | 193,810 | 193,810 | 814 | | 4,966 | | 33,504 | 113,166 |
| Marshalltown | 1,029 | 6,972 | | 5,374 | 307,813 | 307,813 | 1,198 | | 9,301 | \$337 | 25,537 | 240,198 |
| Mason City | 279 | 7,635 | | 5,735 | 99,276 | 99,276 | 7,588 | | 18 | | 47,139 | 356,811 |
| Muscatine | | 14,854 | | 11,577 | 192,217 | 192,217 | 61,907 | | | | | 114,479 |
| Ottumwa | | | | | | | | 20,038 | | | | 819,333 |
| Waterloo (east side) | | | | | | | | 13,127 | | | | 278,828 |
| Kansas | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Archison | 544 | 2,993 | | 623 | 61,662 | 61,662 | 3,938 | 204,797 | 1,175 | | 35,643 | 319,782 |
| Conoverville | 1,500 | 3,750 | | | 167,258 | 167,258 | 1,970 | | | | | 178,101 |
| Fort Scott | | | | | 87,519 | 87,519 | 2,337 | 91,000 | | | | 180,856 |
| Hutchinson | | 5,813 | | | 177,629 | 177,629 | 6,245 | | | | 115,407 | 205,094 |
| Independence | 2,203 | 2,203 | | | 109,329 | 109,329 | | | | | | 198,387 |
| Leavenworth | 3,725 | 5,334 | | | 123,592 | 123,592 | 2,816 | | | 86,835 | | 130,680 |
| Parsons | | 4,832 | | 1,820 | 136,580 | 136,580 | 7,574 | | 121 | 999 | 4,756 | 147,790 |
| Pittsburg | | 6,891 | | 303 | 187,471 | 187,471 | 5,268 | 237,804 | 10,607 | | 48,442 | 250,129 |
| Kentucky | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frankfort | | 11,651 | | | 154,897 | 154,897 | | | | | 28,337 | 444,237 |
| Henderson | | | | | | | | | | | | 51,524 |
| Owensboro | 148 | 27,463 | | | 28,692 | 28,692 | 11,277 | | 4 | | 6,772 | 73,588 |
| Paducah | | 42,101 | | 1,043 | 62,708 | 62,708 | 4,108 | | | | 19,551 | 116,890 |
| Louisiana | | | | 2,963 | 57,971 | 57,971 | 10,708 | | | | 9,637 | 480,141 |
| Alexandria | 612 | 942 | 44,608 | | 65,068 | 65,068 | 995 | 250,000 | | | | 111,625 |
| Lake Charles | | 26,276 | | | 21,350 | 21,350 | 78,963 | | | 22,032 | | 148,622 |
| Monroe | | 56,860 | 198,612 | | 15,943 | 15,943 | | | | | 22,513 | 65,300 |
| Shreveport | | | | | \$26,844 | | | | 138,145 | | 27,591 | 420,728 |

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | From United States for vocational education. | From the State. | From the country. | From local sources. | | | | | Loans and bond sales. | Sales of property. | Other non-revenue receipts. | Balance from previous school year. | Amount available for use. |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | Other civil divisions for tuition. | Appropriations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | All other local revenue. | 6 |  |  |  |  |  | 7 | 8 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| Michigan—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ironwood..... | | 335,897 | ..... | \$1,200 | ..... | \$217,922 | \$4,533 | \$28,000 | \$2,907 | ..... | ..... | \$315 | \$290,779 |
| Leaning..... | | 27,062 | ..... | 290 | ..... | 84,905 | 663 | ..... | 1,407 | ..... | ..... | 41,046 | 165,691 |
| Manistee..... | | 23,910 | \$519 | 1,133 | ..... | 72,821 | 261 | 44,780 | 384 | ..... | ..... | 3,340 | 147,098 |
| Marquette..... | | 33,930 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 91,090 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,159 | 161,218 |
| Marquette..... | | 63,126 | ..... | 6,533 | ..... | 257,221 | 1,178 | 45,000 | 3,603 | 11,409 | ..... | 52,039 | 408,125 |
| Pontiac..... | | 60,980 | ..... | 11,547 | ..... | 357,128 | 8,299 | 593,543 | 1,835 | ..... | ..... | 1,092,431 | 1,092,431 |
| Port Huron..... | | 45,021 | 2,210 | 1,893 | ..... | 157,246 | 535 | 60,000 | ..... | 455 | ..... | 1,458 | 1,269,426 |
| Sault Ste. Marie..... | | 29,338 | ..... | 2,958 | ..... | 160,216 | 4,006 | ..... | 51,269 | ..... | ..... | 1,139 | 247,926 |
| Traverse City..... | | 23,166 | ..... | 3,087 | ..... | 70,363 | 1,720 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 31,806 | 127,142 |
| Minnesota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manly..... | | 23,241 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125,006 | 1,544 | 40,423 | 2,781 | ..... | ..... | 54,974 | 2,146,959 |
| St. Cloud..... | \$5,016 | ..... | 9,944 | ..... | \$4,997 | 86,063 | 804 | ..... | 626 | ..... | ..... | 14,266 | 124,789 |
| Stillwater..... | | 14,837 | 2,850 | 60 | ..... | 63,779 | 370 | ..... | ..... | 73 | ..... | 3,316 | 85,212 |
| Virginia..... | | 18,943 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 656,791 | 19,339 | ..... | 153,219 | 9,644 | ..... | 42,439 | 902,374 |
| Winona..... | | 24,224 | 6,598 | ..... | ..... | 92,848 | 15,363 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 141,033 |
| Mississippi | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eastaburg..... | 225 | 25,264 | 4,625 | 3,500 | ..... | 41,867 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 75,451 |
| Jackson..... | | 27,736 | 4,430 | 1,404 | 18,196 | 94,444 | ..... | 152,775 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,567 | 303,951 |
| Natchez..... | | 12,500 | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | 27,750 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 41,780 |
| Missouri | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Osborne..... | 250 | 24,863 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115,900 | 4,863 | ..... | 800 | ..... | ..... | 69,612 | 216,318 |
| Jefferson City..... | 1,193 | 8,904 | 1,253 | ..... | ..... | 65,538 | 4,435 | ..... | ..... | 399 | ..... | ..... | 81,692 |
| Moberly..... | | | | | | 121,349 | ..... | ..... | 633 | 1,801 | ..... | 53,987 | 177,770 |
| Sedalia..... | | 9,349 | 1,696 | ..... | ..... | 75,575 | 7,802 | ..... | 10 | 19,610 | ..... | ..... | 114,042 |
| Webb City..... | | 6,754 | 2,637 | ..... | ..... | 53,052 | 2,788 | ..... | 832 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 66,063 |
| Montana | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anaconda..... | | 25,597 | 134,146 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 884 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 62,165 | 222,792 |
| Billings..... | 102 | 21,078 | 113,229 | ..... | ..... | 106,355 | 2,191 | 15,183 | 2,567 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 262,705 |
| Great Falls..... | | 36,714 | 203,709 | ..... | ..... | 161,010 | 3,101 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 117,551 | 522,145 |
| Helena..... | | 18,654 | 123,512 | 34 | ..... | 87,727 | 1,298 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,739 | 241,994 |
| Missoula..... | | 22,304 | 154,602 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,116 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59,759 | 236,781 |
| Nebraska | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Island..... | | 10,901 | ..... | 3,165 | ..... | 115,126 | 5,083 | 154,000 | 13,697 | 239 | ..... | 5,727 | 307,918 |

TABLE 14.—Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | From United States for vocational education. | From the State. | From the county. | From local sources. | | | | | Loans and bonds sales. | Sales of property. | Other non-revenue receipts. | Balance from previous school year. | Amount available for use. |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | Other civil divisions for tuition. | Appropriations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | All other local revenue. | 8 |  |  |  |  |  | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| New York—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Falls..... | | \$11,964 | | | | \$111,483 | \$1,950 | \$101,897 | \$282 | | \$28,261 | \$315,913 | |
| Lockport..... | | 27,760 | | | \$116 | 215,827 | 8,570 | 41,500 | 4 | | 73,267 | 366,748 | |
| Middletown..... | | 18,417 | | | | 122,924 | 2,382 | | | | 56,880 | 199,108 | |
| Newburgh..... | | 31,942 | | | 1,693 | 193,700 | 2,625 | | | | 10,493 | 240,953 | |
| North Rochelle..... | | 45,864 | | | | 560,682 | 20,988 | 78,676 | | | 228,779 | 929,755 | |
| North Tonawanda..... | | 17,207 | | | | 134,343 | 5,957 | | | | | 157,773 | |
| Opelensburg..... | | 18,213 | | | | 77,291 | 1,272 | 5,000 | | | 3,368 | 105,278 | |
| Olean..... | | 26,991 | | | | 182,370 | 18,309 | | | | 2,957 | 280,627 | |
| Oswego..... | | 13,369 | | | | 85,494 | 109,328 | 60,000 | | | 2,105 | 265,294 | |
| Pegsskill..... | | 24,413 | | | | 139,000 | 140 | | | | | 163,599 | |
| Dist. No. 7..... | | 10,450 | | | 350 | 64,292 | 3,783 | | | | 757 | 79,612 | |
| Dist. No. 8..... | | 9,881 | | | | 47,283 | 369 | | | | 757 | 58,290 | |
| Flattsburg..... | | 12,135 | | | | 84,167 | | | | | | 96,302 | |
| Fort Chester..... | | 31,137 | | | | 188,114 | 3,382 | 4,500 | | | 1,983 | 239,046 | |
| Foghtkeepsie..... | | 32,582 | | | | 204,174 | 15,799 | | | | 22,682 | 278,217 | |
| Rensselaer..... | | 16,048 | | | | 65,910 | 865 | | | | | 83,629 | |
| Rome..... | | 26,885 | | | 300 | 200,477 | 1,215 | 202,091 | | | 73,316 | 503,234 | |
| Saratoga Springs..... | | 19,248 | | | | 80,500 | 1,899 | | | | 35,387 | 143,024 | |
| Watertown..... | | 37,393 | | | 1,112 | 230,794 | 12,269 | | | | 52,417 | 339,186 | |
| Watervillet..... | | 16,916 | | | 678 | 70,125 | | | | 5,201 | 36,913 | 129,632 | |
| White Plains..... | | 29,072 | | | 6,035 | 413,988 | 15,792 | 94,810 | | | 161,942 | 721,610 | |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asheville..... | \$1,523 | (3) | \$108,212 | | \$2,234 | 107,620 | 10,636 | 9,797 | 233 | | 214,555 | 455,924 | |
| Durham..... | | 31,943 | 59,301 | | 2,194 | 71,920 | | | | | 3,331 | 178,689 | |
| Greensboro..... | | | 69,316 | | 493 | 71,863 | 518 | 59,000 | | | | 201,184 | |
| Wilmington..... | | 44,759 | 108,640 | | | | 10,677 | | | | 46,001 | 210,077 | |
| Winston-Salem..... | | 39,447 | 66,946 | | 1,573 | 154,286 | | | | | | 262,202 | |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo..... | | 54,774 | | | 138 | 177,312 | 1,575 | 30,000 | | | | 296,961 | |
| Grand Forks..... | 180 | 35,887 | 23,172 | | | 159,775 | 2,530 | 12,000 | | | 34,529 | 267,961 | |

| State | City | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917-18 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 |
|--------------|----------------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|------|------|------|
| Ohio | Alliance | 8,650 | 1,471 | 256,585 | 5,450 | 432,667 | 11,732 | 64,162 | 780,777 | | | |
| | Bellevue | 8,806 | 5,500 | 130,554 | 7,642 | | | | 150,560 | | | |
| | Cambridge | 17,827 | | 186,293 | | | | | 101,762 | | | |
| | Chillicothe | 6,680 | 2,180 | 124,984 | 6,700 | 9,000 | | | 143,413 | | | |
| | East Liverpool | 12,434 | | 219,699 | 7,089 | 247,785 | 1,921 | 28,552 | 411,454 | | | |
| | Elyria | 9,080 | 13,167 | 219,659 | 4,128 | 630,000 | | | 874,237 | | | |
| | Findlay | 8,000 | 5,144 | 163,198 | 8,228 | | | | 194,990 | | | |
| | Ironton | 8,002 | 1,284 | 84,991 | 9,668 | 25,226 | | | 165,990 | | | |
| | Lakewood | 23,677 | 1,456 | 683,078 | 346,780 | 425,000 | 961 | 44,449 | 1,072,448 | | | |
| | Lancaster | 7,579 | 6,803 | 404,328 | | 300,300 | 23,292 | 6,074 | 1,111,851 | | | |
| | Lorain | 8,987 | 855 | 105,585 | 15,309 | | | | 528,791 | | | |
| | Marion | 7,329 | 1,336 | 199,168 | 1,943 | 274,061 | | 134 | 30,629 | | | |
| | Massillon | 8,008 | | 148,715 | 8,430 | 101,173 | | | 68,367 | | | |
| | Newark | 11,374 | 5,833 | 190,438 | 8,915 | 4,500 | | | 84,659 | | | |
| | Norwood | 11,576 | 4,394 | 263,589 | 9,944 | 4,500 | 55,503 | | 258,087 | | | |
| | Piqua | 3,734 | 987 | 38,081 | 4,700 | 154,000 | | | 54,752 | | | |
| | Paris | 17,545 | 2,831 | 223,138 | 7,642 | 26,176 | | | 64,406 | | | |
| | Sandusky | 6,000 | 5,800 | 73,200 | 6,112 | | | | 79,766 | | | |
| | Tiffin | 15,024 | | 337,702 | 17,737 | 488,917 | | | 81,102 | | | |
| | Warren | 11,757 | 6,012 | 230,245 | 4,233 | 12,000 | | | 40,949 | | | |
| Waukesha | 11,123 | | 57,736 | 4,900 | | | | | | | | |
| Wesley | 35,343 | 3,800 | 161,137 | 3,370 | 287,016 | | | | | | | |
| McAhester | 7,649 | 1,604 | 135,128 | 3,359 | 404,414 | 84,958 | 4,490 | | | | | |
| Muskegon | 21,412 | 346 | 314,460 | 38,702 | | | | 314,917 | | | | |
| Shawnee | 12,244 | 1,000 | 173,593 | 15,854 | | | | 45,655 | | | | |
| Tulsa | 70,549 | 3,337 | 1,120,433 | 27,437 | 1,021,250 | | | 214,564 | | | | |
| Oregon | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salmon | 11,500 | 17,000 | 104,680 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Falls | 16,119 | 10,809 | 107,024 | 2,514 | 39,000 | | | 1,027 | | | | |
| Berwick | 18,353 | | 70,813 | 3,359 | | | | 7,833 | | | | |
| Bradford | 19,767 | | 158,226 | | | | | 8,781 | | | | |
| Bradford | 17,445 | 3,922 | 110,755 | | | | | 4,078 | | | | |
| Butler | 24,632 | 16,733 | 183,823 | 4,526 | 15,000 | 331 | | 30,108 | | | | |
| Carlisle | 24,533 | 563 | 209,644 | 6,760 | 118,254 | 141 | | 36,568 | | | | |
| Carnegie | 15,205 | 6,441 | 83,832 | 10,128 | 11,000 | | | 16 | | | | |
| Chambersburg | 11,417 | 2,899 | 91,178 | 638 | 6,000 | 480 | | 164 | | | | |
| Columbia | 18,361 | 5,824 | 77,576 | | 10,000 | | | 598 | | | | |
| Councilville | 10,474 | 4,208 | 37,246 | 5,076 | 10,000 | 190 | | | | | | |
| Dubois | 16,216 | 1,785 | 121,657 | 785 | 10,000 | | | | | | | |
| Dunmore | 23,054 | 1,649 | 47,838 | 76,896 | 20,025 | | | 26,678 | | | | |
| Duquesne | 36,884 | 683 | 196,592 | 967 | 139,000 | | | 150,045 | | | | |
| Easton | 19,698 | 2,462 | 170,832 | 109 | | 3,140 | 25 | 2,200 | | | | |
| Easton | 41,319 | 3,340 | 177,832 | 117 | 237,700 | 279 | 2,456 | 11,403 | | | | |
| Greensburg | 14,984 | 4,200 | 109,581 | 2,451 | 63,000 | | | 218,204 | | | | |
| Homestead | 30,838 | 23,331 | 180,638 | 1,041 | | | | 44,040 | | | | |
| Lebanon | 35,136 | 3,103 | 164,612 | 5,225 | | 6,900 | 1,015 | 34,364 | | | | |

1 Included in column 2.

2 Included in column 4.

3 Data of 1917-18.



TABLE 14—Receipts of city school systems, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | From United States for vocational education. | From the State. | From the county. | From local sources. | | | | Loans and bond sales. | Sales of property. | Other non-revenue receipts. | Balance from previous school year. | Amount available for use |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | Other civil divisions for tuition. | Appropriations from city treasury. | General property taxes. | All other local revenue. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Pennsylvania—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McKees Rocks | | \$12,789 | | \$3,937 | | \$65,617 | \$1,669 | \$24,000 | | | \$0,161 | \$144,173 |
| Mahanoy City | | 18,826 | | | | 61,315 | 61,224 | | | | | 80,364 |
| Meadville | | 9,256 | \$120 | | | 69,459 | 9,229 | | | | | 88,004 |
| Monessen | | 23,067 | | 5,464 | | 179,315 | 1,547 | | | | | 621,075 |
| Mount Carmel | | 22,737 | | 2,577 | | 65,966 | 1,216 | 307,097 | | | 1,553 | 121,887 |
| Nanticoke | | 33,420 | | 5 | | 161,728 | 1,385 | 30,000 | \$7,186 | | 13,206 | 264,277 |
| Norristown | | 32,754 | | 5,238 | | 171,107 | 3,083 | 12,500 | | \$440 | 37,741 | 237,223 |
| North Braddock | | 13,254 | | 135 | | 147,630 | 2,211 | | | | 5,960 | 169,390 |
| Old Forge | | 12,637 | | | | 60,527 | | 20,571 | | 20,193 | 3,191 | 117,171 |
| Phoenixville | | 13,228 | | 4,719 | | 59,115 | 1,516 | 16,000 | | 185 | 20,186 | 114,929 |
| Pittston | | 24,526 | | | | 112,841 | 308 | | | | 4,901 | 142,573 |
| Plymouth | | 18,649 | | | | 60,381 | 165 | 41,118 | | | 2,573 | 122,896 |
| Portsmouth | | 26,689 | | 2,199 | | 101,891 | 741 | | | | 4,954 | 132,474 |
| Pottsville | | 23,033 | | 3,700 | | 105,130 | 650 | 31,000 | | | 1,049 | 164,532 |
| Shamokin | | 27,076 | | 2,648 | | 132,570 | 1,818 | 6,625 | | 238 | 22,996 | 193,871 |
| Sharon | | 22,051 | | | | 167,734 | 2,338 | | | 1,506 | 5,077 | 201,668 |
| Shenandoah | | 19,446 | | | | 72,088 | 2,362 | 90,200 | | | | 184,072 |
| Steelton | | 18,079 | | 419 | | 109,372 | 262 | 5,000 | | 1,607 | 2,479 | 137,048 |
| Sunbury | | 17,268 | | 2,397 | | 80,601 | 7,387 | | | | 4,759 | 112,442 |
| Uniontown | | 19,031 | | 10,266 | | 195,205 | 2,673 | 389 | 27 | | 13,478 | 241,069 |
| Warren | | 25,533 | | 2,208 | | 172,044 | 10,629 | | | | 19,676 | 230,688 |
| Washington | | 14,401 | | 19,027 | | 132,523 | 31,534 | 30,000 | 907 | | 21,068 | 249,360 |
| West Chester | | 16,638 | | 17,440 | | 74,608 | | 37,500 | | | 1,869 | 138,189 |
| Wilkinsburg | | 24,568 | | 8,543 | | 332,701 | 3,866 | 29,954 | | 10,034 | 1,556 | 401,518 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Falls | | 7,748 | | 779 | | 4,215 | 25 | | | | 36,331 | 146,614 |
| Cranston | | 7,140 | | 3,292 | | 2,747 | 1,167 | | 80 | | | 214,562 |
| Cumberland | | 5,442 | | 731 | | 85,632 | 69 | | | | 56,957 | 147,791 |
| Newport | \$180 | 7,428 | | | | 253,576 | 16,407 | | | | 92,623 | 370,014 |
| Warwick | | 5,732 | | 355 | | 3,038 | | | 342 | | 17,505 | 164,972 |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spartanburg | | | | 3,857 | | 116,236 | 1,238 | 100,000 | | 6,188 | | 343,765 |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen | | 18,274 | | 2,680 | | 123,872 | | | 1,334 | | | 149,069 |
| Sioux Falls | 1,000 | 45,124 | | 4,080 | | 299,615 | 7,304 | 102,900 | 6,276 | 2,909 | 117,067 | 573,966 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson | | 10,249 | 15,032 | | | 23,124 | 3,710 | | | | | 52,115 |

TABLE 15.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| Cities. | General control. | | For instruction in day schools. | | | | | | Expenses of operation. | | | Maintenance, repairs, etc. | Auxiliary agencies. | Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc. | Total current expenses. | Outlay capital acquisition and construction. | Expenses of debt service. | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------|---|----------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| | Bu-ness. | Educa-tional. | Super-visors. | Prin-ci-pals. | Salaries of teachers. | Text-books. | Other expenses of in-struction. | Instruc-tion in night schools, total. | Wages of janitors and other employ-ees. | Fuel. | Water, light, power, jan-itors' sup-plies, etc. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | | |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | \$13,600 | \$11,292 | \$21,000 | \$98,974 | \$641,114 | \$19,193 | \$1,357 | \$5,922 | \$95,042 | \$9,867 | \$52,046 | \$18,678 | | \$11,305 | \$920,480 | \$70,768 | | | |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | 162,276 | 101,128 | 129,657 | 491,366 | 4,919,001 | | 214,064 | 188,852 | 355,655 | 77,494 | 108,647 | 128,410 | \$169,224 | 50,299 | 7,065,101 | 782,464 | | | |
| Oakland..... | 59,933 | 43,142 | 39,790 | 137,374 | 1,955,777 | | 51,964 | 98,635 | 115,311 | 24,475 | 70,901 | 54,394 | 108,226 | 20,798 | 2,778,623 | 158,579 | | | |
| San Francisco..... | 81,330 | 61,270 | 29,414 | 228,365 | 2,255,117 | | 58,929 | 96,168 | 192,032 | 32,046 | 37,642 | 330,242 | 48,936 | 6,500 | 3,455,991 | 446,437 | | | |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | 89,271 | 46,069 | 40,790 | 174,241 | 1,742,712 | 32,033 | 44,152 | 12,467 | 132,721 | 58,219 | 35,059 | 71,599 | 79,921 | 103,251 | 2,656,535 | 714,040 | | | |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | 39,993 | 12,438 | 35,529 | 73,818 | 845,642 | 9,764 | 28,074 | 20,633 | 65,873 | 57,408 | 15,119 | 35,323 | 1,223 | | 1,240,532 | 155,000 | | | |
| New Haven..... | 20,999 | 19,641 | 38,639 | 5,400 | 874,463 | 10,360 | 47,327 | 13,355 | 89,546 | 88,385 | 19,297 | 86,562 | | 11,121 | 1,325,065 | 330,228 | | | |
| Dist. of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 28,164 | 42,681 | 62,931 | 120,764 | 2,685,470 | 40,597 | 111,582 | 72,405 | 314,398 | 157,617 | 40,207 | 235,965 | 75,963 | 16,608 | 4,005,310 | 292,564 | | | |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta..... | | 18,976 | 16,038 | 104,539 | 997,174 | 2,431 | | 27,500 | 84,875 | 48,531 | 7,207 | 39,903 | | 21,867 | 1,399,841 | 215,676 | | | |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | 716,249 | 417,440 | 47,535 | 1,300,117 | 15,893,111 | 37,366 | 599,586 | 289,201 | 1,742,892 | 760,908 | 291,812 | 1,207,836 | 576,298 | 163,509 | 24,073,860 | 3,324,645 | | | |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis..... | 67,264 | 46,573 | 88,958 | 53,892 | 1,863,031 | 15,042 | 72,381 | 30,597 | 163,304 | 92,598 | 27,724 | 107,776 | 296,933 | 109,561 | 3,004,144 | 613,760 | | | |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisville..... | 51,106 | 35,200 | 14,164 | 98,965 | 864,358 | 12,791 | 47,061 | 7,500 | 98,167 | 24,245 | 21,465 | 49,548 | 13,581 | 13,884 | 1,350,055 | 57,341 | | | |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | 23,056 | 24,495 | 44,208 | 127,995 | 1,302,617 | 43,070 | 36,174 | 27,025 | 79,363 | 19,800 | 24,341 | 57,436 | 11,074 | 51,265 | 1,871,950 | 9,246 | | | |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | 18,713 | 54,840 | 7,991 | 245,400 | 2,599,296 | 105,127 | 147,611 | 32,862 | 296,315 | 115,130 | 28,147 | 100,179 | 19,819 | 18,846 | 3,730,636 | 27,124 | | | |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | 69,820 | 9,061 | 106,579 | 331,365 | 4,729,532 | 80,251 | 239,779 | 72,946 | 428,125 | 298,943 | 89,317 | 397,571 | 213,118 | 178,841 | 7,243,258 | 530,404 | | | |
| Cambridge..... | 13,465 | 26,459 | 12,739 | 78,949 | 600,320 | 14,234 | 37,219 | 17,052 | 71,852 | 30,297 | 4,025 | 24,142 | 1,898 | 4,116 | 1,338,877 | | | | |
| Fall River..... | 9,455 | 17,278 | 19,800 | 62,860 | 708,205 | 9,424 | 32,163 | 25,063 | 107,863 | 48,925 | 11,114 | 48,850 | 11,343 | | 1,113,424 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------------|------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|---------|
| Lowell..... | \$ 6,000 | \$ 12,325 | \$ 15,000 | \$ 22,307 | \$ 29,307 | \$ 474,535 | 9,387 | 24,433 | 21,924 | \$ 70,000 | \$ 45,000 | \$ 16,464 | 13,464 | 23,943 | 10,863 | 772,721 | 280,588 |
| Worcester..... | 18,023 | 34,596 | 18,708 | 122,572 | 30,261 | 1,368,723 | 30,261 | 36,131 | 35,573 | 121,337 | 85,201 | 39,463 | 77,154 | 21,840 | 1,952,570 | 50,020 | |
| Michigan..... | 151,078 | 152,474 | 69,291 | 628,525 | (^c) | 6,181,794 | | 197,130 | 138,843 | 701,030 | 217,887 | 26,420 | 209,441 | 87,285 | 8,802,327 | 2,784,091 | |
| Detroit..... | 23,756 | 31,299 | 30,577 | 89,827 | 2,694 | 873,334 | | 38,839 | 34,883 | 87,831 | 62,566 | 30,083 | 76,224 | 11,831 | 1,413,221 | 47,807 | |
| Grand Rapids..... | 57,628 | 91,557 | 25,768 | 182,147 | 67,180 | 2,610,707 | | 167,575 | 53,736 | 299,448 | 222,808 | 73,837 | 785,033 | 74,652 | 4,670,689 | 581,702 | |
| Minnesota..... | 15,224 | 28,076 | 41,236 | 154,463 | 67,512 | 1,542,259 | | 37,170 | 9,748 | 170,151 | 109,209 | 22,089 | 144,582 | 40,176 | 2,328,012 | 490,556 | |
| St. Paul..... | 85,834 | 61,300 | 20,752 | 178,200 | 43,861 | 1,924,249 | | 67,350 | 26,369 | 193,851 | 141,916 | 40,010 | 141,315 | 160,455 | 3,183,990 | 460,692 | |
| Kansas City..... | 162,504 | 99,765 | 95,975 | 368,519 | 56,194 | 4,081,194 | | 172,478 | 107,037 | 455,588 | 108,012 | 78,609 | 282,228 | 203,661 | 6,298,716 | 454,816 | |
| St. Louis..... | 52,707 | 29,824 | 21,037 | 138,478 | 32,467 | 1,449,499 | | 42,405 | 20,776 | 155,126 | 75,674 | 40,378 | 53,145 | 47,717 | 2,288,561 | 349,868 | |
| Omaha..... | 31,969 | 69,693 | 34,548 | 154,782 | 28,223 | 1,890,131 | | 67,476 | 30,804 | 182,323 | 94,772 | 48,533 | 118,508 | 58,857 | 2,511,431 | 917,893 | |
| New Jersey..... | 102,947 | 79,602 | 57,353 | 297,915 | 71,388 | 3,186,663 | | 138,853 | 156,629 | 243,937 | 108,513 | 58,297 | 111,080 | 6,273 | 4,737,908 | 238,339 | |
| Newark..... | 13,926 | 12,550 | 44,712 | 78,290 | 16,352 | 838,782 | | 29,815 | 21,799 | 84,357 | 23,682 | 12,574 | 31,832 | 7,894 | 1,253,857 | 197,689 | |
| Paterson..... | 8,822 | 11,408 | 19,498 | 70,793 | 15,447 | 680,571 | | 20,762 | 13,451 | 46,902 | 61,136 | 14,124 | 22,372 | 28,864 | 768,772 | 15,189 | |
| New York..... | 80,159 | 45,294 | 59,858 | 224,139 | 81,943 | 3,098,484 | | 151,971 | 166,345 | 399,044 | 240,303 | 98,544 | 388,094 | 94,631 | 5,212,540 | 722,739 | |
| Buffalo..... | 484,704 | 275,539 | 180,399 | 669,649 | 234,806 | 4,806,000 | | 643,516 | 968,593 | 2,492,144 | 232,299 | 98,013 | 1,020,124 | 871,779 | 110,119 | 5,173,653 | |
| New York..... | 48,782 | 37,409 | 75,296 | 138,612 | 5,549 | 1,870,046 | | 60,850 | 40,887 | 168,816 | 41,398 | 58,748 | 111,178 | 83,070 | 2,482,866 | 383,397 | |
| Rochester..... | 9,840 | 17,145 | 40,768 | 87,740 | 21,790 | 688,417 | | 38,594 | 17,182 | 82,037 | 57,496 | 10,120 | 40,171 | 32,932 | 1,156,000 | 894,741 | |
| Syracuse..... | 53,611 | 50,668 | 30,164 | 199,899 | 25,342 | 2,621,676 | | 35,071 | 75,906 | 201,119 | 66,881 | 53,830 | 228,908 | 59,740 | 3,068,868 | 716,889 | |
| Ohio..... | 535,602 | 369,551 | 30,164 | 363,332 | 87,317 | 5,658,676 | | 120,960 | 115,440 | 623,102 | 209,200 | 51,657 | 288,863 | 80,778 | 108,985 | 3,631,901 | 655,979 |
| Cincinnati..... | 19,695 | 26,292 | 19,625 | 82,398 | 8,588 | 3,800,345 | | 52,974 | 14,337 | 164,896 | 25,549 | 80,111 | 72,870 | 47,391 | 2,394,494 | 158,577 | |
| Cleveland..... | 22,900 | 12,620 | 18,423 | 106,300 | 25,310 | 800,682 | | 23,832 | 20,973 | 71,745 | 13,573 | 11,294 | 52,768 | 71,200 | 2,222,122 | 23,968 | |
| Columbus..... | 35,341 | 28,507 | 37,755 | 111,962 | 57,702 | 1,368,921 | | 61,369 | 47,428 | 116,359 | 42,389 | 18,188 | 159,266 | 49,478 | 3,332,286 | 801,942 | |
| Dayton..... | 81,183 | 94,420 | 20,403 | 161,368 | 722 | 2,053,602 | | 55,169 | 31,758 | 174,496 | 180,074 | 66,219 | 145,464 | 37,194 | 3,001,902 | 319,866 | |
| Evansville..... | 244,282 | 255,172 | 93,046 | 933,089 | 204,587 | 10,273,014 | | 227,664 | 108,639 | 831,431 | 417,783 | 68,504 | 498,088 | 346,594 | 576,468 | 15,028,286 | |
| Philadelphia..... | 136,587 | 89,634 | 114,145 | 328,199 | 43,447 | 2,991,359 | | 164,833 | 94,623 | 543,078 | 110,429 | 119,862 | 240,492 | 58,592 | 5,164,223 | 82,767 | |
| Pittsburgh..... | 34,628 | 15,506 | 17,807 | 83,338 | 27,183 | 668,347 | | 42,096 | 15,465 | 77,609 | 39,368 | 16,778 | 61,854 | 13,061 | 1,133,968 | 53,832 | |
| Scranton..... | 36,824 | 23,613 | 25,880 | 78,665 | 28,319 | 1,225,858 | | 64,210 | 33,890 | 162,780 | 63,899 | 29,151 | 79,727 | 46,180 | 1,884,500 | 89,331 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 9,717 | 9,845 | 11,907 | ..... | ..... | 530,367 | | 21,257 | ..... | 39,637 | 25,443 | ..... | 115,337 | 6,939 | 1,884,500 | 89,331 | |
| Providence..... | 9,302 | 9,178 | 9,190 | 44,971 | 20,359 | 285,113 | | 7,740 | 7,453 | 30,672 | 17,035 | 5,837 | 29,044 | 4,484 | 770,429 | 163,894 | |
| Tennessee..... | 16,036 | 7,676 | 16,787 | 80,764 | 18,698 | 881,584 | | 84,791 | 20,700 | 69,763 | 20,857 | 25,485 | 62,846 | 27,864 | 1,255,675 | 37,519 | |
| Memphis..... | 122,121 | 64,594 | 45,890 | 197,508 | 79,918 | 2,328,924 | | 111,471 | 61,346 | 293,783 | 118,991 | 75,353 | 267,093 | 180,285 | 3,955,317 | 577,297 | |
| Nashville..... | 24,011 | 12,298 | 16,597 | 84,145 | 24,856 | 756,380 | | 37,574 | 13,937 | 87,954 | 45,109 | 31,293 | 38,188 | 28,898 | 1,144,444 | 134,182 | |
| Richmond..... | 52,604 | 38,613 | 33,782 | 211,988 | 54,549 | 2,318,062 | | 120,131 | 30,800 | 212,928 | 105,940 | 92,343 | 292,467 | 108,537 | 3,657,914 | 394,989 | |
| Seattle..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Spokane..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Wisconsin..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Milwaukee..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |

¹ Includes salaries and expenses.
² Includes stationary, supplies, etc.
³ Estimated.

⁴ Included replacement of equipment.

⁵ Included in column 8.
⁶ Date of 1917-18.

TABLE 15.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments—Continued.
GROUP II—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| Cities. | General control. | | For instruction in day schools. | | | | | Expenses of operation. | | | | Maintenance, repairs, etc. | Auriliary agencies. | Fixed charges, pensions, taxes, etc. | Total current expenses. | Outlay—capital acquisition and construction. | Expenses of debt service. | |
|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|---------|---|----------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|----|
| | Busi-ness. | Educa-tional. | Super-visor. | Prin-cipal. | Salaries of teachers. | Text-books. | Other expenses of in-struction. | Instruc-tion in night schools, total. | Wages of janitors and other employ-ees. | Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc. | | | | | | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mobile..... | \$2,393 | \$4,713 | \$4,235 | \$11,861 | \$107,037 | | \$2,256 | | \$5,894 | \$2,392 | \$6,279 | \$9,181 | \$17,268 | \$3,372 | \$176,111 | | \$49,806 | |
| Montgomery..... | | 7,946 | 4,265 | 14,866 | 113,343 | | 4,346 | | 8,837 | 2,172 | 792 | 1,763 | 3,335 | 3,062 | 162,099 | \$1,935 | | |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Little Rock..... | 11,957 | 8,356 | 13,198 | 22,200 | 283,029 | | 7,042 | | 20,254 | 3,970 | 20,990 | 7,445 | 5,749 | 15,468 | 422,460 | | 57,092 | |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Backley..... | 19,999 | 17,685 | 13,712 | 48,400 | 570,675 | | 27,610 | \$17,268 | 42,009 | 8,964 | 15,454 | 27,964 | 13,253 | | 922,913 | 966,004 | 100,617 | |
| Pasadena..... | 14,841 | 7,425 | | 27,900 | 471,716 | | 40,401 | 12,629 | 53,954 | 10,516 | 26,452 | 75,592 | 20,968 | 22,819 | 755,217 | 147,019 | | |
| Sacramento..... | | 20,047 | 18,190 | 47,890 | 551,995 | | 33,265 | 19,985 | 43,038 | 10,876 | 13,314 | 57,247 | 13,568 | 4,699 | 834,714 | 42,783 | 55,695 | |
| San Diego..... | 36,533 | 9,628 | 33,736 | 51,844 | 464,492 | | 37,993 | 33,746 | 50,250 | 5,493 | 17,210 | 52,511 | 27,581 | 13,995 | 868,092 | 38,167 | 105,575 | |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pueblo..... | 4,262 | 7,824 | 9,188 | 17,192 | 137,157 | | 7,653 | 1,874 | 17,887 | 6,322 | 6,563 | 7,166 | 6,777 | 3,470 | 237,081 | 16,422 | 14,106 | |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford..... | | 5,257 | 34,315 | 59,720 | 602,864 | | 36,786 | | 66,715 | 74,744 | 18,882 | 103,782 | 18,359 | 12,649 | 1,084,008 | 58,734 | 113,222 | |
| Meriden..... | 388 | 7,073 | 11,620 | 3,000 | 283,807 | | 7,783 | 9,026 | 28,535 | 6,319 | 6,010 | 18,309 | 15,143 | 2,214 | 366,146 | 5,223 | | |
| New Britain..... | 5,608 | 10,263 | 14,227 | 29,801 | 308,124 | | 33,712 | 7,288 | 21,257 | 22,170 | 8,369 | 21,150 | 11,099 | 6,315 | 505,261 | 87,655 | 81,723 | |
| Waterbury..... | 7,448 | 12,504 | 26,770 | 43,480 | 484,965 | | 12,400 | 20,990 | 35,013 | 35,000 | 5,050 | 26,438 | 2,125 | 4,000 | 726,090 | 437,086 | 99,893 | |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington..... | 33,043 | 12,177 | 7,020 | 42,902 | 355,260 | | 17,681 | 482 | 31,540 | 16,179 | 6,820 | 39,027 | 6,084 | 1,000 | 582,864 | 49,938 | 44,503 | |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville..... | 13,069 | | 4,825 | 2,700 | 190,771 | | | | 8,551 | 4,641 | 7,874 | 20,995 | 8,140 | 5,245 | 266,826 | 134,850 | 147,732 | |
| Tampa..... | | 6,935 | 5,550 | 14,250 | 183,463 | | | 1,359 | 9,799 | 1,948 | | 25,072 | 2,601 | | 250,977 | 20,000 | 15,000 | |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta..... | 181 | 11,850 | 4,282 | 21,146 | 217,792 | | | | 18,271 | 16,400 | 16,482 | 28,093 | 8,462 | 4,357 | 357,381 | 69,840 | 138,425 | |
| Macon..... | | 8,658 | 4,450 | 30,517 | 210,577 | | 7,667 | | 7,296 | 1,144 | 3,268 | 15,721 | 21,146 | 3,201 | 313,615 | 17,706 | 170 | |
| Savannah..... | 1,186 | 7,978 | 7,500 | 33,435 | 231,156 | | 272 | 1,396 | 16,337 | 1,769 | 3,552 | 16,394 | 2,100 | 5,400 | 348,945 | 7,964 | 32,926 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Illinois: | 7,061 | 13,965 | 11,323 | 216,543 | 85 | 9,903 | 924 | 22,595 | 12,921 | 6,037 | 22,998 | 1,894 | 3,714 | 236,087 | 149,164 | 46,113 |
| Decatur..... | 12,532 | 11,769 | 35,291 | 370,230 | 2,946 | 15,041 | ..... | 48,607 | 15,933 | 11,640 | 39,723 | 831 | 15,000 | 585,000 | 4,420 | 107,440 |
| East St. Louis..... | 11,035 | 9,278 | 3,560 | 226,245 | ..... | 12,260 | ..... | 32,922 | 20,345 | 8,321 | 42,562 | 9,896 | 6,834 | 283,702 | 411,631 | 36,763 |
| Joliet..... | 13,514 | 19,388 | 45,480 | 391,165 | 2,980 | 15,358 | 1,624 | 46,267 | 27,779 | 15,180 | 28,932 | 10,878 | 12,998 | 688,771 | 123,047 | 57,415 |
| Peoria..... | 7,795 | 10,000 | 24,514 | 181,250 | 1,067 | 7,836 | 3,655 | 16,229 | 11,588 | 3,033 | 13,294 | 4,420 | 4,908 | 289,120 | 76,100 | 22,331 |
| Quincy..... | 12,406 | 14,256 | 43,049 | 409,064 | ..... | 19,777 | 5,684 | 34,057 | 43,033 | () | 35,834 | 12,635 | 1,246 | 644,785 | 148,124 | 246,138 |
| Rockford..... | 17,360 | 10,324 | 62,419 | 400,326 | 626 | 11,314 | ..... | 46,256 | 43,033 | 12,624 | 17,844 | 8,493 | 3,913 | 603,049 | 44,327 | 67,005 |
| Springfield..... | 8,362 | 7,460 | 26,335 | 332,049 | 1,979 | 12,665 | ..... | 38,344 | 21,841 | 5,974 | 22,782 | 4,511 | 145 | 485,077 | 38,898 | 27,800 |
| Evansville * | 7,769 | 12,300 | 41,078 | 426,083 | 3,316 | 19,921 | 6,023 | 42,841 | 25,948 | 18,006 | 43,334 | 53,314 | 7,862 | 787,355 | 63,180 | 75,761 |
| Fort Wayne..... | 17,011 | 14,000 | 35,604 | 425,869 | ..... | 21,494 | ..... | 39,354 | 47,048 | 17,475 | 92,643 | 30,259 | 2,520 | 754,467 | 30,268 | 485,177 |
| South Bend..... | 10,419 | 9,980 | 11,400 | 418,670 | 369 | 17,697 | 4,176 | 49,918 | 23,908 | 6,636 | 31,694 | 31,474 | 4,688 | 638,396 | 13,400 | 91,014 |
| Terre Haute..... | 8,462 | 5,605 | 29,875 | 353,743 | 11,633 | 17,203 | 3,833 | 31,222 | 27,394 | 17,003 | 36,144 | 4,653 | 8,167 | 569,477 | 155,355 | 104,829 |
| Iowa: | 12,346 | 8,630 | 34,798 | 359,411 | ..... | 14,447 | 2,449 | 56,033 | 24,024 | 13,141 | 45,833 | 14,716 | 4,730 | 600,361 | 115,057 | 127,121 |
| Cedar Rapids..... | 38,578 | 21,979 | 89,786 | 1,034,878 | 27,335 | 74,633 | 7,063 | 146,068 | 62,206 | 24,704 | 296,135 | 45,485 | 59,965 | 1,888,099 | 315,947 | 129,107 |
| Davenport..... | 22,765 | 5,267 | 5,200 | 213,952 | 2,988 | 12,412 | 2,056 | 22,359 | 10,455 | 3,468 | 16,778 | 4,972 | 1,804 | 350,779 | 45,335 | 25,032 |
| Des Moines..... | 5,695 | 13,824 | 41,998 | 461,496 | 17,802 | 30,358 | 1,763 | 58,770 | 36,365 | 12,952 | 18,778 | 12,821 | 25,595 | 764,199 | 297,514 | 34,958 |
| Dubuque..... | 30,470 | 12,153 | 23,760 | 546,462 | ..... | 33,571 | 15,776 | 56,791 | 35,520 | 25,345 | 74,483 | 40,982 | 7,490 | 911,115 | 81,583 | 39,336 |
| Sioux City..... | 5,368 | 7,090 | 30,577 | 284,702 | 1,638 | 18,716 | ..... | 24,198 | 17,126 | 15,223 | 37,456 | 1,229 | 1,229 | 455,232 | 37,781 | 42,348 |
| Kansas: | 21,272 | 19,760 | 38,999 | 327,772 | 2,272 | 24,897 | 1,262 | 41,021 | 23,889 | 6,731 | 56,344 | 18,708 | 21,117 | 601,454 | 834,325 | 54,146 |
| Lawrence..... | 5,776 | 7,483 | 5,350 | 165,799 | 134 | 296 | 6,762 | 22,322 | 9,194 | 7,795 | 10,132 | 100 | 6,431 | 253,056 | 20,302 | 22,134 |
| Overland Park..... | 3,113 | 4,476 | 16,860 | 102,926 | 1,466 | 5,285 | ..... | 9,900 | 7,834 | 8,134 | 10,132 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 179,548 | 20,572 | 9,612 |
| Topeka..... | 2,694 | 4,366 | 1,780 | 91,709 | 77 | 1,500 | 2,573 | 8,017 | 2,401 | 1,730 | 5,406 | ..... | ..... | 127,743 | 5,388 | ..... |
| Wichita..... | 2,800 | 9,294 | 28,667 | 359,711 | 8,000 | 7,798 | 3,872 | 43,556 | 31,049 | 9,036 | 36,386 | 9,063 | 8,336 | 571,970 | 109,020 | 61,748 |
| Kentucky: | 200 | 7,699 | 25,350 | 409,212 | 12,785 | 21,842 | 8,677 | 44,908 | 43,805 | 10,231 | 31,520 | 9,895 | ..... | 634,322 | 4,296 | 132,881 |
| Covington..... | 367 | 7,058 | 8,195 | 198,294 | 4,242 | 10,775 | 2,979 | 28,174 | 16,867 | 4,878 | 7,827 | 2,394 | 4,746 | 311,716 | ..... | 46,733 |
| Lexington..... | 4,269 | 6,573 | 26,097 | 256,550 | 6,677 | 15,643 | 6,114 | 28,900 | 12,227 | 4,755 | 11,444 | 3,638 | ..... | 396,336 | ..... | 34,915 |
| Newport..... | 3,753 | 12,471 | 9,491 | 260,540 | 10,109 | 20,468 | 5,916 | 28,496 | 21,677 | 3,832 | 11,707 | 24,611 | ..... | 427,512 | ..... | 14,500 |
| Maine: | 9,185 | 11,360 | 25,065 | 270,307 | 6,321 | 17,353 | 3,909 | 30,342 | 26,217 | 5,069 | 16,674 | 7,803 | ..... | 432,918 | 31 | ..... |
| Portland..... | 12,820 | 9,885 | 41,645 | 370,102 | 8,810 | 15,051 | 18,873 | 46,306 | 33,180 | 9,222 | 43,183 | 24,623 | ..... | 639,024 | 27,006 | ..... |
| Massachusetts: | 6,577 | 17,770 | 43,256 | 467,416 | 9,487 | 7,498 | 17,522 | 36,003 | 37,003 | 10,640 | 48,543 | 6,450 | ..... | 734,839 | 5,297 | ..... |
| Brockton..... | 307 | 7,058 | 22,779 | 359,772 | 6,675 | 14,700 | 9,646 | 48,448 | 47,436 | 6,960 | 39,096 | 5,722 | ..... | 594,268 | 43,000 | 123,234 |
| Chelsea..... | 4,269 | 6,573 | 26,097 | 256,550 | 10,109 | 20,468 | 5,916 | 28,496 | 21,677 | 3,832 | 11,707 | 24,611 | ..... | 427,512 | ..... | 14,500 |
| Everett..... | 3,753 | 12,471 | 9,491 | 260,540 | 10,109 | 20,468 | 5,916 | 28,496 | 21,677 | 3,832 | 11,707 | 24,611 | ..... | 427,512 | ..... | 14,500 |
| Fitchburg..... | 9,185 | 11,360 | 25,065 | 270,307 | 6,321 | 17,353 | 3,909 | 30,342 | 26,217 | 5,069 | 16,674 | 7,803 | ..... | 432,918 | 31 | ..... |
| Haverhill..... | 12,820 | 9,885 | 41,645 | 370,102 | 8,810 | 15,051 | 18,873 | 46,306 | 33,180 | 9,222 | 43,183 | 24,623 | ..... | 639,024 | 27,006 | ..... |
| Holyoke..... | 6,577 | 17,770 | 43,256 | 467,416 | 9,487 | 7,498 | 17,522 | 36,003 | 37,003 | 10,640 | 48,543 | 6,450 | ..... | 734,839 | 5,297 | ..... |
| Lawrence..... | 1,702 | 8,875 | 35,954 | 240,862 | 6,872 | 14,700 | 9,646 | 48,448 | 47,436 | 6,960 | 39,096 | 5,722 | ..... | 594,268 | 43,000 | 123,234 |
| Lynn..... | 6,048 | 17,239 | 71,994 | 600,039 | 17,194 | 12,196 | 10,761 | 23,562 | 27,401 | 5,161 | 14,900 | 3,945 | 32 | 904,791 | ..... | 27,351 |
| Malden..... | 6,475 | 17,973 | 16,700 | 508,445 | 10,070 | 14,478 | 8,099 | 67,031 | 43,038 | 11,489 | 21,567 | 23,586 | ..... | 924,711 | ..... | 153,738 |
| New Bedford..... | 50 | 6,936 | 32,298 | 198,139 | 5,570 | 7,766 | 2,862 | 23,008 | 13,745 | 3,481 | 10,130 | 13,070 | ..... | 778,355 | 102,499 | 76,022 |
| Newton..... | 5,741 | 14,570 | 30,909 | 294,062 | 8,457 | 24,594 | 2,862 | 23,008 | 13,745 | 3,481 | 10,130 | 13,070 | ..... | 778,355 | 102,499 | 76,022 |
| Pittsfield..... | 6,419 | 5,168 | 12,650 | 155,636 | 4,545 | 7,907 | 2,650 | 25,891 | 20,919 | 2,667 | 12,604 | 14,969 | ..... | 468,159 | 7,485 | ..... |
| Quincy..... | 8,752 | 43,244 | 14,869 | 535,531 | 14,869 | 18,674 | 9,842 | 52,321 | 37,083 | 13,373 | 41,804 | 6,377 | ..... | 804,044 | 200 | ..... |
| Salem..... | 36,843 | 32,251 | 63,201 | 1,193,500 | 20,268 | 62,038 | 34,355 | 154,566 | 106,040 | 23,813 | 74,463 | 101,856 | ..... | 984,119 | 550,234 | 329,721 |
| Somerville..... | 9,269 | 3,566 | 10,205 | 210,650 | 6,210 | 9,297 | 6,165 | 18,080 | 22,268 | 6,000 | 15,260 | 14,523 | ..... | 326,390 | 1,536 | 45,143 |
| Springfield..... | 6,750 | 9,000 | 26,099 | 222,000 | 5,000 | 8,000 | ..... | 20,000 | 9,000 | 9,400 | 16,000 | 2,500 | ..... | 357,250 | ..... | 29,900 |
| Taunton..... | 1,178 | 6,022 | 16,683 | 161,108 | 942 | 5,994 | 1,967 | 18,209 | 18,603 | 2,661 | 4,628 | 3,909 | ..... | 269,715 | 133,798 | 12,700 |
| Weymouth..... | 12,314 | 2,926 | 401,059 | 401,059 | 15,650 | 9,856 | 7,636 | 34,794 | 33,249 | 51,016 | 19,948 | ..... | 631,331 | 1,059,715 | 276,745 | |
| Michigan: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bay City *..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Calamus..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Flint..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Data of 1917-18.

† Included in column 11

‡ Includes replacement of equipment.

§ Includes stationery, supplies, etc.

¶ Includes salaries and expenses.

TABLE 15. Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | General control. | | For instruction in day-schools. | | | | | | | Expenses of operation. | | | Maintenance, repairs, etc. | Auxiliary agencies. | Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc. | Total current expenses. | Outlay—capital acquisition and construction. | Expenses of debt service. |
|---------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| | Budget. | Edificational. | Super-visors. | Prin-cipals. | Salaries of teachers. | Text-books. | Other expenses of instruction. | Instruc-tion in schools, total. | Wages of janitors and other employ-ees. | Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc. | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | | |
| Michigan—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson..... | 86,078 | 86,278 | \$10,308 | \$11,037 | \$253,600 | ..... | \$5,920 | \$3,992 | \$16,866 | \$12,673 | \$14,147 | 89,276 | 84,469 | \$393,676 | \$102,855 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Kalamazoo..... | 10,763 | 8,730 | 8,965 | 18,878 | 206,041 | 8,618 | 15,127 | 3,572 | 22,635 | 7,693 | 12,842 | 37,388 | 12,881 | 483,921 | 23,077 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Lansing..... | 4,960 | 6,574 | 5,249 | 5,896 | 290,845 | 4,222 | 11,054 | 5,998 | 23,335 | 8,215 | 15,625 | 17,460 | 25,908 | 658,737 | 329,771 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Saginaw— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | 8,818 | 4,688 | 5,275 | 23,220 | 177,373 | 6,473 | 19,047 | 3,976 | 19,801 | 2,460 | 12,439 | 9,870 | 1,847 | 320,794 | 87,831 | ..... | ..... |  |
| West Side..... | 7,163 | 4,783 | 6,845 | 20,945 | 108,918 | 5,836 | 10,947 | 3,140 | 10,731 | 5,994 | 19,785 | 10,226 | 3,274 | 223,901 | 54,081 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duluth..... | 38,831 | 20,839 | 20,960 | 60,265 | 640,410 | 12,487 | 49,215 | 16,238 | 57,583 | 22,874 | 72,864 | 42,650 | 3,091 | 1,137,464 | 460,844 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Michigan—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joplin..... | 6,500 | 4,200 | 7,190 | 28,300 | 178,299 | 14,372 | 11,011 | ..... | 14,096 | 5,063 | 24,633 | ..... | ..... | 304,834 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| St. Joseph..... | 18,781 | 5,325 | 4,873 | 35,599 | 453,480 | 6,088 | 20,821 | ..... | 34,051 | 24,254 | ..... | 2,341 | 5,640 | 686,624 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Springfield..... | 6,447 | 6,878 | 8,800 | 4,629 | 192,239 | 4,022 | 15,987 | ..... | 9,867 | 6,413 | 21,891 | 2,949 | 3,451 | 292,721 | 60,228 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | 20,285 | 38,999 | 18,195 | 42,902 | 498,066 | 15,041 | 22,968 | 9,512 | 40,879 | 15,464 | 40,082 | 15,281 | 22,783 | 869,571 | 107,357 | ..... | ..... |  |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manchester..... | 927 | 9,441 | 11,503 | 29,280 | 264,223 | 5,227 | 19,984 | 11,046 | 33,353 | 9,048 | 658 | 4,772 | 2,867 | 430,681 | 1,407 | ..... | ..... |  |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayonne..... | 27,520 | 18,513 | 16,753 | 52,911 | 638,886 | 14,286 | 22,355 | 28,138 | 64,782 | 12,277 | 43,463 | 22,911 | 4,247 | 969,426 | 219,775 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Camden..... | 15,843 | 24,268 | 36,400 | 62,700 | 867,155 | 40,640 | 59,821 | 6,991 | 99,158 | 41,482 | 34,196 | 13,443 | 7,676 | 1,247,798 | 140,444 | ..... | ..... |  |
| East Orange..... | 5,979 | 10,163 | 11,893 | 32,571 | 346,906 | 7,855 | 17,694 | ..... | 40,444 | 18,290 | 12,608 | 9,167 | 6,711 | 522,353 | 194,310 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Elizabeth..... | 11,804 | 12,099 | 11,008 | 51,353 | 453,542 | 11,916 | 21,968 | 11,699 | 44,684 | 37,845 | 29,219 | 9,841 | 4,220 | 730,418 | 71,292 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Hoboken..... | 15,682 | 15,767 | 16,200 | 66,234 | 521,967 | 8,833 | 23,177 | 12,069 | 68,454 | 11,801 | 34,429 | 25,138 | 6,834 | 855,422 | 397,728 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Passaic..... | 13,446 | 15,369 | 11,810 | 33,400 | 428,598 | 11,271 | 20,489 | ..... | 34,990 | 32,239 | 25,112 | 6,014 | 6,834 | 638,685 | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Perth Amboy..... | 2,688 | 7,517 | 4,647 | 16,000 | 242,610 | 6,453 | 10,609 | 1,642 | 32,239 | 3,376 | 9,379 | 4,793 | 1,274 | 341,344 | 13,560 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Trenton..... | 18,509 | 14,888 | 17,700 | 80,100 | 614,533 | 11,847 | 18,104 | 12,773 | 64,511 | 32,985 | 46,687 | 13,050 | 5,995 | 933,780 | 156,637 | ..... | ..... |  |
| West Hoboken..... | 5,675 | 5,518 | 10,766 | 28,266 | 144,614 | 6,560 | 9,182 | 3,644 | 14,869 | 4,033 | 16,662 | 15,016 | 1,690 | 328,005 | 40,236 | ..... | ..... |  |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amsterdam..... | 2,913 | 7,338 | 6,587 | 18,989 | 120,246 | 564 | 9,385 | 6,264 | 13,204 | 3,664 | 10,131 | 9,991 | 3,233 | 223,620 | 11,346 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Auburn..... | 1,688 | 8,820 | 4,281 | 20,645 | 200,966 | 1,642 | 6,299 | 2,676 | 14,493 | 7,108 | 11,357 | 6,184 | 7,643 | 314,578 | 16,787 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Binghamton..... | 6,765 | 11,502 | 10,325 | 31,301 | 333,301 | 1,340 | 8,326 | 3,633 | 26,347 | 9,469 | 10,715 | 12,133 | 4,043 | 513,219 | 13,253 | ..... | ..... |  |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Elmira | 2,185 | 8,346 | 8,770 | 28,828 | 228,083 | 3,423 | 3,927 | 5,288 | 18,772 | 10,937 | 4,963 | 11,260 | 7,154 | 4,119 | 351,065 | 74,525 | 6,433 |
| Jamestown | 4,905 | 6,840 | 6,930 | 21,933 | 212,306 | 3,342 | 3,737 | 3,737 | 20,400 | 17,448 | 8,335 | 16,319 | 8,420 | 9,292 | 351,219 | 1,343 | 53,657 |
| Mount Vernon | 14,745 | 8,000 | 9,434 | 33,964 | 347,316 | 8,710 | 13,740 | 4,962 | 31,053 | 7,745 | 13,642 | 17,730 | 23,954 | 7,290 | 590,043 | 14,002 | 61,637 |
| Niagara Falls | 4,312 | 10,206 | 11,426 | 28,901 | 280,997 | 9,104 | 12,906 | 12,906 | 23,438 | 19,426 | 8,161 | 31,702 | 10,285 | 6,045 | 136,200 | 134,245 | 163 |
| Schenectady | 9,801 | 13,973 | 19,478 | 47,953 | 600,443 | 19,050 | 21,002 | 12,304 | 62,976 | 46,713 | 12,955 | 37,878 | 37,269 | 8,656 | 930,888 | 131,467 | 213,777 |
| Troy | 4,838 | 9,000 | 7,265 | 24,675 | 245,709 | ..... | 22,059 | 5,301 | 31,581 | 20,800 | 5,554 | 5,780 | 12,417 | 4,606 | 309,404 | 3,071 | 64,446 |
| Union dist. | 1,506 | 4,120 | 4,325 | 5,850 | 56,120 | ..... | 2,157 | 5,716 | 5,716 | 6,555 | 1,700 | 1,943 | 1,962 | 3,613 | 97,280 | 5 | 8,275 |
| Lausangburgh dist. | 7,850 | 12,786 | 17,219 | 51,747 | 647,499 | 4,454 | 19,858 | 11,783 | 47,704 | 39,407 | 23,451 | 52,219 | 27,143 | 30,199 | 993,332 | 62,423 | 2,379 |
| Utica | 11,824 | 22,013 | 28,312 | 66,140 | 860,462 | 14,313 | 37,711 | 21,152 | 49,989 | 86,269 | 13,664 | 63,645 | 27,640 | 6,867 | 1,311,741 | 470,244 | 231,344 |
| North Carolina: | 900 | 8,391 | 2,400 | 15,318 | 137,143 | ..... | 2,809 | ..... | 11,000 | 4,266 | 2,127 | 24,910 | 2,838 | 6,367 | 218,308 | 2,800 | 102,800 |
| Charlotte | 16,497 | 19,268 | 29,533 | 78,301 | 1,090,263 | 22,744 | 62,530 | 67,641 | 101,924 | 57,154 | 44,361 | 77,537 | 15,023 | 57,777 | 1,002,790 | 348,736 | 380,661 |
| Alron | 13,292 | 11,988 | 8,997 | 41,649 | 452,910 | ..... | 16,316 | 3,242 | 59,965 | 21,043 | 14,540 | 36,578 | 10,475 | 27,046 | 731,424 | 567,151 | 145,690 |
| Canton | 3,158 | 6,975 | ..... | 17,264 | 201,284 | ..... | 1,196 | 1,703 | 23,198 | 2,756 | 7,657 | 10,450 | 4,650 | 3,278 | 287,770 | 63,341 | 71,274 |
| Hamilton | 26,673 | 6,878 | 7,594 | 6,260 | 301,719 | 5,228 | 2,252 | 2,408 | 22,534 | 10,925 | 6,016 | 1,721 | 4,200 | 4,973 | 293,619 | 5,741 | 66,548 |
| Lima | 7,453 | 6,611 | 7,080 | 15,350 | 294,911 | 7,062 | 1,400 | 2,833 | 51,039 | 21,654 | 9,198 | 14,840 | 4,073 | 4,773 | 448,899 | 45,929 | 53,073 |
| Springfield | 12,020 | 14,938 | 18,068 | 56,860 | 994,399 | 7,706 | 30,449 | ..... | 128,892 | 44,713 | 26,456 | 22,969 | 8,038 | 13,235 | 1,316,712 | 325,225 | 95,577 |
| Youngstown | 20,474 | 11,223 | 13,656 | 63,262 | 694,587 | ..... | 20,475 | ..... | 46,086 | 32,611 | 13,861 | 34,848 | 18,437 | 33,285 | 832,834 | 1,738,900 | 116,164 |
| Oklahoma: | 18,183 | 7,600 | 18,446 | 2,700 | 353,591 | ..... | 29,267 | 6,010 | 34,472 | 24,345 | 5,618 | 38,368 | 24,505 | 15,140 | 621,211 | 16,683 | 79,042 |
| Oklahoma: | 13,225 | 9,480 | 8,997 | 33,594 | 272,639 | ..... | 18,338 | 2,927 | 30,311 | 18,545 | 9,090 | 30,023 | 15,028 | 10,277 | 492,325 | 1,698 | 102,042 |
| Altoona | 19,535 | 6,480 | 7,468 | 7,445 | 181,017 | ..... | 13,997 | ..... | 20,690 | 12,541 | 11,474 | 49,803 | 3,707 | 14,507 | 362,079 | 683,026 | 149,632 |
| Bethlehem | 13,807 | 9,262 | 11,411 | 13,156 | 200,232 | ..... | 10,293 | 2,875 | 34,013 | 17,809 | 7,022 | 38,133 | 4,292 | 2,322 | 377,044 | 202,876 | 239,221 |
| Chester | 82,477 | 8,516 | 11,411 | 81,282 | 260,017 | ..... | 25,043 | ..... | 37,668 | 46,929 | 8,521 | 12,195 | 40,964 | 9,136 | 565,716 | 534,326 | 107,782 |
| Harrisburg | 38,325 | 8,905 | 10,876 | 38,552 | 423,529 | ..... | 38,216 | 6,022 | 42,410 | 24,437 | 21,249 | 25,774 | 21,317 | 13,963 | 707,000 | 149,379 | 24,434 |
| Hazleton | 8,690 | 6,368 | 8,485 | 2,792 | 166,976 | ..... | 11,631 | ..... | 16,329 | 15,298 | 3,782 | 11,702 | 9,250 | 6,781 | 269,592 | 149,379 | 24,434 |
| Johnstown | 18,183 | 9,961 | 18,936 | 14,443 | 381,716 | ..... | 18,187 | 4,510 | 42,302 | 14,736 | 11,210 | 12,804 | 20,809 | 10,746 | 588,919 | 451,028 | 52,044 |
| Lancaster | 8,750 | 5,497 | 5,655 | 4,739 | 180,638 | ..... | 9,149 | ..... | 42,302 | 15,063 | 3,060 | 12,832 | 6,804 | 8,333 | 291,818 | 51,591 | 40,649 |
| Mokeesport | 10,804 | 11,413 | 11,751 | 9,837 | 274,908 | ..... | 9,199 | 2,708 | 31,418 | 9,563 | 8,267 | 21,364 | 6,467 | 6,514 | 493,899 | 15,497 | 108,513 |
| New Castle | 11,762 | 5,146 | 5,146 | 16,836 | 219,121 | ..... | 10,574 | 6,366 | 23,499 | 14,039 | 9,436 | 12,263 | 2,690 | 6,204 | 351,771 | 62,542 | 39,182 |
| Reading | 24,553 | 8,941 | 20,257 | 8,960 | 440,499 | ..... | 23,777 | 8,972 | 23,901 | 25,179 | 6,475 | 14,873 | 7,068 | 6,954 | 662,102 | 6,523 | 228,228 |
| Wilkes-Barre | 22,604 | 9,903 | 6,210 | 8,264 | 390,223 | ..... | 21,044 | 7,694 | 45,956 | 19,710 | 9,697 | 73,359 | 7,068 | 13,877 | 644,778 | 49,907 | 86,123 |
| Williamsport | 9,408 | 6,166 | 8,878 | 4,257 | 180,807 | ..... | 9,602 | 7,718 | 16,728 | 13,512 | 5,227 | 22,281 | 4,623 | 6,854 | 291,117 | 241,374 | 44,229 |
| York | 10,517 | 3,892 | 12,776 | 3,336 | 234,183 | ..... | 14,837 | ..... | 25,311 | 9,548 | 3,931 | 12,264 | 3,212 | 6,590 | 345,281 | 6,330 | 21,022 |
| Rhode Island: | 10,267 | 9,006 | 9,608 | 18,290 | 294,866 | ..... | 9,359 | 7,789 | 41,049 | 23,630 | 6,317 | 40,719 | 900 | 83 | 477,699 | 2,543 | ..... |
| Pawtucket | 2,704 | 7,323 | 2,669 | 4,606 | 151,343 | ..... | 10,154 | 7,647 | 29,427 | 13,726 | 4,513 | 8,587 | 2,968 | 1,827 | 244,044 | 9,282 | ..... |
| South Carolina: | 1,577 | 3,508 | 3,185 | 16,309 | 93,135 | ..... | 2,612 | ..... | 2,900 | 2,748 | 1,793 | 7,859 | 10,099 | 5,664 | 151,359 | 9,790 | ..... |
| Charleston | 1,896 | 4,698 | ..... | 22,250 | 134,449 | ..... | 3,098 | ..... | 8,439 | 1,273 | 1,273 | 794 | 2,122 | 1,273 | 179,998 | ..... | ..... |
| Chattanooga | 14,280 | 7,030 | ..... | 47,700 | 445,365 | ..... | 2,830 | ..... | 34,038 | 22,615 | 10,526 | 25,804 | 6,315 | 6,507 | 612,465 | 177,357 | ..... |
| Knoxville | 10,005 | 12,800 | 10,808 | 60,123 | 510,400 | ..... | 7,678 | ..... | 34,761 | 17,026 | 6,636 | 27,771 | 48,916 | 8,326 | 770,250 | 44,790 | 1,107 |
| Texas: | 9,568 | 10,308 | 1,426 | 28,134 | 313,207 | ..... | 417 | ..... | 24,854 | 19,049 | 8,748 | 23,204 | 1,193 | 2,086 | 459,578 | 10,675 | 3,311 |
| Dallas | 16,323 | 9,190 | 5,880 | 36,065 | 293,577 | ..... | 1,198 | ..... | 14,268 | 11,901 | 4,223 | 5,072 | 1,999 | 719 | 404,301 | 290,044 | 96,491 |
| El Paso | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fort Worth | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Includes salaries and expenses.
 † Includes stationary, supplies, etc.
 ‡ Includes replacement of equipment.
 § Data of 1917-18.
 ¶ Data of 1920-21.
 * Includes water, light, and power.



TABLE 15.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | General control. | | For instruction in day schools. | | | | | | Expenses of operation. | | | | Maintenance, repairs, etc. | Auxiliary agencies. | Fired charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc. | Total current expenses. | Outlay—capital acquisition and construction. | Expenses of debt service. | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--|--|---|---------|---|----------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|
| | Business. | Educational. | Super- visors. | Prin- cipals. | Salaries of teachers. | Text- books. | Other expen- ses of instruc- tion. | Instruc- tion in night schools, total. | Wages of janitors and other employ- ees. | Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitor's sup- plies, etc. | 13 | | | | | | | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Galveston | \$1,668 | \$7,121 | 28,680 | \$21,193 | \$105,577 | 8,871 | \$12,055 | \$2,426 | \$10,056 | \$3,318 | \$1,970 | \$17,283 | | | \$220,348 | | | \$5,164 | | | | | |
| Houston | 3,870 | 8,333 | 20,280 | 58,176 | 350,650 | 2,476 | 15,179 | 3,764 | 47,080 | 13,258 | 8,108 | 14,800 | | | 547,636 | | | 95,021 | | | | | |
| San Antonio | 24,640 | 16,076 | 12,735 | 73,125 | 654,974 | | | | 53,108 | 9,385 | 9,285 | 30,591 | | | 917,482 | | | | | | | | |
| Salt Lake City | 35,878 | 18,821 | 34,000 | 84,714 | 949,892 | | | | 82,221 | 37,367 | 44,662 | 172,304 | | | 1,582,372 | | | 230,037 | | | | | |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk | 8,410 | 400 | | 41,048 | 572,559 | 11,699 | 51,175 | 12,989 | 46,042 | 18,257 | 15,612 | 20,916 | | | 811,106 | | | | | | | | |
| Portsmouth | 4,280 | 4,186 | 5,250 | 18,909 | 200,032 | 2,337 | 6,174 | 2,820 | 13,047 | 9,559 | 5,042 | 8,965 | | | 286,729 | | | 700 | | | | | |
| Roanoke | 3,541 | 2,965 | 3,188 | 19,996 | 203,712 | 257 | 379 | 5,127 | 12,292 | 7,548 | 5,993 | 9,876 | | | 282,074 | | | | | | | | |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tacoma | 23,601 | 16,619 | 16,153 | 88,039 | 629,535 | 30,562 | 26,213 | 12,087 | 63,168 | 23,567 | 20,983 | 58,992 | | | 1,016,973 | | | 51,006 | | | | | |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntington | 3,122 | 6,352 | 16,243 | 20,787 | 165,392 | 1,901 | 5,531 | | 19,176 | 11,286 | 3,045 | 3,300 | | | 295,195 | | | 44,850 | | | | | |
| Wheeling | 1,600 | 7,200 | 14,008 | 17,800 | 248,737 | 3,791 | 4,629 | 2,600 | 14,108 | 17,687 | 6,311 | 90,011 | | | 465,177 | | | 16,600 | | | | | |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| La Crosse | 4,400 | 7,082 | 14,205 | 15,949 | 129,920 | 5,104 | 29,258 | | 19,369 | 20,072 | 2,898 | 11,951 | | | 261,784 | | | 27,553 | | | | | |
| Oshkosh | 1,883 | 5,150 | 9,994 | 20,696 | 185,831 | 4,184 | 13,511 | | 18,465 | 15,359 | 7,663 | 9,707 | | | 319,039 | | | | | | | | |
| Rockford | 7,738 | 9,113 | 8,407 | 33,245 | 303,285 | 3,230 | 13,574 | | 27,472 | 21,006 | 7,174 | 25,714 | | | 477,918 | | | 36,250 | | | | | |
| Superior | 6,109 | 8,111 | 18,802 | 31,636 | 373,768 | 8,133 | 19,965 | | 37,916 | 22,312 | 3,659 | 19,872 | | | 576,280 | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anniston | \$356 | \$2,528 | \$2,500 | \$7,343 | \$29,035 | | \$661 | | \$1,669 | \$2,504 | (*) | \$1,789 | | | \$38,572 | | | \$850 | | | | | |
| Bessemer | | 4,210 | \$2,500 | 2,900 | 51,367 | | | | 4,107 | 3,428 | \$764 | 5,713 | | | 79,814 | | | 43,114 | | | | | |
| Gadsden | | 2,700 | 810 | 3,150 | 33,424 | | 916 | | 2,057 | 1,150 | 2,758 | 4,460 | | | 325 | | | \$5,350 | | | | | |
| Selma | 1,600 | 3,600 | 950 | 3,150 | 44,803 | | 1,300 | | 3,700 | 2,100 | 2,500 | 3,860 | | | 68,553 | | | 4,250 | | | | | |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix | 5,645 | 7,750 | 7,200 | 10,940 | 250,500 | | 11,943 | | 23,722 | 4,567 | 5,293 | 16,906 | | | 358,299 | | | 209,028 | | | | | |
| Phoenix | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| State | City | 5,033 | 5,943 | 14,735 | 135,804 | 6,746 | 9,187 | 11,498 | 3,433 | 3,108 | 5,745 | 4,145 | 201,076 | 61,634 | 27,805 |
|-------------|------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| Arkansas | Fort Smith | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California | Alameda | 1,534 | 12,715 | 19,207 | 245,511 | 11,418 | 9,187 | 19,098 | 4,932 | 4,759 | 23,191 | 7,932 | 365,448 | 11,403 | 82,248 |
| | Bakersfield | 2,063 | 7,816 | 6,201 | 212,894 | 8,063 | 1,698 | 13,767 | 2,940 | 4,297 | 16,905 | 4,664 | 194,632 | 16,384 | 15,650 |
| | Eureka | 1,564 | 4,389 | 6,390 | 96,759 | 5,744 | 1,698 | 9,863 | 2,352 | 2,885 | 3,267 | 4,658 | 594,979 | 47,513 | |
| | Fresno | 6,277 | 10,089 | 33,507 | 417,053 | 20,416 | 8,780 | 30,462 | 11,371 | 12,991 | 18,428 | 14,429 | 601,403 | 297,367 | |
| | Long Beach | 12,087 | 9,542 | 30,200 | 391,311 | 26,298 | 9,194 | 33,829 | 4,047 | 10,798 | 23,529 | 20,216 | 203,398 | 57,572 | |
| | Pedmona | 1,950 | 6,907 | 13,480 | 90,239 | 10,837 | 1,596 | 13,131 | 2,510 | 6,087 | 7,789 | 6,350 | 109,883 | | |
| | Redlands | 1,800 | 3,300 | 16,500 | 83,600 | 10,371 | 860 | 13,064 | 3,478 | 2,701 | 14,940 | 6,350 | 200,852 | | |
| | Riverside | 1,885 | 5,182 | 8,755 | 181,065 | 7,258 | 2,510 | 20,372 | 3,173 | 4,366 | 7,875 | 12,291 | 260,864 | 66,927 | 20,270 |
| | San Bernardino | 5,008 | 5,072 | 2,735 | 142,366 | 7,240 | 3,823 | 14,039 | 4,114 | 5,887 | 11,546 | 9,735 | 220,864 | 8,141 | 78,142 |
| | San Jose | 6,669 | 9,612 | 29,473 | 265,364 | 5,567 | 16,787 | 25,176 | 6,727 | 7,269 | 19,587 | 8,102 | 461,755 | 22,409 | |
| | Santa Barbara | 697 | 9,464 | 4,350 | 137,894 | 5,767 | 367 | 15,068 | 2,543 | 3,546 | 3,128 | 5,389 | 190,463 | 6,840 | |
| | Santa Cruz | 127 | 4,193 | 2,880 | 94,398 | 5,162 | 1,340 | 11,266 | 2,555 | 4,971 | 2,242 | 10,267 | 147,466 | 80,490 | |
| | Stockton | 6,173 | 13,477 | 10,942 | 257,796 | 2,574 | 33,966 | 40,823 | 7,834 | 21,583 | 9,560 | 7,532 | 540,159 | 23,149 | 2,200 |
| | Vallejo | 2,309 | 4,076 | 6,548 | 86,411 | 1,768 | 5,408 | 7,071 | 2,550 | 1,530 | 5,815 | 9,923 | 132,036 | | |
| Colorado | Colorado Springs | 21,546 | 6,620 | 31,187 | 290,399 | 12,125 | | 22,429 | 11,187 | 8,890 | 9,034 | 6,932 | 378,530 | 13,580 | 59,556 |
| | Trinidad | 4,386 | 8,183 | 10,491 | 62,638 | | | 5,458 | 3,396 | 8,148 | 1,906 | 1,218 | 108,709 | 1,193 | 16,943 |
| Connecticut | Ansonia | 680 | 4,575 | 2,700 | 144,496 | 924 | 2,288 | 7,238 | | 5,226 | 4,832 | 1,740 | 189,894 | 2,312 | |
| | Bristol | 1,798 | 4,169 | 17,588 | 110,840 | 335 | 4,406 | 10,864 | 9,613 | 6,180 | 12,863 | 6,741 | 203,456 | 98,302 | 36,446 |
| | Danbury | 3,803 | 6,464 | 6,076 | 111,711 | 2,751 | 4,708 | 11,903 | 12,059 | () | 10,505 | 8,743 | 178,468 | 2,469 | |
| | Greenwich | 3,049 | 7,132 | 21,092 | 155,933 | 3,897 | 4,555 | 16,694 | 12,074 | 5,081 | 5,688 | 5,188 | 262,531 | 44,155 | 27,595 |
| | Manchester | 1,790 | 1,890 | 1,890 | 18,654 | 2,643 | | 2,264 | 2,294 | | 950 | | 30,285 | | |
| | Middletown | 3,556 | 4,500 | 5,100 | 93,318 | 3,043 | 1,669 | 5,888 | 9,096 | 3,383 | 4,194 | 2,772 | 144,577 | 50,000 | 12,175 |
| | Naugatuck | 4,847 | 3,510 | 2,750 | 88,435 | 4,406 | 2,578 | 12,576 | 2,297 | 3,981 | 5,376 | 1,851 | 136,801 | | 2,552 |
| | New London | 1,126 | 4,479 | 17,200 | 72,336 | 3,890 | 4,289 | 6,175 | 8,684 | 3,918 | 17,513 | 3,800 | 147,825 | 18,298 | |
| | Norwalk | 3,888 | 5,033 | 8,040 | 114,761 | 1,638 | 1,850 | 12,567 | 10,000 | 2,332 | 6,273 | 2,928 | 182,900 | 3,398 | |
| | Norwich | 421 | 6,413 | 8,040 | 119,240 | 3,922 | 1,920 | 11,488 | 13,306 | 3,170 | 7,961 | 4,647 | 179,998 | | 2,779 |
| | South Manchester | 1,159 | 4,621 | 8,400 | 64,405 | 1,022 | | 6,659 | 8,611 | 7,116 | 7,645 | 3,261 | 314,948 | | 6,688 |
| | Stamford | 756 | 8,798 | 2,400 | 309,496 | 6,978 | 8,033 | 21,762 | 17,133 | 9,137 | 19,123 | 9,908 | 451,098 | 127,546 | |
| | Torrington | 628 | 7,229 | 16,877 | 149,477 | 4,912 | 4,935 | 20,814 | 13,973 | 1,229 | 18,055 | 4,012 | 263,988 | 122,811 | |
| | Wallingford | 1,396 | 3,191 | 5,719 | 73,163 | 4,992 | 2,022 | 8,074 | 8,651 | 2,582 | 7,216 | 3,092 | 127,708 | | 18,563 |
| | Windham | 751 | 3,607 | 52,582 | 52,582 | 2,607 | 2,079 | 4,831 | 6,906 | 684 | 6,647 | 84,778 | 109,348 | 130 | 13,094 |
| Georgia | Athens | 1,800 | 3,260 | 6,144 | 75,914 | | 2,400 | 3,221 | 2,583 | | 6,381 | | 102,661 | | |
| | Brunswick | 1,839 | 3,601 | 4,501 | 31,810 | | | 1,924 | 833 | 200 | | | | | |
| | Columbus | 5,900 | 4,699 | 119,425 | 119,425 | 2,100 | | 6,948 | 3,238 | 2,746 | 12,670 | 2,888 | 45,819 | | |
| | Rome | 100 | 2,452 | 35,108 | 35,108 | 700 | | 2,500 | 1,450 | 3,850 | 2,067 | 5,300 | 165,116 | 11,000 | |
| | Waycross | 3,360 | 7,975 | 28,355 | 28,355 | 1,662 | | 2,400 | 1,525 | 137 | 85 | | 45,189 | | |
| Idaho | Boise | 6,597 | 6,596 | 3,880 | 193,578 | 3,898 | | 14,471 | 10,566 | 15,016 | 13,061 | 3,012 | 289,135 | 88,465 | 25,298 |
| Illinois | Alton | 7,932 | 5,649 | 11,021 | 114,576 | 4,988 | 2,787 | 13,491 | 6,708 | 11,520 | 15,566 | 2,313 | 208,331 | 17,682 | 7,496 |
| | Aurora | 1,069 | 6,000 | 12,175 | 101,284 | 6,282 | 336 | 17,632 | 9,336 | 4,727 | 15,635 | 686 | 185,847 | 21,754 | 23,127 |
| | East Side | 2,217 | 4,200 | 8,500 | 95,475 | 3,607 | | 9,866 | | 10,474 | 3,309 | 1,314 | 146,534 | 23,546 | 11,010 |

¹⁰ Data of 1918-19.

¹¹ Included in column 11.
¹² Includes water, light, and power.

¹³ Includes replacement of equipment.
¹⁴ Data of 1917-18.

¹⁵ Includes salaries and expenses.
¹⁶ Includes stationery, supplies, etc.

TABLE 15.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | General control. | | For instruction in day schools. | | | | | Expenses of operation. | | | Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc. | Total current expenses. | Outlay—capital acquisition and construction. | Expenses of debt service. | | | |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|--------|---|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | Buss-ness. | Educa-tional. | Super-visions. | Prin-cipals. | Salaries of teachers. | Text-books. | Other expenses of in-struction. | Instruc-tion in night schools, total. | Wages of janitors and other employ-ees. | Fuel. | | | | | Water, light, power, jan-itor's sup-plies, etc. | Mainte-nance, repairs, etc. | Auxil-iary agencies. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Illinois—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belleville..... | 2,105 | 24,575 | 26,700 | ..... | 278,651 | 576 | 2,756 | ..... | 29,200 | 23,524 | 83,183 | 26,454 | 22,519 | 2,247 | \$126,290 | 20,921 | \$17,715 |
| Bloomington..... | 2,340 | 2,530 | 2,530 | ..... | 123,740 | 1,167 | 2,710 | ..... | 16,044 | 21,556 | 7,148 | 14,206 | 2,217 | 1,277 | 223,771 | 30,921 | 31,650 |
| Caro..... | 1,493 | 3,310 | 3,310 | ..... | 34,343 | ..... | 3,839 | ..... | 8,339 | 2,928 | () | 9,381 | 2,209 | 1,070 | 123,113 | 11,567 | 2,850 |
| Canton..... | 2,189 | 3,285 | 3,285 | ..... | 61,449 | 1,174 | 1,030 | ..... | 11,558 | 4,000 | 3,468 | 5,359 | 1,700 | 5,510 | 99,022 | 5,000 | 8,900 |
| Champaign..... | 2,062 | 3,260 | 3,260 | ..... | 85,819 | 157 | 5,136 | ..... | 13,941 | 6,642 | 4,424 | 10,551 | 3,145 | 989 | 160,814 | 41,080 | 20,075 |
| Chicago Heights..... | 2,232 | 5,515 | 5,515 | ..... | 65,699 | 479 | 1,320 | ..... | 8,651 | 4,607 | 2,022 | 2,922 | 1,018 | 594 | 101,165 | 41,696 | 11,523 |
| Cleare..... | 7,032 | 7,130 | 7,130 | ..... | 103,044 | ..... | 8,020 | ..... | 25,407 | 22,500 | 5,260 | 12,229 | 7,380 | 379 | 208,211 | 24,576 | 31,565 |
| Deerfield..... | 1,893 | 7,076 | 7,076 | ..... | 113,263 | 235 | 5,068 | ..... | 10,694 | 8,730 | 3,034 | 3,705 | 1,331 | 2,739 | 182,720 | 24,576 | 35,353 |
| Elgin..... | 9,905 | 4,689 | 13,361 | ..... | 108,477 | 790 | 3,166 | ..... | 15,032 | 16,504 | 2,204 | 1,802 | ..... | ..... | 197,247 | 14,062 | 34,219 |
| Evanston..... | 4,132 | 13,233 | 4,692 | ..... | 88,057 | 984 | 3,299 | ..... | 8,799 | 14,477 | 7,241 | 16,298 | 7,828 | 4,110 | 180,337 | 24,664 | 21,477 |
| Dist. No. 75..... | 2,340 | 4,807 | ..... | ..... | 66,712 | 3,194 | 5,900 | ..... | 6,845 | 5,000 | 2,998 | 14,296 | 2,957 | 2,594 | 114,535 | 54,529 | 22,261 |
| Dist. No. 76..... | 2,395 | 3,505 | ..... | ..... | 99,969 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,572 | 8,340 | 11,840 | 6,287 | 1,050 | 3,476 | 147,596 | 4,200 | 12,534 |
| Freeport..... | 1,399 | 4,911 | 2,860 | ..... | 123,081 | 1,265 | 5,218 | ..... | 13,116 | 12,554 | 5,394 | 12,684 | 2,381 | 6,208 | 197,082 | 11,533 | ..... |
| Jacksonville..... | 1,136 | 4,433 | 2,860 | ..... | 72,823 | 1,137 | 3,630 | ..... | 8,332 | 3,807 | 2,912 | 3,450 | 1,435 | 3,361 | 117,822 | 100,331 | ..... |
| Kankakee..... | 1,549 | 4,911 | ..... | ..... | 81,018 | 9,018 | 16,729 | ..... | 12,956 | 14,559 | 1,147 | 3,877 | 1,695 | 1,494 | 147,911 | 6,246 | 3,090 |
| La Salle..... | 3,036 | 4,911 | 3,100 | ..... | 36,230 | 200 | 1,723 | ..... | 4,455 | 2,785 | 1,712 | 4,703 | ..... | 1,332 | 60,169 | ..... | 7,328 |
| Lincoln..... | 1,153 | 4,025 | 2,100 | ..... | 41,062 | ..... | 12,539 | ..... | 7,236 | 2,400 | 1,185 | 7,454 | 2,513 | 235 | 90,558 | 27,618 | 1,923 |
| Maitroon..... | 6,529 | 5,775 | 10,977 | ..... | 54,917 | ..... | 3,577 | ..... | 6,040 | 3,062 | 7,185 | 5,353 | 1,075 | 145 | 89,108 | 18,427 | 77,300 |
| Moline..... | 2,463 | 3,535 | 2,100 | ..... | 193,563 | 8,535 | 20,895 | ..... | 21,805 | 15,615 | 5,348 | 28,253 | 4,176 | 4,963 | 348,479 | 90,935 | 36,069 |
| Oak Park..... | 2,152 | 2,535 | 1,024 | ..... | 154,579 | 1,635 | 3,957 | ..... | 23,498 | 16,160 | 7,498 | 11,291 | 2,898 | 5,419 | 237,921 | 7,844 | 43,052 |
| Rock Island..... | 2,557 | 5,186 | 6,763 | ..... | 168,301 | 1,183 | 5,085 | ..... | 21,532 | 13,312 | 4,110 | 12,846 | 3,513 | 5,353 | 258,380 | 166,673 | 10,904 |
| Streator..... | 2,401 | 1,517 | 2,150 | ..... | 55,271 | 473 | 2,885 | ..... | 10,153 | 5,915 | 2,168 | 5,092 | 1,071 | 2,959 | 94,579 | 1,478 | 7,450 |
| Waukegan..... | ..... | ..... | 6,975 | ..... | 96,627 | 780 | 2,309 | ..... | 10,172 | 5,493 | 2,398 | 12,358 | 1,357 | 2,959 | 139,969 | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson..... | 1,500 | 3,900 | 13,976 | ..... | 130,663 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15,539 | 13,326 | 10,867 | 7,095 | 2,934 | 1,939 | 221,638 | 13,700 | 3,984 |
| East Chicago..... | 3,880 | 9,667 | 4,208 | ..... | 194,696 | ..... | 5,470 | ..... | 27,310 | 13,975 | 7,844 | 10,315 | 5,712 | 5,064 | 305,258 | 245,828 | 32,313 |
| Elkhart..... | 2,221 | 3,584 | ..... | ..... | 194,767 | ..... | 11,421 | ..... | 21,486 | 9,283 | 4,318 | 35,629 | 4,450 | 4,506 | 291,707 | 140,390 | 6,333 |
| Elwood..... | 700 | 2,612 | 3,368 | ..... | 51,604 | ..... | 1,267 | ..... | 7,216 | 4,089 | 2,321 | 5,021 | 76 | 4,578 | 81,848 | ..... | 7,130 |

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-1920.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Geary | 24,788 | 14,712 | 21,328 | 31,858 | 317,255 | 24,942 | 47,410 | 25,538 | 27,878 | 48,198 | 11,127 | 4,258 | 611,986 | 217,418 | 24,911 |
| Hammont | 10,183 | 4,077 | 8,407 | 19,200 | 175,767 | 3,588 | 29,925 | 12,322 | 8,347 | 14,788 | 1,570 | 14,781 | 822,597 | 7,082 | 75,909 |
| Huntington | 1,632 | 2,519 | 4,140 | 6,680 | 61,403 | 3,133 | 9,635 | 2,300 | 11,100 | 3,196 | 230 | 8,497 | 64,574 | | 10,540 |
| Jacksonville | 3,345 | 2,070 | 2,070 | 17,354 | 43,615 | 1,471 | 4,039 | 2,900 | 3,225 | 7,798 | 3,116 | 2,672 | 180,020 | 44,022 | 6,663 |
| Kokomo | 1,975 | 3,445 | 4,225 | 8,900 | 128,947 | 420 | 7,988 | 2,911 | 10,365 | 7,798 | 8,116 | 2,672 | 117,782 | 21,128 | 113,231 |
| Lafayette | 2,736 | 3,418 | 6,000 | 3,330 | 75,779 | 315 | 10,508 | 6,491 | 3,161 | 1,783 | 6,676 | 2,703 | 167,419 | 1,888 | 15,417 |
| Logansport | 1,940 | 3,250 | 17,272 | 17,272 | 107,747 | | 16,800 | 8,400 | 10,921 | 5,110 | 1,542 | 2,703 | 189,454 | 20,360 | 23,103 |
| Marion | 3,908 | 4,578 | 11,455 | 5,013 | 74,780 | | 14,961 | 7,645 | 3,921 | 9,947 | 1,866 | 2,866 | 147,188 | 54,353 | |
| Michigan City | 8,869 | 4,778 | 8,608 | 8,946 | 85,816 | 855 | 7,175 | 5,221 | 3,287 | 1,851 | 2,057 | 1,727 | 136,459 | 7,726 | 17,228 |
| Muncie | 2,977 | 10,627 | 11,862 | 38,472 | 161,953 | 2,003 | 21,811 | 21,408 | 27,022 | 17,179 | 16,953 | 2,141 | 344,318 | 21,128 | 10,523 |
| New Albany | 1,680 | 3,468 | 7,293 | 6,355 | 107,631 | | 10,479 | 6,508 | 3,068 | 6,811 | 5,188 | 2,141 | 170,839 | 16,073 | 16,073 |
| Perru | 3,610 | 7,116 | 3,468 | 3,122 | 64,892 | 1,407 | 7,891 | 12,007 | 1,441 | 3,292 | 6,427 | 1,702 | 83,884 | | 9,360 |
| Richmond | 3,283 | 4,360 | 3,635 | 17,973 | 145,743 | 1,407 | 15,544 | 12,007 | 6,787 | 12,957 | 2,243 | 1,912 | 245,388 | 14,334 | 12,974 |
| Vincennes | 3,283 | 4,360 | 3,160 | 11,594 | 99,026 | 6,176 | 9,250 | 6,209 | 15,005 | 4,513 | 4,529 | 1,281 | 179,491 | | 11,911 |
| Iowa | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bonne | 300 | 2,460 | (1) | (1) | 53,370 | 875 | 7,190 | 4,250 | 2,106 | 5,288 | 150 | 2,225 | 75,354 | | 6,840 |
| Burlington | 2,613 | 5,672 | 11,228 | 21,205 | 187,317 | 3,585 | 18,656 | 12,659 | 8,029 | 15,279 | 2,336 | 1,734 | 269,417 | 10,800 | 32,941 |
| Gilbert | 2,770 | 5,379 | 18,040 | 12,300 | 85,944 | 3,383 | 14,483 | 6,271 | 6,022 | 12,100 | 4,578 | 3,344 | 178,616 | 115,018 | 9,366 |
| Council Bluffs | 4,473 | 8,282 | 14,085 | 17,983 | 204,316 | 196 | 20,450 | 15,086 | 39,243 | 16,001 | 4,763 | 3,668 | 376,562 | 12,225 | 15,988 |
| Lowa City | 183 | 4,410 | 4,542 | 9,540 | 80,595 | 49 | 13,253 | 12,961 | 6,354 | 7,222 | 3,24 | 1,216 | 132,136 | 4,675 | 20,824 |
| Keokuk | 3,890 | 5,448 | 4,021 | 4,540 | 75,830 | 555 | 9,611 | 5,989 | 4,905 | 2,047 | 2,773 | 1,721 | 202,298 | 16,900 | 14,290 |
| Marshalltown | 3,702 | 5,925 | 5,362 | 2,894 | 114,307 | | 15,227 | 10,645 | 7,105 | 23,625 | 10,748 | 3,663 | 249,571 | 30,511 | 6,543 |
| Mason City | 943 | 2,500 | (1) | 11,741 | 135,853 | 5,300 | 19,865 | 19,689 | 7,542 | 11,804 | 10,748 | 5,992 | 106,326 | 30,511 | 31,324 |
| Keosauqua | 2,578 | 6,480 | 6,644 | 20,987 | 68,052 | 4,467 | 6,867 | 7,522 | 1,682 | 5,099 | 9,916 | 1,592 | 249,571 | 8,476 | 9,895 |
| Ottumwa | 1,180 | 5,628 | 10,600 | 17,000 | 126,000 | 9,000 | 16,750 | 15,198 | 4,657 | 10,400 | 1,697 | 3,583 | 298,491 | 8,476 | 27,761 |
| Waterloo(eastside) | 3,526 | 8,766 | 9,080 | 9,080 | 62,127 | 60 | 9,965 | 4,964 | 4,150 | 4,088 | 1,916 | 3,944 | 110,938 | 51,162 | 11,495 |
| Atchison | 1,660 | 3,477 | 2,250 | 1,550 | 75,919 | 60 | 8,252 | 3,421 | 2,917 | 6,118 | 2,449 | 3,789 | 109,950 | | 8,656 |
| Colleyville | 2,794 | 2,925 | 1,735 | 1,550 | 35,576 | 1,117 | 5,864 | 3,604 | 1,243 | 3,422 | 1,470 | 908 | 63,759 | 87,838 | 8,402 |
| Fort Scott | 2,391 | 3,929 | 2,697 | | 95,801 | 3,400 | 8,884 | 7,765 | 2,564 | 4,185 | 1,470 | 2,887 | 137,081 | 139,644 | 17,331 |
| Hutchinson | 3,375 | 7,266 | 3,720 | 5,202 | 67,650 | | 6,881 | 3,683 | 2,725 | 3,438 | 2,444 | 1,035 | 98,154 | 20,635 | 1,726 |
| Lawrence | 3,528 | 3,785 | 6,827 | 15,696 | 66,570 | 87 | 9,964 | 4,927 | 1,118 | 12,740 | 220 | 1,610 | 112,793 | 16,313 | 6,184 |
| Leavenworth | 1,590 | 3,245 | 2,000 | | 75,240 | | 8,360 | 6,373 | 3,408 | 26,029 | 5,077 | | 146,846 | 6,418 | 5,811 |
| Parsons | 4,368 | 5,489 | 2,000 | 2,477 | 75,570 | | 8,360 | 3,890 | 2,894 | 6,407 | 1,200 | 1,143 | 108,001 | | 1,000 |
| Pittsburg | 697 | 2,556 | (1) | 975 | 87,730 | | 8,211 | 3,694 | 3,151 | 24,554 | 2,253 | 1,143 | 142,865 | 148,064 | 20,575 |
| Frankfort | 570 | 3,656 | 1,550 | 975 | 30,551 | | 3,980 | 3,570 | 776 | 2,426 | 451 | 630 | 48,525 | | |
| Henderson | 294 | 6,390 | 1,680 | 7,735 | 40,914 | | 5,150 | 2,897 | 1,808 | 3,774 | | 1,080 | 70,989 | | 11,302 |
| Owensboro | 1,560 | 4,161 | 2,925 | 2,455 | 62,716 | 365 | 8,575 | 2,941 | 884 | 2,099 | 518 | 1,268 | 92,747 | 6,068 | 5,462 |
| Paducah | 2,470 | 3,126 | 2,880 | 3,960 | 75,971 | | 6,464 | 2,734 | 2,104 | 5,581 | 3,447 | 4,604 | 113,863 | 21,251 | 9,600 |
| Louisiana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | 2,470 | 3,750 | 2,475 | 7,100 | 67,447 | | 3,101 | 10,071 | 10,071 | 10,120 | 2,228 | 245 | 100,821 | | 6,000 |
| Lake Charles | 887 | 3,126 | 2,880 | 10,915 | 107,684 | | 6,392 | 5,321 | () | 1,780 | 4,900 | 5,047 | 147,051 | 4,901 | 15,000 |
| Monroe | | 8,380 | 2,880 | 5,300 | 32,857 | | 10,000 | 2,000 | 2,081 | 3,877 | 171 | 6,672 | 46,976 | 8,288 | 4,024 |
| Shreveport | | 8,380 | 2,880 | 5,300 | 186,304 | 225 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,300 | 4,500 | 4,250 | 1,200 | 238,526 | 24,000 | 9,600 |
| Maine | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn | | 4,057 | 5,935 | 3,335 | 85,046 | 1,835 | 5,650 | 7,205 | 931 | 4,376 | 3,366 | 1,465 | 128,157 | 1,129 | 15,000 |
| Augusta | | 4,600 | 9,935 | 4,710 | 76,138 | 1,834 | 6,271 | 13,992 | 1,487 | 3,622 | 3,264 | 1,729 | 130,661 | 114,344 | 4,024 |

† Includes salaries and expenses.
 ‡ Includes stationary, supplies, etc.
 § Includes replacement of equipment.
 ¶ Estimated.

* Included in column 8.
 † Data of 1917-18.

† Included in column 11.
 ‡ Included in column 6.

TABLE 15.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities | General control. | | For instruction in day schools. | | | | | Expenses of operation. | | | Maintenance, repairs, etc. | Auxiliary agencies. | Fired charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc. | Total current expenses. | Outlay—capital acquisition and construction. | Expenses of debt service. | |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------|----------------------------|---------------------|---|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|---|
| | Busi-ness. | Educa-tional. | Super-visors. | Prin-cipals. | Salaries of teachers. | Text-books. | Other expenses of in-struction. | Instruc-tion in night schools, total. | Wages of janitors and other employ-ees. | Fuel. | | | | | | | Water, light, power, jan-itors' sup-plies, etc. |
| | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Maine—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bangor..... | 2,844 | 3,550 | 87,853 | 311,180 | 31,593,309 | 85,488 | \$10,250 | \$1,648 | \$12,563 | \$17,177 | ..... | \$10,131 | \$1,480 | \$1,697 | \$248,150 | | |
| Biddeford..... | 995 | 3,585 | ..... | 2,354 | 46,117 | 2,224 | 4,552 | 1,258 | 5,161 | 4,028 | \$1,466 | 3,532 | 1,621 | 901 | 77,804 | \$15,000 | |
| Lewiston..... | 41 | 5,505 | 4,000 | 8,450 | 82,581 | 2,744 | 8,397 | 2,984 | 7,532 | 2,893 | 2,893 | 5,469 | 2,763 | 736 | 136,030 | | |
| Waterville..... | 750 | 3,220 | 3,100 | 14,266 | 52,955 | 1,960 | 2,028 | 587 | 6,175 | 6,564 | 539 | 6,303 | ..... | 2,170 | 100,614 | | |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cumberland..... | ..... | 6,660 | ..... | 5,660 | 124,660 | 4,046 | 1,138 | ..... | 7,265 | 4,901 | 1,546 | 6,421 | 50 | ..... | 155,687 | 7,183 | |
| Frederick..... | 1,320 | 6,766 | ..... | 4,000 | 41,060 | 1,831 | 1,331 | ..... | 2,883 | 1,752 | 656 | 1,349 | 2,062 | ..... | 64,010 | 1,830 | |
| Hagerstown..... | 1,645 | 1,970 | 920 | 4,823 | 70,571 | 4,414 | 1,618 | 664 | 9,398 | 4,340 | 3,271 | 3,314 | ..... | 817 | 116,717 | 88,291 | |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams..... | 917 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 17,400 | 55,417 | 915 | 2,377 | ..... | 5,000 | 6,000 | 1,918 | 2,246 | 1,909 | 661 | 91,280 | 70 | \$36,389 |
| Arlington..... | 200 | 4,482 | 4,372 | 11,858 | 116,263 | 3,667 | 8,320 | 2,357 | 11,167 | 8,640 | 4,393 | 6,953 | 1,702 | 26 | 185,069 | | 19,960 |
| Attleboro..... | 2,623 | 4,033 | 3,353 | 8,819 | 84,040 | 2,698 | 3,968 | 961 | 12,714 | 10,125 | 2,477 | 7,314 | 6,678 | 1,233 | 151,096 | 58,922 | |
| Beverly..... | 1,941 | 8,993 | 15,051 | 20,955 | 170,327 | 4,949 | 8,541 | 3,888 | 18,950 | 14,930 | 704 | 10,012 | 8,209 | ..... | 288,940 | 131,007 | 39,910 |
| Brookline..... | 2,746 | 12,162 | 6,829 | 27,300 | 240,323 | 6,157 | 14,684 | 2,083 | 26,696 | 24,329 | 6,795 | 24,724 | 6,747 | 2,541 | 404,125 | 1,786 | |
| Chicopee..... | 4,271 | 6,570 | 3,620 | 21,624 | 168,565 | 2,920 | 10,065 | 605 | 21,875 | 5,635 | 5,059 | 2,769 | 6,522 | 1,547 | 267,965 | | |
| Clinton..... | ..... | 5,137 | ..... | 2,672 | 60,298 | 1,749 | 2,578 | 1,786 | 8,368 | 11,000 | 3,815 | 4,158 | 11,563 | 1,103 | 91,821 | 1,384 | |
| Frammingham..... | ..... | 6,653 | ..... | 9,016 | 114,592 | 3,705 | 6,400 | 2,897 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 1,217 | 6,402 | 6,418 | ..... | 134,720 | 2,156 | |
| Gardner..... | 1,554 | 3,598 | 6,788 | 3,848 | 81,271 | 2,907 | 5,262 | 3,265 | 6,753 | 5,899 | 1,517 | 6,402 | 6,418 | ..... | 134,720 | 2,156 | |
| Gloucester..... | 3,394 | 4,043 | 8,604 | 6,288 | 135,574 | 4,214 | 8,674 | 3,942 | 15,664 | 12,968 | 2,517 | 9,770 | 6,772 | 2,388 | 225,097 | | 5,129 |
| Greenfield..... | 284 | 5,953 | 12,096 | 3,280 | 107,337 | 4,227 | 6,281 | ..... | 12,340 | 12,670 | 2,225 | 10,637 | 6,415 | ..... | 182,719 | 1,298 | |
| Leominster..... | 243 | 6,034 | ..... | 2,917 | 91,699 | 4,002 | 4,610 | 1,875 | 11,497 | 8,302 | 2,340 | 3,379 | 8,439 | 77 | 146,008 | 1,298 | |
| Marlboro..... | ..... | 4,425 | ..... | 5,900 | 71,335 | 2,585 | 2,653 | 1,890 | 7,328 | 5,978 | 1,426 | 3,633 | 5,532 | ..... | 112,425 | | |
| Medford..... | 1,284 | 7,595 | 4,508 | 15,800 | 229,247 | 5,740 | 11,124 | 1,575 | 20,183 | 26,552 | 3,358 | 16,232 | 2,182 | 25 | 346,703 | 9,221 | 5,100 |
| Medway..... | 1,880 | 4,503 | 7,700 | 10,050 | 121,226 | 3,976 | 6,229 | 526 | 12,000 | 11,000 | 1,031 | 9,316 | 4,189 | 721 | 194,366 | 4,163 | 14,760 |
| Methuen..... | ..... | 5,948 | 6,621 | 2,520 | 96,695 | 3,370 | 3,570 | 2,129 | 9,737 | 9,174 | 2,710 | 6,609 | 6,051 | ..... | 151,132 | 65 | 24,000 |
| Milford..... | 153 | 3,000 | ..... | 3,200 | 70,031 | 3,392 | 3,692 | 258 | 11,709 | 7,000 | 1,709 | 1,848 | 3,885 | 1,138 | 106,620 | 8,319 | 6,000 |
| Newburyport..... | 444 | 6,997 | ..... | 13,653 | 132,739 | 3,645 | 3,510 | 1,874 | 14,841 | 6,710 | 1,000 | 6,865 | 3,001 | 2,298 | 196,422 | | |
| North Adams..... | ..... | 4,000 | 4,000 | 16,900 | 113,406 | 2,953 | 5,899 | 630 | 12,000 | 10,000 | 4,227 | 7,042 | 3,502 | 1,460 | 177,946 | | |

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1918-1920.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| Peabody | 448 | 4,760 | 2,240 | 12,615 | 93,567 | 5,298 | 1,913 | 150 | 12,000 | 1,965 | 8,995 | 5,603 | 1,397 | 154,128 | 1,307 | 11,990 |
| Plymouth | 1,913 | 4,000 | 7,200 | 11,360 | 219,390 | 5,089 | 8,828 | 450 | 19,000 | 2,892 | 9,504 | 11,301 | 1,307 | 161,276 | 1,307 | 11,990 |
| Rivers | 3,467 | 7,400 | 13,200 | 11,360 | 219,390 | 5,089 | 8,828 | 450 | 19,000 | 2,892 | 9,504 | 11,301 | 1,307 | 161,276 | 1,307 | 11,990 |
| Southbridge | 3,622 | 7,400 | 13,200 | 11,360 | 219,390 | 5,089 | 8,828 | 450 | 19,000 | 2,892 | 9,504 | 11,301 | 1,307 | 161,276 | 1,307 | 11,990 |
| Wakfield | 2,354 | 4,750 | 9,420 | 12,029 | 69,091 | 3,633 | 5,574 | 1,183 | 8,328 | 1,713 | 3,123 | 3,931 | 1,796 | 317,015 | 1,796 | 8,981 |
| Walham | 3,261 | 5,011 | 4,450 | 8,400 | 147,589 | 3,154 | 10,326 | 1,622 | 10,799 | 1,553 | 1,064 | 1,700 | 600 | 76,386 | 600 | 8,981 |
| Watertown | 1,181 | 3,800 | 5,668 | 8,400 | 85,887 | 3,154 | 10,326 | 1,622 | 10,799 | 1,553 | 1,064 | 1,700 | 600 | 76,386 | 600 | 8,981 |
| Webster | 3,214 | 4,073 | 7,020 | 2,900 | 48,401 | 1,169 | 6,166 | 1,067 | 9,998 | 4,002 | 8,558 | 7,980 | 728 | 154,086 | 728 | 8,981 |
| Westfield | 3,214 | 4,073 | 7,020 | 2,900 | 48,401 | 1,169 | 6,166 | 1,067 | 9,998 | 4,002 | 8,558 | 7,980 | 728 | 154,086 | 728 | 8,981 |
| Weymouth | 342 | 3,619 | 5,825 | 15,000 | 102,309 | 3,784 | 5,132 | 1,307 | 10,000 | 2,601 | 6,068 | 6,077 | 1,365 | 145,130 | 1,365 | 8,981 |
| Windsor | 273 | 4,288 | 5,825 | 4,308 | 85,125 | 1,772 | 8,179 | 529 | 10,000 | 2,601 | 6,068 | 6,077 | 1,365 | 145,130 | 1,365 | 8,981 |
| Woburn | 1,374 | 2,270 | 3,550 | 6,000 | 95,243 | 3,402 | 7,415 | 252 | 8,709 | 1,075 | 4,120 | 5,577 | 26 | 167,329 | 26 | 8,981 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian | 1,015 | 5,535 | 5,219 | 3,800 | 72,065 | 1,356 | 5,279 | 7,599 | 6,457 | 3,524 | 16,830 | 100 | 441 | 129,197 | 441 | 10,315 |
| Alpena | 1,297 | 6,010 | 5,400 | 3,000 | 46,919 | 6,296 | 1,540 | 6,296 | 3,070 | 5,306 | 2,790 | 2,790 | 749 | 78,456 | 749 | 10,315 |
| Ann Arbor | 6,194 | 6,122 | 7,350 | 3,000 | 149,572 | 8,968 | 7,341 | 13,866 | 8,968 | 5,304 | 7,989 | 18,517 | 4,476 | 240,043 | 4,476 | 15,392 |
| Battle Creek | 4,277 | 15,167 | 9,206 | 15,685 | 276,464 | 6,094 | 4,000 | 2,323 | 27,894 | 12,401 | 33,013 | 19,564 | 6,788 | 449,038 | 6,788 | 36,769 |
| Essenauba | 505 | 4,255 | ..... | 2,200 | 101,160 | 500 | 4,000 | 550 | 11,749 | 3,000 | 9,130 | 2,088 | 1,011 | 147,219 | 1,011 | 11,119 |
| Holland | 4,383 | 4,383 | ..... | 5,086 | 78,381 | 1,408 | 6,380 | 9,389 | 7,334 | 2,848 | 4,584 | 93 | 3,224 | 123,980 | 3,224 | 51,733 |
| Ironwood | 3,573 | 6,776 | 2,800 | 7,702 | 123,330 | 3,679 | 4,528 | 1,199 | 20,008 | 4,523 | 18,875 | 2,654 | 741 | 213,431 | 741 | 39,945 |
| Ispsening | 3,573 | 6,776 | 2,800 | 7,702 | 123,330 | 3,679 | 4,528 | 1,199 | 20,008 | 4,523 | 18,875 | 2,654 | 741 | 213,431 | 741 | 39,945 |
| Manistee | 1,420 | 4,625 | 2,350 | 3,500 | 86,702 | 3,271 | 3,040 | 200 | 11,042 | 1,834 | 3,215 | 70 | 2,413 | 138,226 | 2,413 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | 1,401 | 30,337 |
| Marquette | 545 | 4,594 | 3,550 | 3,500 | 68,336 | 2,556 | 7,347 | 455 | 8,157 | 6,335 | 4,039 | 531 | 1,401 | 110,200 | | |

TABLE 15.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20.—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | General control. | | For instruction in day schools. | | | | | Expenses of operation. | | | | Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc. | Total current expenses and construction. | Outlay—capital acquisition and construction. | Expenses of debt service. | | |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|---------|---|---|--|--|---------------------------|--|----------------------|
| | Buss-ness. | Educa-tional. | Super-visors. ¹ | Prin-ci-pals. ¹ | Salaries of teachers. | Text-books. | Other expenses of in-struction. ² | Instruc-tion in night schools, total. | Wages of janitors and other employ-ees. | Fuel. | Water, light, power, janitor's supplies, etc. | | | | | Mainte-nance, repairs, etc. ³ | Auxil-iary agencies. |
| | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Island..... | 36,313 | \$3,660 | \$4,734 | \$2,100 | \$98,657 | \$2,656 | \$12,422 | | \$7,845 | \$6,310 | \$1,823 | \$4,704 | \$508 | \$298 | \$153,080 | \$104,913 | \$8,757 |
| Nevada: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reno..... | 2,010 | 5,025 | | 2,700 | 102,098 | 4,397 | 2,446 | \$1,902 | 11,624 | 6,042 | 4,131 | 3,818 | 1,200 | 130 | 147,523 | | 23,418 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berlin..... | 304 | 5,018 | 1,272 | 3,179 | 40,884 | 1,280 | 3,141 | 1,996 | 5,650 | 4,987 | 1,956 | 706 | 3,046 | 4,265 | 77,793 | 2,001 | 8,411 |
| Concord..... | 394 | 10,720 | | 9,192 | 124,106 | 3,804 | 9,875 | 794 | 10,405 | 9,874 | 3,277 | 7,611 | 14,237 | 873 | 295,362 | 71 | 14,715 |
| Dover..... | | 1,698 | | 2,500 | 39,948 | 2,350 | 5,382 | 688 | 4,493 | 6,028 | 1,876 | | 5,480 | 4,347 | 74,200 | 89,238 | 6,575 |
| Keene..... | 578 | 4,394 | 1,742 | 3,500 | 48,288 | 3,719 | 15,017 | | 1,303 | 2,899 | 1,343 | 6,730 | 2,578 | 559 | 92,648 | 77,716 | 21,878 |
| Leconia..... | 200 | 4,283 | 1,575 | | 41,583 | 1,249 | 3,818 | 2,481 | 3,112 | 4,371 | 876 | 6,591 | 3,380 | 4,187 | 77,716 | | 5,200 |
| Nashua..... | 1,451 | 4,428 | | 4,600 | 107,499 | 3,658 | 10,159 | 4,749 | 14,031 | 16,663 | 3,533 | 5,411 | 4,899 | | 181,111 | | |
| Portsmouth..... | 1,004 | 2,867 | 850 | 7,736 | 59,893 | 1,703 | 4,104 | 662 | 6,893 | 6,457 | 1,466 | 4,089 | 194 | 357 | 98,255 | | 8,280 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asbury Park..... | 2,572 | 5,873 | 6,733 | 9,714 | 97,395 | 2,049 | 6,943 | | 8,794 | 7,517 | 915 | 2,071 | 4,212 | 2,150 | 156,938 | 2,438 | 23,940 |
| Bloomfield..... | 2,861 | 6,717 | 2,350 | 17,000 | 165,083 | 4,258 | 11,066 | | 15,314 | 7,597 | 3,877 | 11,080 | 2,966 | 3,577 | 257,395 | 11,400 | 9,814 |
| Bridgeton..... | 575 | 4,529 | 4,350 | 2,700 | 77,350 | 3,352 | 4,043 | 3,552 | 5,844 | 2,781 | 2,193 | 4,778 | 1,762 | 318 | 114,937 | | 2,334 |
| Cardfield..... | 3,734 | 4,000 | 1,600 | 12,800 | 171,935 | 3,236 | 3,666 | | 8,821 | 6,308 | 3,328 | 3,709 | 1,855 | 1,037 | 228,059 | 104,318 | 20,399 |
| Hackensack..... | 4,361 | 8,669 | 6,130 | 23,874 | 204,599 | 3,499 | 13,810 | 2,159 | 19,492 | 9,151 | 6,023 | 15,157 | 4,075 | 1,360 | 322,399 | 1,703 | 58,722 |
| Harrison..... | 5,096 | 4,889 | 3,600 | 6,700 | 58,948 | 2,311 | 1,983 | 1,278 | 7,952 | 2,453 | 8,939 | 9,921 | | 1,65 | 104,060 | 22,801 | 11,968 |
| Irvington..... | 6,146 | 4,551 | 9,816 | 18,188 | 176,028 | 5,426 | 8,070 | 2,436 | 16,623 | 8,596 | 5,124 | 14,587 | 2,976 | 958 | 273,963 | 67,692 | 22,686 |
| Kearny..... | 4,040 | 8,449 | 13,368 | 22,031 | 192,254 | 5,426 | 7,398 | | 12,874 | 8,731 | 4,045 | 5,847 | 6,023 | 1,743 | 313,969 | 48,038 | 42,883 |
| Long Branch..... | 2,223 | 5,446 | 4,400 | 8,000 | 112,315 | 2,613 | 7,398 | | 12,874 | 8,731 | 4,045 | 5,847 | 3,506 | 1,287 | 178,985 | | 9,069 |
| Millville..... | 2,196 | 2,100 | 1,875 | 4,900 | 71,325 | 2,151 | 5,282 | | 5,950 | 6,098 | 863 | 2,963 | 7,231 | 215 | 113,781 | | |
| Montclair..... | 7,219 | 9,839 | 8,550 | 32,737 | 341,978 | 7,756 | 29,201 | 8,430 | 45,432 | 22,529 | 18,112 | 28,368 | 5,669 | 8,583 | 572,467 | 81,893 | 128,187 |
| New Brunswick..... | 1,769 | 8,691 | 7,400 | 22,611 | 229,409 | 7,029 | 15,883 | 9,464 | 17,120 | 9,937 | 4,807 | 11,591 | 6,118 | 2,592 | 351,676 | 247,641 | 56,256 |
| Phillipsburg..... | 1,794 | 4,871 | 6,100 | 22,611 | 82,390 | 3,429 | 5,552 | | 7,604 | 6,484 | 682 | 5,319 | 1,056 | | 118,981 | 44,758 | 1,900 |
| Plainfield..... | 4,900 | 10,623 | 6,100 | 12,500 | 220,103 | 4,619 | 8,221 | | 26,669 | 10,033 | 6,933 | 8,342 | 3,003 | 1,129 | 321,975 | 59,178 | 40,990 |
| Town of Union..... | 2,992 | 7,574 | 5,483 | 13,600 | 131,839 | 4,380 | 15,271 | 2,717 | 12,381 | 6,082 | 7,168 | 19,038 | 4,010 | 528 | 230,753 | 254,799 | 55,902 |
| Weehawken..... | 3,028 | 4,171 | 5,483 | 4,400 | 76,706 | 1,266 | 5,378 | | 8,644 | 2,104 | 2,631 | 7,989 | 16,014 | 2,672 | 140,992 | 21,512 | 5,320 |
| West New York..... | 6,901 | 5,571 | 4,725 | 14,385 | 175,203 | 4,165 | 7,265 | 1,757 | 21,382 | 28,212 | 2,184 | 14,787 | 5,400 | 1,253 | 278,556 | 42,911 | 51,056 |

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-1920.

| | 2,056 | 5,557 | 10,553 | 4,525 | 70,082 | 4,147 | 5,043 | 10,756 | 5,632 | 3,831 | 7,634 | 4,056 | 1,2-2 | 135,743 | 30,435 | 22,950 |
|------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|---------|---------|
| West Orange | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albuquerque | 6,761 | 5,557 | 3,100 | 10,000 | 117,780 | | 3,453 | 11,403 | 4,041 | (?) | 5,347 | 4,529 | 3,146 | 178,847 | 45,207 | 12,160 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Batavia | 1,900 | 4,287 | 3,904 | 3,308 | 69,978 | 3,088 | 2,265 | 6,511 | 821 | 2,118 | 4,661 | 4,816 | 1,579 | 111,040 | 8,103 | 44,308 |
| Beacon | 1,347 | 4,280 | 3,302 | 4,237 | 39,301 | 1,049 | 5,211 | 4,505 | 5,516 | 1,879 | 2,324 | 1,300 | 626 | 74,216 | 2,001 | 8,630 |
| Cohoes | 1,569 | 3,881 | 4,342 | | 52,729 | 34 | 7,112 | 6,473 | 2,079 | 416 | 635 | 9,068 | 1,126 | 75,357 | 121,000 | |
| Corning | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 9 | 1,213 | 4,480 | | | 40,583 | | 327 | 3,312 | 3,355 | 730 | 2,180 | 2,408 | 1,211 | 59,765 | 2,467 | 13,316 |
| Dist. No. 13 | 1,309 | 3,087 | | | 33,174 | | 2,051 | 2,410 | 1,084 | 1,046 | 1,888 | 2,773 | 403 | 47,795 | 2,277 | 4,061 |
| Ceriland | | 6,275 | 3,720 | | 51,058 | | 1,444 | 4,200 | 4,580 | 2,768 | 1,846 | 2,732 | 915 | 87,580 | 802 | |
| Dunkirk | | 7,456 | 6,089 | | 97,494 | | 5,412 | 11,909 | 4,953 | 3,009 | 3,155 | 8,488 | 1,765 | 160,289 | 23,337 | 51,868 |
| Fulton | | 5,002 | 2,589 | | 63,211 | 35 | 471 | 4,429 | 5,812 | 1,735 | 2,412 | 2,078 | 4,256 | 91,836 | 19,054 | 12,724 |
| Geneva | | 4,366 | 2,933 | | 64,821 | 81 | 1,307 | 4,226 | 7,497 | 2,549 | 2,916 | 2,078 | 4,256 | 102,731 | 9,054 | 58,728 |
| Gloversville | | 4,969 | | | 69,311 | | 1,063 | 4,972 | 4,070 | 1,907 | 2,574 | 3,377 | 3,347 | 104,751 | 32,336 | 8,240 |
| Hornell | | 5,239 | | | 107,205 | | 5,028 | 8,551 | 10,484 | 2,979 | 6,979 | 2,465 | 1,150 | 159,081 | 32,553 | 4,924 |
| Irondequoit | | 3,115 | | | 71,492 | | 2,872 | 6,349 | 4,443 | 4,185 | 1,311 | 2,481 | 1,842 | 121,054 | 3,014 | |
| Ithaca | | 6,872 | 4,285 | | 98,354 | | 2,542 | 3,265 | 2,129 | 4,703 | 1,257 | 2,101 | 1,028 | 69,214 | 16,868 | 4,938 |
| Johnstown | | 5,685 | | | 58,019 | | 4,177 | 11,086 | 8,056 | 5,978 | 4,586 | 6,422 | 2,204 | 163,283 | 36,539 | 4,538 |
| Kingston | | 6,370 | 4,886 | | 91,969 | | 3,191 | 5,884 | 10,844 | 2,188 | 2,664 | 2,579 | 942 | 94,966 | 800 | 9,167 |
| Leeds vana | | 6,117 | 5,294 | | 65,115 | | 4,075 | 11,974 | 10,252 | 6,598 | 7,894 | 3,781 | 2,970 | 168,137 | 3,474 | 40,047 |
| Little Falls | | 4,976 | | | 54,630 | 445 | 2,104 | 7,089 | 6,724 | 2,487 | 5,049 | 1,988 | 2,658 | 120,082 | 4,970 | 15,010 |
| Lockport | | 6,479 | 500 | | 114,288 | | 4,199 | 14,717 | 14,038 | 5,730 | 7,993 | 5,003 | 1,945 | 82,095 | 22,247 | 5,200 |
| Middletown | | 4,589 | 8,938 | | 82,889 | 512 | 6,699 | 8,692 | 5,132 | 3,451 | 4,715 | 10,889 | 4,876 | 143,064 | 20,171 | 38,943 |
| Newburgh | | 4,625 | 5,768 | | 111,635 | | 4,543 | 6,692 | 10,008 | 3,934 | 5,004 | 9,585 | 2,075 | 228,006 | 5,492 | |
| New Rochelle | | 10,496 | 10,632 | | 306,245 | 747 | 10,258 | 10,008 | 10,697 | 11,197 | 16,400 | 9,585 | 2,075 | 496,584 | 267,550 | |
| North Tonawanda | | 6,167 | 10,534 | | 37,562 | | 5,563 | 30,345 | 19,953 | 11,197 | 16,400 | 9,585 | 2,075 | 228,006 | 5,492 | |
| Opensburg | | 4,559 | | | 58,597 | | 4,635 | 8,028 | 8,028 | 8,028 | 24,747 | 4,011 | 4,011 | 496,584 | 267,550 | |
| Glens | | 6,360 | 7,762 | | 117,931 | | 3,390 | 6,483 | 8,261 | 1,790 | 11,004 | 9,617 | 1,000 | 141,730 | 1,128 | 11,996 |
| Oswining | | 4,583 | 3,668 | | 61,398 | | 3,849 | 9,693 | 11,198 | 4,210 | 7,443 | 3,057 | 7,730 | 198,025 | 16,339 | 10,128 |
| Oswego | | 5,636 | 3,465 | | 97,797 | 68 | 3,519 | 4,804 | 3,979 | 2,343 | 2,408 | 5,302 | 2,433 | 101,462 | 8,500 | 104,556 |
| Peatrkill | | 3,717 | 750 | | 2,220 | | 1,934 | 10,669 | 8,123 | 995 | 5,715 | 4,095 | 2,580 | 146,564 | 9,456 | |
| Dist. No. 7 | 247 | | | | 39,089 | | 1,356 | 4,899 | 3,699 | 1,468 | 1,712 | 1,407 | 581 | 62,242 | 439 | 12,489 |
| Dist. No. 8 | 125 | | | | 32,450 | | 7,711 | 2,880 | 2,386 | 2,386 | 1,721 | 1,052 | 1,350 | 47,841 | 55 | 9,137 |
| Plattsburg | | 4,799 | 2,350 | | 42,974 | | 1,213 | 7,093 | 6,000 | 2,807 | 4,418 | 2,985 | 1,202 | 79,245 | 4,599 | 12,046 |
| Port Chester | | 6,996 | 4,177 | | 128,464 | | 4,011 | 10,631 | 9,497 | 2,063 | 11,148 | 2,437 | 1,865 | 198,529 | 131 | 25,963 |
| Poughkeepsie | | 7,436 | 8,585 | | 125,392 | | 7,612 | 14,081 | 12,737 | 5,321 | 8,389 | 5,778 | 4,501 | 221,220 | 131 | 13,997 |
| Rensselaer | | 2,708 | 2,942 | | 46,995 | | 1,924 | 3,848 | 3,231 | 2,258 | 3,902 | 656 | 1,065 | 77,261 | 3,397 | |
| Rome | | 6,762 | 2,828 | | 110,373 | | 2,894 | 7,853 | 10,657 | 3,268 | 4,802 | 1,420 | 3,283 | 171,398 | 115,047 | 21,689 |
| Saratoga Springs | | 3,855 | | | 61,017 | | 1,249 | 6,822 | 9,932 | 2,152 | 2,891 | 2,000 | 1,900 | 102,799 | 1,873 | 4,175 |
| Watertown | | 4,014 | 4,950 | | 135,015 | | 3,499 | 21,356 | 23,065 | 6,832 | 16,007 | 15,529 | 6,757 | 255,134 | 3,635 | 16,903 |
| Watervilist | | 3,987 | 2,167 | | 84,326 | | 1,839 | 5,308 | 7,639 | 1,112 | 8,064 | 2,361 | 1,299 | 86,501 | 8,500 | |
| White Plains | | 8,635 | 5,916 | | 170,340 | | 6,879 | 18,634 | 8,298 | 7,309 | 6,007 | 11,050 | 2,609 | 273,076 | 95,759 | 13,863 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asheville | | 6,165 | 7,878 | | 111,375 | | 5,114 | 10,225 | 3,047 | 2,203 | 9,594 | 1,116 | 6,957 | 182,024 | 117,170 | 72,651 |
| Durham | | 7,849 | 7,865 | | 89,853 | | 5,764 | 7,333 | 2,351 | 8,231 | 4,712 | 3,893 | 1,022 | 145,294 | 11,009 | 11,885 |
| Greensboro | | 4,000 | | | 106,764 | | 4,000 | 9,800 | 10,000 | 9,616 | 4,410 | 50 | 804 | 147,900 | 58,044 | 2,354 |
| Wilmington | | 3,602 | | | 80,934 | | 942 | 9,234 | 3,528 | 4,117 | 3,240 | 50 | 804 | 117,085 | 159,684 | |
| Winston-Salem | | 4,059 | 7,260 | | 119,380 | | 8,253 | 10,000 | 2,890 | 2,450 | 16,890 | 1,006 | 1,006 | 189,332 | 63,225 | 9,625 |

* Data of 1917-18.
 * Data of 1920-21.
 * Includes salaries and expenses.
 * Includes stationery, supplies, etc.
 * Includes replacement of equipment.
 * Estimated.

* Includes water, light, and power.



TABLE 15.—Expenses, outlays, and other payments, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 20,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | General control. | | | For instruction in day schools. | | | | | Expenses of operation. | | | | Fixed charges, pensions, rents, taxes, etc. | Total current expenses. | Outlay—capital acquisition and construction. | Expenses of debt service. | | |
|----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---|----------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | Bu-ness. | Educa-tional. | Super-visors. | Prin-cipals. | Salaries of teachers. | Text-books. | Other expenses of in-struction. | Instruc-tion in night schools, total. | Wages of janitors and other employ-ees. | Fuel. | Water, light, power, jani-tory, etc. | Mainte-nance, repairs, etc. | | | | | Annul-ary agencies. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fargo | \$4,430 | \$5,787 | \$10,496 | \$12,788 | \$75,670 | \$2,082 | \$4,265 | | \$10,883 | \$14,521 | \$19,082 | \$6,083 | \$2,961 | \$4,288 | \$173,184 | \$151,637 | \$11,340 | |
| Grand Forks | 3,449 | 4,325 | 4,905 | 6,760 | 105,863 | | 3,464 | | 12,067 | 13,538 | 4,126 | 2,320 | 6,313 | 7,494 | 175,225 | 57,342 | 12,303 | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance | 3,857 | 5,591 | 6,402 | 11,473 | 139,437 | 10,648 | 4,802 | | 18,391 | 9,303 | 7,943 | 6,675 | 3,921 | 479 | 228,472 | 21,211 | 34,690 | |
| Bedford | 1,883 | 2,660 | 3,250 | 4,852 | 64,133 | 120 | 2,315 | | 10,378 | 3,883 | 5,117 | 8,208 | 5,320 | 663 | 112,523 | 4,180 | 25,985 | |
| Cambridge | 112 | 4,921 | 2,980 | 8,500 | 71,315 | 250 | 1,650 | | 5,535 | 3,065 | | | | | 71,049 | | | |
| Chillicothe | 2,478 | 4,462 | 2,850 | 3,180 | 122,670 | 7,765 | 1,762 | 8049 | 18,785 | 12,948 | 3,075 | 3,823 | 5,248 | 2,450 | 116,633 | 14,229 | 13,240 | |
| East Liverpool | 1,088 | 4,017 | 1,440 | 3,255 | 117,813 | 1,873 | 3,941 | 789 | 17,203 | 11,350 | 6,472 | 9,749 | 4,964 | 8,780 | 203,903 | 5,207 | 145,206 | |
| Elyria | 16,421 | 10,559 | 12,275 | 31,264 | 476,035 | 12,067 | 1,846 | | 10,943 | 2,756 | 2,667 | 3,084 | 2,064 | 5,216 | 190,839 | 38,545 | 155,488 | |
| Findlay | 6,308 | 7,709 | 3,847 | 21,413 | 228,143 | 856 | 10,765 | 2,544 | 50,851 | 12,294 | 6,885 | 2,183 | 22,010 | 8,468 | 674,201 | 170,905 | 90,767 | |
| Lakewood | 1,665 | 4,790 | 1,800 | 3,740 | 81,008 | 444 | 7,763 | 2,672 | 27,237 | 14,023 | 7,223 | 15,131 | 13,274 | 3,913 | 10,540 | 147,839 | 10,200 | |
| Lancaster | 1,535 | 4,997 | 5,350 | 11,800 | 143,584 | 1,039 | 1,798 | | 15,040 | 2,943 | 2,188 | 14,980 | 13,467 | 3,808 | 184,12 | 147,839 | 148,533 | |
| Marion | 3,422 | 7,061 | 3,350 | 13,202 | 148,417 | 365 | 3,120 | | 19,372 | 13,534 | 2,685 | 4,379 | 960 | 4,559 | 203,686 | 42,945 | 69,246 | |
| Masonville | 1,665 | 4,790 | 1,800 | 3,740 | 81,008 | 444 | 7,763 | 2,672 | 27,237 | 14,023 | 7,223 | 15,131 | 13,274 | 3,913 | 10,540 | 147,839 | 10,200 | |
| Newark | 3,422 | 7,061 | 3,350 | 13,202 | 148,417 | 365 | 3,120 | | 19,372 | 13,534 | 2,685 | 4,379 | 960 | 4,559 | 203,686 | 42,945 | 69,246 | |
| Norwood | 3,422 | 7,061 | 3,350 | 13,202 | 148,417 | 365 | 3,120 | | 19,372 | 13,534 | 2,685 | 4,379 | 960 | 4,559 | 203,686 | 42,945 | 69,246 | |
| Piqua | 2,741 | 5,982 | 3,831 | 2,404 | 149,364 | 353 | 2,521 | | 9,018 | 6,071 | 8,211 | 3,455 | 1,835 | 1,638 | 214,059 | 39,071 | 64,973 | |
| Portsmouth | 405 | 6,908 | 3,900 | 10,787 | 117,678 | 5,758 | 1,601 | 2,449 | 14,774 | 9,305 | 2,253 | 12,945 | 1,198 | 1,759 | 207,238 | 64,666 | 117,506 | |
| Sandusky | 6,960 | 7,500 | 23,460 | 4,100 | 55,400 | 18,000 | 5,855 | 2,860 | 21,600 | 15,360 | 12,492 | 40,000 | 3,428 | 5,200 | 72,970 | 130,469 | 42,730 | |
| Tiffin | 4,458 | 6,321 | 3,060 | 5,060 | 124,255 | 2,596 | 2,530 | | 15,918 | 7,308 | 3,060 | 13,721 | 2,633 | 2,139 | 185,426 | 1,321 | 15,972 | |
| Warren | 530 | 2,400 | 5,685 | 5,716 | 46,850 | 284 | 2,789 | | 4,537 | 4,425 | 906 | 3,200 | 263 | 646 | 69,502 | 90,827 | 27,159 | |
| Zanesville | 2,396 | 5,033 | 5,716 | 5,716 | 99,387 | | | | 12,162 | 8,173 | 6,332 | 23,278 | 3,760 | 7,341 | 176,671 | 224,524 | | |
| Oklaoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickasha | 530 | 2,400 | 5,685 | 5,716 | 46,850 | 284 | 2,789 | | 4,537 | 4,425 | 906 | 3,200 | 263 | 646 | 69,502 | 90,827 | 27,159 | |
| Enid | 2,396 | 5,033 | 5,716 | 5,716 | 99,387 | | | | 12,162 | 8,173 | 6,332 | 23,278 | 3,760 | 7,341 | 176,671 | 224,524 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|
| McAlester..... | 2,870 | 3,140 | 1,800 | 2,760 | 68,423 | 1,377 | 7,500 | 3,072 | 5,712 | 7,206 | 7,206 | 113,933 | 222,217 | 32,500 |
| Muskogee..... | 7,803 | 9,346 | 8,300 | 18,090 | 177,150 | 10,000 | 13,091 | 7,702 | 4,577 | 6,524 | 6,524 | 27,518 | 3,118 | 113,680 |
| Shawnee..... | 1,440 | 6,540 | 2,250 | 14,350 | 79,740 | 5,290 | 6,525 | 8,995 | 4,040 | 2,750 | 2,750 | 136,295 | 4,509 | |
| Tulsa..... | 28,702 | 11,114 | 29,636 | 59,044 | 646,584 | 27,811 | 59,617 | 34,400 | 20,906 | 53,823 | 4,490 | 1,400,761 | 934,822 | 218,955 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem..... | 942 | 4,548 | 3,100 | 8,550 | 108,095 | 4,080 | 6,867 | 4,022 | 8,455 | 5,564 | 450 | 149,438 | | 7,204 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Falls..... | 5,432 | 4,365 | | | 76,776 | 5,247 | 7,777 | 8,130 | 2,215 | 4,512 | 10,281 | 127,816 | 11,355 | 42,431 |
| Berwick..... | 2,644 | 2,888 | | | 53,784 | 4,414 | 4,379 | 5,561 | 1,002 | 3,215 | | 80,601 | 2,059 | 9,660 |
| Bradford..... | 6,955 | 5,410 | 10,577 | 8,544 | 81,235 | 11,869 | 10,957 | 5,196 | 3,265 | 11,344 | 609 | 164,133 | 981 | 27,813 |
| Erie..... | 5,358 | 4,787 | 3,027 | 2,355 | 78,766 | 4,818 | 7,700 | 6,983 | 1,628 | 6,253 | 7,829 | 134,651 | 1,702 | 13,411 |
| Butler..... | 4,458 | 6,814 | 4,585 | 10,159 | 114,060 | 4,263 | 16,402 | 6,982 | () | 13,769 | 3,892 | 222,804 | 106,887 | 42,406 |
| Carbondale..... | 8,274 | 6,080 | 3,598 | 2,426 | 43,036 | 10,911 | 12,342 | 15,921 | 2,878 | 13,908 | | 147,274 | 56,897 | 32,967 |
| Carlisle..... | 3,134 | 3,154 | 1,830 | 2,000 | 85,417 | 4,767 | 6,950 | 3,481 | 1,184 | 2,031 | 340 | 78,457 | 6,828 | 19,764 |
| Carnegie..... | 3,940 | 5,285 | | 2,070 | 60,711 | 2,331 | 6,874 | 8,266 | 2,073 | 3,703 | 1,221 | 84,818 | 6,879 | 18,622 |
| Chambersburg..... | 3,568 | 2,877 | | | 62,116 | 4,140 | 6,950 | 8,266 | 2,073 | 3,703 | 1,221 | 84,818 | 6,879 | 18,622 |
| Columbia..... | 3,068 | 2,578 | 1,429 | 5,384 | 23,894 | 1,105 | 3,685 | 4,684 | 3,365 | 7,422 | 3,310 | 54,706 | 6,739 | 8,218 |
| Conansville..... | 4,111 | 3,000 | 6,106 | 7,234 | 76,945 | 4,706 | 8,732 | 3,234 | 8,923 | 5,204 | 3,310 | 126,766 | | 43,652 |
| Dubois..... | 2,555 | 4,764 | 2,925 | 6,641 | 57,761 | 4,221 | 4,588 | 4,588 | 2,444 | 14,308 | 2,014 | 116,618 | | 11,741 |
| Dunmore..... | 6,884 | 5,391 | 6,353 | 16,787 | 92,533 | 6,081 | 14,607 | 15,690 | 3,388 | 12,436 | 2,014 | 116,618 | | 11,741 |
| Duquesne..... | 6,102 | 6,331 | | | 108,994 | 5,216 | 13,290 | 15,690 | 6,271 | 7,333 | 17,006 | 309,314 | 3,723 | 130,800 |
| Easton..... | 12,411 | 6,679 | 21,417 | 3,887 | 156,086 | 10,105 | 19,337 | 11,777 | 4,759 | 24,880 | 17,006 | 176,063 | 1,789 | 144,922 |
| Greensburg..... | 8,831 | 6,072 | 8,955 | 2,630 | 83,993 | 11,213 | 18,237 | 11,777 | 3,161 | 7,293 | 17,006 | 309,314 | 3,723 | 130,800 |
| Homestead..... | 8,317 | 4,281 | 4,588 | 11,188 | 105,404 | 3,626 | 12,724 | 9,638 | 6,837 | 11,453 | 6,000 | 147,686 | 1,862 | 64,804 |
| Lebanon..... | 5,505 | 4,378 | 4,483 | 2,100 | 96,374 | 7,451 | 13,729 | 9,638 | 2,637 | 4,768 | 2,669 | 194,836 | 17,409 | 14,229 |
| McKees Rocks..... | 3,781 | 4,532 | | | 47,433 | 6,661 | 7,751 | 3,565 | 2,803 | 3,206 | 56 | 101,368 | 11,401 | 8,038 |
| Mahanoy City..... | 4,860 | 3,351 | 4,000 | 6,870 | 52,304 | 2,556 | 6,660 | 6,063 | 1,429 | 1,470 | 1,470 | 78,246 | | 7,011 |
| Meadville..... | 1,635 | 2,710 | 4,000 | 6,870 | 52,304 | 2,556 | 6,660 | 6,063 | 1,429 | 1,470 | 1,470 | 78,246 | | 7,011 |
| Monessen..... | 2,921 | 7,378 | 3,640 | 6,530 | 125,849 | 5,585 | 19,368 | 2,430 | 2,600 | 2,660 | 2,660 | 88,830 | 8,600 | 7,825 |
| Mount Carmel..... | 4,557 | 4,104 | | | 47,280 | 4,801 | 7,592 | 4,853 | 6,137 | 4,521 | 1,452 | 208,414 | 68,277 | 83,719 |
| Nanticoke..... | 6,891 | 5,479 | 1,370 | 2,800 | 99,275 | 1,817 | 16,105 | 6,380 | 3,085 | 3,004 | 2,022 | 208,414 | 68,277 | 83,719 |
| Norristown..... | 4,228 | 5,473 | | | 122,675 | 6,018 | 10,841 | 8,992 | 3,021 | 7,702 | 3,712 | 165,923 | 5,883 | 38,051 |
| North Braddock..... | 4,086 | 1,052 | | | 88,232 | 5,822 | 9,962 | 4,522 | 5,842 | 12,396 | 2,071 | 190,885 | 7,404 | 28,512 |
| Old Forge..... | 6,310 | 3,001 | | | 53,761 | 5,966 | 7,126 | 3,026 | 1,046 | 9,619 | 3,001 | 144,440 | 1,463 | 19,878 |
| Phoenixville..... | 2,081 | 3,938 | | | 63,320 | 4,411 | 7,126 | 3,026 | 1,046 | 9,619 | 3,001 | 144,440 | 1,463 | 19,878 |
| Pittston..... | 4,820 | 4,108 | | | 53,761 | 2,442 | 4,411 | 3,026 | 1,046 | 4,508 | 1,050 | 88,345 | | 24,092 |
| Plymouth..... | 2,875 | 3,656 | | | 38,937 | 3,200 | 5,846 | 6,835 | 1,321 | 7,825 | 2,719 | 69,379 | 889 | 40,972 |
| Pottstown..... | 3,249 | 3,285 | | | 55,871 | 3,019 | 5,823 | 5,009 | 3,064 | 3,064 | 1,568 | 116,155 | | 27,028 |
| Pottsville..... | 7,060 | 4,204 | | | 70,432 | 3,426 | 8,754 | 5,274 | 1,174 | 5,265 | 1,205 | 90,941 | 34,366 | 7,045 |
| Shamokin..... | 4,710 | 6,144 | | | 63,320 | 8,552 | 10,761 | 5,028 | 2,044 | 8,035 | 4,640 | 136,621 | 549 | 10,060 |
| Sharon..... | 6,144 | 2,620 | | | 64,176 | 3,417 | 9,430 | 6,622 | 440 | 8,909 | 2,238 | 172,098 | 14,004 | 4,391 |
| Shenandoah..... | 5,369 | 2,573 | | | 61,630 | 4,177 | 11,178 | 4,062 | 147 | 9,542 | 2,591 | 147,022 | 40,953 | 10,040 |
| Steelton..... | 4,433 | 5,852 | | | 66,043 | 5,373 | 7,870 | 2,762 | 701 | 6,657 | 1,618 | 92,423 | 6,084 | 48,132 |
| Sunbury..... | 1,859 | 2,656 | | | 109,806 | 6,438 | 4,478 | 7,204 | 3,879 | 5,251 | 3,182 | 104,838 | 2,375 | 24,291 |
| Uniontown..... | 8,940 | 4,048 | | | 93,238 | 8,995 | 16,224 | 3,879 | 6,127 | 8,424 | 7,000 | 175,085 | 6,084 | 42,654 |
| Warren..... | 4,314 | 4,452 | | | 118,991 | 9,913 | 10,770 | 3,988 | 8,424 | 9,460 | 9,460 | 166,114 | 6,084 | 30,240 |
| Washington..... | 5,666 | 6,320 | | | 67,455 | 3,392 | 13,016 | 2,981 | 2,580 | 7,545 | 2,580 | 195,911 | 10,486 | 27,246 |
| West Chester..... | 5,737 | 5,507 | | | 18,937 | 6,487 | 8,322 | 4,405 | 2,392 | 2,009 | 11,188 | 126,581 | 3,730 | 50,966 |
| Wilkinsburg..... | 8,712 | 6,497 | 19,218 | 15,438 | 184,937 | 11,937 | 21,536 | 7,054 | 12,668 | 10,801 | 3,180 | 286,477 | 1,312 | 97,504 |

1 Includes salaries and expenses.
 2 Includes stationary, supplies, etc.
 3 Includes replacement of equipment.
 4 Estimated.
 5 Data of 1917-18.
 6 Included in column 11.
 7 Includes water, light, and power.
 8 Included in column 6.

TABLE 16.—Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| Cities. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | | | | Salaries and expenses of principals. | | | | Salaries of teachers. | | | | Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction. | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------|---|-------------------|----------------|---------|-----------|
| | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | |
| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | | \$16,166 | \$5,494 | \$21,660 | \$51,874 | \$7,100 | | \$58,974 | | \$508,761 | \$134,353 | | \$641,114 | \$20,532 | \$48 | | \$20,580 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | \$2,650 | \$105,454 | \$21,833 | \$129,687 | \$268,004 | \$105,272 | | \$491,266 | \$313,896 | \$2,754,815 | \$1,520,280 | | \$4,919,001 | \$118,410 | \$100,654 | | \$214,064 |
| Oakland..... | 2,709 | 281,372 | 10,700 | 297,781 | 89,005 | 4,360 | | 137,374 | 83,467 | 1,291,746 | 374,724 | | 1,951,777 | 22,764 | 29,100 | | 51,864 |
| San Francisco..... | | 22,980 | 6,434 | 29,414 | 208,712 | 21,653 | | 228,365 | 3,164 | 1,813,418 | 415,535 | | 2,255,117 | 51,863 | 7,046 | | 58,909 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | 2,288 | 38,497 | | 40,785 | 117,717 | 48,589 | \$7,935 | 174,241 | 91,700 | 1,094,354 | 506,246 | \$50,322 | 1,742,712 | 56,034 | 17,747 | \$2,434 | 78,216 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | | 35,529 | | 35,529 | 58,841 | 13,620 | 1,357 | 73,818 | 35,710 | 629,584 | 108,986 | 11,342 | 815,642 | 31,281 | 4,000 | 1,631 | 37,928 |
| New Haven..... | 1,450 | 37,198 | | 38,648 | | 5,400 | | 5,400 | \$40,000 | 60,838 | 192,750 | 39,305 | 874,688 | 51,017 | 6,347 | 6,343 | 57,707 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | (*) | 62,931 | | 62,931 | 72,453 | 34,247 | 14,034 | 120,764 | (*) | 1,863,440 | 696,844 | 125,146 | 2,685,470 | 104,760 | 27,880 | 19,579 | 152,169 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta..... | | 14,862 | 1,176 | 16,038 | 88,248 | 11,210 | 5,081 | 104,538 | | 733,579 | 257,901 | 6,474 | 997,974 | * 1,931 | * 500 | | 2,431 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | | 29,900 | 17,635 | 47,535 | 1,110,637 | 170,766 | 18,694 | 1,300,117 | 739,638 | 11,414,290 | 3,543,120 | 196,063 | 15,963,111 | 312,223 | 262,801 | 61,928 | 636,952 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis..... | | 79,174 | 7,784 | 86,958 | * 30,600 | 23,292 | | 53,892 | | 1,283,140 | 554,726 | 15,665 | 1,853,531 | 72,562 | 14,722 | 149 | 87,423 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisville..... | 1,860 | 12,814 | | 14,674 | 69,722 | 22,776 | 6,437 | 98,935 | 30,146 | 565,876 | 203,150 | 35,346 | 864,356 | 41,463 | 12,099 | 6,320 | 59,852 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | | 44,209 | | 44,209 | 103,143 | 18,479 | 6,373 | 127,965 | 81,619 | 996,749 | 153,260 | 70,959 | 1,302,617 | 74,155 | 2,254 | 2,556 | 79,244 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | | 7,961 | | 7,961 | 214,300 | 22,400 | 8,700 | 245,400 | 35,700 | 2,121,566 | 371,100 | 40,000 | 2,959,296 | 184,963 | 66,384 | 2,491 | 253,138 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | * 3,000 | 84,865 | 18,714 | 105,579 | 234,515 | 77,406 | 19,444 | 331,345 | * 340,200 | 2,917,071 | 1,176,136 | 296,153 | 4,729,532 | 190,623 | 107,315 | 32,092 | 320,030 |
| Cambridge..... | 1,830 | 10,969 | | 12,799 | 39,965 | 18,964 | | 78,948 | 33,638 | 376,339 | 190,675 | | 640,620 | 30,284 | 21,229 | | 51,513 |
| Fall River..... | 1,580 | 18,227 | | 19,807 | 53,120 | 9,740 | | 62,840 | 6,700 | 582,999 | 118,737 | 789 | 709,266 | 24,051 | 17,596 | | 41,647 |
| Lowell..... | | 15,000 | | 15,000 | * 25,000 | 4,300 | | 29,300 | * 28,400 | 342,521 | 103,294 | | 474,565 | * 25,445 | * 6,378 | | 31,823 |
| Worcester..... | | 18,703 | | 18,703 | 165,185 | 17,377 | | 122,572 | 65,675 | 901,598 | 317,011 | 5,231 | 1,309,723 | 43,549 | 22,243 | 370 | 66,162 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|
| Michigan: | 5,419 | 57,042 | 83,880 | 69,291 | 362,004 | 296,194 | 60,327 | 628,525 | 391,020 | 3,011,777 | 2,244,332 | 541,465 | 6,181,794 | 113,655 | 40,677 | 42,496 | 107,190 |
| Detroit..... | 6,188 | 19,938 | ..... | 30,577 | 50,445 | 22,684 | 7,667 | 89,527 | 55,619 | 504,968 | 286,337 | 46,470 | 573,324 | 32,373 | 7,500 | 1,580 | 41,453 |
| Grand Rapids..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota: | 2,700 | 32,776 | 5,760 | 25,703 | 142,826 | 34,124 | 5,197 | 192,147 | 109,130 | 1,756,655 | 662,818 | 53,684 | 2,610,707 | 172,265 | 45,000 | 17,507 | 234,753 |
| Minneapolis..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Paul..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri: | 2,500 | 28,252 | ..... | 41,226 | 123,182 | 28,631 | 2,630 | 154,463 | 76,000 | 978,955 | 400,824 | 86,490 | 1,542,256 | 14,376 | 17,276 | 6,090 | 37,682 |
| St. Louis..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska: | 3,625 | 92,350 | ..... | 95,975 | 337,265 | 42,177 | 7,077 | 386,519 | 300,149 | 2,376,507 | 851,818 | 302,720 | 1,924,249 | 167,175 | 45,641 | 5,337 | 111,211 |
| Omaha..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey: | 2,200 | 16,437 | 2,400 | 21,037 | 108,584 | 29,894 | ..... | 138,478 | 112,777 | 973,964 | 362,856 | ..... | 1,449,499 | 43,275 | 31,597 | 74,672 | |
| Jersey City..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newark..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Paterson..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York: | 1,940 | 17,558 | ..... | 19,466 | 62,303 | 4,878 | 3,522 | 70,763 | 32,916 | 266,534 | 101,815 | 29,308 | 460,571 | 15,772 | 12,544 | 7,893 | 36,209 |
| Albany..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rochester..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Syracuse..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ohio: | 1,990 | 9,708 | 29,102 | 40,768 | 72,553 | 15,207 | ..... | 87,740 | 57,520 | 518,128 | 107,114 | 3,655 | 698,417 | 50,601 | 6,868 | 1,375 | 56,344 |
| Cincinnati..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbus..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dayton..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Toledo..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portland..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pennsylvania: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pittsburgh..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seranton..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rhode Island: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Providence..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Memphis..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nashville..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Richmond..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seattle..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spokane..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Milwaukee..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

* Estimated.
* Included in elementary column.

* Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
* Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 16—Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| Cities. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | | | | | Salaries and expenses of principals. | | | | Salaries of teachers. | | | | | Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction. | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|--------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---|-------------------|----------------|---------|--|
| | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | |
| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 19 | |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mobile | 3,575 | | | 4,235 | 83,801 | 83,000 | | \$11,861 | \$3,451 | 77,016 | 29,570 | | | \$107,037 | \$1,676 | \$380 | | \$2,256 | |
| Montgomery | | 4,265 | | 4,265 | 12,168 | 2,640 | | 14,808 | | 78,583 | 34,750 | | | 113,343 | 2,151 | 2,195 | | 4,346 | |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parkerley | 13,712 | | | 13,712 | 48,400 | 6,300 | | 48,400 | 24,434 | 362,333 | 183,908 | | | 570,675 | 18,219 | 9,391 | | 27,610 | |
| Pasadena | 15,050 | | | 15,050 | 21,600 | 3,460 | | 27,900 | 32,573 | 253,320 | 185,523 | | | 471,716 | 15,643 | 24,758 | | 40,401 | |
| Sacramento | 3,160 | | | 3,160 | 42,430 | 3,460 | | 47,860 | 26,160 | 374,886 | 150,950 | | | 551,936 | 20,483 | 12,802 | | 33,285 | |
| San Diego | 33,736 | | | 33,736 | 78,744 | 8,100 | | 81,844 | 32,406 | 265,615 | 166,368 | | | 464,432 | 21,851 | 19,052 | | 40,903 | |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pueblo (Dist. No. 1) | 9,188 | | | 9,188 | 12,911 | 4,281 | | 17,192 | 18,207 | 76,781 | 40,169 | | | 137,157 | 8,095 | 3,344 | | 11,439 | |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford | 34,315 | | | 34,315 | 46,820 | 12,800 | | 59,620 | | 447,832 | 155,032 | | | 602,864 | 47,240 | 9,584 | | 56,824 | |
| Meriden | 11,530 | | | 11,530 | 3,000 | 3,000 | | 3,000 | 17,514 | 183,351 | 61,245 | | | 263,807 | 8,602 | 2,688 | | 11,697 | |
| New Britain | 14,227 | | | 14,227 | 15,779 | 11,801 | | 29,801 | 13,665 | 188,878 | 83,471 | | | 308,124 | 27,948 | 4,998 | | 39,551 | |
| Waterbury | 26,770 | | | 26,770 | 33,800 | 7,389 | | 43,489 | 30,000 | 269,465 | 149,500 | | | 484,965 | 14,000 | 8,267 | | 22,267 | |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington | 7,020 | | | 7,020 | 37,607 | 5,268 | | 42,902 | 1,350 | 299,605 | 80,469 | | | 335,280 | 23,801 | 7,569 | | 31,370 | |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville | 4,825 | | | 4,825 | 2,700 | 2,700 | | 2,700 | | 190,866 | 29,905 | | | 190,771 | | | | | |
| Tampa | 5,550 | | | 5,550 | 10,880 | 3,450 | | 14,250 | | 157,235 | 26,228 | | | 183,463 | | | | | |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta | 4,282 | | | 4,282 | 21,146 | 2,750 | | 21,146 | 15,894 | 138,342 | 63,556 | | | 217,792 | | | | | |
| Macon | 4,450 | | | 4,450 | 27,767 | 2,750 | | 30,517 | | 180,627 | 48,850 | | | 210,577 | 5,353 | 2,314 | | 7,667 | |
| Savannah | 7,500 | | | 7,500 | 30,885 | 2,550 | | 33,335 | | 194,630 | 36,229 | | | 231,159 | 16,627 | 4,135 | | 20,762 | |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Decatur | 5,792 | | | 5,792 | 4,440 | 6,788 | | 11,233 | | 149,947 | 66,596 | | | 216,543 | 6,285 | 3,703 | | 9,988 | |
| East St. Louis | 5,193 | | | 5,193 | 30,725 | 4,566 | | 35,291 | | 242,036 | 78,194 | | | 310,230 | 11,057 | 3,984 | | 15,041 | |
| Joliet | 7,365 | | | 7,365 | 3,560 | 3,560 | | 3,560 | | 236,245 | 14,276 | | | 250,521 | 14,276 | | | 14,276 | |
| Peoria | 17,778 | | | 17,778 | 40,980 | 7,500 | | 48,490 | 22,679 | 296,969 | 101,517 | | | 399,165 | 12,638 | 3,000 | | 15,638 | |
| Quincy | 10,000 | | | 10,000 | 20,000 | 4,624 | | 24,624 | 22,679 | 130,811 | 48,059 | | | 181,250 | 6,879 | 1,906 | | 8,938 | |
| Rockford | 13,800 | | | 13,800 | 27,982 | 12,057 | | 43,049 | 3,000 | 293,338 | 109,684 | | | 404,064 | 13,070 | 6,307 | | 19,777 | |
| Springfield | 13,815 | | | 13,815 | 34,344 | 7,075 | | 43,419 | | 309,666 | 90,860 | | | 400,526 | 9,299 | 2,790 | | 11,989 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|
| Indiana: | 9,830 | 17,300 | 6,700 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 22,335 | 4,000 | 6,006 | 26,335 | 68,858 | 332,049 | 9,856 | 4,778 | 14,634 |
| Evansville | 18,900 | 11,000 | 6,900 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 30,809 | 4,263 | 6,006 | 41,078 | 102,488 | 428,083 | 15,923 | 5,144 | 21,237 |
| Fort Wayne | 11,000 | 6,900 | 6,700 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 30,354 | 5,250 | 6,006 | 35,604 | 95,633 | 425,909 | 5,608 | 21,484 | |
| South Bend | 6,900 | 6,900 | 6,700 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 5,500 | 5,900 | 6,006 | 11,400 | 89,110 | 418,670 | 5,205 | 18,119 | |
| Terre Haute | 13,950 | 10,777 | 6,733 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 27,575 | 2,300 | 1,402 | 29,875 | 42,404 | 353,743 | 6,010 | 26,636 | |
| Iowa: | 10,681 | 5,200 | 5,200 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 28,279 | 5,117 | 1,402 | 34,796 | 67,710 | 384,878 | 3,012 | 14,447 | |
| Cedar Rapids | 10,681 | 5,200 | 5,200 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 61,394 | 22,558 | 5,784 | 89,736 | 309,088 | 894,917 | 80,988 | 101,988 | |
| Davenport | 5,200 | 5,200 | 5,200 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 20,255 | 4,050 | 5,784 | 24,305 | 29,917 | 1,084,511 | 21,000 | 15,400 | |
| Des Moines | 13,971 | 1,720 | 5,720 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 28,681 | 13,887 | 5,784 | 41,896 | 175,099 | 215,952 | 3,100 | 15,400 | |
| Dubuque | 7,922 | 10,902 | 6,700 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 13,660 | 10,200 | 8,000 | 23,760 | 125,348 | 546,452 | 29,871 | 33,571 | |
| Keosauqua | 10,902 | 6,700 | 6,700 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 27,911 | 2,066 | 6,266 | 30,577 | 81,068 | 284,709 | 5,400 | 30,654 | |
| Wadena | 9,520 | 4,600 | 3,102 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 29,794 | 9,105 | 6,266 | 38,899 | 113,289 | 327,772 | 12,542 | 25,169 | |
| Kentucky: | 9,520 | 4,600 | 3,102 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 3,100 | 2,250 | 6,423 | 5,350 | 29,143 | 165,799 | 290 | 530 | |
| Covington | 4,600 | 3,102 | 3,102 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 12,090 | 3,800 | 6,650 | 15,850 | 73,825 | 102,925 | 6,904 | 6,781 | |
| Lexington | 3,102 | 3,102 | 3,102 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 1,780 | 1,780 | 1,780 | 1,780 | 16,215 | 91,709 | 294 | 1,577 | |
| Neport | 8,467 | 2,033 | 2,033 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 17,850 | 10,887 | 11,080 | 28,937 | 109,393 | 359,711 | 10,600 | 15,798 | |
| Maine: | 8,238 | 8,238 | 8,238 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 19,700 | 5,650 | 25,350 | 25,350 | 87,083 | 499,212 | 21,873 | 24,687 | |
| Portland | 8,238 | 8,238 | 8,238 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 12,392 | 4,378 | 10,760 | 16,760 | 41,868 | 196,294 | 8,886 | 15,017 | |
| Massachusetts: | 13,011 | 13,011 | 13,011 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 21,911 | 4,456 | 26,097 | 26,097 | 89,530 | 256,530 | 14,827 | 22,920 | |
| Brockton | 13,011 | 13,011 | 13,011 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 2,973 | 5,518 | 9,491 | 17,490 | 83,090 | 280,540 | 19,027 | 30,577 | |
| Chelsea | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 20,896 | 4,497 | 25,063 | 29,268 | 59,268 | 270,867 | 12,978 | 23,904 | |
| Everett | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 30,906 | 4,971 | 41,645 | 50,543 | 75,543 | 370,102 | 13,041 | 26,491 | |
| Fitchburg | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 39,098 | 4,200 | 43,298 | 88,899 | 78,747 | 487,416 | 8,705 | 26,491 | |
| Haverhill | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 16,572 | 6,207 | 22,779 | 96,573 | 359,772 | 9,790 | 7,353 | 16,973 | |
| Holyoke | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 31,827 | 5,827 | 35,954 | 70,060 | 101,861 | 240,862 | 12,604 | 21,375 | |
| Lawrence | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 66,402 | 5,632 | 71,934 | 101,861 | 11,946 | 600,639 | 15,808 | 21,131 | |
| Lowell | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 23,601 | 11,075 | 43,072 | 144,835 | 52,475 | 24,515 | 4,875 | 20,890 | |
| Malden | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 26,590 | 5,708 | 32,298 | 63,980 | 198,139 | 8,570 | 7,967 | 24,546 | |
| New Bedford | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 22,135 | 5,180 | 30,908 | 69,254 | 15,261 | 294,022 | 4,706 | 15,336 | |
| Newton | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 12,650 | 7,147 | 107,146 | 41,343 | 153,636 | 19,553 | 8,001 | 33,051 | |
| Pittsfield | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 29,300 | 5,362 | 34,244 | 148,334 | 16,312 | 153,636 | 7,009 | 12,452 | |
| Quincy | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 66,365 | 20,275 | 43,244 | 285,831 | 15,901 | 15,528 | 6,443 | 33,543 | |
| Salem | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 66,365 | 20,275 | 43,244 | 285,831 | 15,901 | 15,528 | 6,443 | 33,543 | |
| Somerville | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 66,365 | 20,275 | 43,244 | 285,831 | 15,901 | 15,528 | 6,443 | 33,543 | |
| Springfield | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 66,365 | 20,275 | 43,244 | 285,831 | 15,901 | 15,528 | 6,443 | 33,543 | |
| Taunton | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 66,365 | 20,275 | 43,244 | 285,831 | 15,901 | 15,528 | 6,443 | 33,543 | |
| Worcester | 10,656 | 10,656 | 10,656 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 66,365 | 20,275 | 43,244 | 285,831 | 15,901 | 15,528 | 6,443 | 33,543 | |
| Michigan: | 19,000 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 21,000 | 4,000 | 25,000 | 54,500 | 222,000 | 8,390 | 4,700 | 13,000 | |
| Bay City | 19,000 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 18,693 | 9,900 | 28,593 | 63,261 | 161,108 | 3,540 | 6,396 | 49,039 | |
| Calumet | 19,000 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 23,050 | 3,300 | 26,350 | 80,725 | 401,099 | 26,606 | 2,000 | 28,606 | |
| Flint | 19,000 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 11,037 | 9,636 | 20,673 | 104,536 | 253,600 | 9,965 | 3,770 | 5,920 | |
| Jackson | 19,000 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 18,776 | 17,826 | 36,602 | 75,712 | 19,727 | 206,041 | 2,600 | 15,945 | |
| Kalamazoo | 19,000 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 190,721 | 72,825 | 263,546 | 336,346 | 290,848 | 13,685 | 1,591 | 15,276 | |
| Lansing | 19,000 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 105,239 | 8,355 | 113,594 | 63,749 | 5,355 | 17,078 | 7,950 | 25,520 | |
| Saginaw | 19,000 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 65,557 | 2,110 | 67,667 | 23,956 | 1,293 | 8,804 | 2,539 | 16,783 | |
| East side | 19,000 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 347,043 | 28,043 | 375,086 | 225,890 | 28,043 | 46,867 | 14,123 | 61,702 | |
| West side | 19,000 | 19,000 | 19,000 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 60,258 | 60,258 | 120,516 | 60,258 | 60,258 | 60,258 | 60,258 | 60,258 | |
| Minnesota: | 20,360 | 20,360 | 20,360 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 42,206 | 17,052 | 59,258 | 69,434 | 225,890 | 640,410 | 46,867 | 14,123 | 61,702 |
| Duluth | 20,360 | 20,360 | 20,360 | 83,700 | 17,300 | 9,830 | 42,206 | 17,052 | 59,258 | 69,434 | 225,890 | 640,410 | 46,867 | 14,123 | 61,702 |

* Data of 1917-18.

* Included in elementary column.

* Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

* Including kindergarten and elementary grades in junior schools.

TABLE 16.—Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | | | | | Salaries and expenses of principals. | | | | | Salaries of teachers. | | | | | Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction. | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|--------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---|-------------------|----------------|----------|
| | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. |
| | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joplin..... | | \$7,150 | | | \$7,150 | \$24,900 | \$3,300 | | \$28,200 | | | | | | \$173,209 | \$21,583 | \$4,000 | | \$25,583 |
| St. Joseph..... | | 4,878 | | | 4,878 | 27,688 | 7,916 | | 35,594 | | | | | | 455,480 | 17,818 | 9,091 | | 26,909 |
| Springfield..... | | 8,800 | | | 8,800 | 27,500 | 4,028 | | 31,528 | | | | | | 192,289 | 10,943 | 9,016 | | 19,959 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | | 18,195 | | | 18,195 | 35,994 | 6,908 | | 42,902 | | | | | | 498,066 | 30,604 | 9,006 | | 39,610 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manchester..... | | 11,500 | | | 11,500 | 24,700 | 4,580 | | 29,280 | | | | | | 294,223 | 16,839 | 8,322 | | 25,161 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayonne..... | | 16,733 | | | 16,733 | 44,089 | 4,963 | \$3,809 | 52,511 | | | | | | 636,838 | 22,908 | 5,069 | \$8,634 | 36,611 |
| Camden..... | | 35,400 | | | 35,400 | 50,000 | 2,700 | | 52,700 | | | | | | 807,155 | 90,473 | 9,958 | | 100,431 |
| East Orange..... | | 11,863 | | | 11,863 | 26,750 | 5,821 | | 32,571 | | | | | | 349,890 | 12,991 | 7,558 | | 20,549 |
| Elizabeth..... | | \$1,700 | | | \$1,700 | 41,633 | 9,700 | | 51,333 | | | | | | 453,542 | 29,818 | 3,969 | | 33,787 |
| Hoboken..... | | 16,200 | | 8968 | 25,168 | 32,064 | 14,170 | | 66,234 | | | | | | 521,987 | 25,249 | | | 27,498 |
| Passaic..... | | 11,810 | | | 11,810 | 28,800 | 3,600 | | 34,410 | | | | | | 428,596 | 19,650 | 9,308 | | 28,958 |
| Perth Amboy..... | | 4,647 | | | 4,647 | 12,900 | 3,100 | | 19,200 | | | | | | 242,610 | 13,526 | 3,533 | | 17,059 |
| Trenton..... | | 17,700 | | | 17,700 | 45,900 | 4,200 | | 67,800 | | | | | | 614,533 | 24,878 | 5,073 | | 29,951 |
| West Hoboken..... | | 10,766 | | | 10,766 | 25,408 | 2,808 | | 28,266 | | | | | | 194,614 | 11,935 | 3,807 | | 15,742 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amsterdam..... | | 1,025 | | | 1,025 | 14,770 | 2,388 | | 18,983 | | | | | | 120,246 | 7,509 | 1,299 | | 9,808 |
| Amherst..... | | 4,281 | | | 4,281 | 15,546 | 5,090 | | 24,917 | | | | | | 200,366 | 6,556 | 1,815 | | 8,371 |
| Binghamton..... | | 8,071 | | | 8,071 | 28,877 | 5,424 | | 42,372 | | | | | | 333,301 | 6,688 | 1,877 | | 8,565 |
| Elmira..... | | 7,930 | | | 7,930 | 21,619 | 4,971 | | 31,301 | | | | | | 200,366 | 6,688 | 1,877 | | 8,565 |
| Jamestown..... | | 6,930 | | | 6,930 | 16,717 | 6,146 | | 29,813 | | | | | | 233,083 | 5,908 | 640 | | 6,548 |
| Mount Vernon..... | | 9,433 | | | 9,433 | 23,473 | 8,708 | | 41,614 | | | | | | 212,306 | 5,176 | 5,165 | | 10,341 |
| Niagara Falls..... | | 10,922 | | | 10,922 | 28,532 | 3,129 | | 42,583 | | | | | | 340,316 | 12,677 | 6,991 | | 19,668 |
| Schenectady..... | | 19,475 | | 844 | 20,319 | 41,481 | 3,892 | | 54,694 | | | | | | 250,097 | 13,388 | 8,257 | | 21,645 |
| Troy..... | | 5,730 | | | 5,730 | 20,350 | 4,325 | | 29,355 | | | | | | 600,443 | 38,166 | 1,589 | | 39,755 |
| Union dist..... | | 2,970 | | | 2,970 | 4,080 | 1,800 | | 8,850 | | | | | | 245,709 | 19,280 | 442 | | 19,722 |
| Yonkers..... | | 1,818 | | | 1,818 | 71,214 | 9,409 | | 82,437 | | | | | | 860,462 | 38,273 | 7,587 | | 45,860 |
| Yonkers..... | | 2,190 | | | 2,190 | 46,204 | 5,343 | | 53,737 | | | | | | 647,499 | 19,195 | 2,027 | | 21,222 |
| Yonkers..... | | 28,494 | | | 28,494 | 71,214 | 9,409 | | 109,117 | | | | | | 860,462 | 38,273 | 7,587 | | 45,860 |

| | 2,497 | 13,515 | 1,800 | 15,318 | 114,328 | 22,815 | 137,143 | 2,079 | 230 | 2,309 |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte..... | 29,533 | 64,880 | 12,311 | 78,391 | 771,945 | 255,613 | 1,049,283 | 47,335 | 38,245 | 85,580 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron..... | 8,997 | 29,964 | 11,685 | 41,649 | 4,343 | 122,645 | 432,810 | 19,062 | 17,837 | 36,890 |
| Canton..... | 3,074 | 12,000 | 5,234 | 17,234 | 4,325 | 42,938 | 201,284 | 1,062 | 1,508 | 3,440 |
| Hamilton..... | 7,680 | 27,534 | 5,260 | 3,260 | 131,464 | 58,594 | 201,719 | 1,502 | 1,278 | 2,780 |
| Lima..... | 15,713 | 11,880 | 3,470 | 15,350 | 227,366 | 67,545 | 294,911 | 7,168 | 1,314 | 2,462 |
| Springfield..... | 2,375 | 50,860 | 5,006 | 55,860 | 13,000 | 194,763 | 934,369 | 34,114 | 4,000 | 36,114 |
| Youngstown..... | 1,922 | 50,286 | 12,996 | 63,282 | 363,770 | 131,632 | 524,587 | 12,859 | 7,616 | 20,475 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albiontown..... | 18,446 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 303,440 | 79,651 | 363,591 | 27,966 | 12,792 | 40,758 |
| Altoona..... | 5,358 | 29,911 | 3,683 | 33,594 | 180,089 | 60,922 | 272,639 | 16,450 | 6,952 | 31,637 |
| Bethlehem..... | 3,468 | 4,425 | 3,020 | 7,445 | 129,146 | 36,018 | 181,017 | 20,409 | 4,282 | 25,399 |
| Chester..... | 6,900 | 9,400 | 3,759 | 13,156 | 133,831 | 44,820 | 200,232 | 17,441 | 6,088 | 24,661 |
| Erie..... | 10,908 | 12,341 | 21,240 | 31,282 | 146,974 | 91,398 | 289,017 | 25,720 | 10,724 | 36,444 |
| Harrisburg..... | 6,497 | 10,576 | 18,863 | 36,252 | 197,966 | 210,467 | 423,529 | 15,021 | 35,690 | 53,141 |
| Hazelton..... | 8,758 | 17,489 | 18,863 | 2,792 | 137,031 | 28,945 | 165,976 | 13,548 | 2,119 | 15,667 |
| Johnstown..... | 16,190 | 9,670 | 2,792 | 14,443 | 248,919 | 89,313 | 381,716 | 10,951 | 9,904 | 28,504 |
| Lancaster..... | 5,685 | 4,773 | 4,773 | 14,443 | 125,377 | 52,423 | 180,638 | 8,127 | 8,100 | 16,227 |
| McKeesport..... | 11,751 | 21,545 | 5,262 | 26,837 | 201,618 | 73,287 | 274,905 | 24,163 | 8,374 | 32,537 |
| New Castle..... | 5,146 | 13,406 | 3,430 | 16,836 | 165,776 | 53,345 | 219,121 | 10,727 | 8,932 | 19,659 |
| Reading..... | 14,461 | 2,112 | 6,848 | 8,960 | 351,587 | 51,751 | 440,499 | 19,274 | 15,056 | 34,645 |
| Williams-Barra..... | 5,210 | 2,112 | 3,960 | 8,960 | 286,661 | 89,740 | 390,222 | 26,614 | 8,892 | 35,508 |
| Williamsport..... | 3,878 | 4,257 | 4,257 | 4,257 | 131,088 | 49,829 | 180,897 | 9,578 | 6,690 | 16,268 |
| York..... | 10,376 | 3,336 | 3,336 | 3,336 | 184,784 | 49,431 | 234,185 | 9,783 | 9,951 | 19,734 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pawtucket..... | 9,608 | 14,939 | 3,351 | 18,290 | 224,256 | 56,573 | 294,886 | 10,820 | 4,202 | 15,022 |
| Woonsocket..... | 2,669 | 1,409 | 3,200 | 4,609 | 127,860 | 19,457 | 151,343 | 12,948 | 2,662 | 15,510 |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston..... | 3,185 | 14,103 | 2,206 | 16,309 | 77,782 | 15,353 | 93,135 | 2,462 | 322 | 2,784 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chattanooga..... | 19,805 | 2,445 | 2,445 | 22,250 | 106,208 | 28,240 | 134,448 | 2,116 | 982 | 3,098 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas..... | 10,808 | 49,988 | 10,134 | 60,122 | 351,067 | 148,551 | 510,400 | 19,100 | 3,500 | 22,600 |
| El Paso..... | 1,425 | 21,761 | 6,373 | 28,134 | 249,992 | 58,961 | 315,200 | 6,411 | 1,671 | 8,082 |
| Fort Worth..... | 4,880 | 31,703 | 4,362 | 36,065 | 192,792 | 90,785 | 283,577 | 1,009 | 179 | 1,188 |
| Galveston..... | 6,660 | 15,793 | 5,400 | 21,193 | 130,377 | 35,200 | 165,577 | 12,999 | 447 | 13,046 |
| Houston..... | 20,230 | 46,235 | 1,921 | 58,176 | 188,235 | 132,165 | 350,650 | 4,484 | 4,387 | 8,871 |
| San Antonio..... | 11,503 | 64,165 | 8,970 | 73,125 | 459,977 | 192,400 | 654,974 | 10,000 | 7,655 | 17,655 |
| Salt Lake City..... | 30,106 | 2,623 | 2,180 | 84,714 | 739,414 | 164,153 | 949,892 | 60,727 | 18,368 | 79,095 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk..... | 5,250 | 36,748 | 4,300 | 41,048 | 481,999 | 90,560 | 572,559 | 51,515 | 11,359 | 62,874 |
| Portsmouth..... | 3,188 | 15,750 | 3,139 | 18,909 | 159,491 | 40,541 | 200,032 | 5,148 | 1,263 | 6,411 |
| Roanoke..... | 16,153 | 43,806 | 12,563 | 58,089 | 176,602 | 27,110 | 203,712 | 40,180 | 16,249 | 56,775 |
| Washington..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tacoma..... | | | | | | | | | | |

* Data of 1920-21.

* Estimated.

* Data of 1917-18.

1 Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

2 Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 16.—Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | | | | | Salaries and expenses of principals. | | | | | Salaries of teachers. | | | | | Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction. | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|---|-------------------|----------------|---------|
| | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntington | | \$3,038 | \$12,615 | | \$16,243 | | | | | \$20,787 | | | | | \$165,302 | \$4,000 | \$3,342 | | \$7,432 |
| Wheeling | | 14,008 | | | 14,008 | | | | 17,800 | | | | | 248,737 | 7,120 | 1,291 | | 8,420 | |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| La Crosse | | 14,205 | | | 14,205 | | | | 15,949 | | | | | \$13,600 | 65,898 | 45,794 | \$2,128 | | |
| Oshkosh | \$1,380 | 8,614 | | | 9,994 | | | | 20,606 | | | | | 14,575 | 80,918 | 66,793 | 23,243 | \$1,780 | |
| Racine | | 8,407 | | | 8,407 | | | | 33,245 | | | | | 20,688 | 209,847 | 62,324 | 10,426 | | |
| Superior | | 18,802 | | | 18,802 | | | | 31,636 | | | | | \$21,000 | 233,806 | 119,162 | | 258 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20,857 | 7,241 | | 16,804 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 28,088 | | | 28,088 | |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| Cities | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | | | | | Salaries and expenses of principals. | | | | | Salaries of teachers. | | | | | Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction. | | | |
|----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|---|-------------------|----------------|--------|
| | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anniston | | \$2,800 | | | \$2,800 | | | | | \$7,343 | | | | | \$29,025 | \$591 | \$100 | | \$601 |
| Bessemer | | 950 | | | 950 | | | | 2,900 | | | | | 51,357 | 200 | 716 | | 916 | |
| Cadwell | | 7,200 | | | 7,200 | | | | 3,150 | | | | | 44,802 | \$1,100 | \$200 | | 1,300 | |
| Phoenix | | 4,868 | | | 4,868 | | | | 10,940 | | | | | 250,500 | 11,943 | | | 11,943 | |
| Fort Smith | | 9,212 | | | 9,212 | | | | 14,735 | | | | | 135,804 | 3,846 | 2,900 | | 6,746 | |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda | | 9,212 | | | 9,212 | | | | 19,207 | | | | | 248,511 | 8,075 | 3,943 | | 11,418 | |
| Bakersfield | | 12,578 | | | 12,578 | | | | 5,201 | | | | | 112,994 | 9,749 | | | 9,749 | |
| Eureka | | 6,300 | | | 6,300 | | | | 6,300 | | | | | 86,759 | 3,116 | 2,628 | | 5,744 | |
| Fresno | | 11,671 | | | 11,671 | | | | 33,507 | | | | | 417,053 | 11,092 | 9,544 | | 20,636 | |
| Long Beach | | 6,642 | | | 6,642 | | | | 30,200 | | | | | 391,311 | 14,775 | 11,521 | | 26,296 | |
| Pomona | | 5,200 | | | 5,200 | | | | 13,450 | | | | | 90,239 | 5,006 | 6,883 | | 11,889 | |
| Redlands | | 2,735 | | | 2,735 | | | | 16,500 | | | | | 83,650 | 3,060 | 10,332 | | 13,422 | |
| San Bernardino | | 7,200 | | | 7,200 | | | | 8,755 | | | | | 181,055 | 3,345 | 4,052 | | 7,397 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 5,758 | | | | | 142,366 | 3,766 | 6,041 | | 9,837 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| San Jose..... | 7,503 | 21,677 | 29,475 | 20,671 | 5,019 | 25,690 | 10,906 | 202,019 | 91,439 | 304,364 | 3,578 | 2,335 | 5,980 |
| Santa Barbara..... | 1,700 | | 1,700 | 4,250 | 4,250 | 4,250 | 8,526 | 65,176 | 64,192 | 137,894 | 2,483 | 3,631 | 6,134 |
| Santa Cruz..... | 5,270 | | 5,270 | 2,980 | 2,980 | 2,980 | 2,033 | 54,038 | 37,727 | 94,368 | 2,471 | 4,353 | 6,824 |
| Stockton..... | 8,362 | 2,380 | 10,942 | 4,540 | 4,540 | 4,540 | 3,730 | 251,524 | 102,554 | 357,798 | 15,763 | 20,677 | 36,440 |
| Vallejo..... | 1,484 | 2,400 | 1,484 | 4,448 | 4,448 | 6,848 | 6,966 | 61,808 | 23,657 | 86,411 | 4,086 | 3,071 | 7,167 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado Springs..... | 10,067 | 27,089 | 10,067 | 4,088 | 4,088 | 31,187 | 6,338 | 153,197 | 70,864 | 230,399 | 11,884 | 6,625 | 18,489 |
| Trinidad..... | 6,325 | 8,098 | 6,325 | 2,308 | 2,308 | 10,401 | | 41,661 | 20,977 | 62,638 | 477 | 349 | 18,826 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ansonia..... | 3,800 | | 3,800 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | | 108,209 | 36,289 | 144,498 | 7,066 | 3,722 | 11,688 |
| Bristol..... | 9,243 | 1,850 | 11,093 | 13,681 | 3,904 | 17,585 | | 88,639 | 22,221 | 110,860 | 4,780 | 1,269 | 6,049 |
| Danbury..... | 6,644 | 3,605 | 6,644 | 2,470 | 2,470 | 6,075 | | 82,822 | 28,889 | 111,711 | 5,180 | 2,279 | 7,459 |
| Greenwich..... | 9,873 | | 9,873 | 16,831 | 4,171 | 21,002 | 8,832 | 112,101 | 34,940 | 155,933 | 2,976 | 4,235 | 14,211 |
| Manchester..... | 3,350 | 2,100 | 3,350 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 1,830 | | 18,654 | 2,543 | 20,597 | 2,543 | | 2,543 |
| Middletown..... | 1,800 | 17,200 | 1,800 | 2,750 | 2,750 | 5,100 | 1,080 | 47,955 | 44,289 | 93,318 | 1,761 | | 3,647 |
| Newtown..... | 2,818 | | 2,818 | 1,900 | 1,900 | 17,200 | 5,125 | 64,197 | 19,113 | 88,455 | 5,902 | 1,388 | 7,380 |
| New London..... | 6,914 | | 6,914 | 6,080 | 6,080 | 8,040 | 6,675 | 66,740 | 6,142 | 72,355 | 6,142 | 2,285 | 6,142 |
| Norwalk..... | 2,400 | 5,400 | 2,400 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 8,400 | 11,001 | 108,289 | 42,558 | 114,761 | 2,400 | 2,285 | 4,747 |
| Norwich..... | 1,423 | 23,108 | 1,423 | 4,992 | 4,992 | 28,101 | 21,075 | 220,646 | 67,765 | 309,486 | 13,485 | 2,080 | 7,080 |
| Stamford..... | 3,748 | 5,237 | 3,748 | 11,640 | 5,237 | 16,877 | | 115,982 | 33,495 | 149,477 | 6,932 | 3,933 | 18,088 |
| Torrington..... | 5,077 | 3,519 | 5,077 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 5,718 | 3,870 | 51,072 | 18,291 | 73,163 | 4,450 | 3,075 | 9,835 |
| Wallingford..... | | | | | | 5,718 | 6,000 | 25,286 | 21,296 | 62,889 | 4,551 | 2,086 | 7,525 |
| Windham..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,607 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | 1,050 | 6,500 | 1,050 | 2,780 | 3,384 | 6,144 | | 57,374 | 18,540 | 75,914 | | | |
| Brunswick..... | | | | | | 4,500 | | 20,920 | 10,800 | 31,810 | | | |
| Columbus..... | | | | | | 4,500 | | 79,075 | 16,589 | 119,425 | | | |
| Rome..... | | | | | | 7,975 | | 23,343 | 11,765 | 35,108 | | | |
| Waycross..... | | | | | | 7,975 | | 22,945 | 5,410 | 28,355 | | | |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boise..... | 2,783 | | 2,783 | 3,880 | 3,880 | 3,880 | | 111,018 | 72,560 | 183,578 | 12,414 | 4,000 | 16,414 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alton..... | 5,400 | 7,956 | 5,400 | 3,065 | 3,065 | 11,021 | (1) | 81,937 | 32,639 | 114,576 | 1,189 | 4,264 | 5,453 |
| Aurora..... | 2,750 | 5,650 | 2,750 | 8,500 | 3,675 | 12,175 | 2,700 | 59,503 | 35,772 | 101,284 | 5,288 | 1,350 | 6,636 |
| East side..... | 6,700 | 1,500 | 6,700 | 6,300 | 2,200 | 8,500 | 4,750 | 54,525 | 36,200 | 96,475 | 3,607 | | 3,607 |
| Belleville..... | 5,955 | | 5,955 | 11,911 | 2,783 | 14,704 | 6,025 | 73,626 | 44,252 | 122,740 | 78,651 | 2,832 | 2,832 |
| Bloomington..... | 3,510 | 2,250 | 3,510 | 5,760 | | 6,063 | | 60,683 | 23,690 | 84,343 | 5,499 | 4,241 | 9,710 |
| Calumet..... | 1,125 | 2,100 | 1,125 | 3,225 | | 3,097 | | 39,965 | 21,484 | 61,449 | 4,467 | 573 | 5,040 |
| Chicago..... | 8,661 | | 8,661 | 1,300 | 3,097 | 3,097 | | 55,817 | 40,002 | 96,819 | 1,844 | | 1,844 |
| Chicago Heights..... | 1,300 | | 1,300 | 1,300 | | 1,300 | 1,910 | 64,789 | 40,002 | 104,791 | 3,499 | 1,824 | 5,293 |
| Clearo..... | 5,720 | 5,080 | 5,720 | 5,080 | | 5,080 | | 66,090 | | 132,180 | 2,305 | | 2,305 |
| Dearville..... | 1,610 | 1,395 | 1,610 | 3,104 | | 1,610 | | 163,044 | | 326,088 | 8,000 | | 8,000 |
| Elgin..... | 13,361 | 13,066 | 13,361 | 2,900 | | 15,986 | | 77,898 | 35,345 | 113,243 | 3,749 | 1,544 | 5,293 |
| Evansville..... | 4,592 | 6,267 | 4,592 | 6,267 | | 6,267 | | 59,086 | 49,391 | 108,477 | 3,456 | 500 | 3,956 |
| Dist. No. 75..... | | | | | | 5,450 | | 83,607 | | 89,057 | 4,253 | | 4,253 |
| Dist. No. 76..... | | | | | | 8,164 | | 58,549 | | 65,712 | 9,094 | | 9,094 |

* Estimated.
 * Data of 1917-18.
 † Data of 1918-19.

* Estimated.
 † Included in elementary column.

* Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
 † Including kindergarten and elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 16.—Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | | | | Salaries and expenses of principals. | | | | Salaries of teachers. | | | | Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction. | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------|-------------|---|----------------|--------|----|--------|
| | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Illinois—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Freeport..... | 2,360 | 2,360 | | 3,300 | 3,970 | | | | | | | | | | | | 40,483 |
| Galesburg..... | 2,360 | 2,360 | | 3,300 | 3,970 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,757 |
| Jacksonville..... | | | | | 3,955 | | | | | | | | | | | | 20,467 |
| Kankakee..... | 3,100 | 3,100 | | 3,650 | 5,650 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,923 |
| La Salle..... | 2,100 | 2,100 | | 2,650 | 3,600 | | | | | | | | | | | | 12,539 |
| Litchfield..... | 1,400 | 1,400 | | 1,900 | 2,850 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,577 |
| Moline..... | 1,624 | 1,624 | | 1,856 | 21,887 | | | | | | | | | | | | 28,831 |
| Oak Park..... | 4,813 | \$1,950 | | 6,763 | 18,560 | | | | 99,736 | | | | | | | | 5,562 |
| Rock Island..... | 2,150 | | | 2,150 | 117,180 | | | | | | | | | | | | 6,278 |
| Streator..... | 6,975 | | | 6,975 | 3,253 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,358 |
| Waukegan..... | | | | | | | | | 6,825 | | | | | | | | 3,089 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson..... | 13,976 | | | 13,976 | 13,450 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,470 |
| East Chicago..... | 4,208 | | | 4,208 | 13,344 | | | | 10,300 | | | | | | | | 11,421 |
| Elkhart..... | | | | | 887 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,267 |
| Elwood..... | 2,903 | 460 | | 3,363 | 16,964 | | | | 16,150 | | | | | | | | 18,373 |
| Gary..... | 7,305 | 10,814 | \$3,270 | 21,389 | 9,892 | \$3,022 | | | 13,407 | | | | | | | | 13,473 |
| Hammond..... | 7,508 | 8,407 | | 8,407 | 4,224 | 1,575 | | | 8,488 | | | | | | | | 5,825 |
| Huntington..... | 4,140 | | | 4,140 | 1,800 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8,225 |
| Jeffersonville..... | 2,070 | | | 2,070 | 1,350 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,104 |
| Kokomo..... | | | | | 2,415 | | | | | | | | | | | | 9,218 |
| Lafayette..... | 1,700 | 2,525 | | 4,225 | 1,900 | | | | 5,033 | | | | | | | | 5,084 |
| Logansport..... | 9,339 | | | 9,339 | 6,374 | | | | | | | | | | | | 5,317 |
| Marion..... | 6,000 | | | 6,000 | 15,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | 8,524 |
| Michigan City..... | 11,455 | | | 11,455 | 3,018 | | | | 5,415 | | | | | | | | 4,894 |
| Mishawaka..... | 6,264 | 2,239 | | 8,503 | 5,969 | | | | 6,918 | | | | | | | | 4,894 |
| Muncie..... | 11,862 | | | 11,862 | 33,981 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,894 |
| New Albany..... | 7,290 | | | 7,290 | 1,530 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,894 |
| Peru..... | 1,260 | | | 1,260 | 3,735 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,894 |
| Richmond..... | 8,633 | | | 8,633 | 14,831 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,894 |
| Vincennes..... | 7,050 | | | 7,050 | 9,474 | | | | 3,192 | | | | | | | | 14,298 |

TABLE 16.—Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Salaries and expenses of supervisory. | | | | | Salaries and expenses of principals. | | | | | Salaries of teachers. | | | | | Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction. | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|---|----------------|----------|--|
| | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | |
| | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| Massachusetts—Con. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berkshire..... | | \$4,086 | \$2,743 | | \$6,829 | \$19,634 | \$7,675 | | \$27,309 | \$21,563 | \$148,700 | \$70,030 | | \$240,323 | \$12,624 | \$8,217 | | \$20,841 | |
| Cape Cod..... | | 3,420 | | | 3,420 | 18,150 | 2,474 | | 21,624 | 2,030 | 137,922 | 28,543 | | 168,565 | 9,447 | 3,558 | | 13,005 | |
| Clinton..... | | | | | | 6,000 | 3,016 | | 9,016 | 2,000 | 76,695 | 35,897 | | 114,592 | 6,235 | 1,709 | | 4,327 | |
| Framingham..... | | 1,213 | | | 2,426 | 8,400 | 3,348 | | 9,016 | | 61,276 | 19,945 | | 81,271 | 8,707 | 2,833 | | 10,105 | |
| Gardner..... | | 6,789 | 3,474 | | 12,065 | 3,400 | 2,888 | | 6,288 | | 103,113 | 32,461 | | 135,574 | 8,707 | 4,181 | | 12,888 | |
| Greenfield..... | | 5,130 | | | 12,065 | 3,400 | 2,888 | | 6,288 | | 78,535 | 24,932 | | 107,337 | 6,334 | 4,174 | | 10,508 | |
| Leicester..... | | 12,065 | | | 12,065 | 3,400 | 2,888 | | 6,288 | 3,870 | 65,646 | 26,039 | | 91,699 | 6,305 | 2,907 | | 9,212 | |
| Leicester..... | | | | | | 3,350 | 2,250 | | 5,600 | 6,000 | 51,259 | 20,075 | | 71,335 | 2,947 | 2,291 | | 5,238 | |
| Medford..... | | 4,808 | | | 4,808 | 11,530 | 4,280 | | 15,830 | 15,830 | 156,085 | 72,352 | | 228,247 | 11,006 | 5,841 | | 16,844 | |
| Melrose..... | | 7,700 | | | 7,700 | 7,000 | 3,080 | | 10,080 | 10,080 | 67,170 | 54,056 | | 121,226 | 6,133 | 4,071 | | 10,204 | |
| Methuen..... | | 2,621 | | | 2,621 | 7,000 | 2,320 | | 2,620 | 2,620 | 85,168 | 11,502 | | 96,670 | 3,317 | 1,823 | | 5,140 | |
| Milford..... | | | | | | 1,500 | 2,400 | | 3,900 | 3,900 | 57,811 | 12,220 | | 70,031 | 3,712 | 1,823 | | 5,535 | |
| Newburyport..... | | | | | | 9,700 | 3,850 | | 13,550 | 8,200 | 43,719 | 16,117 | | 59,836 | 4,185 | 2,909 | | 7,094 | |
| North Adams..... | | | | | | 9,700 | 3,850 | | 13,550 | 8,200 | 89,248 | 33,426 | 1,306 | 132,739 | 4,997 | 2,458 | | 7,455 | |
| Northampton..... | | 4,000 | | | 4,000 | 4,500 | 2,400 | | 6,900 | 8,760 | 80,082 | 23,466 | 858 | 113,406 | 6,130 | 2,712 | | 8,842 | |
| Peabody..... | | 2,246 | | | 2,246 | 7,000 | 2,750 | | 9,750 | 9,750 | 63,565 | 29,862 | | 93,427 | 3,664 | 3,538 | | 7,202 | |
| Plymouth..... | | | | | | 7,000 | 2,750 | | 9,750 | 9,750 | 74,415 | 19,513 | | 94,300 | 5,369 | 1,877 | | 7,246 | |
| Revere..... | | 7,200 | | | 7,200 | 8,000 | 3,200 | | 11,200 | 11,200 | 193,356 | 25,732 | 462 | 219,088 | 10,829 | 3,088 | | 13,917 | |
| Southbridge..... | | | | | | 1,942 | 2,200 | | 2,200 | 2,200 | 34,966 | 11,168 | | 46,134 | 3,414 | 1,177 | | 4,591 | |
| Wakefield..... | | 1,942 | | | 1,942 | 9,466 | 2,333 | | 12,029 | 12,029 | 63,075 | 35,836 | 180 | 99,021 | 4,508 | 4,701 | | 9,209 | |
| Waltham..... | | 4,450 | | | 4,450 | 5,400 | 3,000 | | 8,400 | 14,200 | 91,889 | 41,200 | 270 | 147,559 | 11,899 | 2,612 | | 14,511 | |
| Westport..... | | 5,663 | | | 5,663 | 5,800 | 3,000 | | 8,800 | 8,466 | 63,921 | 21,966 | | 85,887 | 6,881 | 2,419 | | 9,300 | |
| Webster..... | | 3,954 | 3,056 | | 7,010 | 12,000 | 2,900 | | 2,900 | 6,000 | 36,050 | 12,441 | | 48,491 | 2,989 | 3,783 | | 6,772 | |
| Westfield..... | | 4,800 | | | 4,800 | 12,000 | 3,000 | | 7,200 | 6,000 | 72,384 | 23,925 | | 102,309 | 7,208 | 1,661 | | 8,869 | |
| Westfield..... | | 5,826 | | | 5,826 | 1,688 | 2,620 | | 4,308 | 4,308 | 61,258 | 23,967 | | 85,125 | 3,603 | 1,348 | | 4,951 | |
| Winthrop..... | | | | | | 2,000 | 4,600 | | 6,600 | 6,600 | 57,531 | 37,712 | | 94,243 | 3,928 | 6,898 | | 10,817 | |
| Woburn..... | | 3,536 | | | 3,536 | 2,000 | 3,119 | | 3,119 | 3,119 | 52,720 | 16,886 | | 71,606 | 4,421 | 2,511 | | 6,932 | |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian..... | | 3,893 | 1,336 | | 5,219 | 1,800 | 2,000 | | 3,800 | 3,960 | 41,279 | 26,826 | | 72,005 | 4,635 | 2,000 | | 6,635 | |
| Alpena..... | | 5,400 | | | 5,400 | 6,000 | 3,000 | | 9,000 | 9,000 | 30,861 | 16,058 | | 46,919 | 3,778 | 7,762 | | 1,540 | |
| Ann Arbor..... | | 4,250 | 3,100 | | 7,350 | 3,000 | 3,000 | | 3,000 | 6,775 | 93,053 | 49,742 | | 149,572 | 5,341 | 2,000 | | 7,341 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Battle Creek | 5,024 | 3,581 | 9,205 | 11,057 | 4,628 | 15,685 | 15,616 | 191,013 | 63,425 | 6,370 | 276,464 | 11,173 | 5,678 | 16,851 |
| Beaumont | 2,900 | 1,300 | 2,800 | 6,237 | 2,200 | 2,200 | 4,745 | 67,409 | 33,151 | ..... | 101,160 | 3,300 | 1,200 | 4,500 |
| Holland | 3,325 | 1,300 | 7,022 | 4,180 | 8,686 | 7,702 | 12,880 | 40,140 | 22,996 | ..... | 73,351 | 4,540 | 3,230 | 7,788 |
| Ironwood | 7,808 | 1,300 | 3,500 | 1,300 | 2,350 | 2,350 | 4,500 | 53,948 | 36,985 | 1,584 | 122,330 | 10,939 | 3,418 | 14,357 |
| Lawrence | 3,550 | ..... | 3,550 | ..... | 2,200 | 3,500 | 6,143 | 42,950 | 19,343 | ..... | 89,702 | 3,275 | 4,929 | 8,207 |
| Marquette | 41,846 | ..... | 7,556 | 15,938 | 2,950 | 5,825 | 6,825 | 42,386 | 25,475 | ..... | 68,336 | 2,171 | 1,140 | 3,311 |
| Marquette | 6,310 | ..... | 7,556 | 15,938 | \$1,397 | 20,305 | 12,400 | 124,596 | 38,351 | ..... | 73,096 | 7,533 | 2,450 | 10,003 |
| Pontiac | 2,718 | ..... | 2,718 | 12,623 | 3,000 | 15,623 | 9,625 | 142,900 | 55,408 | ..... | 180,547 | 16,949 | 2,630 | 19,635 |
| Port Huron | 17,857 | ..... | 17,857 | 4,948 | 2,627 | 7,000 | 2,000 | 92,904 | 25,050 | ..... | 207,832 | 11,049 | 1,923 | 12,972 |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 8,164 | ..... | 8,164 | ..... | 2,830 | 2,830 | 6,547 | 59,410 | 30,948 | ..... | 127,044 | 4,727 | 1,894 | 6,611 |
| Traverse City | 5,825 | ..... | 5,825 | 7,400 | 2,500 | 9,900 | 4,250 | 27,673 | 19,500 | ..... | 96,903 | 6,984 | 3,290 | 10,264 |
| Minnesota: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Manitowish | 3,108 | 2,072 | 3,180 | ..... | 2,820 | 2,820 | 3,940 | 30,343 | 41,274 | ..... | 75,257 | 4,298 | 2,000 | 6,296 |
| St. Cloud | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,800 | 2,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57,391 | 2,287 | 1,734 | 3,021 |
| Stillwater | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,000 | 2,000 | 1,080 | 27,960 | 17,800 | ..... | 46,800 | 1,596 | 300 | 1,896 |
| Virginia | 5,736 | ..... | 6,560 | ..... | 3,725 | 3,725 | 19,330 | 113,794 | 91,560 | ..... | 224,704 | 7,208 | 29,867 | 36,865 |
| Winona | 2,990 | ..... | 2,990 | 6,325 | 2,200 | 8,525 | 4,191 | 36,772 | 28,000 | ..... | 68,963 | 5,563 | 2,750 | 8,313 |
| Mississippi: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hattiesburg | 2,655 | ..... | 2,655 | ..... | 2,000 | 5,650 | ..... | 45,040 | 24,025 | ..... | 72,065 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson | 3,000 | ..... | 3,000 | 3,650 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 2,160 | 11,800 | 12,000 | ..... | 70,614 | 2,514 | 551 | 3,265 |
| Natchez | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,980 | ..... | 500 | ..... |
| Missouri: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hannibal | 1,540 | ..... | 1,540 | 5,180 | 1,000 | 6,720 | 1,100 | 45,984 | 19,855 | ..... | 65,749 | 5,995 | 1,509 | 7,495 |
| Jefferson City | 1,200 | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | 2,250 | 2,250 | ..... | 27,367 | 12,993 | ..... | 41,400 | 2,948 | 1,182 | 3,530 |
| Moberly | 2,565 | 1,965 | 4,530 | 1,000 | 1,350 | 2,350 | ..... | 43,187 | 14,655 | ..... | 58,742 | 4,476 | 1,100 | 5,576 |
| Sedalia | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 1,500 | ..... | 45,435 | 14,012 | ..... | 62,447 | 652 | 782 | 1,434 |
| Webb City | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20,097 | 9,506 | ..... | 29,603 | 1,494 | 777 | 2,261 |
| Montana: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Anaconda | 7,460 | ..... | 7,460 | 8,400 | 2,400 | 10,800 | ..... | 54,120 | 27,925 | ..... | 82,045 | 3,393 | 2,418 | 5,781 |
| Billings | 9,310 | ..... | 9,310 | 16,350 | 3,600 | 19,950 | 6,135 | 91,748 | 39,896 | ..... | 137,647 | 12,152 | 2,509 | 14,652 |
| Great Falls | 13,900 | ..... | 13,900 | 20,080 | 3,340 | 23,370 | ..... | 186,543 | 55,320 | ..... | 242,473 | 7,865 | 3,581 | 11,446 |
| Helena | 11,911 | ..... | 11,911 | 15,273 | 3,300 | 13,200 | 7,000 | 69,362 | 36,650 | ..... | 113,012 | 9,612 | 2,409 | 12,012 |
| Missoula | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 97,479 | ..... | ..... | 107,499 | 10,631 | ..... | 10,631 |
| Nebraska: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Island | 4,734 | ..... | 4,734 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 6,833 | ..... | 69,505 | 22,398 | ..... | 98,857 | 6,060 | 9,028 | 15,078 |
| Nevada: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Reno | 1,272 | ..... | 1,272 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 3,200 | ..... | 64,498 | 34,400 | ..... | 102,098 | 3,752 | 3,091 | 6,843 |
| New Hampshire: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Concord | 1,742 | ..... | 1,742 | 1,500 | 2,000 | 3,179 | ..... | 22,361 | 18,493 | ..... | 40,854 | 2,088 | 2,342 | 4,430 |
| Dover | 1,575 | ..... | 1,575 | ..... | 2,500 | 9,192 | 8,829 | 50,949 | 64,368 | ..... | 124,106 | 6,841 | 6,838 | 13,679 |
| Lebanon | 850 | ..... | 850 | ..... | 2,500 | 3,500 | ..... | 24,848 | 15,100 | ..... | 39,948 | 4,732 | 3,000 | 7,732 |
| Nashua | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,275 | 16,511 | ..... | 48,295 | 13,917 | 4,819 | 18,786 |
| Portsmouth | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28,374 | 13,229 | ..... | 41,563 | 4,047 | 1,020 | 5,067 |
| New Jersey: | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 69,149 | 26,350 | ..... | 107,499 | 11,417 | 2,400 | 12,817 |
| Asbury Park | 6,793 | ..... | 6,793 | 8,833 | 2,831 | 9,714 | 6,322 | 59,108 | 30,615 | 1,150 | 97,395 | 6,401 | 2,691 | 8,992 |
| Bloomfield | 2,350 | ..... | 2,350 | 13,600 | 3,400 | 17,000 | 18,000 | 94,263 | 40,500 | 3,300 | 165,063 | 11,899 | 4,068 | 15,977 |
| Bridgeton | 4,350 | ..... | 4,350 | 2,700 | 2,700 | 2,700 | ..... | 51,950 | 23,450 | 1,950 | 77,350 | 3,792 | 3,583 | 7,375 |

* Estimated.
* Data of 1917-18.
* Summer school.

† Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
‡ Including kindergarten and elementary grades in junior high schools.



TABLE 16—Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-1920—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | | | | | Salaries and expenses of principals. | | | | | Salaries of teachers. | | | | | Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction. | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------|----------------|--------|---|-------------------|----------------|--------|
| | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. |
| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | | |
| New Jersey—Contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garfield..... | 81,600 | 81,485 | 13,368 | 81,600 | 810,400 | 82,460 | 812,880 | 86,500 | 85,185 | 85,400 | 87,850 | 8171,935 | 86,902 | 87,427 | 83,666 | 86,902 | | | 86,902 |
| Hackensack..... | 6,130 | 6,130 | 6,130 | 6,130 | 18,878 | 4,985 | 23,874 | 13,369 | 116,915 | 67,123 | 7,192 | 204,509 | 9,516 | 3,444 | 8,566 | 17,309 | | | 17,309 |
| Harrison..... | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 3,600 | 4,100 | 2,600 | 6,700 | 49,648 | 49,648 | 7,320 | 3,584 | 56,968 | 3,444 | 11,663 | 2,459 | 4,204 | | | 4,204 |
| Irvington..... | 9,816 | 9,816 | 9,816 | 9,816 | 15,911 | 2,275 | 18,186 | 146,928 | 146,928 | 25,516 | 3,584 | 176,028 | 11,663 | 2,459 | 424 | 14,576 | | | 14,576 |
| Kearny (P. O., Arlington)..... | 11,833 | 81,485 | 13,368 | 13,368 | 18,723 | 3,308 | 22,031 | 13,475 | 134,355 | 44,424 | ..... | 192,254 | 10,594 | 2,912 | 13,498 | | | 13,498 | |
| Lang Branch..... | 4,400 | 4,400 | 4,400 | 4,400 | 5,900 | 2,300 | 7,700 | 6,236 | 77,409 | 28,679 | ..... | 112,315 | 7,509 | 2,802 | 10,011 | | | 10,011 | |
| Millville..... | 1,875 | 1,875 | 1,875 | 1,875 | 2,900 | 2,000 | 4,900 | 54,810 | 54,810 | 16,525 | ..... | 71,335 | 6,833 | 1,000 | 7,433 | | | 7,433 | |
| Montclair..... | 8,350 | 8,350 | 8,350 | 8,350 | 28,568 | 4,169 | 32,737 | 17,668 | 223,169 | 101,141 | ..... | 341,978 | 26,126 | 10,831 | 36,657 | | | 36,657 | |
| New Brunswick..... | 1,345 | 6,655 | 7,400 | 7,400 | 19,121 | 3,494 | 22,611 | 14,107 | 144,886 | 70,416 | ..... | 229,409 | 13,281 | 9,633 | 22,914 | | | 22,914 | |
| Phillipsburg..... | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 5,100 | 3,050 | 3,450 | 12,500 | 16,417 | 60,500 | 21,890 | ..... | 82,390 | 5,952 | 3,429 | 9,281 | | | 9,281 | |
| Town of Union (P. O., Weehawken)..... | 5,453 | 5,453 | 5,453 | 5,453 | 9,800 | 3,800 | 13,600 | 3,775 | 89,364 | 41,700 | ..... | 134,839 | 10,451 | 9,200 | 19,651 | | | 19,651 | |
| Weehawken..... | 4,725 | 4,725 | 4,725 | 4,725 | 14,365 | 1,200 | 15,565 | 12,720 | 68,796 | ..... | ..... | 76,706 | 6,644 | ..... | 6,644 | | | 6,644 | |
| West New York..... | 10,853 | 10,853 | 10,853 | 10,853 | 3,325 | 1,200 | 4,525 | 8,250 | 159,558 | 10,830 | 2,925 | 173,203 | 11,650 | ..... | 11,650 | | | 11,650 | |
| West Orange..... | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 7,200 | 2,800 | 10,000 | ..... | 48,752 | 10,830 | 2,250 | 70,082 | 6,514 | 2,669 | 9,183 | | | 9,183 | |
| New Mexico: Albuquerque..... | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 7,200 | 2,800 | 10,000 | ..... | 76,880 | 40,900 | ..... | 117,780 | 2,453 | 1,000 | 3,453 | | | 3,453 | |
| New York: Batavia..... | 2,981 | 983 | 3,964 | 3,964 | 2,983 | 3,308 | 3,308 | ..... | 55,023 | 14,853 | ..... | 69,878 | 3,076 | 2,247 | 5,323 | | | 5,323 | |
| Beacon..... | 3,302 | 3,302 | 3,302 | 3,302 | 2,983 | 1,344 | 4,237 | 1,120 | 27,477 | 8,324 | 2,390 | 39,301 | 2,983 | 2,748 | 5,731 | | | 5,731 | |
| Coboes..... | 4,342 | 4,342 | 4,342 | 4,342 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,400 | 40,579 | 7,750 | ..... | 52,729 | 334 | 412 | 6,746 | | | 6,746 | |
| Cornwall..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,951 | 16,602 | ..... | 40,553 | 136 | 210 | 346 | | | 346 | |
| Dist. No. 9..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,542 | 11,910 | 7,222 | 33,174 | 656 | 526 | 1,816 | | | 1,816 | |
| Dist. No. 13..... | 2,600 | 1,060 | 3,720 | 3,720 | 4,080 | 1,600 | 5,680 | 4,250 | 33,094 | 13,714 | ..... | 51,058 | 2,501 | 833 | 3,334 | | | 3,334 | |
| Cortland..... | 6,089 | 6,089 | 6,089 | 6,089 | 2,239 | 3,171 | 5,410 | 5,301 | 57,666 | 23,255 | 11,272 | 97,494 | 7,059 | ..... | 7,059 | | | 7,059 | |
| Dunkirk..... | 2,586 | 2,586 | 2,586 | 2,586 | 1,131 | 1,131 | 45,721 | 17,400 | 63,211 | 288 | ..... | 63,211 | 613 | ..... | 613 | | | 613 | |
| Fulton..... | 2,933 | 2,933 | 2,933 | 2,933 | 4,434 | ..... | 4,434 | 6,013 | 35,126 | 23,682 | ..... | 64,821 | 1,388 | ..... | 1,388 | | | 1,388 | |
| Geneva..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  | ..... |  |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--------|
| Glens Falls..... | 7,250 | 850 | 2,013 | 5,237 | 3,238 | 4,568 | 2,600 | 46,789 | 1,100 | 69,311 | 5,573 | 1,365 | 6,741 |
| Hornell..... | 7,250 | 7,250 | 6,466 | 8,407 | 3,559 | 8,407 | 5,875 | 65,723 | 1,792 | 107,205 | 3,406 | 3,406 | 6,741 |
| Harrison..... | 4,235 | 850 | 3,144 | 984 | 1,877 | 8,407 | 3,559 | 64,723 | 4,050 | 71,492 | 5,522 | 2,055 | 7,577 |
| Johnstown..... | 2,585 | 2,013 | 4,598 | 9,607 | 3,593 | 13,302 | 3,734 | 59,673 | 2,784 | 98,354 | 1,513 | 1,865 | 4,424 |
| Kingston..... | 5,264 | 500 | 8,088 | 7,432 | 2,861 | 10,049 | 4,230 | 35,271 | 1,049 | 58,019 | 3,604 | 2,671 | 6,546 |
| Lackawanna..... | 8,603 | 5,703 | 10,632 | 10,534 | 2,600 | 26,186 | 21,051 | 114,914 | 2,219 | 141,935 | 12,762 | 3,223 | 16,000 |
| Little Falls..... | 10,377 | 255 | 6,782 | 6,782 | 2,647 | 9,332 | 5,523 | 24,593 | 2,402 | 309,245 | 13,912 | 8,923 | 28,109 |
| N. Tonawanda..... | 10,534 | 3,726 | 7,762 | 3,743 | 3,743 | 11,448 | 7,973 | 30,872 | 805 | 67,562 | 5,028 | 1,458 | 6,496 |
| Olean..... | 4,086 | 1,901 | 3,668 | 2,716 | 3,339 | 6,046 | 9,549 | 79,992 | 117,951 | 117,951 | 5,576 | 1,776 | 1,553 |
| Oswego..... | 3,465 | 3,465 | 1,780 | 1,808 | 1,808 | 2,220 | 1,808 | 64,610 | 31,379 | 61,396 | 3,234 | 2,001 | 6,934 |
| Peekskill..... | 750 | 750 | 2,220 | 2,220 | 2,220 | 2,220 | 1,808 | 29,188 | 9,881 | 39,069 | 1,547 | 931 | 2,478 |
| Dist. No. 7..... | 2,350 | 2,350 | 1,953 | 1,953 | 2,200 | 1,953 | 1,450 | 21,300 | 9,700 | 32,457 | 1,228 | 931 | 2,478 |
| Dist. No. 8..... | 4,177 | 4,177 | 5,855 | 5,855 | 4,179 | 10,074 | 6,525 | 98,568 | 29,896 | 128,464 | 5,374 | 1,185 | 1,569 |
| Plattsburg..... | 8,585 | 2,242 | 4,475 | 4,475 | 3,506 | 13,491 | 9,145 | 110,373 | 4,534 | 135,015 | 6,321 | 1,313 | 4,053 |
| Port Chester..... | 2,242 | 2,242 | 2,828 | 2,828 | 2,828 | 2,828 | 2,828 | 44,818 | 17,162 | 62,000 | 3,290 | 1,538 | 13,247 |
| Poughkeepsie..... | 2,828 | 2,828 | 2,828 | 2,828 | 2,828 | 2,828 | 2,828 | 44,818 | 17,162 | 62,000 | 3,290 | 1,538 | 13,247 |
| Rensselaer..... | 3,070 | 1,880 | 4,950 | 11,812 | 2,304 | 15,146 | 8,074 | 94,289 | 28,138 | 135,015 | 6,321 | 1,313 | 4,053 |
| Rome..... | 2,167 | 2,167 | 2,167 | 2,167 | 2,167 | 2,167 | 2,167 | 54,526 | 11,996 | 66,522 | 3,234 | 2,001 | 6,785 |
| Saratoga Springs..... | 5,916 | 5,916 | 13,991 | 13,991 | 4,791 | 18,782 | 8,923 | 108,704 | 52,713 | 170,340 | 6,208 | 3,656 | 2,167 |
| Watertown..... | 7,878 | 7,878 | 7,878 | 7,878 | 2,960 | 15,448 | 6,007 | 68,600 | 36,768 | 111,375 | 3,490 | 2,105 | 5,595 |
| Watervliet..... | 7,865 | 7,865 | 7,865 | 7,865 | 2,400 | 10,265 | 3,309 | 55,852 | 33,973 | 90,555 | 4,029 | 1,764 | 5,790 |
| White Plains..... | 1,400 | 8,850 | 6,282 | 6,282 | 2,000 | 8,282 | 67,494 | 60,494 | 46,300 | 106,764 | 404 | 542 | 942 |
| Asheville..... | 6,121 | 4,375 | 10,496 | 10,496 | 2,457 | 12,796 | 1,800 | 56,410 | 17,460 | 76,070 | 4,645 | 1,702 | 6,347 |
| Durham..... | 7,865 | 7,865 | 7,865 | 7,865 | 3,280 | 6,760 | 6,760 | 66,526 | 35,865 | 106,962 | 2,504 | 1,900 | 3,464 |
| Greensboro..... | 1,400 | 8,850 | 6,282 | 6,282 | 2,000 | 8,282 | 67,494 | 60,494 | 46,300 | 106,764 | 404 | 542 | 942 |
| Winston-Salem..... | 6,121 | 4,375 | 10,496 | 10,496 | 2,457 | 12,796 | 1,800 | 56,410 | 17,460 | 76,070 | 4,645 | 1,702 | 6,347 |
| Fargo..... | 4,905 | 4,905 | 4,905 | 4,905 | 3,280 | 6,760 | 6,760 | 66,526 | 35,865 | 106,962 | 2,504 | 1,900 | 3,464 |
| Grand Forks..... | 6,402 | 6,402 | 6,402 | 6,402 | 2,776 | 11,473 | 8,697 | 91,127 | 45,300 | 139,427 | 12,650 | 2,800 | 15,450 |
| Alliance..... | 6,250 | 6,250 | 6,250 | 6,250 | 1,900 | 8,400 | 1,900 | 45,877 | 15,444 | 64,123 | 1,943 | 3,602 | 2,335 |
| Bellaire..... | 2,980 | 2,980 | 2,980 | 2,980 | 2,100 | 8,500 | 35,099 | 49,494 | 21,825 | 71,315 | 1,250 | 6,501 | 1,200 |
| Cambridge..... | 2,854 | 2,854 | 2,854 | 2,854 | 1,050 | 90,973 | 31,697 | 21,825 | 1,250 | 10,590 | 1,600 | 1,600 | 12,190 |
| Chillicothe..... | 1,440 | 1,440 | 1,440 | 1,440 | 1,690 | 73,392 | 41,371 | 117,813 | 3,944 | 122,670 | 3,944 | 2,170 | 5,814 |
| East Liverpool..... | 1,440 | 1,440 | 1,440 | 1,440 | 1,690 | 73,392 | 41,371 | 117,813 | 3,944 | 122,670 | 3,944 | 2,170 | 5,814 |
| Elvira..... | 12,275 | 12,275 | 12,275 | 12,275 | 1,865 | 3,253 | 58,266 | 32,067 | 90,333 | 127,600 | 5,529 | 3,182 | 8,541 |
| Findlay..... | 4,900 | 4,900 | 4,900 | 4,900 | 2,600 | 23,025 | 14,875 | 57,785 | 21,864 | 79,653 | 1,044 | 8,802 | 8,541 |
| Ironton..... | 12,275 | 12,275 | 12,275 | 12,275 | 1,865 | 3,253 | 58,266 | 32,067 | 90,333 | 127,600 | 5,529 | 3,182 | 8,541 |
| Lakewood..... | 4,900 | 4,900 | 4,900 | 4,900 | 2,600 | 23,025 | 14,875 | 57,785 | 21,864 | 79,653 | 1,044 | 8,802 | 8,541 |
| Lancaster..... | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 23,025 | 14,875 | 57,785 | 1,044 | 8,802 | 8,541 |

* Data of 1917-18.

* Estimated.

* Included in elementary column.

* Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

* Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 16.—Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1919—Continued.

| Cities. | Salaries and expenses of supervisors. | | | | Salaries and expenses of principals. | | | | Salaries of teachers. | | | | Textbook, supplies, and other expenses of instruction. | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|--------|--|-------------------|----------------|--------|---------|
| | Kindergarten. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | Elementary. | Secondary (high). | Other schools. | Total. | |
| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Ohio—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lorain..... | \$3,847 | \$3,847 | | \$3,847 | \$18,230 | \$3,188 | | \$21,413 | | \$172,306 | \$4,085 | | \$228,143 | \$3,515 | \$5,102 | | \$8,819 |
| Marietta..... | 1,800 | 1,800 | | 1,800 | 3,740 | 3,740 | | 3,740 | | 54,522 | 28,476 | | 83,000 | 11,740 | 1,500 | | 13,240 |
| Marion..... | 5,380 | 5,380 | | 5,380 | 9,450 | 2,350 | | 11,800 | | 109,920 | 33,658 | | 143,580 | 4,200 | 1,000 | | 5,200 |
| Mesillon ¹ | 3,350 | 3,350 | | 3,350 | 10,150 | 3,142 | | 13,292 | | 62,425 | 24,450 | | 86,875 | 6,600 | 1,600 | | 8,200 |
| Newark..... | 4,350 | 4,350 | | 4,350 | 8,378 | 2,450 | | 10,828 | \$7,500 | 112,810 | 35,907 | \$740 | 148,417 | 7,778 | 1,100 | | 8,878 |
| Norwood..... | 3,831 | 3,831 | | 3,831 | 1,125 | 2,404 | | 2,975 | | 85,733 | 28,755 | | 114,488 | 5,340 | 3,913 | | 9,253 |
| Piqua..... | 3,800 | 3,800 | | 3,800 | 8,280 | 2,527 | | 10,787 | 2,616 | 34,270 | 16,475 | | 50,751 | 2,225 | | | 2,225 |
| Portsmouth..... | 23,400 | 23,400 | | 23,400 | 26,200 | 2,475 | | 28,675 | 8,125 | 115,808 | 30,942 | | 146,750 | 4,741 | 2,618 | | 7,359 |
| Sandusky..... | | | | | 2,000 | 2,000 | | 2,000 | | 35,800 | 19,800 | | 55,600 | 19,155 | 950 | | 20,105 |
| Tiffin..... | | | | | 2,000 | 2,000 | | 2,000 | | 191,407 | 43,250 | | 234,657 | 19,155 | 4,700 | | 23,855 |
| Warren..... | | | | | 26,200 | 2,475 | | 28,675 | | 94,755 | 27,800 | 1,700 | 124,255 | 3,500 | 1,020 | | 4,520 |
| Zanesville..... | | | | | | 3,000 | | 3,000 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickasha ¹ | | | | | 4,185 | 1,500 | | 5,685 | | 30,800 | 16,250 | | 46,850 | | | | |
| Enid..... | | | | | | 2,700 | | 2,700 | | 45,795 | 53,592 | | 99,387 | 1,172 | 1,901 | | 3,073 |
| McAlester..... | | | | | | 13,750 | | 13,750 | | 48,818 | 19,605 | | 68,423 | 3,794 | 3,294 | | 7,088 |
| Muskogee..... | | | | | | 10,525 | | 10,525 | | 96,965 | 80,155 | | 177,120 | 6,320 | 5,200 | | 11,520 |
| Shawnee..... | | | | | | 49,798 | | 49,798 | | 43,670 | 36,050 | | 79,720 | 2,935 | 2,355 | | 5,290 |
| Tulsa..... | | | | | | 9,246 | | 9,246 | | 493,500 | 133,084 | | 646,584 | 16,998 | 12,355 | | 29,353 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salem..... | | | | | 5,000 | 2,950 | | 7,950 | | 70,865 | 35,230 | | 106,095 | 2,700 | 1,350 | | 4,050 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Falls..... | | | | | 6,165 | 2,370 | | 8,535 | | 54,265 | 22,511 | | 76,776 | 4,693 | 2,348 | | 7,041 |
| Berwick..... | | | | | | 3,155 | | 3,155 | | 38,290 | 15,494 | | 53,784 | 4,713 | 2,291 | | 7,004 |
| Braddock..... | | | | | | 6,787 | | 6,787 | | 63,149 | 15,041 | 2,405 | 81,235 | 8,502 | 5,997 | \$203 | 14,702 |
| Bradford..... | | | | | | 3,472 | | 3,472 | | 53,993 | 4,465 | | 58,458 | 4,465 | 4,037 | | 8,502 |
| Butler..... | | | | | | 2,420 | | 2,420 | | 77,492 | 36,598 | | 114,090 | 19,054 | 6,000 | | 25,054 |
| Carlisle..... | | | | | | 2,000 | | 2,000 | | 50,147 | 30,899 | | 81,046 | 6,433 | 5,084 | | 11,517 |
| Carlisle..... | | | | | | 2,070 | | 2,070 | | 28,478 | 14,869 | | 43,347 | 5,792 | 4,859 | | 10,651 |
| Carnegie..... | | | | | | 9,620 | | 9,620 | | 41,091 | 9,620 | | 50,711 | 4,001 | 1,450 | | 5,451 |
| Chambersburg..... | | | | | | 14,701 | | 14,701 | 5,837 | 41,578 | 14,701 | | 56,279 | 2,939 | 2,002 | 1,250 | 6,191 |

CITY SCHOOL SYSTEMS, 1919-1920.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|
| Columbia | 1,429 | 4,104 | 1,280 | 5,384 | 19,433 | 4,461 | 23,594 | 1,414 | 1,942 | 2,895 |
| Connellsville | 6,196 | 4,474 | 2,760 | 7,234 | 40,000 | 26,945 | 76,945 | 3,641 | 2,700 | 8,301 |
| DuBois | 2,925 | 4,371 | 2,070 | 6,641 | 39,029 | 18,372 | 57,701 | 6,424 | 2,312 | 8,770 |
| Dunmore | 4,867 | 12,718 | 4,060 | 16,787 | 18,729 | 23,824 | 92,572 | 6,741 | 8,772 | 15,513 |
| Easton | 21,417 | 3,867 | 2,304 | 8,459 | 91,443 | 18,451 | 108,904 | 7,446 | 6,701 | 8,316 |
| Greensburg | 8,955 | 2,630 | 2,630 | 3,897 | 110,307 | 46,239 | 156,966 | 7,831 | 14,067 | 21,918 |
| Homestead | 4,588 | 6,465 | 2,420 | 11,185 | 54,851 | 28,239 | 83,082 | 6,716 | 6,297 | 13,013 |
| Lebanon | 4,668 | 2,100 | 82,300 | 2,100 | 40,555 | 21,561 | 105,404 | 12,549 | 8,968 | 23,062 |
| McKees Rocks | 2,050 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 2,100 | 70,204 | 23,920 | 94,124 | 5,818 | 4,318 | 10,272 |
| Mahoney City | 4,000 | 3,370 | 1,500 | 6,870 | 47,749 | 10,990 | 58,739 | 7,582 | 2,007 | 9,589 |
| Meadville | 3,640 | 3,570 | 2,940 | 6,530 | 41,133 | 6,300 | 47,433 | 3,449 | 1,204 | 4,743 |
| Monessen | 1,370 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 32,350 | 19,970 | 52,300 | 3,525 | 2,791 | 6,115 |
| Mount Carmel | 1,370 | 2,070 | 2,070 | 2,070 | 98,778 | 27,071 | 125,849 | 8,061 | 2,963 | 11,044 |
| Nanticoke | 1,370 | 2,070 | 2,070 | 2,070 | 33,771 | 12,009 | 45,780 | 3,028 | 3,512 | 6,618 |
| Norristown | 1,370 | 2,070 | 2,070 | 2,070 | 85,330 | 12,915 | 98,245 | 7,652 | 1,962 | 10,020 |
| North Braddock (P. O., Brad- dock) | 1,370 | 2,070 | 2,070 | 2,070 | 99,410 | 23,165 | 122,575 | 4,281 | 5,192 | 9,472 |
| Old Forge | 5,071 | 5,209 | 2,450 | 7,719 | 72,505 | 15,727 | 88,232 | 6,269 | 1,957 | 8,226 |
| Phoenixville | 2,750 | 1,805 | 1,805 | 1,805 | 45,281 | 8,453 | 53,734 | 4,877 | 500 | 5,377 |
| Pittston | 3,870 | 3,710 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 30,464 | 8,453 | 38,917 | 2,726 | 1,94 | 4,672 |
| Plymouth | 1,728 | 1,160 | 1,095 | 1,160 | 49,023 | 14,267 | 63,290 | 6,962 | 1,700 | 7,662 |
| Pottsville | 1,160 | 7,452 | 1,095 | 9,147 | 46,815 | 8,091 | 54,906 | 5,038 | 404 | 5,442 |
| Shamokin | 2,500 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 1,313 | 52,718 | 17,497 | 70,215 | 9,456 | 4,712 | 14,168 |
| Sharon | 5,339 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 2,400 | 59,924 | 17,497 | 77,421 | 5,084 | 1,810 | 6,901 |
| Shenandoah | 2,400 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 3,100 | 55,538 | 21,049 | 77,587 | 11,161 | 2,385 | 13,546 |
| Steelton | 2,400 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 44,461 | 7,715 | 52,176 | 6,943 | 2,563 | 9,505 |
| Sunbury | 4,452 | 4,771 | 3,100 | 4,771 | 44,125 | 17,495 | 61,620 | 5,640 | 1,954 | 7,594 |
| Uniontown | 5,150 | 10,476 | 2,400 | 13,281 | 40,392 | 19,661 | 60,053 | 4,776 | 2,593 | 7,379 |
| Warren | 5,150 | 2,588 | 2,588 | 2,588 | 75,642 | 31,164 | 106,806 | 12,650 | 2,793 | 15,443 |
| Washington | 19,218 | 11,935 | 3,340 | 15,435 | 58,255 | 31,578 | 90,233 | 5,606 | 4,472 | 10,084 |
| West Chester | 5,908 | 3,150 | 2,351 | 5,481 | 90,778 | 38,213 | 128,991 | 5,254 | 6,355 | 11,579 |
| Wilkinsburg | 5,908 | 3,150 | 2,351 | 5,481 | 33,207 | 27,748 | 61,455 | 11,557 | 4,813 | 16,070 |
| Wilkesboro | 5,908 | 3,150 | 2,351 | 5,481 | 114,201 | 44,646 | 158,847 | 2,636 | 6,422 | 9,058 |
| Central Falls | 3,837 | 6,092 | 2,542 | 9,234 | 58,442 | 9,576 | 68,018 | 15,706 | 4,554 | 20,262 |
| Cranston (P. O., Providence) | 900 | 4,349 | 1,380 | 5,729 | 9,042 | 25,550 | 34,592 | 5,221 | 1,890 | 7,101 |
| Cumberland (P. O., Manville) | 10,260 | 8,920 | 10,260 | 8,920 | 127,268 | 12,125 | 139,393 | 12,125 | 1,500 | 13,625 |
| Newport | 4,140 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 36,926 | 7,452 | 44,378 | 2,987 | 597 | 3,584 |
| Warwick | 5,214 | 14,800 | 5,160 | 19,960 | 119,771 | 38,317 | 158,088 | 6,357 | 4,330 | 10,727 |
| South Carolina | 10,260 | 8,920 | 10,260 | 8,920 | 82,396 | 82,396 | 164,792 | 5,559 | 40 | 16,727 |
| Spartanburg | 4,140 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 71,217 | 16,171 | 87,388 | 343 | | 303 |
| South Dakota | 11,104 | 14,800 | 5,160 | 19,960 | 43,724 | 26,455 | 70,179 | 1,826 | 1,482 | 3,308 |
| Aberdeen | 11,104 | 14,800 | 5,160 | 19,960 | 92,136 | 49,519 | 141,655 | 11,569 | 11,669 | 23,235 |
| Sioux Falls | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson | | | | | | | | | | |

* Included in salaries of teachers.
* Summer school.

* Estimated
* Data of 1917-18.

* Including elementary grades in junior high schools.
* Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high.

TABLE 16.—Expenses of instruction in day schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities | Salaries and expenses of supervisors | | | | | | Salaries and expenses of principals | | | | | | Salaries of teachers | | | | | | Textbooks, supplies, and other expenses of instruction | | | |
|-------------|--------------------------------------|------------|------------------|---------------|---------|----------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------------|---------------|----------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------|------------|------------------|--|----------|-----------|--|
| | Kindergarten | Elementary | Secondary (high) | Other schools | Total | | Kindergarten | Elementary | Secondary (high) | Other schools | Total | Kindergarten | Elementary | Secondary (high) | Other schools | Total | Elementary | Secondary (high) | Other schools | Total | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | | |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin | \$4,110 | \$15,900 | \$7,237 | \$23,137 | \$2,025 | \$77,084 | \$67,641 | \$146,750 | \$213,377 | \$146,750 | \$67,641 | \$213,377 | \$146,750 | \$67,641 | \$213,377 | \$146,750 | \$67,641 | \$213,377 | \$146,750 | \$67,641 | \$213,377 | |
| Beaumont | 9,750 | 16,450 | 2,200 | 8,075 | 2,050 | 26,320 | 23,965 | 50,285 | 10,500 | 6,450 | 4,050 | 10,500 | 6,450 | 4,050 | 10,500 | 6,450 | 4,050 | 10,500 | 6,450 | 4,050 | 10,500 | |
| Cleburne | 3,000 | 8,875 | | | | 51,497 | 30,685 | 82,182 | 5,547 | 2,120 | 1,994 | 7,667 | 5,547 | 2,120 | 1,994 | 7,667 | 5,547 | 2,120 | 1,994 | 7,667 | | |
| Marshall | 810 | | | | | 21,087 | 12,998 | 34,082 | 34,082 | 200 | 200 | 408 | 34,082 | 200 | 200 | 408 | 34,082 | 200 | 200 | 408 | | |
| Palatine | 2,380 | | | | | 70,074 | 41,665 | 111,738 | 111,738 | 200 | 200 | 408 | 111,738 | 200 | 200 | 408 | 111,738 | 200 | 200 | 408 | | |
| San Angelo | 976 | 6,010 | 1,500 | 7,510 | | 28,772 | 13,575 | 42,347 | 200 | 200 | 408 | 42,347 | 200 | 200 | 408 | 42,347 | 200 | 200 | 408 | | | |
| Sherman | 2,285 | 1,000 | 5,325 | 6,325 | | 30,610 | 20,665 | 51,275 | 51,275 | 1,145 | 1,145 | 2,290 | 1,145 | 1,145 | 2,290 | 1,145 | 1,145 | 2,290 | 2,290 | | | |
| Temple | 3,298 | 1,200 | 2,000 | 3,200 | | 38,920 | 24,315 | 64,235 | 64,235 | 6,323 | 6,323 | 12,646 | 6,323 | 6,323 | 12,646 | 6,323 | 6,323 | 12,646 | 12,646 | | | |
| Tyler | 3,900 | 1,200 | 2,000 | 3,200 | | 29,632 | 16,090 | 45,722 | 45,722 | 615 | 615 | 1,230 | 615 | 615 | 1,230 | 615 | 615 | 1,230 | 1,230 | | | |
| Waco | 5,860 | 12,600 | 4,740 | 16,340 | | 130,309 | 33,341 | 163,710 | 163,710 | 450 | 450 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 900 | 450 | 450 | 900 | 900 | | | |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ogden | 9,997 | 24,820 | 4,260 | 29,080 | | 191,245 | 48,425 | 249,268 | 249,268 | 800 | 800 | 1,600 | 800 | 800 | 1,600 | 800 | 800 | 1,600 | 1,600 | | | |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre | 3,200 | 2,300 | 2,300 | 2,300 | | 42,575 | 19,300 | 61,875 | 61,875 | 2,836 | 2,836 | 5,672 | 2,836 | 2,836 | 5,672 | 2,836 | 2,836 | 5,672 | 5,672 | | | |
| Burlington | 7,509 | | | | | 12,642 | | 12,642 | 12,642 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rutland | 2,661 | 3,143 | 3,143 | 3,143 | | 33,458 | 21,861 | 55,319 | 55,319 | 2,235 | 2,235 | 4,470 | 2,235 | 2,235 | 4,470 | 2,235 | 2,235 | 4,470 | 4,470 | | | |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexandria | | 1,200 | 1,200 | 1,200 | | 33,812 | 8,642 | 42,454 | 42,454 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lynchburg | | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | | 72,249 | 39,600 | 111,849 | 111,849 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petersburg | 2,500 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 4,000 | | 74,247 | 28,070 | 102,317 | 102,317 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Staunton | | 2,250 | 1,350 | 3,600 | | 14,833 | 5,000 | 19,833 | 19,833 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen | 5,015 | 3,507 | 2,430 | 5,987 | | 76,830 | 24,614 | 101,444 | 101,444 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham | 2,200 | 14,782 | 5,100 | 19,882 | | 110,564 | 79,012 | 189,576 | 189,576 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Everett | 7,604 | 14,739 | 3,904 | 18,043 | | 154,269 | 61,848 | 216,117 | 216,117 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Walla Walla | 5,833 | 9,865 | 3,885 | 9,885 | | 83,420 | 59,780 | 143,200 | 143,200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yakima | 4,838 | 12,585 | 3,456 | 16,021 | | 102,331 | 51,333 | 153,664 | 153,664 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------|--------|-------|---------|---------|--------|-------|--------|
| West Virginia: | 2,250 | 3,825 | 1,900 | 11,301 | 46,286 | 894 | 175 | 1,166 |
| Bluefield | 6,237 | 8,475 | 3,000 | 22,077 | 138,304 | 3,079 | 1,000 | 4,079 |
| Charleston | 4,412 | 13,950 | 3,200 | 48,488 | 166,004 | 10,561 | 2,600 | 13,161 |
| Parkersburg | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | |
| Appleton | 2,455 | 9,945 | 4,652 | 42,005 | 128,152 | 4,912 | 3,740 | 8,691 |
| Ashland | 2,270 | 3,100 | 1,800 | 26,135 | 74,276 | 2,460 | 3,406 | 6,866 |
| Beloit | 4,315 | 2,000 | 1,851 | 32,279 | 131,406 | 9,875 | 2,944 | 14,443 |
| Eau Claire | 4,000 | 12,275 | 2,350 | 40,490 | 105,441 | 15,041 | 2,325 | 17,366 |
| Fond du Lac | 4,425 | 4,313 | 2,976 | 38,953 | 135,693 | 6,978 | 1,300 | 9,425 |
| Green Bay | 5,250 | 10,808 | 6,058 | 55,407 | 156,206 | 6,322 | 4,333 | 15,090 |
| Janesville | 7,867 | 13,719 | 3,800 | 32,792 | 84,544 | 4,617 | 4,503 | 9,114 |
| Kenosha | 6,725 | 3,600 | 6,821 | 34,275 | 268,776 | 10,956 | 2,982 | 17,556 |
| Madison | 4,046 | 10,815 | 7,396 | 100,003 | 282,090 | 14,963 | 6,000 | 26,428 |
| Marion | 8,700 | 1,707 | 5,265 | 43,892 | 105,744 | 4,801 | 2,463 | 8,170 |
| Marquette | 4,863 | 3,022 | 3,776 | 23,714 | 67,431 | 2,381 | 2,404 | 4,785 |
| Sheboygan | 3,900 | 4,385 | 3,022 | 40,893 | 179,051 | 6,428 | 2,307 | 14,254 |
| Wausau | 4,863 | 1,707 | 3,739 | 33,854 | 110,746 | 4,190 | 2,498 | 11,371 |
| Wyoming: | | | | | | | | |
| Cheyenne | 2,940 | 1,933 | 1,933 | 20,981 | 66,687 | 6,295 | 1,500 | 7,795 |

* Including elementary grades in junior high schools.

† Including kindergartens and elementary grades in junior high schools.

‡ Estimated.

§ Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 17.—Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919-20.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| Cities. | Operation of plant. | | | Maintenance of plant. | | | Auxiliary agencies. | | | Fixed charges. | | | Capital outlay. | | |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| | Elementary schools. ¹ | Secondary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Secondary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Secondary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Secondary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Secondary (high) schools. | Other schools. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | \$87,448 | \$39,507 | | \$13,951 | \$4,727 | | | | | | | | \$36,388 | \$40,405 | |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | 336,082 | 204,714 | | 75,230 | 53,180 | | \$95,333 | \$73,891 | | 36,204 | 14,085 | | 562,547 | 291,917 | |
| Oakland..... | 142,627 | 68,060 | | 34,028 | 20,866 | | 66,942 | 41,284 | | 12,071 | 8,725 | | 144,178 | 51,401 | |
| San Francisco..... | 213,534 | 48,186 | | 311,647 | 18,385 | | 46,936 | | | 6,500 | | | 423,360 | 23,077 | |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | 157,181 | 61,280 | | 56,351 | 14,027 | \$1,221 | 6,914 | 73,007 | | 102,951 | | \$300 | 159,262 | 518,814 | \$35,964 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | 107,029 | 26,160 | | 28,847 | 5,337 | 1,139 | 1,030 | 135 | \$36 | | | | 155,000 | | |
| New Haven..... | 166,697 | 14,891 | | 86,202 | 87 | 273 | | | | 9,261 | 1,380 | 480 | 34,120 | 286,116 | |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 331,044 | 141,122 | | 202,736 | 20,511 | 12,718 | 53,162 | 17,969 | 4,822 | 12,648 | | 3,980 | 217,829 | 66,015 | 8,740 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fall River..... | 145,874 | 22,048 | | 47,564 | 1,286 | | 9,779 | 1,564 | | | | | | | |
| Worcester..... | 197,077 | 48,720 | | 65,339 | 11,815 | | 19,170 | 2,612 | 58 | | | | | | |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | 240,582 | 129,355 | | 98,831 | 37,542 | 4,742 | 117,942 | 42,513 | | 35,955 | 4,173 | | 428,221 | 32,471 | |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Omaha..... | 201,822 | 69,356 | | 40,165 | 12 | | 37,446 | 10,271 | | 92,231 | 35,097 | | 124,429 | 225,434 | |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newark..... | 308,735 | 74,631 | | 90,293 | 13 | 7,240 | 116,702 | 10,004 | 15,952 | 4,989 | 1,206 | 78 | 215,562 | 14,668 | 8,129 |
| Paterson..... | 106,413 | 12,081 | | 12,980 | 5,942 | 14,233 | 12,512 | 21 | | 4,121 | 3,773 | | 192,407 | 5,252 | |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | 82,119 | 37,431 | | 19,250 | 2,095 | 1,027 | 16,375 | 7,295 | 193 | 1,464 | | | 13,366 | 349 | 1,474 |
| Rochester..... | 213,671 | 37,321 | | 82,334 | 21,629 | 7,210 | 31,204 | 47,229 | 4,637 | 15,598 | 3,939 | 2,486 | 353,084 | 16,977 | 494,680 |
| Syracuse..... | 90,074 | 60,179 | | 33,786 | 6,385 | | 25,337 | 7,585 | | 12,853 | 1,405 | | 2,361 | 133 | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dayton..... | 64,698 | 29,848 | | 43,110 | 9,440 | 218 | 8,836 | 58,580 | 3,784 | 8,273 | 3,081 | 268 | 22,029 | 1,939 | |
| Toledo..... | 132,843 | 128,891 | | 148,617 | 10,629 | | 20,771 | 28,702 | | 23,027 | 7,327 | 262 | 480,632 | 21,275 | 35 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland..... | 274,369 | 62,303 | | 101,196 | 28,246 | 16,022 | 8,539 | 20,611 | 8,044 | 26,808 | 2,753 | 237 | 220,100 | 23,365 | 71,401 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scranton..... | 113,903 | 16,851 | | 55,395 | 6,459 | | 7,291 | 5,790 | | 30,007 | 3,933 | | 53,332 | | |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nashville..... | 40,594 | 12,950 | | 27,044 | 2,000 | | 4,084 | 400 | | 160 | | | 10,686 | 1,848 | |

| GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|---------|-------|--------|---------|--------|-------|---------|---------|--------|
| Virginia: | 91,575 | 20,055 | 4,475 | 45,438 | 4,893 | 2,015 | 21,765 | 4,794 | 1,102 | 1,601 | 509 | 9,865 | 25,207 | 24,157 | 12,312 |
| Richmond..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington: | 97,667 | 60,278 | 6,471 | 24,346 | 12,340 | 1,542 | 19,427 | 9,002 | 469 | 12,672 | 6,226 | 246 | 85,273 | 37,324 | 1,585 |
| Spokane..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin: | 300,661 | 62,607 | 47,941 | 193,407 | 27,587 | 41,473 | 33,945 | 2,914 | 69,718 | 12,674 | 4,500 | | 251,087 | 143,872 | |
| Milwaukee..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama: | 80,433 | \$2,368 | | \$1,398 | \$365 | | \$2,735 | \$600 | | \$2,356 | \$696 | | \$1,043 | \$892 | |
| Montgomery..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California: | 50,237 | 16,150 | | 18,377 | 9,607 | | 12,386 | 867 | | | | | 672,353 | 293,651 | |
| Berkeley..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pasadena..... | 51,976 | 38,960 | | 47,347 | 28,245 | | 11,145 | 9,823 | | 20,960 | 1,850 | | 68,116 | 78,903 | |
| Spokane..... | 56,277 | 17,451 | | 45,481 | 11,766 | | 7,884 | 5,684 | | 1,870 | 2,828 | | | 42,753 | |
| San Diego..... | 41,151 | 31,712 | | 33,417 | 19,394 | | 18,522 | 9,059 | | 12,194 | 1,771 | | 20,561 | 8,606 | |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pueblo (Dist. No. 1)..... | 19,497 | 11,245 | | 5,080 | 2,086 | | 4,277 | 2,500 | | 2,448 | 1,022 | | 7,971 | 8,451 | |
| Connecticut: | 35,687 | 11,514 | \$4,615 | 11,531 | 9,001 | \$618 | 10,280 | 806 | | 5,578 | 447 | \$290 | 56,971 | 30,684 | |
| New Britain..... | 67,808 | 7,255 | | 23,512 | 2,926 | | 1,675 | 450 | | 37,500 | 500 | | 97,588 | 339,500 | |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tampa..... | 10,304 | 1,443 | | 21,821 | 3,251 | | 1,518 | 1,083 | | | | | 20,000 | | |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Savannah..... | 19,567 | 2,071 | | 15,285 | 1,129 | | 2,100 | | | 5,400 | | | 7,964 | | |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Decatur..... | 28,624 | 12,929 | | 20,586 | 3,402 | | 1,410 | 484 | | 237,498 | 99,188 | | 186,164 | | |
| East St. Louis..... | 62,621 | 13,559 | | 36,421 | 3,302 | | 1,295 | 536 | | 15,630 | 190 | | 36,875 | 755 | |
| Joliet..... | 61,661 | | | 42,582 | | | 9,886 | | | 6,834 | | | 417,31 | | |
| Springfield..... | 60,054 | 16,162 | | 14,275 | 3,569 | | 8,106 | 298 | | 3,486 | 427 | | 39,964 | 4,363 | |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Topeka..... | 40,917 | 16,370 | | 21,771 | 15,685 | | 16,361 | 2,347 | | 884 | 345 | | 37,782 | 162,000 | |
| Wichita..... | 47,853 | 23,243 | 345 | 41,484 | 14,860 | | 1,500 | | | 21,117 | | | 672,325 | | |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Covington..... | 28,991 | 10,330 | | 6,836 | 580 | | 863 | | | 3,404 | 772 | | 24,746 | 5,563 | |
| Newport..... | 10,510 | 1,628 | | 1,798 | 3,614 | | 1,500 | | | 874 | 31 | | 3,509 | 2,079 | |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockton..... | 68,809 | 30,005 | | 21,013 | 10,507 | | 9,895 | | | | | | 4,298 | | |
| Everett..... | 35,565 | 9,558 | | 10,008 | 1,436 | | 2,861 | 777 | | | | | | | |
| Fitchburg..... | 36,904 | 11,531 | 659 | 11,133 | 574 | | 19,190 | 4,821 | | | | | | | |
| Haverhill..... | 50,931 | 10,717 | | 15,171 | 1,503 | | 7,803 | | | | | | 172,863 | \$1,760 | |
| Holyoke..... | 57,254 | 22,250 | | 9,204 | 1,939 | 3,620 | 9,969 | 4,304 | \$350 | 2,174 | 631 | | 31 | | |
| Lynn..... | 77,452 | 25,411 | | 30,461 | 8,635 | | 4,916 | 806 | | 4,698 | 433 | 125 | 18,409 | 3,852 | 4,655 |
| Malden..... | 44,807 | 12,007 | | 12,494 | 2,306 | | 3,532 | 293 | | 2,995 | | | 43,000 | | |
| Newton..... | 56,087 | 17,585 | 8,141 | 34,519 | 11,140 | 6,403 | 14,996 | 263 | 74 | | | | 102,469 | | |
| Pittsfield..... | 32,515 | 7,719 | | 10,130 | | | 10,130 | | | 1,520 | | | | | |
| Quincy..... | 40,928 | 5,575 | 2,976 | 10,100 | 1,680 | 824 | 10,145 | | 4,844 | | | | 6,508 | 979 | |
| Somerville..... | 71,981 | 26,053 | 5,033 | 26,661 | 9,364 | 5,579 | 6,029 | 200 | 348 | 2,247 | 3,112 | | 6,200 | | |
| Taunton..... | 34,125 | 6,416 | 410 | 14,562 | 708 | | 13,905 | 918 | | | 1,539 | 87 | 1,836 | | |

1 Including kindergartens.



TABLE 17 — Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919-20 — Contd.
 GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1919—Continued.

| Cities. | Operation of plant. | | | Maintenance of plant. | | | Auxiliary agencies. | | | Fixed charges. | | | Capital outlay. | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Joseph..... | 393,088 | 338,544 | | \$13,176 | \$8,715 | | \$76 | \$2,265 | | \$5,680 | | | \$50,189 | | |
| Springfield..... | 23,851 | 12,707 | | | | | 1,000 | 1,949 | | 2,455 | \$996 | | | | |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manchester..... | 62,393 | 8,610 | | 658 | | | 3,065 | 1,707 | | 2,667 | | | 1,407 | | |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Camden..... | 125,227 | 25,011 | | 33,286 | 910 | | 13,443 | | | 7,576 | | | 140,444 | | |
| Passaic..... | 53,406 | 13,549 | | 21,496 | 3,522 | | 5,499 | 491 | \$24 | 3,968 | 1,986 | | | | |
| Perth Amboy..... | 27,905 | 5,870 | \$1,371 | 7,405 | 1,974 | 894 | 4,263 | 520 | | 934 | 340 | \$4 | 13,590 | | |
| West Hoboken..... | 31,392 | 6,188 | | 12,759 | 3,863 | | 4,966 | 652 | | 1,187 | 443 | | 40,235 | | |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elmira..... | 22,902 | 9,054 | 2,718 | 10,058 | 974 | 315 | 4,347 | 2,282 | | 2,910 | 733 | 476 | 9,894 | 59,066 | 35,565 |
| Niagara Falls..... | 41,350 | 9,164 | 514 | 29,657 | 1,523 | 522 | 7,821 | 2,454 | 10 | 4,177 | 1,871 | | 128,703 | 2,261 | 3,281 |
| Schenectady..... | 99,129 | 23,511 | 4 | 31,705 | 6,168 | 5 | 36,811 | 488 | | 6,658 | 1,964 | 234 | 150,060 | 1,151 | 286 |
| Troy (Union dist.)..... | 43,335 | 12,325 | 2,055 | 4,529 | 1,051 | 207 | 9,979 | 1,978 | 440 | 4,039 | 410 | 157 | 399 | 867 | 1,815 |
| Yonkers..... | 132,779 | 11,876 | 7,287 | 26,383 | 15,716 | 1,546 | 16,407 | | 11,233 | | | 6,587 | 467,534 | 2,710 | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Springfield..... | 67,749 | 14,144 | | 12,823 | 2,017 | | 3,905 | 195 | | 4,328 | 445 | | 45,929 | | |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma City..... | 71,163 | 21,405 | | 20,583 | 14,265 | | 15,584 | 2,853 | | 26,923 | 6,362 | | 1,073,066 | 20,834 | |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Altoona..... | 42,235 | 23,720 | | 18,815 | 11,298 | | 11,754 | 3,284 | | 6,419 | 3,858 | | 152 | 1,536 | |
| Haselton..... | 29,680 | 5,729 | | 8,742 | 2,960 | | 4,250 | | | 6,581 | | | 149,379 | | |
| Jonestown..... | 50,604 | 17,644 | | 9,644 | 3,250 | | 17,146 | 3,753 | | 9,544 | 902 | | 101,093 | 349,935 | |
| Williamsport..... | 25,879 | 9,658 | | 20,488 | 1,793 | | 4,103 | 520 | | 5,679 | 1,175 | | 241,374 | | |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | 64,090 | 6,955 | | 36,398 | 4,315 | | 990 | | | 83 | | | 2,543 | | 336 |
| Worcester..... | 32,731 | 5,935 | | 7,951 | 636 | | 2,383 | 576 | | 925 | 902 | | 8,535 | 381 | |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| El Paso..... | 36,457 | 17,094 | | 21,158 | 2,046 | | | | | 1,807 | 279 | | 16,975 | | |
| Galveston..... | 12,884 | 2,490 | | 13,918 | 3,365 | | | 1,193 | | | | | | | |
| San Antonio..... | 51,210 | 20,576 | | 23,081 | 6,910 | | 5,237 | 2,736 | | 3,651 | 522 | | 189,058 | 6,969 | |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk..... | 67,375 | 12,536 | | 14,503 | 6,413 | | 704 | 150 | | 7,142 | 1,003 | | 335,128 | 11,540 | |
| Portsmouth..... | 21,671 | 5,977 | | 8,628 | 339 | | 3,650 | 396 | | 3,122 | 1,051 | | 71,973 | 34,921 | |

| GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|---------|-------|----------|----------|-------|----------|---------|--------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|--------|
| | 74,689 | 30,152 | 2,877 | 30,412 | 20,331 | 8,249 | 10,744 | 5,965 | 16,047 | 3,392 | 1,131 | 225 | 191,750 | 5,388 | 13,418 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tacoma..... | 28,025 | 10,061 | | 75,583 | 14,428 | | 12,726 | 12,691 | | 9,780 | 1,500 | | 28,000 | | |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheeling..... | 30,565 | 11,769 | | 6,667 | 5,284 | | 250 | 1,316 | | | | | 972 | 346 | |
| Wisconsin: | 25,316 | 16,171 | | 7,838 | 1,869 | | 18,612 | 5,759 | | | | | 13,991 | | |
| La Crosse..... | 46,812 | 7,771 | 1,669 | 22,528 | 2,911 | | 4,775 | 2,082 | 2,797 | 3,955 | 3,620 | 131 | 117,754 | 10,115 | 18,837 |
| Oshkosh..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Racine..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alameda: | \$33,582 | | | \$16,906 | \$11,894 | | \$10,787 | \$2,122 | | \$3,046 | | | \$209,028 | \$2,779 | |
| Bakersfield..... | 20,781 | \$7,338 | | 11,297 | \$1,894 | | 5,810 | 5,061 | | 5,061 | \$273 | | 8,625 | | |
| Eureka..... | 31,004 | | | 16,905 | 624 | | 4,664 | 5,124 | | 5,124 | 170 | | 16,384 | | |
| Fresno..... | 10,077 | 5,058 | | 2,843 | 2,359 | | 795 | 3,863 | | 4,553 | | | 31,841 | | |
| Long Beach..... | 39,740 | 15,084 | | 16,069 | 10,045 | | 9,061 | 5,368 | | 4,566 | | | 300,083 | 19,572 | |
| Pomona..... | 26,225 | 22,446 | | 13,784 | 6,399 | | 6,399 | 7,849 | | 19,192 | 1,024 | | 228,972 | 3,865 | |
| Redlands..... | 14,227 | 6,501 | | 1,565 | 1,224 | | 10,071 | 582 | | 696 | | | 2,188 | | |
| Riverside..... | 11,990 | 7,263 | | 10,512 | 4,428 | | 2,142 | 4,208 | | 637 | 473 | | | | |
| San Bernardino..... | 16,493 | 11,421 | | 2,354 | 5,521 | | 4,780 | 7,502 | | 1,147 | 20 | | 66,977 | | |
| San Jose..... | 14,553 | 9,187 | | 2,354 | 5,521 | | 4,122 | 5,613 | | 1,224 | 20 | | 7,397 | | |
| Santa Barbara..... | 12,190 | 17,682 | | 5,769 | 5,777 | | 4,517 | 3,585 | | 1,894 | 490 | | 3,435 | 18,974 | |
| Santa Cruz..... | 9,798 | 8,994 | | 7,44 | 1,498 | | 1,970 | 3,419 | | 423 | 227 | | 5,152 | 1,689 | |
| Stockton..... | 45,809 | 24,436 | | 7,425 | 3,455 | | 5,175 | 9,658 | | 6,178 | 318 | | 78,490 | 2,000 | |
| Vallejo..... | 8,004 | 3,137 | | 4,775 | 1,040 | | 695 | 4,228 | | 201 | 254 | | 20,249 | 2,900 | |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bristol..... | 21,553 | 5,004 | | 11,536 | 1,377 | | 4,705 | 2,036 | | 1,302 | 201 | | 68,302 | 217 | |
| Danbury..... | 19,807 | 4,085 | | 9,904 | 601 | | 3,513 | 230 | | | | | | | |
| Middletown..... | 11,401 | 7,836 | | 3,032 | 1,162 | | 1,734 | 1,038 | | 607 | 878 | | 50,000 | | |
| Naugatuck..... | 10,482 | 8,309 | | 3,646 | 1,730 | | 1,388 | 463 | | 698 | 585 | | | | |
| Norwalk..... | 22,266 | 2,642 | | 5,948 | 325 | | 2,698 | 230 | | 6,787 | 2,307 | | | | |
| Norwich..... | 27,962 | | | 7,961 | | | 4,647 | | | 1,597 | | | | | |
| Stamford..... | 40,091 | 8,941 | | 16,723 | 2,400 | | 8,592 | 1,316 | | | | | 125,588 | 1,958 | |
| Torrington..... | 28,227 | 7,789 | | 17,199 | 1,856 | | 3,709 | 303 | | 10,675 | 2,501 | | 122,811 | | |
| Wallingford..... | 13,701 | 5,606 | | 3,021 | 4,195 | | 1,810 | 1,282 | | | | | | | |
| Windham..... | 5,158 | 6,983 | | 3,371 | 276 | | 34,678 | 100 | | | 176 | | 130 | | |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kome..... | 3,010 | 1,200 | | 1,236 | 851 | | | | | 412 | | | | | |
| Waycross..... | 1,855 | 1,297 | | 635 | 177 | | | | | 648 | | | | | |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belleville..... | 15,907 | 16,343 | | 6,454 | 1,192 | | 2,519 | 195 | | 2,247 | 607 | | 363 | | |
| Bloomington..... | 28,406 | 3,000 | | 13,014 | 2,000 | | 2,009 | 200 | | 870 | 200 | | 26,401 | 4,520 | |
| Caro..... | 8,267 | 7,813 | | 6,381 | 4,522 | | 1,581 | 1,564 | | 789 | 200 | | 11,567 | | |
| Champaign..... | 17,194 | | | 6,029 | | | 1,018 | | | 594 | | | 37,080 | 4,000 | |
| Chicago Heights..... | 17,280 | | | 2,922 | | | 7,339 | | | 379 | | | 41,938 | | |
| Cheer..... | 53,167 | | | 12,229 | | | 1,208 | | | 311 | | | | | |
| Deerfield..... | 918,950 | 3,508 | | 2,881 | 824 | | | 23 | | 1,428 | | | 505 | 24,371 | |
| Evanston (Dist. No. 76)..... | 13,753 | | | 14,298 | | | 2,987 | | | 2,594 | | | 54,529 | | |

i Including kindergartens.



TABLE 17.—Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919-20—Contd.
 GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Operation of plant. | | | Maintenance of plant. | | | Auxiliary agencies. | | | Fixed charges. | | | Capital outlay. | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Illinois—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville..... | \$11,803 | \$3,263 | | \$2,530 | \$911 | | \$1,342 | \$93 | | \$2,977 | \$384 | | \$2,066 | \$9,265 | |
| La Salle..... | 8,952 | | | 4,703 | | | 2,863 | 1,313 | | 3,000 | 1,563 | | 90,935 | | |
| Madison..... | 30,263 | 12,568 | | 14,003 | 10,250 | | 2,898 | | | 5,419 | | | 7,844 | | |
| Oak Park..... | 47,156 | | | 11,201 | | | 1,071 | | | | | | 1,478 | | |
| Streator..... | 18,236 | | | 5,082 | | | 1,357 | | | 2,959 | | | 6,350 | | |
| Waukegan..... | 18,263 | | | 12,358 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson..... | 29,132 | 10,600 | | 5,676 | 1,419 | | 2,092 | 842 | | 1,094 | 844 | | 13,700 | | |
| Elwood..... | 10,173 | 3,453 | | 1,787 | 3,234 | | 76 | | | 472 | 100 | | | | |
| Huntington..... | 21,450 | 8,323 | | 4,540 | 1,618 | | 810 | 1,300 | | 961 | 623 | | 2,000 | 5,092 | |
| La Porte..... | 10,300 | 4,760 | | 1,783 | | | 476 | 200 | | 700 | 267 | | 21,148 | | |
| Mishawaka..... | 12,562 | 3,121 | | 1,851 | | | 1,259 | 788 | | 1,567 | 160 | | 7,126 | | |
| Muncie..... | 53,697 | 17,124 | | 15,179 | 2,000 | | 14,752 | 2,200 | | 3,104 | 600 | | 6,472 | 14,656 | |
| Peru..... | 8,324 | 2,415 | | 2,192 | 1,040 | | 427 | | | 1,280 | 50 | | | | |
| Richmond..... | 24,150 | 10,249 | | 10,519 | 2,448 | | 1,311 | 932 | | 1,259 | 153 | | 12,346 | 1,988 | |
| Ottumwa..... | 27,289 | 7,360 | | 6,988 | 843 | | 1,622 | 75 | | 1,332 | 2,151 | | 1,172 | 7,304 | |
| Kansas. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Independence..... | 12,135 | | | 3,438 | | | 244 | | | 1,005 | | | 20,635 | | |
| Parsons..... | 10,905 | 3,739 | | 3,328 | 2,079 | | 700 | 500 | | | | | | | |
| Pittsburg..... | 11,312 | 3,734 | | 10,826 | 14,228 | | 198 | 67 | | 618 | 525 | | 2,066 | 140,998 | |
| Kentucky. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henderson..... | 6,797 | 2,143 | | 2,938 | 836 | | 444 | 74 | | 1,041 | 25 | | 5,489 | 1,119 | |
| Owensboro..... | 8,715 | 3,685 | | 1,762 | 337 | | | | | 801 | 507 | | | | |
| Louisiana. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lake Charles..... | 9,156 | 2,557 | | 1,113 | 667 | | | 490 | | 3,836 | 1,211 | | 4,901 | | |
| Monroe..... | 3,213 | 1,607 | | 2,499 | 1,408 | | | 171 | | 448 | 224 | | 8,288 | | |
| Maine. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bangor..... | 17,896 | 12,854 | | 6,754 | 3,377 | | 360 | 1,100 | | 1,453 | 244 | | 150,000 | | |
| Lewiston..... | 14,218 | 9,642 | \$1,100 | 5,166 | 3,073 | | 2,763 | | | 661 | 75 | | | | |
| Waterville..... | 12,158 | 1,120 | | 5,463 | 837 | | | | | 1,412 | 755 | | | | |
| Maryland. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cumberland..... | 10,695 | 3,017 | | 4,428 | 1,993 | | 40 | 10 | | | | | 7,163 | 20 | |
| Frederick..... | 3,299 | 1,992 | | 498 | 851 | | 282 | 1,780 | | | | | 7,984 | 846 | |

TABLE 17.—Expenses of operation and maintenance of plant, auxiliary agencies, fixed charges, and capital outlay in city public schools, 1919-20—Cont'd.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Operation of plant. | | | Maintenance of plant. | | | Auxiliary agencies. | | | Fixed charges. | | | Capital outlay. | | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. | Elementary schools. ¹ | Second-ary (high) schools. | Other schools. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| New York—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cornhusk | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 9 | \$4,280 | \$3,126 | | \$1,214 | \$985 | | \$1,376 | \$1,080 | | \$697 | \$514 | | \$176 | \$2,467 | |
| Dist. No. 13 | 1,854 | 2,191 | \$1,104 | 1,658 | 1,228 | | 330 | 330 | \$113 | 160 | 233 | \$10 | 802 | 51 | |
| Corland | 8,641 | 2,885 | | 1,708 | 138 | | 2,052 | 700 | | 883 | 82 | | 19,836 | 1,486 | \$2,015 |
| Dunkirk | 16,627 | 1,839 | 1,497 | 2,406 | 390 | \$359 | 6,234 | 1,384 | 870 | 1,158 | 421 | 129 | 19,836 | 18,024 | |
| Fulton | 7,908 | 4,068 | | 2,109 | 303 | | 1,415 | 271 | | 1,449 | 316 | | 32,553 | | |
| Gloversville | 14,644 | 7,370 | | 5,109 | 1,870 | | 2,465 | | | 1,025 | 125 | | 42 | | |
| Hudson | 3,968 | 2,129 | | 946 | 411 | | 1,350 | 841 | | 710 | 281 | | 743 | 456 | |
| Kingston | 18,488 | 10,336 | | 5,334 | 2,550 | | 2,199 | 1,572 | | 2,633 | 337 | | 2,731 | | |
| Lackawanna | 13,088 | 321 | | 4,465 | 1,115 | | 2,309 | 654 | | 2,216 | 440 | | 4,858 | 112 | |
| Little Falls | 7,459 | 2,292 | | 4,220 | 1,829 | | 1,988 | | | 1,334 | 631 | | 22,247 | | |
| Newburgh | 19,231 | 2,844 | 2,264 | 4,850 | 766 | 48 | 2,908 | 290 | 6,627 | 1,452 | 223 | | 5,278 | 84 | 130 |
| New Rochelle | 46,984 | 14,844 | | 12,189 | 4,211 | | 5,450 | 19,297 | | 3,318 | 693 | 7 | 269,519 | 6,736 | |
| Opensburg | 11,581 | 4,883 | | 9,813 | 1,191 | | 5,045 | 231 | 40 | 375 | 708 | | 8,500 | | |
| Ossining | 8,657 | 2,269 | | 2,241 | 227 | | 4,463 | 839 | | 115 | 128 | | | | |
| Peekskill | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dist. No. 7 | 7,814 | 2,242 | | 1,180 | 527 | | 1,147 | 260 | | 493 | 88 | | 304 | 135 | |
| Dist. No. 8 | 4,360 | 1,450 | | 1,250 | 471 | | 1,970 | 82 | | 917 | 473 | | 10 | 45 | |
| Port Chester | 16,681 | 5,800 | | 8,361 | 2,787 | | 1,828 | 609 | | 1,391 | 174 | | | | |
| Poughkeepsie | 20,876 | 11,263 | | 5,650 | 2,739 | | 5,274 | 504 | | 2,337 | 2,224 | | | | |
| Rensselaer | 7,659 | 1,678 | | 2,863 | 979 | | 539 | 117 | | 849 | 246 | | 131 | | |
| Rome | 17,917 | 3,959 | | 4,105 | 687 | | 1,267 | 133 | | 2,770 | 596 | | 2,631 | 726 | |
| Saratoga Springs | 13,345 | 5,341 | | 2,353 | 538 | | 1,394 | 406 | | 1,223 | 737 | | 114,163 | 988 | |
| Watertown | 44,549 | 5,704 | | 12,879 | 3,128 | | 1,248 | 406 | | 1,463 | 1,276 | 18 | 1,343 | 30 | |
| Watervliet | 11,563 | 2,496 | | 2,355 | 709 | | 1,420 | 941 | | 211 | 78 | | | 3,635 | |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashville | 8,131 | 7,344 | | 7,949 | 1,645 | | 327 | 789 | | 2,371 | 4,586 | | 38,067 | 79,043 | |
| Wilmington | 12,833 | 4,046 | | 2,391 | 849 | | 50 | | | 804 | | | 159,684 | | |
| Winston-Salem | 13,000 | 2,010 | | 15,880 | 1,000 | | | | | 1,006 | | | 63,225 | | |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaure | 16,915 | 2,443 | | 7,116 | 1,093 | | 4,920 | 400 | | 488 | 205 | | 4,039 | 141 | |
| Lakewood | 40,939 | 29,061 | | 2,050 | 133 | | 16,745 | 5,265 | | 6,400 | 2,068 | | 45,125 | 125,780 | |
| Norwood | 19,823 | 7,475 | | 6,924 | 718 | | 700 | 23 | | 6,230 | 1,377 | | 88,675 | 396 | |
| Zanesville | 20,099 | 6,247 | | 12,000 | 1,721 | | | | | 2,130 | | | 1,321 | | |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Enid | 17,782 | 8,905 | | 15,619 | 7,659 | | 2,490 | 1,270 | | 4,894 | 2,447 | | 135,204 | 89,320 | |
| McAlester | 12,530 | 3,754 | | 5,828 | 1,373 | | | | | 545 | 5,923 | | 31,215 | 191,002 | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|-------|---------|--------|
| Muskogee..... | 14,255 | 3,585 | 2,939 | 1,875 | 4,446 | 1,282 | 710 | 2,408 |
| Shawnee..... | 4,410 | 5,353 | 1,100 | 1,025 | 2,050 | 1,883 | 2,470 | 2,090 |
| Tulsa..... | 29,775 | 50,659 | 3,134 | 3,547 | 17,363 | 467 | 920,304 | 14,518 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | |
| Berwick..... | 8,671 | 2,932 | 283 | 511 | 95 | 39 | 1,232 | 827 |
| Bradford..... | 6,264 | 10,761 | 583 | 98 | 2,466 | 2,017 | 170 | 170 |
| Bradford City..... | 4,413 | 2,624 | 2,029 | 7,434 | 3,029 | 5,984 | 811 | 1,702 |
| Carbondale..... | 7,642 | 1,707 | 2,196 | 395 | 3,029 | 5,408 | 1,702 | 56,897 |
| Carnegie..... | 2,358 | 2,359 | 806 | 75 | 1,198 | 441 | 6,379 | |
| Chambersburg..... | 2,244 | 1,814 | 1,889 | 488 | 1,812 | 743 | 4,125 | |
| Dubois..... | 2,400 | 12,284 | 2,104 | 488 | 3,394 | 813 | | |
| Duquesne..... | 4,225 | 11,291 | 1,145 | 714 | 3,377 | 426 | | |
| McKees Rocks..... | 9,727 | 6,467 | 1,806 | 1,810 | 3,229 | 486 | 116 | 1,673 |
| Mahoning City..... | 1,706 | 3,206 | 58 | 58 | 3,229 | 15 | 11,401 | |
| Monessen..... | 2,804 | 1,164 | 306 | 192 | 1,091 | 196 | | |
| North Braddock..... | 4,780 | 4,145 | 373 | 271 | 8,340 | 1,068 | 66,983 | 1,294 |
| Pottstown..... | 5,085 | 6,179 | 3,440 | 3,001 | 1,740 | 439 | 1,400 | 63 |
| Sunbury..... | 2,677 | 3,153 | 930 | 1,179 | 1,763 | 411 | | |
| Warren..... | 3,078 | 3,472 | 185 | 1,257 | 901 | 213 | 1,855 | 520 |
| Warren..... | 9,215 | 6,238 | 2,186 | 3,090 | 3,367 | 3,165 | 8,633 | 1,853 |
| Washington..... | 4,150 | 2,261 | 825 | 6,276 | 6,221 | 197 | 1,679 | 2,081 |
| West Chester..... | 6,567 | 2,009 | | 7,724 | 1,974 | 786 | | |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | |
| Warwick..... | 18,846 | 4,707 | | 931 | 20,468 | | | |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| Sioux Falls..... | 27,306 | 11,929 | 4,383 | 2,854 | | 133 | 12,944 | 7,173 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| Beaumont..... | 16,467 | 16,007 | | 600 | 450 | 1,950 | 2,800 | 63,441 |
| Denison..... | 8,138 | 1,580 | 1,090 | 600 | 500 | 270 | | |
| Marshall..... | 4,364 | 905 | 885 | 1,802 | 1,802 | 912 | 672 | 713 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | |
| Ogden..... | 24,254 | 6,577 | 12,838 | 316 | 2,668 | 633 | 113,063 | 11,001 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | |
| Barre..... | 11,487 | 1,329 | 233 | | 955 | 300 | | |
| Rutland..... | 10,903 | 1,850 | 1,417 | 347 | 1,317 | 281 | | |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | 12,353 | 3,447 | 1,047 | 438 | 406 | 995 | 4,783 | 1,658 |
| Bellingham..... | 18,324 | 9,130 | 6,892 | 7,106 | 1,648 | 809 | 48,708 | 17,446 |
| Everett..... | 32,702 | 11,507 | 11,146 | 1,820 | 4,867 | 101 | 7,234 | 2,713 |
| Yakima..... | 16,735 | 4,326 | 826 | 2,679 | | | 12,981 | 6,894 |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | |
| Appleton..... | 22,550 | 5,099 | 2,014 | 1,048 | 4,438 | 3,925 | 1,833 | 8,777 |
| Ashland..... | 10,141 | 3,737 | 595 | 1,333 | 2,667 | 153 | 1,100 | 2,216 |
| Beloit..... | 22,100 | 9,271 | 2,900 | 810 | 3,132 | 1,100 | 228,607 | 7,000 |
| Green Bay..... | 26,742 | 8,191 | 2,620 | 333 | 8,810 | 2,104 | 46,738 | 3,990 |
| Janesville..... | 6,456 | 2,738 | 2,122 | 100 | 1,658 | 704 | 4,000 | |
| Kenosha..... | 41,571 | 21,450 | 1,340 | 4,027 | 8,007 | 249 | 339,245 | 3,363 |
| Marquette..... | 10,673 | 2,411 | 4,185 | 3,579 | 2,344 | 2,274 | 6,088 | 4,299 |
| Sheboygan..... | 24,745 | 6,653 | 1,900 | 7,653 | 1,170 | 502 | 17,948 | 20,549 |
| Wausau..... | 26,143 | 4,901 | 1,347 | 1,245 | | 48 | | |

1 Including kindergartens.

TABLE 18.—Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20.
GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| Cities. | Taxation. | | | | Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars). | | | | | | Expenses of debt service. | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|--|---------------------|--------|
| | School tax rate (mills). | | Property assessment (thousands of dollars). | Ratio assessed valuation to true property value. | School bonds outstanding. | Other forms of debt. | Total amount in sinking funds. | Redemption of bonds. | | | Pay- ment to sinking funds. | Redemp- tion of short-term loans. | Pay- ment of interest on in- debted- ness. | Refunds. | Value of school prop- erties (thou- sands of dollars). | | |
| | For main- tenance. | For other pur- poses. | | | | | | Total. | From current funds. | From sinking funds. | | | | | | Issue of new bonds. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham..... | | | 8.00 | 132,000 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,474 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | 10.45 | 1.40 | 11.85 | 570,530 | 50 | 75,104 | | 3,939 | | \$257,100 | | \$365,755 | | | | | 17,250 |
| Oakland..... | 4.42 | 1.76 | 6.18 | 117,966 | 67 | 53,694 | | 2,408 | | 314,400 | | 228,460 | | | | | 5,331 |
| San Francisco..... | 1.09 | 6.48 | 7.57 | 352,979 | 100 | 20,000 | | | | | | | \$1,453 | | | | 14,203 |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denver..... | 6.57 | 1.40 | 7.97 | 219,178 | 100 | 14,440 | 1,170 | | | | \$51,000 | | | 69,010 | | | 5,702 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgeport..... | 6.90 | 2.43 | 9.33 | 188,145 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 3,900 |
| New Haven..... | | | | 764,344 | 84 | | | | | | | | \$59,818 | | | | 4,368 |
| District of Columbia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | | | | 159,750 | 75 | 3,800 | 500 | | | | | | | | | | 13,313 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta..... | | | 15.90 | 1,654,815 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,000 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | | | 4.50 | 563,000 | 100 | 71,438 | 6,350 | | \$35,750 | | | | | | | | 81,486 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis..... | 4.80 | | 4.80 | 212,000 | 100 | 10,000 | 846 | | | | | | | | | | 7,689 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisville..... | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 387,883 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,292 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | | | 14.83 | 930,990 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,323 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | 7.23 | | 6.71 | 1,490,343 | 100 | 9,207 | | | | 210,500 | | | | 588,415 | | | 8,693 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | | | 7.23 | 129,966 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | 29,188 |
| Cambridge..... | | | | | | | | | | 13,000 | | | | | | | 2,638 |

TABLE 18.—Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—(Continued).
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| 1 Cities. | Taxation. | | | | Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars). | | | | Expenses of debt service | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------|---|--|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|--|
| | School tax rate (mills). | | Property assessment (thousands of dollars). | Ratio assessed valuation to true property value. | School bonds outstanding. | Other forms of debt. | Total amount in sinking funds. | Redemption of bonds: | | | Pay- ment to sinking funds. | Redemp- tion of short-term loans. | Pay- ment of interest on in- debted- ness. | Refunds. | Value of school prop- erties (thou- sands of dollars). |
| | For other pur- poses. | Total. | | | | | | From current funds. | From sinking funds. | Issue of new bonds. | | | | | |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mobile: | 4.50 | 0.50 | 5.00 | 34,357 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | 572 |
| Montgomery: | | | 6.00 | 29,286 | 60 | 140 | | | | | | | | | 460 |
| Arkansas: | | | 113.53 | 41,573 | 40 | 6,040 | | | | | | | | | 1,569 |
| Little Rock: | | | 13.50 | 49,611 | 70 | 22,578 | | | | | | | | | 2,622 |
| Berkeley: | 15.30 | 4.72 | 15.30 | 56,983 | 90 | 8,310 | 924 | | | | | | | | 2,254 |
| Pasadena: | 11.34 | .69 | 11.43 | 60,177 | 60 | 10,630 | | | 97,250 | | | | | | 2,249 |
| Sacramento: | 16.46 | | 6.46 | 55,518 | 60 | 6,570 | 1,305 | | 60,446 | \$1,064,000 | \$55,665 | | | | 1,396 |
| San Diego: | 10.23 | .72 | 10.95 | 21,471 | 100 | 2,590 | 24 | | 41,000 | | 65,000 | | 40,575 | | |
| Colorado: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pueblo—Dist. No. 1: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 845 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford: | | | 14.25 | 143,657 | 85 | 26,560 | 1,044 | | | | | | | | 4,349 |
| Meriden: | | | 8.10 | 40,000 | 100 | | | | | 207,000 | 10,000 | | 102,522 | | 4,752 |
| New Britain: | | | 18.69 | 52,010 | 75 | 9,740 | 566 | | 44,000 | | | | 32,723 | | 2,437 |
| Waterbury: | | | 15.35 | 113,000 | 90 | 18,350 | | | 40,000 | | 5,000 | | 59,563 | | 4,279 |
| Delaware: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmington: | | | 15.36 | 108,959 | 95 | 3,050 | | | 25,000 | | 2,500 | | 17,003 | | 2,232 |
| Florida: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacksonville: | 7.00 | .91 | 7.91 | 60,183 | 65 | 10,000 | 518 | | | | | | 60,378 | | 1,303 |
| Tampa: | 10.00 | 3.00 | 13.00 | 25,240 | 50 | 3,300 | 1,209 | | | | 72,354 | 15,000 | 15,000 | | 684 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augusta: | | | 10.00 | 43,291 | 60 | 700 | | | 10,000 | | | | 8,425 | | 826 |
| Macon: | | | 17.89 | 34,711 | 75 | | | | | | | | 170 | | 675 |
| Savannah: | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 67,731 | 75 | | | | | | | 25,000 | 7,926 | | 1,000 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Decatur: | 10.00 | 16.66 | 26.66 | 16,579 | 50 | 4,939 | 1,816 | | | | 23,750 | | 21,358 | | 1,545 |
| East St. Louis: | 18.26 | 7.70 | 25.96 | 28,066 | 50 | 5,913 | 1,073 | | 75,000 | | | | 32,440 | | 1,864 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------|-----|--------|---------|-------|--|---------|--|---------|-----|-------|
| Joliet..... | 13.30 | 6.70 | 20.00 | 19,142 | 50 | 4,800 | 10,000 | | | | | 26,736 | 29 | 1,750 |
| Peoria..... | | | 25.40 | 40,433 | 50 | 4,680 | 30,000 | | | | | 27,415 | | 2,650 |
| Quincy..... | 12.70 | 5.90 | 18.60 | 17,733 | 50 | 1,450 | 12,500 | | | | | 9,850 | 11 | 1,091 |
| Rockford..... | | | 26.50 | 40,000 | 50 | 3,000 | | 250 | | | | 23,438 | | 2,500 |
| Springfield..... | 20.00 | 6.60 | 26.60 | 30,300 | 34 | 4,700 | 33,000 | 370 | | 242,700 | | 33,794 | 211 | 6,570 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evansville..... | 5.00 | 5.00 | 10.00 | 48,806 | 65 | 6,817 | 15,000 | | | | | 12,260 | | 2,191 |
| Fort Wayne..... | 4.20 | 7.0 | 4.90 | 137,055 | 100 | 5,050 | 45,000 | 160 | | 8,500 | | 22,261 | | 1,850 |
| South Bend..... | 5.20 | 6.0 | 5.90 | 126,073 | 100 | 8,410 | 23,000 | 1,000 | | 392,267 | | 30,910 | | 2,226 |
| Terre Haute..... | 3.20 | 4.10 | 7.30 | 82,000 | 90 | 6,500 | | 143 | | 63,814 | | 27,200 | | 1,771 |
| Iowa: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids..... | 46.85 | 12.35 | 51.50 | 10,623 | 25 | 3,700 | 122,000 | | | | | 104,829 | | 1,519 |
| Davenport..... | | | 59.20 | 24,050 | 36 | 10,850 | 60,000 | 863 | | 75,406 | | 51,715 | | 2,640 |
| Des Moines..... | | | 32.67 | 54,700 | 20 | 24,902 | | | | | | 115,107 | | 4,631 |
| Dubuque..... | 45.00 | 5.00 | 50.00 | 8,861 | 25 | 2,260 | 11,000 | | | | | 2,062 | | 940 |
| Sioux City..... | 46.30 | 7.50 | 53.80 | 17,014 | 25 | 6,950 | 23,000 | 175 | | 25,000 | | 34,958 | | 2,556 |
| Kansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | 10.75 | 1.18 | 11.93 | 115,117 | 100 | 7,905 | | 283 | | 1,500 | | 39,396 | | 2,097 |
| Topeka..... | 2.00 | 9.20 | 11.20 | 68,528 | 100 | 3,518 | | 63 | | 85,400 | | 17,454 | | 1,819 |
| Wichita..... | 7.80 | 3.60 | 11.40 | 87,000 | 100 | 13,140 | | 1,357 | | 22,000 | | 54,146 | | 2,104 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ovington..... | 6.50 | 1.20 | 7.70 | 32,226 | 80 | 4,495 | | 290 | | 8,975 | | 17,138 | 16 | 1,083 |
| Lexington..... | 4.50 | 1.00 | 5.50 | 29,859 | 80 | 1,360 | | 212 | | 5,440 | | 4,122 | 50 | 654 |
| Newport..... | 5.20 | .50 | 5.70 | 16,500 | 90 | 597 | | 214 | | 3,874 | | 392 | | 600 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland..... | | | 11.54 | 80,587 | 90 | 7,000 | | | | 29,000 | | 35,000 | | 2,046 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockton..... | | | 8.99 | 54,754 | 100 | 10,151 | | | | | | 88,600 | | 1,780 |
| Chelsea..... | | | 7.17 | 36,641 | 100 | | | | | | | 20,740 | | 1,489 |
| Everett..... | 9.50 | .80 | 10.30 | 40,468 | 100 | 2,504 | | | | | | 26,223 | | 1,118 |
| Fitchburg..... | 8.75 | | 8.75 | 48,050 | 100 | 5,140 | | | | | | 12,165 | | 1,670 |
| Haverhill..... | 6.63 | | 6.63 | 40,334 | 100 | 5,588 | | 2,106 | | 4,500 | | 10,000 | | 1,154 |
| Holyoke..... | 8.62 | .38 | 9.00 | 70,690 | 100 | | | | | | | | | 1,792 |
| Lawrence..... | | | 5.07 | 93,427 | 100 | | | | | | | | | 2,300 |
| Lynn..... | 5.50 | | 5.50 | 96,360 | 100 | 12,295 | | 678 | | 83,000 | | 39,354 | | 3,000 |
| Malden..... | | | 7.28 | 41,452 | 100 | 1,206 | | | | | | 6,151 | | 3,000 |
| New Bedford..... | 4.93 | 2.33 | 7.26 | 144,218 | 100 | 17,800 | | | | 30,000 | | 66,352 | | 3,038 |
| Newton..... | | | 6.20 | 86,376 | 100 | 7,939 | | | | 14,000 | | 23,137 | 385 | 2,717 |
| Pittsfield..... | | | 6.42 | 41,958 | 100 | | | | | | | | | 1,352 |
| Quincy..... | 6.91 | 5.77 | 5.91 | 52,559 | 100 | 4,525 | | | | | | | | 1,474 |
| Salem..... | 5.77 | 5.77 | 43,449 | 87,395 | 100 | | | | | | | | | 1,398 |
| Somerville..... | | | 6.07 | 43,395 | 100 | | | | | | | | | 2,159 |
| Springfield..... | 8.55 | 1.42 | 9.97 | 231,902 | 100 | 36,493 | | 6,905 | | 145,000 | | 148,777 | 944 | 7,066 |
| Taunton..... | 7.50 | 1.00 | 8.50 | 54,812 | 100 | 4,335 | | | | 25,000 | | 18,741 | | 1,044 |
| Michigan: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bay City..... | 6.06 | 2.97 | 9.03 | 20,858 | 100 | 1,070 | | | | 25,000 | | 4,950 | | 1,375 |
| Calumet..... | | | 8.25 | 28,017 | 90 | 1,300 | | | | | | 2,100 | | 350 |
| Flint..... | 6.00 | 2.78 | 8.78 | 101,253 | 75 | 18,400 | | 2,300 | | 165,000 | | 46,745 | | 2,728 |
| Jackson..... | 8.58 | .27 | 8.85 | 45,878 | 50 | 7,100 | | 150 | | | | 30,792 | | 1,763 |
| Kalamazoo..... | | | 8.61 | 57,328 | 80 | 5,330 | | | | | | 23,338 | | 2,104 |
| Lansing..... | | | 20.35 | 50,926 | 100 | 5,300 | | 181 | | 5,000 | | 2,265 | 378 | 2,163 |

* Data of 1917-18.

1 Estimated.

TABLE 18.—Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | School tax rate (mills). | | | Taxation. | | Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars). | | | | Expenses of debt service. | | | | | | Value of school properties (thousands of dollars). | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|---|--|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|--|--|
| | For maintenance. | For other purposes. | Total. | Property assessment (thousands of dollars). | Ratio assessed valuation to true property value. | School bonds outstanding. | Other forms of debt. | Total amount in sinking funds. | Redemption of bonds. | | | Pay- ment to sinking funds. | Redemp- tion of short-term loans. | Pay- ment of interest on in- debted- ness. | Refunds. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | From current funds. | From sinking funds. | Issue of new bonds. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| Michigan—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saginaw— | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East side..... | | | 7.05 | 36,236 | 100 | 500 | | 90 | | | | | | | | | |
| West side..... | | | 9.48 | 31,304 | 100 | 550 | | | \$4,000 | | | | | \$1,847 | \$55 | | |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duluth..... | | | 13.37 | 121,351 | 45 | 19,360 | 1,201 | 3,473 | | \$50,000 | | | \$5,162 | 90,108 | | | |
| Missouri: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Joplin..... | | | 16.50 | 19,584 | 70 | 4,010 | | 334 | | 59,897 | | | | 20,009 | | | |
| St. Joseph..... | 10.00 | 2.50 | 12.50 | 68,000 | 50 | 16,070 | | 357 | | 144,982 | | | | 73,353 | | | |
| Springfield..... | | | 15.00 | 20,013 | 35 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butte..... | 19.00 | 1.00 | 20.00 | 29,000. | 30 | 1,740 | | 70 | | 20,000 | | | | 9,740 | | | |
| Nebraska: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | | | 36.61 | 44,339 | 20 | 2,030 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manchester..... | 4.40 | | 4.40 | 101,799 | 100 | | | | 10,000 | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic City..... | | | 15.50 | 100,739 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayonne..... | | | 7.47 | 97,870 | 75 | 20,201 | | | 17,500 | | | | | | | | |
| Camden..... | 7.47 | | 7.47 | 127,180 | 100 | 15,535 | | | 10,250 | | | | | | | | |
| East Orange..... | 10.70 | | 10.70 | 59,360 | 100 | 14,852 | | | 12,204 | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth..... | 8.90 | .50 | 9.40 | 87,823 | 100 | 15,969 | | 2,024 | | 8,316 | | | | 95,695 | | | |
| Hoboken..... | | | 5.70 | 87,550 | 100 | 20,230 | | 1,555 | | 5,000 | | | | 56,875 | | | |
| Passaic..... | | | 19.83 | 66,939 | 100 | 7,684 | | 2,000 | 20,000 | | \$125,000 | | | 70,984 | | | |
| Perth Amboy..... | | | 10.78 | 29,639 | 100 | 15,210 | | | | 1,500 | | | | 87,827 | | | |
| Trenton..... | | | 7.00 | 105,618 | 100 | 5,175 | | 1,671 | | | | | | 34,308 | | | |
| West Hoboken..... | | | 9.38 | 26,175 | 100 | | | 3,677 | | | | | | 22,875 | | | |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amsterdam..... | | | 10.23 | 17,995 | 80 | 2,379 | 254 | | 6,000 | | | | 25,440 | 11,072 | | | |
| Auburn..... | | | 14.73 | 22,151 | 70 | 1,987 | | 1,987 | 24,000 | | | | | 9,350 | | 1,450 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|---------|-----|--------|---------|---------|---------|-------|-------|
| Binghamtop..... | 11.00 | 44,933 | 83 | 1,885 | 35,000 | 102,800 | 5,433 | 1,579 | 2,159 |
| Elmira..... | 11.02 | 32,933 | 87 | 3,940 | 15,000 | 185,841 | 17,108 | 1,247 | 3,000 |
| Jamestown..... | 14.25 | 24,115 | 53 | 11,441 | 134,966 | 145,604 | 46,417 | 220 | 1,937 |
| Mount Vernon..... | 18.98 | 42,504 | 80 | 7,381 | 43,946 | 27,862 | 77,110 | 701 | 3,165 |
| Niagara Falls..... | 14.75 | 86,859 | 100 | 18,855 | 3,000 | 6,275 | 20,500 | 2,380 | 2,713 |
| Schenectady..... | 16.02 | 70,753 | 88 | 4,311 | 106,840 | 124,504 | 2,380 | 1,876 | 4,148 |
| Troy..... | 16.63 | 61,195 | 92 | 1,210 | 102,800 | 185,841 | 1,579 | 1,876 | 4,559 |
| Union dist..... | 10.83 | 8,173 | 100 | 10,788 | 3,000 | 6,275 | 20,500 | 2,380 | 1,876 |
| Wausauburg dist..... | 10.35 | 92,339 | 100 | 34,314 | 106,840 | 124,504 | 2,380 | 1,876 | 4,559 |
| Utica..... | 10.22 | 126,847 | 82 | 374 | 106,840 | 124,504 | 2,380 | 1,876 | 4,559 |
| Yonkers..... | 17.24 | 31,402 | 33 | 58,110 | 194,840 | 10,000 | 185,841 | 1,579 | 3,332 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlotte..... | 7.73 | 279,307 | 75 | 39,332 | 1,002 | 10,000 | 185,841 | 1,579 | 8,301 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron..... | 5.87 | 139,681 | 75 | 7,330 | 187 | 45,000 | 145,604 | 26 | 3,000 |
| Canton..... | 4.15 | 57,729 | 100 | 6,307 | 382 | 20,500 | 27,862 | 26 | 1,505 |
| Hamilton..... | 04 | 45,704 | 80 | 6,950 | 310 | 25,000 | 32,546 | 1,631 | 3,133 |
| Lima..... | 6.60 | 78,547 | 75 | 26,445 | 3,880 | 25,500 | 95,377 | 4,027 | 1,631 |
| Springfield..... | 7.20 | 232,325 | 100 | 38,357 | 8,750 | 25,500 | 95,377 | 4,027 | 4,027 |
| Youngstown..... | 11.60 | 102,826 | 100 | 12,365 | 1,908 | 39,090 | 185,841 | 1,579 | 4,921 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 10.50 | 66,180 | 75 | 6,150 | 1,500 | 10,000 | 51,116 | 3 | 3,200 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown..... | 12.00 | 29,227 | 60 | 17,046 | 1,317 | 28,510 | 3,379 | 153 | 1,113 |
| Altoona..... | 9.00 | 33,250 | 75 | 9,715 | 2,405 | 78,332 | 71,300 | 542 | 1,908 |
| Bethlehem..... | 6.50 | 55,306 | 80 | 18,245 | 85 | 31,207 | 47,472 | 2,810 | 3,350 |
| Chester..... | 10.50 | 62,271 | 80 | 18,068 | 210 | 46,300 | 77,422 | 44 | 2,610 |
| Erie..... | 12.40 | 20,011 | 80 | 3,655 | 1,478 | 6,000 | 71,918 | 44 | 2,610 |
| Harrisburg..... | 8.00 | 63,275 | 90 | 11,610 | 1,431 | 18,992 | 17,083 | 1,341 | 1,706 |
| Johnstown..... | 10.00 | 30,286 | 48 | 7,100 | 784 | 20,000 | 51,582 | 3,462 | 2,640 |
| Lancaster..... | 11.42 | 33,434 | 50 | 1,320 | 150 | 19,000 | 28,400 | 49 | 1,641 |
| McKeesport..... | 15.00 | 27,317 | 50 | 3,930 | 984 | 20,000 | 22,610 | 15 | 2,492 |
| New Castle..... | 7.00 | 67,955 | 75 | 6,502 | 190 | 18,765 | 20,417 | 2,088 | 1,042 |
| Reading..... | 11.00 | 79,500 | 78 | 8,205 | 2,223 | 65,831 | 40,123 | 16 | 2,072 |
| Wilkes-Barre..... | 13.00 | 21,101 | 80 | 7,400 | 491 | 49,000 | 40,123 | 16 | 2,195 |
| Williamsport..... | 8.00 | 32,000 | 75 | 2,880 | 164 | 11,000 | 11,745 | 49 | 1,029 |
| York..... | 1.00 | 72,408 | 100 | 7,470 | 1,227 | 11,000 | 11,745 | 49 | 1,339 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | |
| Pawtucket..... | 15.48 | 37,845 | 100 | 2,620 | 405 | 5,000 | 864 | 243 | 1,746 |
| Woonsocket..... | 16.65 | 37,845 | 100 | 2,620 | 405 | 5,000 | 864 | 243 | 1,746 |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | | |
| Charleston..... | 8.00 | 23,007 | 42 | 14,750 | 707 | 18,095 | 3,311 | 1,782 | 1,093 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | |
| Chattanooga..... | 14.80 | 37,920 | 50 | 12,840 | 990 | 8,700 | 59,696 | 2,191 | 2,792 |
| Knoxville..... | 16.29 | 37,373 | 70 | 2,200 | 18 | 5,000 | 5,164 | 2,191 | 2,792 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas..... | 3.90 | 146,597 | 50 | 14,750 | 707 | 18,095 | 3,311 | 1,782 | 1,093 |
| El Paso..... | 6.12 | 61,378 | 60 | 12,840 | 990 | 8,700 | 59,696 | 2,191 | 2,792 |
| Fort Worth..... | 5.00 | 85,103 | 67 | 2,200 | 18 | 5,000 | 5,164 | 2,191 | 2,792 |
| Galveston..... | 3.75 | 45,114 | 70 | 2,200 | 18 | 5,000 | 5,164 | 2,191 | 2,792 |

Estimated.

Data of 1917-18.

TABLE 18.—Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | School tax rate (mills). | | | Taxation. | | | Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars). | | | | Expenses of debt service. | | | | | | Value of school property less (thousands of dollars). |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---|
| | For maintenance. | For other purposes. | Total. | Property assessment (thousands of dollars). | Ratio assessed valuation to true property value. | School bonds outstanding. | Other forms of debt. | Total amount in sinking funds. | Redemption of bonds. | | | Payment to sinking funds. | Redemption of short-term loans. | Payment of interest on indebtedness. | Returns on investments. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | From current funds. | From sinking funds. | Issue of new bonds. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| Texas—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Houston ² | 4.10 | 0.90 | 5.00 | 143,791 | 70 | 1,100 | | 2,311 | | | | \$22,500 | | \$72,142 | | 3,331 | |
| San Antonio..... | 5.29 | 1.01 | 6.30 | 182,285 | 75 | 15,680 | | 1,000 | | | | 52,453 | | 177,588 | | 2,622 | |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salt Lake City..... | 24.68 | 6.00 | 30.68 | 194,691 | 100 | 37,570 | | | \$85,000 | | | | | | | 4,467 | |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norfolk..... | 10.78 | | 10.78 | 106,827 | 75 | | 185 | | | | | | | 666 | 34 | 2,714 | |
| Portsmouth..... | 24.68 | | 24.68 | 15,307 | 75 | 6,000 | | | | | | | | | | 1,039 | |
| Roanoke..... | 6.00 | | 6.00 | 50,000 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 589 | |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tacoma..... | 21.72 | | 21.72 | 63,364 | 50 | 7,800 | 647 | 423 | 120,000 | | | | | 51,006 | | 3,553 | |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntington ² | 4.30 | 4.20 | 8.50 | 50,672 | 100 | 9,240 | | 969 | | | | | | 44,850 | | 1,202 | |
| Wheeling..... | | | 16.82 | 72,000 | 75 | 1,000 | | | \$10,000 | | | | | 6,600 | | 3,556 | |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| La Crosse..... | 7.00 | | 7.00 | 38,000 | 30 | 2,720 | | 420 | 23,000 | | | | | 4,533 | | 684 | |
| Oshkosh..... | | | 18.34 | 40,795 | 100 | 6,800 | | | 25,000 | | | | | 11,250 | | 1,864 | |
| Racine..... | | | 12.52 | 55,689 | 83 | | | | | | | | | | | 3,920 | |
| Superior..... | | | 16.93 | 32,176 | 70 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,187 | |

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|-------|--------|-----|-------|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------|--|-------|--|
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anniston ² | 3.00 | | 3.00 | 10,000 | 50 | 1,070 | 134 | | | | | | | \$5,350 | | 113 | |
| Bessemer..... | 10.50 | | 10.50 | 8,000 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | 340 | |
| Gadsden..... | 5.50 | | 5.50 | 9,000 | 45 | 850 | | | | | | | | 4,250 | | 215 | |
| Selma..... | 9.00 | | 9.00 | 8,227 | 60 | 735 | | | | | | | | | | 286 | |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phoenix..... | 12.00 | | 12.00 | 20,000 | 100 | 4,700 | | | | | | | | 18,000 | | 1,755 | |

TABLE 18.—Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20.—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.—Continued.

| Cities. | Taxation. | | | | Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars). | | | | Expenses of debt service. | | | | | Value of school properties (thousands of dollars). | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|----------|
| | School tax rate (mills). | | Property assessments (thousands of dollars). | Ratio assessed valuation to true property value. | School bonds outstanding. | Other forms of debt. | Total amount in sinking funds. | Redemption of bonds. | | | Issue of new bonds. | Pay- ment to sinking funds. | Redemp- tion of short-term loans. | | Pay- ment of interest on in- debted- ness. | Refunds. |
| | For maintenance. | For other purposes. | | | | | | Total. | From current funds. | From sinking funds. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Illinois—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomington..... | 13.90 | 4.60 | 18.50 | 14,361 | 50 | 2,650 | | | \$15,000 | | | | | \$16,650 | | 1,799 |
| Calro..... | 11.00 | 7.90 | 18.90 | 6,378 | 50 | 1,140 | | | 2,000 | | | | | 8,830 | | 362 |
| Canton..... | 20.00 | 6.67 | 26.67 | 4,600 | 50 | 1,060 | | | 4,063 | | | | | 4,900 | | 410 |
| Champaign..... | 20.00 | 6.60 | 26.60 | 7,005 | 50 | 2,140 | | | 10,000 | | | | | 10,075 | | 1,238 |
| Chicago Heights..... | 20.00 | 6.67 | 26.67 | 4,275 | 50 | 998 | | | 7,500 | | | | | 4,023 | | 350 |
| Chicago..... | 15.00 | 15.00 | 30.00 | 5,668 | 10 | 1,970 | 751 | 2,761 | 21,500 | | | | | 10,065 | | 564 |
| Clearville..... | 15.00 | 10.00 | 25.00 | 7,227 | 50 | 950 | | | 29,100 | | | | | 6,185 | 868 | 691 |
| Elgin..... | 15.00 | 15.00 | 30.00 | 9,286 | 33 | 700 | | | 30,000 | | | | | 4,219 | | 742 |
| Evanston..... | 18.00 | 4.60 | 22.60 | 9,909 | 33 | 1,680 | 150 | | 12,500 | | | | | 8,977 | | 672 |
| Dist. No. 73..... | 13.00 | 3.60 | 16.60 | 6,391 | 50 | 925 | 480 | | 15,000 | | | | | 7,261 | | 610 |
| Freeport..... | 13.43 | 4.27 | 17.70 | 8,521 | 50 | 550 | | | 10,000 | | | | | 2,834 | | 590 |
| Galesburg..... | 13.38 | 6.67 | 20.00 | 11,977 | 33 | | | | 10,000 | | | | | | | 1,125 |
| Jacksonville..... | 13.30 | 3.60 | 16.90 | 6,667 | 50 | | | | 2,500 | | | | | | | 333 |
| Kankakee..... | 14.20 | 4.00 | 18.20 | 6,928 | 50 | 520 | | | 5,000 | | | | | 590 | | 638 |
| La Salle..... | 10.00 | 10.40 | 20.40 | 3,298 | 33 | | 205 | | | | | | | | | 241 |
| Lincoln..... | 20.00 | 6.67 | 26.67 | 3,609 | 45 | | | | | | | | | 2,338 | | 243 |
| Mattoon..... | 27.50 | 6.67 | 34.17 | 3,865 | 50 | | | | | | | | | 4,175 | | 501 |
| Medina..... | 20.00 | 6.68 | 26.68 | 12,095 | 50 | 570 | | | 28,000 | | | | 845,125 | 1,928 | | 243 |
| Oak Park..... | 20.00 | 6.68 | 26.68 | 15,838 | 50 | 3,660 | | | 20,000 | | | | | 16,099 | | 1,208 |
| Rock Island..... | 18.10 | 3.40 | 21.50 | 12,463 | 25 | 3,630 | | | 30,000 | | | | | 13,052 | | 1,978 |
| Streator..... | 20.00 | 10.00 | 30.00 | 7,258 | 50 | 2,440 | | | 5,000 | | | | | 10,904 | | 1,160 |
| Waukegan..... | 5.65 | 5.0 | 10.65 | 31,590 | 100 | 1,330 | | | 6,500 | | | | 4,157 | 6,151 | | 1,200 |
| Arlington..... | 18.60 | 1.50 | 20.10 | 18,310 | 25 | 816 | | | \$10,000 | | | | | 3,984 | | 633 |
| East Chicago..... | 13.43 | 1.50 | 14.93 | 37,309 | 100 | 2,960 | 65 | | 15,000 | | | | | 14,825 | | 1,272 |
| Elkhart..... | 9.50 | .50 | 10.00 | 9,198 | 80 | 500 | 200 | 80 | 6,338 | 21,000 | | | 2,498 | | | 1,278 |
| Elwood..... | | | | | 80 | | | 62 | 8,000 | | | | 4,250 | 2,880 | | 470 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|--------|---------|-----|-------|-----|-----|--------|----------|--------|--------|-------|
| Gary..... | 4.30 | .70 | 5.00 | 132,808 | 90 | 4,963 | 80 | 969 | 38,398 | \$30,000 | 74,300 | 24,911 | 1,460 |
| Hammond..... | 9.50 | .90 | 7.15 | 57,301 | 90 | 1,110 | 54 | 34 | 12,310 | | 1,069 | 1,201 | |
| Huntington..... | 6.25 | .80 | 6.80 | 18,365 | 100 | 730 | | | | | 3,497 | 3,043 | 470 |
| Jacksonville..... | 6.80 | .40 | 4.30 | 40,500 | 100 | 1,970 | | | | | | 6,683 | 303 |
| Kokomo..... | 3.90 | .70 | 6.00 | 16,629 | 60 | 1,190 | | | | | | 1,260 | 709 |
| Laporte..... | 5.30 | .65 | 6.60 | 24,097 | 100 | 1,325 | | | | | | 6,917 | 525 |
| Logansport..... | 5.95 | .60 | 3.40 | 30,470 | 100 | 1,535 | | | | | | 23,103 | 418 |
| Marion..... | 7.20 | .45 | 7.20 | 17,818 | 100 | 1,100 | 94 | | | | | 178 | 960 |
| Michigan City..... | 2.90 | .45 | 3.35 | 36,000 | 100 | 1,820 | 450 | | | | | 3,228 | 1,325 |
| Mishawaka..... | 7.90 | .50 | 5.60 | 56,750 | 100 | 2,400 | 54 | | | | | 9,161 | 1,000 |
| Muncie..... | 5.10 | .50 | 6.53 | 77,302 | 90 | 4,480 | 110 | | | | | 2,073 | 868 |
| New Albany..... | 6.00 | | 6.00 | 12,671 | 100 | 930 | 100 | | | | | 2,860 | 413 |
| Peru..... | 6.00 | | 7.00 | 36,146 | 100 | 1,670 | | | | | | 4,462 | 814 |
| Richmond..... | 7.00 | | 6.70 | 22,864 | 100 | 1,520 | | | | | | | 537 |
| Vincennes..... | 6.70 | | 53.48 | 1,452 | 25 | 1,464 | | | | | | 6,840 | 446 |
| Iowa: | | | 59.00 | 5,220 | 25 | 6,630 | | | | | | 7,941 | 590 |
| Boone ¹ | 53.00 | 6.00 | 70.20 | 2,678 | 20 | 1,690 | | | | | | 4,395 | 1,148 |
| Burlington..... | 72.31 | | 25.00 | 5,547 | 25 | 2,850 | | | | | | 5,888 | 1,734 |
| Clinton..... | 3.00 | 4.20 | 34.70 | 4,933 | 15 | 970 | 180 | | | | | 13,924 | 691 |
| Council Bluffs..... | 30.50 | | 175.60 | 2,563 | 25 | 6,375 | 109 | | | | | 4,276 | 760 |
| Iowa City ¹ | 3.50 | 3.50 | 8.50 | 8,500 | 25 | 2,702 | 729 | | | | | 6,843 | 450 |
| Keokuk..... | 3.50 | 4.40 | 36.50 | 2,702 | 25 | 5,422 | | | | | | 31,324 | 2,200 |
| Marshalltown..... | 59.69 | | 150.47 | 3,809 | 25 | 4,870 | | | | | | 5,298 | 398 |
| Mason City..... | 6.10 | .65 | 6.95 | 16,993 | 25 | 2,380 | | | | | | 21,088 | 728 |
| Muscatine ¹ | 6.00 | 3.73 | 11.58 | 14,450 | 25 | 2,250 | | | | | | 11,432 | 2,200 |
| Muscatine ² | 6.30 | 1.20 | 7.50 | 9,127 | 25 | 3,735 | | | | | | 8,656 | 450 |
| Ottumwa..... | 7.00 | 2.50 | 9.50 | 24,172 | 70 | 3,866 | | | | | | 17,331 | 371 |
| Waterloo--(east side)..... | 6.50 | 2.33 | 8.83 | 14,562 | 80 | 520 | | | | | | 1,726 | 710 |
| Kansas: | 8.00 | 1.60 | 9.60 | 13,854 | 100 | 119 | | | | | | 6,146 | 250 |
| Atchison..... | 8.00 | 3.00 | 11.00 | 16,150 | 75 | 2,900 | | | | | | 1,000 | 406 |
| Coffeyville..... | 8.00 | 4.13 | 12.13 | 14,476 | 90 | 3,430 | | | | | | 14,575 | 300 |
| Fort Scott ¹ | 8.00 | | 5.00 | 15,663 | 100 | 6,000 | | | | | | 1,004 | 1,004 |
| Hutchinson ¹ | 8.50 | | 8.50 | 5,179 | 85 | | | | | | | 11,495 | 470 |
| Independence..... | 7.50 | | 7.50 | 7,872 | 80 | | | | | | | 8,402 | 330 |
| Lawrence ¹ | 6.50 | 1.30 | 7.80 | 11,000 | 50 | 2,500 | | | | | | 8,402 | 371 |
| Leavenworth..... | 8.00 | 3.00 | 10.00 | 13,000 | 60 | 2,500 | | | | | | 17,331 | 710 |
| Parsons..... | 7.00 | 3.00 | 10.00 | 13,987 | 33 | 4,000 | | | | | | 1,726 | 250 |
| Pittsburg..... | 8.00 | | 13.40 | 17,696 | 100 | 2,020 | | | | | | 6,146 | 406 |
| Pittsburg..... | 8.00 | | 12.13 | 60,000 | 100 | 9,706 | | | | | | 1,000 | 300 |
| Kentucky: | 8.00 | 3.00 | 10.00 | 15,663 | 100 | 6,000 | | | | | | 14,575 | 1,004 |
| Frankfort ¹ | 8.50 | | 8.50 | 5,179 | 85 | | | | | | | 11,495 | 470 |
| Owensboro..... | 7.50 | | 7.50 | 7,872 | 80 | | | | | | | 8,402 | 330 |
| Pasadena..... | 6.50 | 1.30 | 7.80 | 11,000 | 50 | 2,500 | | | | | | 17,331 | 710 |
| Louisiana: | 7.00 | 3.00 | 10.00 | 13,987 | 33 | 4,000 | | | | | | 6,146 | 250 |
| Alexandria..... | 1.50 | | 1.50 | 17,696 | 100 | 2,020 | | | | | | 9,600 | 988 |
| Lake Charles..... | 3.00 | | 3.00 | 60,000 | 100 | 9,706 | | | | | | 15,000 | 818 |
| Monroe..... | 8.25 | | 8.25 | 19,751 | 67 | 787 | | | | | | 4,024 | 430 |
| Shreveport..... | 17.09 | | 17.09 | 27,000 | 50 | | | | | | | 4,024 | 430 |
| Madison: | | | | | | | | | | | | | 821 |
| Auburn..... | 8.25 | | 8.25 | 19,751 | 67 | 787 | | | | | | 15,000 | 818 |
| Augusta..... | 17.09 | | 17.09 | 27,000 | 50 | | | | | | | 4,024 | 430 |
| Bangor..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,024 | 430 |

¹ Estimated.

² Data of 1917-18.

³ Included in column 10.

TABLE 18.—Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Taxation. | | | | Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars). | | | | Expenses of debt service. | | | | | | Value of school properties (thousands of dollars). | | |
|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|---|--|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------|
| | School tax rate (mills). | | Total. | Property assessment (thousands of dollars). | Ratio assessed to true property value. | School bonds outstanding. | Other forms of debt. | Total amount in sinking funds. | Redemption of bonds. | | | Payment of interest on indebtedness. | Refunds. | | | | |
| | For maintenance. | For other purposes. | | | | | | | From current funds. | From sinking funds. | Issue of new bonds. | | | Payment to sinking funds. | | Redemption of short-term loans. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| Maine—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Biddeford..... | 17.00 | | | 7.00 | 10,340 | | | | | | | | | | | | 605 |
| Lewiston..... | 5.80 | | | 5.90 | 23,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | 400 |
| Waterville..... | | | | 6.00 | 9,709 | | | | | | | | | | | | 273 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hagerstown..... | 15.50 | | | 5.50 | 19,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | 344 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams..... | 6.60 | 1.79 | | 7.52 | 8,661 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 329 |
| Arlington..... | 5.90 | 1.10 | | 8.39 | 20,264 | 100 | | | 25,950 | | | | | 810,439 | | | 718 |
| Attleboro..... | | | | 7.00 | 21,953 | 100 | | | 14,000 | | | | | 5,990 | | | 649 |
| Beverly..... | | | | 5.28 | 36,520 | 100 | | | 31,000 | | | | | 8,910 | | | 539 |
| Brookline..... | | | | 3.50 | 96,027 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,953 |
| Chicopee..... | | | | 5.71 | 35,122 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,131 |
| Clinton..... | 7.68 | | | 7.68 | 10,126 | 85 | | | | | | | | | | | 310 |
| Frammingham..... | | | | 7.41 | 19,229 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 454 |
| Gardner..... | 8.25 | | | 8.25 | 11,917 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 288 |
| Gloucester..... | 8.77 | | | 8.77 | 27,181 | 100 | | | 4,500 | | | | | 629 | | | 507 |
| Greenfield..... | 8.24 | | | 8.24 | 15,401 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 590 |
| Leominster..... | 9.45 | .83 | | 10.28 | 14,494 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 376 |
| Marlboro..... | 7.84 | .85 | | 8.19 | 13,183 | 100 | | | 3,500 | | | | | 1,600 | | | 268 |
| Medford..... | 7.13 | | | 7.13 | 35,179 | 100 | 10 | 981 | 9,750 | | | | | 8,000 | | | 1,665 |
| Medway..... | | | | 6.76 | 20,235 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 484 |
| Methuen..... | 7.91 | | | 7.91 | 14,773 | 100 | | | 16,000 | | | | | | | | 862 |
| Milford..... | 6.84 | | | 6.84 | 10,626 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 620 |
| Newburyport..... | 5.52 | | | 5.52 | 11,726 | 100 | | 716 | 2,000 | | | | | 14,000 | | | 253 |
| North Adams..... | | | | 7.45 | 18,884 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 800 |
| Northampton..... | 6.36 | | | 6.36 | 19,453 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 560 |
| Peabody..... | 5.01 | | | 5.01 | 25,268 | 100 | | | 10,000 | | | | | 1,890 | | | 403 |
| Plymouth..... | 5.01 | | | 6.35 | 19,561 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | 379 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-------|--------|-----|-----|--------|--------|---------|--------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------|
| Revere..... | 11.37 | 24,994 | 100 | 100 | 231 | 11,500 | \$5,000 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,037 |
| Southbridge..... | 5.71 | 9,290 | 67 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 212 |
| Wakefield..... | 6.35 | 13,290 | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 478 |
| Walham..... | 5.89 | 33,128 | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 847 |
| Westtown..... | 5.12 | 25,545 | 100 | 100 | 320 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,273 |
| Webster..... | 9.69 | 6,713 | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 241 |
| Westfield..... | 8.44 | 14,074 | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 545 |
| Weymouth..... | 7.22 | 15,615 | 100 | 100 | 1,010 | 11,500 | \$5,000 | 1,900 | | | | | | | | | | | | 381 |
| Winthrop..... | 8.76 | 16,666 | 100 | 100 | 573 | 4,900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 390 |
| Woburn..... | 6.69 | 13,822 | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 450 |
| Michigan..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian..... | 11.20 | 13,187 | 100 | 100 | 180 | 6,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 250 |
| Alpena..... | 8.90 | 10,114 | 100 | 100 | 402 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 177 |
| Ann Arbor..... | 8.10 | 30,581 | 100 | 100 | 1,920 | 11,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 825 |
| Battle Creek..... | 8.67 | 44,100 | 75 | 100 | 2,800 | 20,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,245 |
| Excelsior..... | 11.58 | 7,745 | 70 | 100 | 1,016 | 6,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 585 |
| Holland..... | 9.73 | 13,489 | 100 | 100 | 1,200 | 8,701 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 750 |
| Ironwood..... | 8.68 | 25,195 | 100 | 100 | 410 | 290 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 995 |
| Iskemping..... | 6.42 | 14,784 | 100 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 350 |
| Manistee..... | 8.52 | 8,353 | 100 | 100 | 447 | 8,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 210 |
| Marquette..... | 7.23 | 11,080 | 100 | 100 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 300 |
| Muskegon..... | 10.14 | 26,213 | 100 | 100 | 2,512 | 10,200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 769 |
| Port Huron..... | 13.74 | 27,028 | 80 | 100 | 14,700 | 10,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,500 |
| Port Huron..... | 10.75 | 31,817 | 100 | 100 | 2,750 | 21,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 880 |
| Sault Ste. Marie..... | 10.35 | 15,588 | 100 | 100 | 1,300 | 10,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 920 |
| Traverse City..... | 10.44 | 7,666 | 76 | 100 | 1,250 | 42 | 5,000 | 5,700 | | | | | | | | | | | | 294 |
| Minnesota..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manly..... | 15.00 | 6,183 | 35 | 100 | 1,500 | 432 | 5,000 | 11,200 | | | | | | | | | | | | 452 |
| St. Cloud..... | 21.70 | 6,684 | 40 | 100 | 3,510 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 773 |
| Stillwater..... | 23.00 | 2,823 | 33 | 100 | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 304 |
| Virginia..... | 14.00 | 40,779 | 33 | 100 | 2,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,237 |
| Winona..... | 18.88 | 7,100 | 60 | 100 | 1,329 | 7,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 474 |
| Mississippi..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hattiesburg..... | 4.17 | 10,000 | 76 | 100 | 3,639 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 425 |
| Jackson..... | 5.40 | 17,065 | 75 | 100 | 250 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 484 |
| Natchez..... | 4.00 | 6,938 | 75 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 289 |
| Missouri..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hannibal..... | 13.50 | 6,800 | 20 | 100 | 1,400 | 268 | 12,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 337 |
| Jefferson City..... | 10.00 | 5,000 | 50 | 100 | 1,700 | | 8,029 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 300 |
| Moberly..... | 8.00 | 9,000 | 75 | 100 | 1,100 | | 32,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 530 |
| Sedalia..... | 10.00 | 5,251 | 33 | 100 | 2,160 | 60 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 463 |
| Webb City..... | 15.00 | 2,928 | 30 | 100 | 1,320 | 216 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 275 |
| Montana..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anaconda..... | 13.50 | 11,833 | 30 | 100 | 3,190 | | 16,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 280 |
| Billings..... | 24.50 | 9,000 | 30 | 100 | 5,350 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 578 |
| Great Falls..... | 16.06 | 22,541 | 30 | 100 | 2,970 | 719 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,080 |
| Helena..... | 17.25 | 10,750 | 43 | 100 | 2,970 | 56 | 8,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1,625 |
| Missoula..... | 17.75 | 7,160 | 30 | 100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 485 |
| Nebraska..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Island..... | 36.48 | 3,455 | 20 | 100 | 2,180 | 9 | 11,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 609 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reno..... | 7.30 | 16,231 | 80 | 100 | 2,245 | 20,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 400 |

* Data of 1918-19.

* Data of 1917-18.

* Estimated.

TABLE 18.—Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | Taxation. | | | | Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars). | | | | | Expenses of debt service. | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---|--|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|---------------------|
| | School tax rate (mills). | | Property assessment (thousands of dollars). | Ratio assessed valuation to true property value. | School bonds outstanding. | Other forms of debt. | Total amount in sinking funds. | Redemption of bonds. | | | Payment to sinking funds. | Redemption of short-term loans. | Payment of interest on indebtedness. | Refunds. | Value of school properties (thousands of dollars). | |
| | For maintenance. | For other purposes. | | | | | | Total. | From current funds. | From sinking funds. | | | | | | Issue of new bonds. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berlin..... | 5.10 | 0.60 | 5.70 | 13,755 | 100 | 628 | | | \$5,606 | | | | | \$2,805 | | 229 |
| Concord..... | 9.20 | | 9.20 | 15,623 | | 1,890 | | 21 | 8,000 | | | | | 6,715 | | 621 |
| Dover..... | 3.90 | | 3.90 | 13,700 | 100 | 800 | | | 16,500 | | | | | 5,378 | | 262 |
| Keene..... | 6.56 | | 6.56 | 11,009 | 100 | 800 | 6 | | 6,000 | | | | | 200 | | 204 |
| Laconia..... | 11.10 | | 11.10 | 6,163 | 75 | 2,040 | | 800 | 3,000 | | | | | 5,280 | | 120 |
| Portsmouth..... | 15.70 | | 5.70 | 16,500 | 100 | 3,265 | | | 3,000 | | | | | | | 285 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asbury Park..... | 7.97 | | 7.97 | 14,500 | 75 | 3,265 | | 505 | 3,000 | | | | | 15,013 | | 636 |
| Bloomfield..... | 10.54 | | 10.54 | 21,000 | 67 | 4,915 | 45 | | 8,000 | | | | | 1,410 | | 1,410 |
| Bridgeton..... | 8.10 | | 8.10 | 9,134 | 70 | 5,432 | | | 5,000 | | | | 806 | 1,820 | | 372 |
| Garfield..... | 15.90 | | 5.80 | 13,783 | 100 | 5,133 | | | 5,000 | \$27,000 | | | | 11,483 | | 680 |
| Hackensack..... | 14.18 | 3.66 | 17.84 | 16,032 | 100 | 7,138 | | 321 | 6,500 | | | | | 36,636 | | 680 |
| Harrison..... | 7.87 | | 7.87 | 20,974 | 100 | 2,700 | | | 4,000 | | | | | 7,908 | | 200 |
| Irington..... | 13.45 | | 13.45 | 19,131 | 100 | 3,987 | | 264 | 1,500 | | | | | 18,231 | | 570 |
| Kearny..... | 14.03 | | 14.03 | 31,621 | 100 | 2,181 | | | 1,500 | | | | | 27,177 | | 752 |
| Long Branch..... | 6.12 | | 6.12 | 15,000 | 80 | 1,067 | | 449 | | | | | | | | 589 |
| Millville..... | 10.61 | | 10.61 | 8,178 | | 21,225 | | 2,865 | | 5,083 | | | 1,000 | 8,069 | | 244 |
| Montclair..... | 10.90 | 2.00 | 12.90 | 53,986 | 100 | 10,200 | 440 | 485 | 9,000 | | 173,000 | 32,166 | | 96,021 | | 244 |
| New Brunswick..... | 14.00 | | 14.00 | 25,268 | 58 | 1,065 | | | 6,475 | | | | | 44,281 | | 2,496 |
| Phillipsburg..... | 17.63 | 1.08 | 18.71 | 12,757 | 75 | 7,600 | | | 25,000 | | | | | 44,281 | | 2,000 |
| Plainfield..... | 7.10 | | 7.10 | 33,861 | 70 | 3,430 | | 425 | 6,475 | 1,900 | | | | 34,116 | | 363 |
| Town of Union..... | 15.37 | | 15.37 | 17,500 | 100 | 3,974 | | | 25,000 | | | 14,027 | | 16,335 | | 1,320 |
| Weehawken..... | 5.95 | | 5.95 | 27,964 | 100 | 5,255 | | | 3,000 | | | | | 2,320 | | 1,036 |
| West New York..... | 10.30 | 3.20 | 13.50 | 26,924 | 90 | 3,822 | 772 | | 17,000 | | | | 6,000 | 28,056 | | 728 |
| West Orange..... | 12.50 | | 12.50 | 16,000 | 50 | 6,590 | | 551 | 5,500 | | | | | 17,459 | | 733 |
| New Mexico: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albuquerque..... | 10.00 | 2.10 | 12.10 | 15,000 | 67 | 6,590 | 60 | | 5,500 | | | | | 12,160 | | 568 |

TABLE 18.—Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | School tax rate (mills). | | | | Taxation. | | | Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars). | | | | | | Expenses of debt service. | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|------|-------|--------|---|--|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|----|----|----|
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | Total. | Property assessment (thousands of dollars). | Ratio assessed valuation to true property value. | School bonds outstanding. | Other forms of debt. | Total amount in sinking funds. | Redemption of bonds. | | | Payment to sinking funds. | Redemption of short-term loans. | Payment of interest on indebtedness. | Refunds. | Value of school properties (thousands of dollars). | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | From current funds. | From sinking funds. | Issue of new bonds. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Ohio: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alliance..... | | | 8.40 | | 35,000 | 100 | 9,230 | 1,230 | 306 | | | | | | | | 1,500 | | | |
| Bellaire..... | 7.00 | 1.65 | 8.65 | | 16,500 | 60 | 2,430 | | | | | | | | | | 1,468 | | | |
| Cambridge ¹ | 5.42 | | 5.42 | | 16,100 | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | 776 | | | |
| Chillicothe..... | | | 6.60 | | 21,000 | 80 | 1,500 | 90 | 1,500 | | | | | | | | 800 | | | |
| East Liverpool..... | 5.25 | | 5.25 | | 26,000 | 80 | 6,195 | | | | | | | | | | 863 | | | |
| Elyria..... | 3.00 | | 6.70 | | 35,145 | 80 | 9,050 | 800 | | | | | | | | | 700 | | | |
| Findlay..... | 3.90 | 60 | 4.50 | | 51,728 | 90 | 2,520 | | 97 | | | | | | | | 653 | | | |
| Ironton..... | 5.20 | | 8.81 | | 21,643 | 100 | 1,645 | 1,440 | 1,348 | | | | | | | | 3,715 | | | |
| Lakewood..... | 9.31 | | 9.31 | | 66,840 | 80 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | | | 1,320 | | | |
| Lancaster..... | 9.31 | | 9.31 | | 18,300 | 80 | 2,400 | | | | | | | | | | 1,296 | | | |
| Lorain..... | 3.95 | | 4.60 | | 55,980 | 75 | 12,260 | | 418 | | | | | | | | 1,296 | | | |
| Marion..... | 3.70 | 3.40 | 7.35 | | 22,684 | 60 | 4,200 | 960 | | | | | | | | | 1,941 | | | |
| Massillon ² | 1.03 | | 4.58 | | 36,130 | 70 | 7,290 | | | | | | | | | | 1,941 | | | |
| Newark..... | 4.53 | | 5.10 | | 32,120 | 80 | 2,145 | | | | | | | | | | 596 | | | |
| Norwood..... | 4.50 | | 4.50 | | 36,000 | 80 | 2,000 | | 166 | | | | | | | | 900 | | | |
| Piqua..... | 4.02 | | 4.50 | | 43,450 | 100 | 10,455 | | | | | | | | | | 1,301 | | | |
| Parismouth..... | 4.50 | 1.35 | 5.85 | | 21,740 | 60 | 1,715 | | 15 | | | | | | | | 1,301 | | | |
| Sandusky..... | 4.02 | 48 | 4.50 | | 49,562 | 80 | 8,150 | 250 | 130 | | | | | | | | 1,861 | | | |
| Tiffin..... | 6.40 | 1.00 | 7.40 | | 36,314 | 80 | 2,440 | | 174 | | | | | | | | 1,861 | | | |
| Warren..... | | | 6.80 | | 18,000 | 60 | 60 | | 40 | | | | | | | | 350 | | | |
| Zanesville..... | | | 6.80 | | 46,624 | | 3,365 | 62 | 826 | | | | | | | | 1,178 | | | |
| Ohio: | | | | | 522 | | | | | | | | | | | | 960 | | | |
| Ohio: | | | | | 8,162 | 80 | 2,330 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickasha ¹ | 10.00 | 4.50 | 14.50 | | 11,000 | 33 | 4,610 | 18 | 1,065 | | | | | | | | 408 | | | |
| Endicott..... | 15.00 | 4.10 | 19.10 | | 8,123 | 50 | 3,500 | | 837 | | | | | | | | 894 | | | |
| McAlester..... | 14.50 | 4.80 | 19.30 | | 28,862 | 100 | 11,600 | | 3,722 | | | | | | | | 1,066 | | | |
| Muskogee..... | 15.10 | 3.39 | 18.49 | | 9,067 | 80 | 3,174 | | 2,198 | | | | | | | | 1,121 | | | |
| Shawnee..... | | | | | 60,865 | | 32,660 | | 6,080 | | | | | | | | 430 | | | |
| Tulsa..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4,126 | | | |

| State | City | 1919-20 | 1918-19 | 1917-18 | 1916-17 | 1915-16 | 1914-15 | 1913-14 | 1912-13 | 1911-12 | 1910-11 | 1909-10 | 1908-09 | 1907-08 | 1906-07 | 1905-06 | 1904-05 | 1903-04 | 1902-03 | 1901-02 | 1900-01 | |
|--------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| Oregon | Salem | 12,600 | 8,10 | 1,571 | 200 | 3,500 | 2,000 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 |
| Pennsylvania | Beaver Falls | 6,500 | 14.10 | 825 | 200 | 3,500 | 2,000 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 12,500 |
| | Berwick | 2,817 | 25.00 | 662 | 2 | 4,800 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 |
| | Bradford | 14,080 | 12.00 | 3,365 | 150 | 12,000 | 2,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 | 12,000 |
| | Bradford | 5,768 | 20.00 | 630 | 859 | 8,030 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Burler | 12,000 | 15.00 | 8,030 | 500 | 8,030 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 | 15,000 |
| | Carbondale | 9,872 | 18.00 | 1,910 | 236 | 1,910 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Carlisle | 4,536 | 11.00 | 950 | 95 | 3,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Carnegie | 8,344 | 11.00 | 1,825 | 60 | 1,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Chambersburg | 6,700 | 11.00 | 980 | 43 | 7,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Columbia | 3,600 | 8.00 | 508 | 100 | 7,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Cornellville | 5,171 | 23.00 | 3,410 | 4 | 43,652 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Dubois | 3,187 | 28.50 | 2,034 | 15 | 10,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 |
| | Dumore | 11,710 | 17.00 | 2,860 | 108 | 10,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 |
| | Duquesne | 16,872 | 10.00 | 2,750 | 944 | 6,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Easton | 21,172 | 10.00 | 3,975 | 2,000 | 6,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Greensburg | 11,629 | 16.00 | 1,540 | 944 | 6,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Hornstead | 11,590 | 16.00 | 3,440 | 470 | 11,590 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Lebanon | 18,184 | 9.00 | 1,830 | 3,864 | 11,590 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | McKees Rocks | 8,493 | 2.00 | 1,830 | 480 | 1,500 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Mahanoy City | 2,437 | 2.00 | 1,332 | 120 | 3,500 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Meadville | 5,396 | 14.50 | 965 | 20 | 1,500 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Monaca | 10,732 | 17.00 | 7,000 | 470 | 7,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Mount Carmel | 3,077 | 2.00 | 1,735 | 91 | 16,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 |
| | Nanticoke | 15,182 | 11.00 | 2,580 | 624 | 16,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 | 11,000 |
| | Norristown | 15,081 | 11.50 | 2,950 | 774 | 9,000 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| | North Braddock | 15,240 | 10.57 | 2,435 | 3,363 | 9,000 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| | Old Forge | 4,201 | 15.00 | 1,025 | 2 | 175 | 2 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 | 9,000 |
| | Phenixville | 8,340 | 8.00 | 769 | 160 | 12,000 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 |
| | Pittston | 8,187 | 12.50 | 2,410 | 236 | 13,000 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| | Plymouth | 10,008 | 10.00 | 885 | 236 | 13,000 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 | 3,500 |
| | Pottstown | 8,671 | 13.00 | 890 | 300 | 20,028 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 |
| | Pottsville | 6,045 | 23.08 | 1,482 | 1,181 | 20,028 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 | 7,100 |
| | Shamokin | 5,701 | 19.00 | 2,560 | 600 | 2,560 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Sharon | 3,208 | 25.25 | 1,530 | 50 | 1,530 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Shenandoah | 7,607 | 15.00 | 1,150 | 436 | 1,150 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Steelton | 4,613 | 20.00 | 1,415 | 81 | 1,415 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Stumbury | 7,923 | 25.00 | 5,090 | 395 | 5,090 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Uniontown | 10,962 | 18.00 | 2,570 | 261 | 2,570 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Warren | 11,190 | 16.25 | 1,530 | 300 | 1,530 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | Washington | 9,649 | 10.00 | 2,060 | 325 | 2,060 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 | 2,000 |
| | West Chester | 21,555 | 15.29 | 8,040 | 573 | 18,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| | Wilkesburg | 21,555 | 15.29 | 8,040 | 573 | 18,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| Rhode Island | Central Falls | 14,869 | 17.07 | 2,765 | 67 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| | Cranston | 26,238 | 7.90 | 2,765 | 100 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 | 5,000 |
| | Cumberland | 10,120 | 6.10 | 6,560 | 80 | 6,560 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| | Newport | 71,494 | 13.55 | 6,560 | 100 | 6,560 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| | Warwick | 22,752 | 16.20 | 6,560 | 60 | 6,560 | 6,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 18.—Bonds, taxation, property values, valuation, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910—Continued.

| Cities. | School tax rate (mills). | | | Taxation. | | Bonds and sinking funds (hundreds of dollars). | | | | | | Expenses of debt service. | | | | Value of school properties (thousands of dollars). | |
|------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------|---|--|--|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|-------|
| | For maintenance. | For other purposes. | Total. | Property assessment (thousands of dollars). | Ratio assessed valuation to true property value. | School bonds outstanding. | Other forms of debt. | Total amount in sinking funds. | Redemption of bonds. | | | Payment to sinking funds. | Redemption of short-term loans. | Payment of interest on indebtedness. | Refunds. | | |
| | | | | | | | | | From current funds. | From sinking funds. | Issue of new bonds. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| South Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Spartanburg..... | 8.00 | 1.50 | 9.50 | 10,763 | 25 | 4,500 | | | | | | | | | | | 435 |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | 7.50 | .60 | 8.10 | 16,222 | 100 | 1,835 | 645 | 930 | \$12,000 | \$100,000 | | | | \$8,478 | | | 394 |
| Sioux Falls..... | 10.14 | 1.26 | 11.40 | 32,022 | 100 | 3,570 | 51 | 984 | 12,000 | | | \$37,454 | | 17,873 | | | 973 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin..... | 8.00 | | 8.00 | 26,297 | 60 | 4,940 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,035 |
| Beaumont..... | 6.00 | 2.75 | 8.75 | 44,250 | 80 | 5,000 | | | | | | | | | | | 1,009 |
| Cleburne..... | 7.50 | 2.66 | 10.16 | 7,400 | 85 | 4,690 | | 460 | 14,000 | 14,000 | | | | 15,000 | | | 405 |
| Denison..... | 7.50 | | 7.50 | 10,500 | 90 | 1,150 | | | | | | | | | | | 405 |
| Marshall..... | 4.00 | | 4.00 | 6,750 | 50 | 1,240 | | 116 | | | | | | 5,800 | | | 304 |
| Palestine..... | 4.15 | 1.62 | 5.77 | 6,530 | 80 | 1,530 | | 188 | 500 | 500 | | | | 7,375 | | | 280 |
| Paris..... | 4.00 | | 4.00 | 16,400 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 438 |
| San Angelo..... | 5.00 | 1.40 | 6.40 | 7,760 | 67 | 1,760 | | 151 | | | | | | | | | 208 |
| Temple..... | 7.50 | | 7.50 | 8,160 | | 1,750 | | | | | | | | | | | 325 |
| Tyler..... | 5.00 | 1.50 | 6.50 | 6,400 | 50 | 1,150 | | 104 | | | 85,000 | 2,000 | | 6,500 | | | 270 |
| Waco..... | 5.00 | 1.00 | 6.00 | 39,275 | 65 | 5,870 | | | | | | | | 29,350 | | | 948 |
| Utah: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ogden..... | 6.82 | .70 | 7.52 | 35,862 | 93 | 5,630 | | 108 | | 1,930 | | | | 25,197 | \$3,210 | | 979 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barre..... | 15.30 | | 15.30 | 6,522 | 90 | 1,145 | | | | | | | | | | | 364 |
| Burlington..... | 6.40 | | 6.40 | 20,361 | 75 | 2,910 | | | \$5,000 | | | | | | | | 460 |
| Rutland..... | 7.50 | | 7.50 | 12,085 | 75 | 1,340 | | | | 2,000 | | | | | | | 260 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danville..... | 5.00 | | 5.00 | 16,934 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 335 |
| Petersburg..... | 10.56 | | 10.56 | 15,000 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | 749 |
| Staunton..... | 16.20 | | 16.20 | 4,500 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | 171 |

TABLE 19.—Combined summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1919-20, for all cities of 2,500 population and over according to census of 1910.

| States. | Population, census of 1920. | City school systems. | Super- visors and prin- cipals. | Teachers. | | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance (days). | Average daily attendance. | Length of school term in days. | Night schools. | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|--|
| | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | City school systems report- ing. | | | | Super- visors, prin- cipals and teachers. | Enroll- ment. | |
| United States..... | 53,007,118 | 2,396 | 15,176 | 25,531 | 233,073 | 4,525,794 | 4,591,205 | 1,318,709,419 | 7,169,832 | 184 | 582 | 18,461 | 586,843 | |
| Alabama..... | 473,001 | 28 | 98 | 126 | 1,731 | 39,834 | 44,004 | 10,418,853 | 59,968 | 171 | 2 | 40 | 612 | |
| Arizona..... | 101,620 | 10 | 47 | 64 | 1,717 | 14,845 | 14,783 | 4,006,943 | 21,774 | 184 | 5 | 63 | 2,123 | |
| Arkansas..... | 235,779 | 27 | 58 | 165 | 1,230 | 25,611 | 27,809 | 7,466,440 | 43,676 | 171 | | | | |
| California..... | 2,183,367 | 69 | 230 | 1,452 | 10,687 | 197,954 | 199,135 | 52,226,197 | 290,048 | 180 | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 450,942 | 27 | 259 | 237 | 2,641 | 51,789 | 52,356 | 13,180,787 | 74,996 | 176 | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 1,262,003 | 73 | 348 | 461 | 6,152 | 110,256 | 113,962 | 33,609,689 | 182,111 | 185 | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 120,767 | 4 | 32 | 28 | 404 | 6,783 | 6,981 | 2,223,139 | 12,121 | 183 | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 437,571 | 1 | 54 | 249 | 1,847 | 31,913 | 33,385 | 9,387,492 | 52,739 | 178 | | | | |
| Florida..... | 318,453 | 22 | 78 | 73 | 1,374 | 23,203 | 26,190 | 6,681,788 | 39,566 | 189 | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 685,479 | 45 | 138 | 302 | 2,946 | 61,244 | 67,843 | 18,954,126 | 105,756 | 179 | | | | |
| Idaho..... | 91,332 | 12 | 42 | 72 | 600 | 11,552 | 11,943 | 3,102,817 | 16,997 | 183 | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 4,296,261 | 145 | 812 | 1,558 | 15,332 | 339,766 | 323,476 | 96,828,946 | 525,609 | 188 | | | | |
| Indiana..... | 1,466,706 | 88 | 618 | 961 | 6,242 | 124,938 | 126,430 | 36,732,733 | 201,960 | 182 | | | | |
| Iowa..... | 860,919 | 70 | 431 | 482 | 3,137 | 81,537 | 84,355 | 23,436,056 | 133,081 | 176 | | | | |
| Kansas..... | 539,074 | 53 | 201 | 371 | 2,242 | 59,594 | 63,844 | 16,826,251 | 98,539 | 171 | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 594,783 | 40 | 182 | 227 | 2,817 | 43,935 | 46,363 | 13,223,118 | 71,310 | 185 | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 583,538 | 26 | 128 | 95 | 2,005 | 25,799 | 40,060 | 10,424,203 | 59,193 | 176 | | | | |
| Maine..... | 432,695 | 55 | 135 | 215 | 2,405 | 37,807 | 37,962 | 10,559,698 | 60,009 | 176 | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 860,919 | 15 | 131 | 338 | 2,817 | 60,098 | 61,164 | 17,850,089 | 94,471 | 181 | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 3,598,390 | 151 | 1,135 | 1,558 | 15,939 | 293,784 | 291,563 | 88,257,214 | 486,759 | 181 | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 2,198,369 | 79 | 615 | 1,015 | 9,516 | 178,751 | 178,303 | 50,726,732 | 270,374 | 188 | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 1,015,847 | 48 | 350 | 510 | 5,170 | 87,136 | 89,397 | 26,091,697 | 141,533 | 184 | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 2,200,285 | 29 | 75 | 72 | 1,105 | 22,881 | 25,237 | 6,175,080 | 34,723 | 178 | | | | |
| Montana..... | 1,583,826 | 62 | 426 | 724 | 5,991 | 130,645 | 133,734 | 36,972,808 | 203,348 | 182 | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 1,627,627 | 14 | 107 | 76 | 1,025 | 16,520 | 16,861 | 4,689,818 | 26,402 | 178 | | | | |
| Nevada..... | 384,112 | 25 | 217 | 172 | 2,298 | 47,607 | 42,335 | 11,385,410 | 64,979 | 175 | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 278,697 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 122 | 2,316 | 2,204 | 5,501,068 | 3,214 | 175 | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 2,370,540 | 26 | 72 | 127 | 1,203 | 18,429 | 18,269 | 5,241,547 | 29,839 | 175 | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 53,928 | 91 | 805 | 1,117 | 11,330 | 218,926 | 214,461 | 65,220,008 | 342,955 | 191 | | | | |
| New York..... | 8,519,465 | 1,306 | 2,213 | 3,105 | 37,476 | 710,658 | 691,293 | 209,416,021 | 1,099,274 | 191 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|-----|----|-------|--------|
| North Carolina..... | 442,680 | 2,079 | 46,743 | 51,334 | 12,371,342 | 72,830 | 173 | 2 | 17 | 242 |
| North Dakota..... | 82,633 | 471 | 7,666 | 9,127 | 2,487,411 | 13,867 | 179 | 5 | 45 | 1,063 |
| Ohio..... | 3,621,492 | 16,007 | 296,560 | 298,421 | 89,810,763 | 467,839 | 184 | 28 | 1,223 | 36,412 |
| Oklahoma..... | 470,028 | 2,693 | 53,735 | 57,316 | 14,403,478 | 82,098 | 175 | 1 | 34 | 36,755 |
| Oregon..... | 371,107 | 1,910 | 34,515 | 35,997 | 9,672,425 | 53,031 | 182 | 4 | 101 | 5,076 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 5,405,439 | 20,733 | 454,642 | 456,012 | 138,054,080 | 730,590 | 189 | 42 | 1,125 | 44,358 |
| Rhode Island..... | 585,283 | 2,561 | 47,991 | 48,424 | 13,031,636 | 71,561 | 182 | 16 | 525 | 10,588 |
| South Carolina..... | 273,805 | 1,120 | 24,679 | 29,241 | 7,529,722 | 42,773 | 176 | 3 | 24 | 213 |
| South Dakota..... | 98,168 | 1,597 | 9,102 | 9,600 | 2,720,617 | 15,218 | 179 | 4 | 19 | 281 |
| Tennessee..... | 546,008 | 2,089 | 46,356 | 51,340 | 12,838,093 | 72,841 | 177 | 2 | 45 | 845 |
| Texas..... | 1,277,816 | 5,922 | 131,831 | 140,883 | 33,337,384 | 193,000 | 173 | 6 | 108 | 2,787 |
| Utah..... | 212,531 | 1,359 | 27,579 | 27,027 | 7,537,421 | 44,029 | 171 | 4 | 59 | 1,942 |
| Vermont..... | 167,531 | 7,811 | 12,930 | 12,869 | 3,840,381 | 21,589 | 178 | 2 | 4 | 100 |
| Virginia..... | 649,440 | 2,777 | 50,409 | 57,729 | 15,463,977 | 86,534 | 179 | 5 | 201 | 6,604 |
| Washington..... | 718,529 | 3,447 | 99,055 | 70,172 | 19,384,378 | 105,536 | 184 | 13 | 413 | 17,487 |
| West Virginia..... | 333,209 | 1,666 | 30,016 | 32,839 | 9,251,248 | 51,566 | 179 | 4 | 43 | 17,857 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,216,632 | 5,371 | 100,012 | 107,286 | 29,825,183 | 161,746 | 184 | 21 | 515 | 12,200 |
| Wyoming..... | 54,656 | 312 | 3,548 | 5,804 | 1,515,130 | 8,496 | 178 | 4 | 43 | 12,200 |

TABLE 20.—Combined summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of school buildings in city public schools, 1919-20, for all cities of 2,500 population and over according to census of 1910.

| States. | Number of school buildings. | Value of school properties (thousands of dollars). | Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools. | Night-school expenses. | Interest on indebtedness. | Total current expenses. ¹ | Outlays. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States..... | 21,390 | 1,642,774 | \$334,497,839 | \$4,938,931 | \$17,445,043 | \$486,783,814 | \$78,792,160 |
| Alabama..... | 187 | 6,683 | 1,422,592 | 6,878 | 20,470 | 1,990,228 | 152,302 |
| Arizona..... | 99 | 4,540 | 1,096,048 | 22,915 | 23,154 | 1,613,364 | 627,348 |
| Arkansas..... | 165 | 6,421 | 1,161,044 | 557,016 | 94,720 | 1,672,288 | 112,147 |
| California..... | 1,267 | 71,169 | 18,266,008 | 14,523 | 903,547 | 25,747,286 | 4,202,996 |
| Colorado..... | 249 | 13,567 | 3,811,163 | 126,233 | 123,754 | 5,438,698 | 845,134 |
| Connecticut..... | 821 | 37,227 | 7,505,830 | 126,233 | 337,718 | 11,185,908 | 1,639,447 |
| Delaware..... | 42 | 2,431 | 463,349 | 6,636 | 19,518 | 688,975 | 56,070 |
| District of Columbia..... | 153 | 13,313 | 2,869,165 | 72,405 | 4,006,310 | 4,006,310 | 292,584 |
| Florida..... | 131 | 4,818 | 1,034,294 | 1,359 | 1,580,140 | 1,629,890 | 162,890 |
| Georgia..... | 367 | 10,715 | 3,071,945 | 31,356 | 4,050,167 | 4,050,167 | 913,170 |
| Idaho..... | 66 | 3,738 | 834,399 | 312,333 | 45,251 | 1,172,215 | 393,297 |
| Illinois..... | 1,132 | 137,660 | 26,019,302 | 93,246 | 908,455 | 37,804,482 | 5,536,419 |
| Indiana..... | 632 | 42,585 | 8,796,051 | 17,353 | 390,790 | 13,443,721 | 2,062,318 |
| Iowa..... | 516 | 38,759 | 6,460,514 | 18,683 | 601,236 | 10,434,753 | 1,937,865 |
| Kansas..... | 389 | 21,472 | 3,732,239 | 55,420 | 305,192 | 5,900,665 | 3,168,817 |
| Kentucky..... | 247 | 11,686 | 2,251,035 | 18,321 | 55,420 | 3,216,037 | 1,163,682 |
| Louisiana..... | 196 | 9,224 | 2,326,761 | 27,230 | 41,877 | 2,999,464 | 58,326 |
| Maine..... | 724 | 11,719 | 2,081,691 | 17,103 | 60,854 | 3,268,370 | 355,065 |
| Maryland..... | 259 | 11,019 | 3,409,732 | 34,126 | 1,407 | 4,496,558 | 177,295 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,101 | 117,019 | 27,671,934 | 397,996 | 1,062,149 | 35,099,092 | 2,706,848 |
| Michigan..... | 405 | 77,272 | 14,942,101 | 231,123 | 726,529 | 21,655,236 | 6,800,367 |
| Minnesota..... | 115 | 5,907 | 1,011,706 | 1,260 | 749,501 | 13,314,929 | 3,836,043 |
| Mississippi..... | 579 | 47,244 | 9,368,080 | 133,406 | 1,399,251 | 13,999,251 | 3,343,459 |
| Missouri..... | 112 | 6,433 | 1,719,137 | 9,640 | 28,836 | 1,399,251 | 3,343,459 |
| Montana..... | 200 | 18,266 | 3,191,370 | 1,260 | 711,602 | 13,965,363 | 1,465,634 |
| Nebraska..... | 19 | 602 | 178,609 | 21,501 | 14,004 | 2,690,230 | 296,388 |
| Nevada..... | 258 | 5,997 | 1,220,314 | 1,902 | 91,647 | 4,837,980 | 715,371 |
| New Hampshire..... | 713 | 90,462 | 1,719,137 | 29,286 | 14,004 | 4,837,980 | 715,371 |
| New Jersey..... | 38 | 1,774 | 404,037 | 2,737 | 1,438,767 | 1,977,435 | 111,068 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,553 | 280,798 | 58,670,512 | 1,347,968 | 49,578 | 26,809,468 | 4,187,343 |
| New York..... | 212 | 8,125 | 1,849,056 | 1,267 | 1,024,733 | 635,363 | 120,134 |
| North Carolina..... | 53 | 3,604 | 1,849,056 | 1,267 | 1,024,733 | 78,022,624 | 7,077,343 |
| North Dakota..... | 53 | 3,604 | 1,849,056 | 1,267 | 1,024,733 | 2,554,798 | 665,020 |
| South Dakota..... | 53 | 3,604 | 1,849,056 | 1,267 | 1,024,733 | 2,554,798 | 665,020 |
| Virginia..... | 53 | 3,604 | 1,849,056 | 1,267 | 1,024,733 | 2,554,798 | 665,020 |
| Washington..... | 53 | 3,604 | 1,849,056 | 1,267 | 1,024,733 | 2,554,798 | 665,020 |
| West Virginia..... | 53 | 3,604 | 1,849,056 | 1,267 | 1,024,733 | 2,554,798 | 665,020 |
| Wisconsin..... | 53 | 3,604 | 1,849,056 | 1,267 | 1,024,733 | 2,554,798 | 665,020 |
| Wyoming..... | 53 | 3,604 | 1,849,056 | 1,267 | 1,024,733 | 2,554,798 | 665,020 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| Ohio..... | 1,172 | 435,573 | 24,096,574 | 337,464 | 2,224,043 | 33,597,389 | 9,757,439 |
| Oklahoma..... | 267 | 23,780 | 3,325,561 | 5,302 | 434,853 | 5,336,792 | 8,027,351 |
| Oregon..... | 155 | 13,940 | 3,145,682 | 36,154 | 135,668 | 4,451,497 | 438,705 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,889 | 157,830 | 30,119,816 | 281,666 | 2,343,193 | 43,639,969 | 5,321,765 |
| Rhode Island..... | 416 | 14,230 | 2,898,249 | 49,816 | 172,496 | 4,474,661 | 224,823 |
| South Carolina..... | 123 | 5,272 | 948,108 | 1,562 | 29,430 | 1,220,703 | 114,674 |
| South Dakota..... | 82 | 4,427 | 743,220 | 1,271 | 71,796 | 1,266,901 | 309,018 |
| Tennessee..... | 207 | 9,016 | 1,965,516 | 22,099 | 60,220 | 2,680,162 | 359,231 |
| Texas..... | 712 | 31,989 | 5,891,669 | 19,265 | 336,838 | 8,006,971 | 1,097,867 |
| Utah..... | 115 | 8,523 | 1,967,482 | 13,877 | 223,152 | 3,139,033 | 737,427 |
| Vermont..... | 170 | 4,572 | 861,157 | 559 | 14,326 | 1,363,197 | 88,584 |
| Virginia..... | 199 | 12,202 | 2,951,420 | 44,125 | 2,754 | 3,846,584 | 788,007 |
| Washington..... | 313 | 25,909 | 5,816,005 | 97,463 | 610,759 | 9,197,543 | 1,561,298 |
| West Virginia..... | 192 | 13,277 | 1,771,209 | 4,770 | 169,499 | 2,749,840 | 613,390 |
| Wisconsin..... | 508 | 39,255 | 7,576,938 | 53,249 | 330,464 | 11,384,253 | 2,651,982 |
| Wyoming..... | 39 | 2,168 | 7,392,133 | ..... | 4,955 | 639,051 | 132,377 |

* Includes columns 5 and 6.

TABLE 21.—Summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1919-20.
GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| States. | Population, census of 1920. | Day schools. | | | | | | Night schools. | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|-------------|----------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|
| | | City school systems. | Super- visors and prin- ceps. | | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Average daily attend- ance. | City school systems reporting. | Super- visors, prin- ceps, and teachers. | Enroll- ment. |
| | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | | | | |
| United States..... | 5,313,935 | 628 | 2,115 | 2,854 | 28,151 | 532,290 | 532,749 | 155,874,383 | 899,575 | 145 | 976 | 18,069 | |
| Alabama..... | 54,775 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 203 | 5,125 | 5,407 | 1,267,400 | 7,207 | 4 | 54 | 659 | |
| Arizona..... | 38,678 | 5 | 38 | 30 | 369 | 7,248 | 7,276 | 2,100,534 | 10,545 | 4 | 48 | 1,201 | |
| Arkansas..... | 33,059 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 177 | 3,846 | 4,114 | 1,120,660 | 6,504 | 4 | 5 | 2,042 | |
| California..... | 95,285 | 10 | 44 | 118 | 628 | 10,868 | 11,044 | 2,935,391 | 16,610 | 4 | 8 | 849 | |
| Colorado..... | 51,219 | 7 | 54 | 44 | 390 | 6,626 | 6,769 | 1,727,329 | 9,956 | 4 | 42 | 849 | |
| Connecticut..... | 290,591 | 19 | 60 | 40 | 992 | 16,911 | 16,779 | 4,953,660 | 26,870 | 10 | 65 | 1,538 | |
| Florida..... | 51,671 | 3 | 16 | 8 | 183 | 2,912 | 3,016 | 793,000 | 4,952 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Georgia..... | 117,123 | 14 | 21 | 45 | 546 | 11,739 | 13,251 | 3,552,984 | 19,884 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Idaho..... | 36,346 | 4 | 23 | 24 | 240 | 4,119 | 4,658 | 1,207,062 | 6,997 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| Illinois..... | 360,788 | 43 | 96 | 152 | 1,720 | 33,166 | 33,320 | 9,840,887 | 19,884 | 3 | 54 | 659 | |
| Indiana..... | 215,507 | 26 | 161 | 200 | 1,010 | 22,477 | 22,367 | 6,573,798 | 36,921 | 4 | 48 | 1,201 | |
| Iowa..... | 70,153 | 9 | 25 | 39 | 473 | 8,005 | 7,346 | 1,982,617 | 11,777 | 2 | 5 | 79 | |
| Kansas..... | 118,068 | 13 | 46 | 85 | 756 | 13,411 | 14,361 | 4,002,175 | 23,946 | 2 | 8 | 137 | |
| Kentucky..... | 95,183 | 12 | 27 | 41 | 402 | 8,705 | 8,282 | 2,542,944 | 13,877 | 1 | 5 | 84 | |
| Louisiana..... | 30,820 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 150 | 2,324 | 2,560 | 713,167 | 4,040 | 1 | 34 | 559 | |
| Maine..... | 123,262 | 16 | 43 | 72 | 752 | 12,006 | 11,892 | 3,429,506 | 19,452 | 4 | 34 | 559 | |
| Maryland..... | 32,251 | 4 | 17 | 17 | 170 | 3,126 | 3,670 | 926,756 | 5,159 | 2 | 127 | 1,727 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 391,472 | 49 | 165 | 156 | 2,130 | 35,993 | 36,487 | 11,005,655 | 61,974 | 22 | 127 | 1,727 | |
| Michigan..... | 182,637 | 23 | 75 | 119 | 1,086 | 18,742 | 19,563 | 3,967,724 | 31,410 | 9 | 51 | 888 | |
| Minnesota..... | 138,652 | 16 | 90 | 87 | 911 | 12,637 | 13,123 | 3,397,433 | 21,600 | 6 | 58 | 1,043 | |
| Mississippi..... | 85,208 | 10 | 44 | 28 | 432 | 9,048 | 10,176 | 2,196,784 | 12,508 | 6 | 4 | 105 | |
| Missouri..... | 131,523 | 17 | 72 | 71 | 718 | 14,963 | 15,595 | 4,117,770 | 22,737 | 1 | 4 | 105 | |
| Montana..... | 17,641 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 101 | 1,649 | 1,508 | 484,439 | 2,655 | 2 | 3 | 24 | |
| Nebraska..... | 68,783 | 9 | 52 | 44 | 446 | 8,152 | 8,945 | 2,280,907 | 13,304 | 2 | 44 | 632 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 43,747 | 6 | 10 | 19 | 191 | 2,773 | 2,848 | 768,345 | 4,502 | 6 | 44 | 632 | |
| New Jersey..... | 197,475 | 22 | 101 | 112 | 1,299 | 23,182 | 23,172 | 6,781,407 | 36,398 | 5 | 25 | 604 | |
| New Mexico..... | 14,269 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 76 | 1,265 | 1,354 | 311,271 | 1,808 | 1 | 2 | 20 | |
| New York..... | 194,341 | 24 | 82 | 74 | 1,031 | 17,220 | 17,363 | 5,039,856 | 27,002 | 11 | 49 | 1,106 | |
| North Carolina..... | 131,663 | 12 | 34 | 37 | 631 | 14,360 | 15,281 | 3,662,258 | 19,631 | 2 | 10 | 134 | |
| North Dakota..... | 22,738 | 3 | 13 | 11 | 83 | 2,460 | 2,411 | 688,467 | 3,750 | 2 | 10 | 134 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------|-----|-----|-------|--------|--------|------------|---------|----|----|-------|
| Ohio..... | 381,300 | 139 | 297 | 2,615 | 56,302 | 57,426 | 11,357,354 | 63,518 | 11 | 47 | 803 |
| Oklahoma..... | 64,230 | 33 | 56 | 335 | 6,163 | 7,096 | 1,712,160 | 58,892 | | | |
| Oregon..... | 42,388 | 40 | 25 | 273 | 1,464 | 1,907 | 1,252,630 | 7,310 | 1 | 10 | 337 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 671,926 | 83 | 347 | 3,033 | 66,135 | 66,885 | 20,333,578 | 111,430 | 71 | 67 | 723 |
| Rhode Island..... | 72,720 | 14 | 12 | 346 | 6,289 | 6,538 | 1,834,124 | 10,054 | 6 | 48 | 820 |
| South Carolina..... | 72,462 | 11 | 41 | 387 | 8,674 | 10,374 | 1,606,176 | 14,881 | 1 | 18 | 140 |
| South Dakota..... | 31,193 | 23 | 22 | 193 | 2,953 | 3,064 | 2,606,041 | 5,065 | 1 | 5 | 72 |
| Tennessee..... | 40,647 | 5 | 30 | 197 | 1,254 | 4,994 | 1,354,348 | 4,536 | | | |
| Texas..... | 214,845 | 19 | 13 | 1,013 | 24,012 | 26,412 | 6,444,065 | 37,181 | 1 | 3 | 61 |
| Utah..... | 19,742 | 6 | 29 | 96 | 2,296 | 2,338 | 619,319 | 3,677 | 1 | 2 | 49 |
| Virginia..... | 45,214 | 12 | 17 | 224 | 3,237 | 3,254 | 917,803 | 5,346 | 2 | 4 | 100 |
| Washington..... | 51,607 | 10 | 24 | 294 | 5,467 | 6,043 | 1,607,437 | 9,078 | | | |
| Washington, D.C..... | 38,039 | 18 | 40 | 194 | 4,480 | 4,578 | 1,210,813 | 6,658 | 2 | 8 | 182 |
| West Virginia..... | 81,821 | 6 | 57 | 414 | 7,869 | 8,478 | 1,449,491 | 13,665 | 1 | 8 | 60 |
| Wisconsin..... | 145,032 | 18 | 97 | 744 | 12,650 | 13,479 | 3,703,827 | 20,582 | 8 | 66 | 1,264 |
| Wyoming..... | 21,932 | 3 | 12 | 125 | 2,397 | 2,628 | 680,821 | 4,031 | | | |

1 Includes data of 1917-18 for 3 cities.

2 Includes data of 1917-18 for 6 cities.

TABLE 21.—Summary of personnel and attendance in city public schools, 1919-20—Continued.
GROUP V.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| States. | Population, census of 1920. | Day schools. | | | | | | Night schools. | | | | |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------------|---------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|--------------|
| | | City school systems. | Super- visors and prin- ceps. | Teachers. | | Enrollment. | | Aggregate attendance. | Average daily attend- ance. | City school systems reporting. | Super- visors, prin- ceps, and teachers. | Enrol- ment. |
| | | | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | | |
| United States..... | 9,907,820 | 1,158 | 1,782 | 3,373 | 29,013 | 590,190 | 554,249 | 152,907,502 | 859,086 | 84 | 419 | 9,350 |
| Alabama..... | 88,445 | 15 | 6 | 23 | 296 | 5,720 | 6,216 | 1,508,217 | 8,667 | 1 | 2 | 25 |
| Arizona..... | 14,500 | 3 | 17 | 133 | 10 | 2,407 | 2,413 | 626,327 | 3,727 | 1 | 7 | 81 |
| Arkansas..... | 77,733 | 19 | 10 | 65 | 408 | 9,762 | 10,750 | 2,920,475 | 17,925 | 1 | | |
| California..... | 1,927,904 | 38 | 65 | 190 | 1,132 | 20,100 | 20,020 | 5,446,968 | 31,712 | 2 | 21 | 517 |
| Colorado..... | 59,171 | 15 | 47 | 60 | 524 | 9,333 | 9,536 | 2,347,068 | 13,466 | 2 | 7 | 86 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,286,565 | 32 | 24 | 42 | 782 | 12,966 | 12,814 | 3,730,290 | 20,468 | 7 | 21 | 304 |
| Delaware..... | 10,599 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1,035 | 1,036 | 270,279 | 1,391 | 1 | 6 | 105 |
| Florida..... | 73,901 | 18 | 37 | 30 | 407 | 7,120 | 7,750 | 2,129,857 | 12,700 | | | |
| Georgia..... | 85,329 | 7 | 17 | 76 | 414 | 9,746 | 9,871 | 2,651,032 | 14,954 | | | |
| Idaho..... | 33,998 | 22 | 17 | 34 | 255 | 4,774 | 4,933 | 1,202,315 | 6,596 | | | |
| Illinois..... | 273,928 | 68 | 71 | 130 | 1,430 | 24,473 | 24,833 | 7,016,750 | 40,720 | 3 | 17 | 102 |
| Indiana..... | 148,258 | 37 | 99 | 170 | 906 | 16,147 | 19,267 | 4,800,881 | 28,088 | | | |
| Iowa..... | 178,028 | 43 | 99 | 147 | 1,376 | 20,655 | 22,275 | 6,185,282 | 35,900 | 1 | 2 | 23 |
| Kansas..... | 112,119 | 28 | 52 | 120 | 841 | 13,633 | 14,951 | 4,072,044 | 11,817 | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 72,604 | 20 | 25 | 43 | 347 | 7,264 | 7,943 | 2,117,043 | 7,764 | | | |
| Louisiana..... | 56,396 | 15 | 6 | 24 | 219 | 4,647 | 5,322 | 1,354,446 | 8,710 | | | |
| Maine..... | 110,954 | 32 | 19 | 76 | 796 | 11,938 | 11,844 | 3,234,786 | 18,710 | | | |
| Maryland..... | 25,875 | 7 | 13 | 39 | 149 | 2,907 | 3,264 | 833,875 | 4,777 | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 192,877 | 48 | 86 | 134 | 1,134 | 17,788 | 17,867 | 6,029,058 | 30,009 | 1 | 4 | 28 |
| Michigan..... | 228,496 | 30 | 77 | 147 | 1,272 | 21,136 | 21,709 | 6,330,401 | 33,040 | 6 | 22 | 215 |
| Minnesota..... | 93,486 | 24 | 39 | 66 | 714 | 10,942 | 11,770 | 3,390,013 | 19,001 | 6 | 39 | 688 |
| Mississippi..... | 54,911 | 14 | 83 | 24 | 312 | 5,580 | 6,008 | 1,603,864 | 8,924 | 4 | 27 | 377 |
| Missouri..... | 131,999 | 35 | 36 | 106 | 749 | 13,536 | 14,588 | 4,122,675 | 22,849 | | | |
| Montana..... | 27,781 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 157 | 2,608 | 2,880 | 749,300 | 4,204 | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 54,833 | 13 | 61 | 43 | 388 | 6,088 | 6,828 | 2,001,965 | 10,753 | | | |
| Nevada..... | 8,940 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 53 | 978 | 840 | 235,483 | 1,288 | 1 | 6 | 80 |
| New Hampshire..... | 38,211 | 12 | 16 | 32 | 289 | 3,967 | 3,677 | 1,084,278 | 6,241 | 1 | 10 | 150 |
| New Jersey..... | 172,309 | 35 | 82 | 96 | 1,030 | 18,760 | 18,674 | 5,335,681 | 29,713 | 6 | 22 | 245 |
| New Mexico..... | 24,500 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 1,150 | 3,134 | 3,449 | 835,922 | 4,651 | 6 | 26 | 611 |
| New York..... | 285,362 | 71 | 111 | 105 | 1,846 | 29,549 | 30,288 | 8,544,088 | 46,222 | 13 | 37 | 695 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-----|-------|--------|--------|------------|--------|---|----|-----|
| North Carolina..... | 88,378 | 67 | 547 | 11,342 | 11,940 | 3,149,182 | 18,027 | 2 | 18 | 529 |
| North Dakota..... | 28,944 | 17 | 169 | 2,508 | 2,643 | 804,160 | 4,549 | | | |
| Ohio..... | 231,288 | 214 | 1,621 | 26,226 | 27,459 | 8,080,834 | 45,461 | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 146,187 | 190 | 942 | 19,294 | 20,472 | 5,312,489 | 30,401 | | | |
| Oregon..... | 52,752 | 83 | 355 | 6,462 | 6,530 | 1,633,115 | 9,521 | | 4 | 143 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 486,188 | 40 | 2,309 | 46,850 | 48,916 | 14,424,125 | 79,784 | | 9 | 146 |
| Rhode Island..... | 22,576 | 7 | 143 | 2,312 | 2,308 | 572,875 | 3,125 | | 5 | 50 |
| South Carolina..... | 50,097 | 9 | 274 | 6,176 | 6,802 | 1,671,000 | 9,457 | | 6 | 73 |
| South Dakota..... | 27,236 | 42 | 189 | 2,997 | 3,153 | 859,390 | 4,794 | | 4 | 41 |
| Tennessee..... | 70,095 | 7 | 336 | 8,324 | 9,508 | 2,283,832 | 13,107 | | 3 | 16 |
| Texas..... | 200,310 | 33 | 1,163 | 30,421 | 32,396 | 7,263,179 | 41,326 | | 5 | 65 |
| Utah..... | 41,897 | 17 | 310 | 6,887 | 6,868 | 1,890,224 | 11,636 | | | |
| Vermont..... | 74,566 | 12 | 300 | 5,930 | 5,897 | 1,740,727 | 9,928 | | | |
| Virginia..... | 58,290 | 22 | 443 | 4,911 | 5,691 | 1,259,883 | 8,276 | | | |
| Washington..... | 61,168 | 14 | 272 | 4,908 | 5,263 | 2,106,902 | 12,328 | | | |
| West Virginia..... | 55,548 | 15 | 320 | 4,398 | 4,793 | 2,011,015 | 11,211 | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 147,145 | 13 | 875 | 13,878 | 14,845 | 4,336,818 | 24,024 | | 2 | 12 |
| Wyoming..... | 18,895 | 3 | 128 | 1,943 | 1,933 | 504,312 | 2,868 | | 52 | 972 |

TABLE 22.—Summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of school buildings in city public school systems, 1919-20.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION IN 1919.

| States. | Number of school buildings. | Value of school properties (thousands of dollars). | Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools. | Night school expenses. | Interest on indebtedness. | Total current expenses. ¹ | Outlays. |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States..... | 4,033 | 197,724 | \$31,955,190 | \$115,349 | \$1,654,984 | \$48,676,300 | \$9,077,581 |
| Alabama..... | 31 | 1,120 | 170,783 | | 314 | 224,545 | 2,120 |
| Arizona..... | 47 | 1,830 | 554,479 | 22,204 | 54 | 831,892 | 414,253 |
| Arkansas..... | 29 | 904 | 188,600 | | 1,215 | 249,115 | 2,153 |
| California..... | 117 | 4,049 | 1,044,718 | 11,785 | 36,643 | 1,538,600 | 91,978 |
| Colorado..... | 58 | 1,845 | 559,082 | | 33,812 | 842,717 | 50,877 |
| Connecticut..... | 207 | 4,175 | 956,820 | 10,559 | 28,271 | 1,439,857 | 85,312 |
| Florida..... | 20 | 700 | 158,227 | | | 205,480 | |
| Georgia..... | 69 | 2,370 | 474,691 | | 22,056 | 639,396 | 528,984 |
| Idaho..... | 23 | 904 | 274,121 | | 28,117 | 335,782 | 102,277 |
| Illinois..... | 212 | 10,533 | 1,917,634 | 3,245 | 90,906 | 2,877,969 | 193,951 |
| Indiana..... | 143 | 9,041 | 1,283,426 | 4,527 | 51,190 | 1,904,260 | 375,421 |
| Iowa..... | 52 | 3,462 | 511,673 | 226 | 25,290 | 775,723 | 90,834 |
| Kansas..... | 90 | 5,030 | 853,175 | 1,635 | 58,435 | 1,334,738 | 509,127 |
| Kentucky..... | 63 | 2,055 | 363,891 | 1,300 | 9,290 | 527,934 | 20,813 |
| Louisiana..... | 20 | 522 | 112,093 | | 3,100 | 158,480 | 59,041 |
| Maine..... | 250 | 2,585 | 548,423 | 1,857 | 2,089 | 898,095 | 5,442 |
| Maryland..... | 22 | 870 | 167,523 | | 1,045 | 223,588 | 44,863 |
| Massachusetts..... | 427 | 13,932 | 2,661,679 | 15,909 | 43,859 | 4,085,417 | 250,348 |
| Michigan..... | 156 | 14,467 | 1,293,934 | 2,657 | 97,062 | 2,107,070 | 83,098 |
| Minnesota..... | 100 | 8,648 | 1,254,791 | 5,361 | 73,493 | 2,256,773 | 625,882 |
| Mississippi..... | 44 | 2,000 | 444,488 | 1,200 | 10,516 | 577,168 | 1,100 |
| Missouri..... | 104 | 5,900 | 711,496 | | 60,390 | 1,145,524 | 421,730 |
| Montana..... | 12 | 424 | 137,430 | | 5,644 | 222,951 | 28,744 |
| Nebraska..... | 57 | 4,010 | 504,250 | 125 | 8,224 | 794,496 | 181,757 |
| New Hampshire..... | 43 | 1,303 | 152,793 | 2,531 | 457 | 293,327 | 6,596 |
| New Jersey..... | 140 | 16,442 | 1,573,533 | 4,320 | 193,847 | 2,996,050 | 477,699 |
| New Mexico..... | 11 | 682 | 87,138 | | 16,217 | 142,383 | 72,428 |
| New York..... | 112 | 6,387 | 1,106,678 | 7,521 | 86,410 | 1,735,894 | 379,074 |
| North Carolina..... | 60 | 2,119 | 538,152 | | 12,319 | 731,271 | 116,265 |
| North Dakota..... | 15 | 722 | 101,222 | | | 157,785 | |
| Ohio..... | 230 | 18,115 | 2,465,778 | 3,466 | 202,818 | 2,740,323 | 1,468,271 |
| Oklahoma..... | 31 | 2,910 | 412,443 | | 41,197 | 654,254 | 80,084 |
| Oregon..... | 30 | 1,476 | 364,839 | | 42,988 | 553,064 | 26,709 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 378 | 20,400 | 3,466,766 | 1,088 | 304,458 | 5,954,777 | 500,019 |
| Rhode Island..... | 90 | 1,898 | 305,370 | 4,063 | 1,680 | 491,407 | 115,445 |
| South Carolina..... | 51 | 1,530 | 258,563 | 1,362 | 17,307 | 359,608 | 21,585 |
| South Dakota..... | 24 | 1,382 | 213,877 | 271 | 27,927 | 368,572 | 45,981 |
| Tennessee..... | 23 | 964 | 122,030 | | 4,800 | 170,892 | |
| Texas..... | 152 | 6,008 | 1,005,309 | 387 | 121,056 | 1,418,740 | 335,698 |
| Utah..... | 12 | 645 | 119,162 | 30 | 8,876 | 192,393 | 212,007 |
| Vermont..... | 42 | 1,402 | 229,020 | 539 | 9,220 | 378,447 | 17,036 |
| Virginia..... | 27 | 1,002 | 222,527 | | 420 | 287,261 | 39,066 |
| Washington..... | 28 | 1,295 | 282,618 | 1,104 | 27,586 | 427,247 | 118,911 |
| West Virginia..... | 54 | 2,844 | 808,301 | 311 | 44,227 | 764,032 | 46,889 |
| Wisconsin..... | 109 | 6,015 | 835,349 | 3,095 | 28,099 | 1,314,882 | 715,616 |
| Wyoming..... | 18 | 933 | 164,537 | | 2,595 | 272,730 | 60,149 |

¹ Includes columns 5 and 6.² Estimated.

TABLE 22.—Summary of expenditures, value of school properties, and number of school buildings in city public school systems, 1919-20—Continued.

— GROUP V.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| States. | Number of school buildings. | Value of school properties (thousands of dollars). | Salaries of supervisors, principals, and teachers in day schools. | Night school expenses. | Interest on indebtedness. | Total current expenses. ¹ | Outlays. |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States..... | 4,573 | 185,798 | \$31,480,795 | \$42,756 | \$1,986,082 | \$49,491,744 | \$9,989,733 |
| Alabama..... | 40 | 1,123 | 168,240 | 950 | 7,720 | 254,370 | 26,440 |
| Arizona..... | 30 | 550 | 190,747 | 711 | 5,100 | 293,667 | 4,067 |
| Arkansas..... | 75 | 2,000 | 369,000 | ..... | 45,690 | 546,310 | 48,360 |
| California..... | 180 | 8,364 | 1,640,541 | 4,310 | 49,691 | 2,525,721 | 524,452 |
| Colorado..... | 76 | 2,653 | 616,247 | 182 | 47,525 | 940,628 | 32,600 |
| Connecticut..... | 240 | 3,658 | 823,584 | 1,777 | 11,193 | 1,358,407 | 32,482 |
| Delaware..... | 11 | 199 | 58,167 | 174 | 2,515 | 87,088 | 6,132 |
| Florida..... | 43 | 1,291 | 313,333 | ..... | 5,300 | 536,550 | 8,000 |
| Georgia..... | 71 | 2,398 | 404,114 | ..... | ..... | 562,214 | 70,000 |
| Idaho..... | 33 | 1,960 | 350,037 | ..... | 21,330 | 523,533 | 202,635 |
| Illinois..... | 195 | 9,381 | 1,564,422 | 208 | 62,455 | 2,359,046 | 227,415 |
| Indiana..... | 122 | 4,805 | 919,017 | ..... | 37,700 | 1,342,306 | 170,380 |
| Iowa..... | 175 | 10,724 | 1,493,293 | ..... | 153,963 | 2,425,383 | 374,872 |
| Kansas..... | 117 | 6,691 | 911,338 | ..... | 66,490 | 1,287,477 | 1,146,842 |
| Kentucky..... | 47 | 1,658 | 277,682 | ..... | 20,750 | 426,159 | 1,200 |
| Louisiana..... | 30 | 1,671 | 221,143 | ..... | ..... | 280,593 | 2,850 |
| Maine..... | 320 | 3,241 | 556,572 | ..... | 4,741 | 924,865 | 110,160 |
| Maryland..... | 23 | 981 | 159,068 | 600 | 402 | 205,920 | 8,004 |
| Massachusetts..... | 307 | 5,374 | 1,147,777 | 672 | 3,321 | 1,934,731 | 109,257 |
| Michigan..... | 117 | 13,546 | 1,642,510 | 7,571 | 264,891 | 2,816,149 | 890,717 |
| Minnesota..... | 84 | 6,862 | 811,573 | 2,961 | 38,256 | 1,399,927 | 1,090,838 |
| Mississippi..... | 32 | 1,800 | 271,790 | ..... | 125 | 376,246 | 9,121 |
| Missouri..... | 131 | 4,070 | 831,680 | ..... | 48,311 | 1,085,739 | 52,956 |
| Montana..... | 26 | 900 | 224,674 | ..... | 20,083 | 365,004 | 95,580 |
| Nebraska..... | 58 | 1,985 | 469,032 | 600 | 3,761 | 719,236 | 74,838 |
| Nevada..... | 10 | 202 | 75,811 | ..... | 1,086 | 96,898 | 251 |
| New Hampshire..... | 96 | 936 | 234,696 | 1,499 | 5,992 | 398,134 | 10,805 |
| New Jersey..... | 92 | 6,516 | 1,303,381 | 2,824 | 97,240 | 2,069,646 | 74,620 |
| New Mexico..... | 20 | 744 | 186,619 | ..... | 21,291 | 311,973 | 2,499 |
| New York..... | 182 | 11,740 | 1,864,330 | 6,086 | 136,260 | 2,970,999 | 392,992 |
| North Carolina..... | 72 | 2,441 | 472,970 | ..... | 13,366 | 665,966 | 136,284 |
| North Dakota..... | 22 | 1,405 | 188,209 | 1,267 | 11,692 | 311,692 | 210,832 |
| Ohio..... | 184 | 12,823 | 1,727,074 | ..... | 283,980 | 2,923,265 | 2,099,717 |
| Oklahoma..... | 121 | 5,138 | 975,265 | ..... | 104,560 | 1,670,225 | 373,299 |
| Oregon..... | 44 | 2,257 | 447,695 | 2,308 | 49,321 | 703,734 | 92,130 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 312 | 15,529 | 2,634,418 | 275 | 189,980 | 4,246,342 | 298,698 |
| Rhode Island..... | 67 | 275 | 88,238 | 196 | ..... | 151,985 | 175 |
| South Carolina..... | 41 | 1,934 | 274,564 | 200 | 3,645 | 314,439 | 20,000 |
| South Dakota..... | 38 | 1,878 | 266,400 | ..... | 25,996 | 498,493 | 242,920 |
| Tennessee..... | 52 | 1,174 | 223,079 | ..... | 1,470 | 308,517 | 8,456 |
| Texas..... | 168 | 5,600 | 958,495 | ..... | 12,526 | 1,321,637 | 8,995 |
| Utah..... | 53 | 2,432 | 490,430 | 475 | 11,525 | 802,115 | 12,590 |
| Vermont..... | 102 | 2,066 | 394,006 | ..... | 5,106 | 674,196 | 39,363 |
| Virginia..... | 35 | 1,053 | 223,200 | ..... | 1,668 | 286,955 | 37,826 |
| Washington..... | 65 | 2,153 | 493,657 | 2,462 | 34,711 | 770,146 | 116,386 |
| West Virginia..... | 49 | 2,227 | 342,290 | 131 | 26,505 | 532,619 | 267,654 |
| Wisconsin..... | 125 | 6,806 | 987,407 | 4,307 | 24,639 | 1,534,385 | 168,631 |
| Wyoming..... | 11 | 1,000 | 156,636 | ..... | 2,360 | 253,114 | 54,522 |

¹ Includes columns 5 and 6.

CHAPTER IV.

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1919-20.

CONTENTS.—Review of the statistics—Benefactions—Summaries of students—Summaries of degrees conferred—Property—Income—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20 (detailed statistics)—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, (in detail)—Receipts from all sources.

INSTITUTIONS REPORTING.

This report presents the statistics of 670 universities, colleges, and professional schools for the school year 1919-20. Of this number 109 institutions are under public and 561 are under private control. Only 82 institutions reporting were independent professional schools. Altogether there were 104 schools of theology, 107 schools of law, 77 schools of medicine, 40 schools of dentistry, 53 schools of pharmacy, and 15 schools of veterinary medicine.

STUDENTS.

In all the institutions 521,754 students were enrolled, including 334,226 men and 187,528 women. Of these, 38,398 men and 20,911 women were in preparatory departments; 212,405 men and 128,677 women, in collegiate departments; 9,837 men and 5,775 women, in graduate departments; 53,295 men and 3,836 women, in professional departments, and 27,533 men and 38,326 women were registered as unclassified or special students. The public institutions enrolled 134,007 men and 61,869 women, and the private institutions 200,219 men and 125,659 women. Of the 586 universities and colleges reporting undergraduate students, 117 are exclusively for men and reported 49,847 students; 115 are exclusively for women and reported 31,769 students; and 354 are coeducational and reported 162,558 men and 96,908 women. The schools of theology enrolled 7,216 students; the schools of law, 20,992 students; the schools of medicine, 14,242 students; the schools of dentistry, 8,809 students; the schools of pharmacy, 5,026 students; and the schools of veterinary medicine, 908 students. The engineering schools enrolled 51,908 students. In addition to the figure given above 94,838 students attended summer schools; 9,240 students were enrolled for the short winter course; and 83,100 students were registered in extension and correspondence courses.

DEGREES.

The universities and colleges conferred 23,272 baccalaureate degrees on men and 15,280 on women. These institutions also conferred 3,457 graduate's degrees on men and 1,396 on women. The professional schools conferred 8,774 degrees distributed as follows: Schools of theology, 588; schools of law, 3,273; schools of medicine, 2,806; schools of dentistry, 865; schools of pharmacy, 1,023; and schools of veterinary medicine, 219. Altogether 989 honorary degrees were conferred. Included in the graduate degrees mentioned above there were 532 Ph. D. degrees, 439 being conferred on men and 93 on women.

PROPERTY.

The property of universities, colleges, and professional schools consists of grounds, educational buildings, dormitories, productive funds, libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. The value of the grounds was estimated at \$110,555,552; that of educational buildings, at \$355,733,981; that of dormitories, at \$69,393,142, and that of the library apparatus, machinery, and furniture, at \$110,847,727. The productive funds aggregated \$556,350,140. The total amount of benefactions received during the year was \$54,734,197. The total number of volumes in the libraries of universities, colleges, and professional schools was 24,191,204.

RECEIPTS.

The total receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools for 1919-20 were \$240,141,994. If the amount added to endowment funds is excluded, the total receipts aggregate \$189,235,242. This amount was received from the following sources: \$40,103,503 from tuition fees; \$4,802,445 from rent of rooms; \$18,035,961 from charges made for board; \$26,165,860 from the income of productive funds; \$6,721,140 from the State or city for the increase of plant; \$46,100,051 from the State or city for current expenses; \$12,782,944 from the United States Government; \$7,274,401 from private benefactions for the increase of plant; \$7,105,006 from private benefactions for current expenses; and \$20,143,928 from all other sources. The total income of the public institutions was \$91,304,185 and that of the private institutions, \$148,837,809.

STATISTICS OF 1918 AND 1920 COMPARED.

Within the past two years the total number of students enrolled in higher educational institutions increased from 375,359 to 521,754; the number of professors and instructors, from 36,522 to 42,882; the number of baccalaureate degrees conferred, from 28,052 to 38,552; the number of graduate degrees conferred, from 3,480 to 4,853; the

amount of productive funds, from \$481,085,952 to \$556,350,145; and the total receipts, from \$153,801,555 to \$240,141,994. In the professional schools the number of students increased from 48,594 to 57,193, while the number of degrees conferred by these schools decreased from 9,863 to 8,774.

TABLE I.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920—PART I.

| Items. | 1890 | 1900 | 1910 | 1920 |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Number of institutions reporting..... | 657 | 664 | 602 | 670 |
| PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS. | | | | |
| Preparatory departments: | | | | |
| Men..... | | 2,572 | 2,716 | 2,716 |
| Women..... | | 1,506 | 1,260 | 1,508 |
| Total..... | 2,853 | 4,078 | 3,972 | 4,224 |
| Collegiate departments: | | | | |
| Men..... | | 9,014 | 13,428 | 21,644 |
| Women..... | | 2,205 | 1,549 | 6,469 |
| Total..... | 6,198 | 11,219 | 14,977 | 28,113 |
| Professional departments: | | | | |
| Men..... | | 4,298 | 6,870 | 10,603 |
| Women..... | | 65 | 63 | 312 |
| Total..... | 1,755 | 4,363 | 6,933 | 10,915 |
| Total, excluding duplicates: | | | | |
| Men..... | 6,834 | 14,546 | 21,813 | 34,111 |
| Women..... | 1,063 | 3,674 | 2,854 | 8,771 |
| Total..... | 7,918 | 18,220 | 24,667 | 42,882 |
| STUDENTS. | | | | |
| Preparatory departments: | | | | |
| Men..... | 29,530 | 34,814 | 42,616 | 38,398 |
| Women..... | 22,219 | 21,471 | 17,776 | 20,911 |
| Total..... | 51,749 | 56,285 | 60,392 | 59,309 |
| Collegiate departments: | | | | |
| Men..... | 44,650 | 68,047 | 113,074 | 212,405 |
| Women..... | 20,624 | 36,051 | 40,792 | 128,977 |
| Total..... | 65,274 | 104,098 | 153,866 | 341,382 |
| Graduate departments: | | | | |
| Men..... | 1,973 | 4,112 | 6,504 | 9,837 |
| Women..... | 409 | 1,719 | 2,649 | 5,775 |
| Total..... | 2,382 | 5,831 | 9,153 | 15,612 |
| Professional departments: | | | | |
| Men..... | 13,342 | 29,324 | 37,903 | 53,295 |
| Women..... | 269 | 1,021 | 1,338 | 3,836 |
| Total..... | 13,611 | 30,345 | 39,241 | 57,131 |
| Total number, excluding duplicates: | | | | |
| Men..... | 102,618 | 136,297 | 200,339 | 334,226 |
| Women..... | 53,831 | 60,866 | 73,745 | 187,528 |
| Total..... | 156,449 | 197,163 | 274,084 | 521,754 |

¹ Includes statistics of 82 independent professional schools.

² Includes 953 men and 1,239 women teaching in other departments.

³ Includes 27,533 men and 38,326 women in other departments.

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920—PART I—Continued.

| Items. | 1890 | 1900 | 1910 | 1920 |
|---|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| STUDENTS—continued. | | | | |
| Collegiate and resident graduate students: | | | | |
| Men..... | 44,926 | 72,159 | 119,578 | 222,242 |
| Women..... | 20,871 | 37,770 | 64,005 | 134,452 |
| Total..... | 65,800 | 109,929 | 183,583 | 356,694 |
| Undergraduate and graduate students: | | | | |
| In public institutions— | | | | |
| Men..... | | 26,147 | 49,919 | 102,711 |
| Women..... | | 7,826 | 17,707 | 53,915 |
| Total..... | | 33,977 | 67,626 | 156,626 |
| In private institutions— | | | | |
| Men..... | | 46,012 | 70,663 | 119,531 |
| Women..... | | 29,850 | 46,423 | 80,537 |
| Total..... | | 75,862 | 117,086 | 200,068 |
| Students in engineering courses: | | | | |
| General engineering..... | | | | 10,231 |
| Civil engineering..... | 1,195 | 3,140 | 7,889 | 8,859 |
| Mechanical engineering..... | | 4,459 | 6,377 | 11,789 |
| Electrical engineering..... | | 2,555 | 5,450 | 9,469 |
| Mining engineering..... | | 1,261 | 2,556 | 3,048 |
| Chemical engineering..... | | | 869 | 5,743 |
| DEGREES CONFERRED.* | | | | |
| Baccalaureate: | | | | |
| Men..... | | 9,549 | 15,267 | 23,272 |
| Women..... | | 4,471 | 7,420 | 15,280 |
| Total..... | 7,319 | 14,020 | 22,687 | 38,552 |
| Graduates: | | | | |
| Men..... | | 1,628 | 1,920 | 3,457 |
| Women..... | | 324 | 602 | 1,396 |
| Total..... | 1,145 | 1,952 | 2,522 | 4,853 |
| Honorary..... | 727 | 701 | 672 | 989 |
| Ph. D. degrees, on examination: | | | | |
| Men..... | | 322 | 365 | 439 |
| Women..... | | 20 | 44 | 93 |
| Total..... | | 342 | 409 | 532 |

* Does not include degrees conferred by professional schools.

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and technological schools, including women's colleges, but excluding independent professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920—PART II.

| Items. | 1890 | 1900 | 1910 | 1920 ¹ |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|
| PROPERTY. | | | | |
| Number of fellowships and scholarships..... | 5,788 | 9,039 | 9,973 | 21,490 |
| Volumes in the libraries..... | 4,520,563 | 8,764,214 | 14,059,180 | 24,191,204 |
| Value of apparatus, machinery, library, and furniture..... | \$9,054,285 | \$31,431,064 | \$53,856,955 | \$110,847,727 |
| Value of grounds..... | | | \$67,688,727 | \$110,555,552 |
| Value of buildings, including dormitories..... | \$75,818,723 | \$162,970,002 | \$211,440,008 | \$425,127,123 |
| Value of dormitories..... | | | \$17,153,536 | \$69,393,142 |
| Amount of productive funds..... | \$76,680,076 | \$166,193,529 | \$259,376,878 | \$556,350,145 |
| RECEIPTS. | | | | |
| From student fees..... | \$3,764,984 | \$11,171,127 | \$24,555,373 | \$62,941,909 |
| From productive funds..... | \$4,771,986 | \$7,045,479 | \$12,276,200 | \$26,165,860 |
| From State or city..... | \$2,108,559 | \$4,464,405 | \$19,805,899 | \$62,821,194 |
| From Federal Government..... | | \$2,984,177 | \$4,307,298 | \$12,782,944 |
| From private benefactions: | | | | |
| For increase of endowment..... | | | \$10,496,367 | \$50,906,752 |
| For other purposes..... | | | \$9,575,648 | \$14,379,407 |
| Total benefactions..... | \$6,809,731 | \$11,995,463 | \$20,072,015 | \$65,286,159 |
| From all other sources..... | | \$2,893,275 | \$7,052,949 | \$20,143,928 |
| Total receipts as distributed above ² | \$16,950,260 | \$40,553,926 | \$88,369,734 | \$240,141,994 |
| Total receipts, excluding endowment..... | | | \$77,873,367 | \$189,235,242 |
| Total receipts, including endowment..... | \$18,614,994 | \$40,553,926 | \$88,369,734 | \$240,141,994 |
| DERIVATIVE STATISTICS. | | | | |
| Per cent of all students in— | | | | |
| Preparatory departments..... | 33.1 | 28.6 | 22.0 | 11.4 |
| Collegiate departments..... | 41.7 | 52.8 | 56.1 | 65.4 |
| Graduate departments..... | 1.5 | 3.0 | 3.3 | 3.0 |
| Professional departments..... | 10.0 | 15.4 | 14.3 | 10.9 |
| Other departments..... | | | | 12.6 |
| Per cent of collegiate and resident graduate students: | | | | |
| Men..... | 68.3 | 65.6 | 65.1 | 62.3 |
| Women..... | 31.7 | 34.4 | 34.9 | 37.7 |
| Per cent of all students: | | | | |
| Men..... | 66.6 | 69.1 | 73.1 | 64.1 |
| Women..... | 34.4 | 30.9 | 26.9 | 35.9 |
| Per cent of first degrees conferred on— | | | | |
| Men..... | | 68.1 | 67.3 | 60.4 |
| Women..... | | 31.9 | 33.7 | 39.6 |
| Per cent of graduate degrees conferred on— | | | | |
| Men..... | | 83.4 | 76.1 | 71.2 |
| Women..... | | 16.6 | 23.9 | 28.8 |
| Per cent of instructors: | | | | |
| Men..... | 86.3 | 79.8 | 88.4 | 79.5 |
| Women..... | 13.7 | 20.2 | 11.6 | 20.5 |
| Per cent of receipts derived from— | | | | |
| Student fees..... | 22.2 | 27.5 | 27.8 | 26.2 |
| Productive funds..... | 28.2 | 17.3 | 13.9 | 10.9 |
| State or city..... | 12.4 | 11.0 | 22.3 | 22.0 |
| Federal Government..... | | 7.4 | 5.2 | 5.3 |
| Private benefactions..... | 37.2 | 29.6 | 22.8 | 27.2 |
| All other sources..... | | 7.2 | 8.0 | 8.4 |
| Income per student (total)..... | \$68 | \$145 | \$258 | \$363 |
| Productive funds per student (total)..... | \$490 | \$843 | \$946 | \$1,066 |
| Volumes in the library per school..... | 6,831 | 13,199 | 23,354 | 36,106 |
| Average value of all property per school, excluding productive funds..... | \$129,183 | \$292,773 | \$553,182 | \$904,971 |
| Average value of all property per student, excluding productive funds (total)..... | \$542 | \$986 | \$1,215 | \$1,239 |

¹ Includes statistics of 82 independent professional schools.

² These totals include only the amounts distributed showing the source of revenue. Institutions reporting only the aggregate amount of income for the year are not included in this total.

TABLE 2.—Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities and colleges from 1889-90 to 1919-20.

| Year. | Universities and colleges. | | Colleges for women (Division A). | Colleges for women (Division B). | Schools of technology. | | Total number. | |
|-----------|----------------------------|---------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| | Men. | Women. | Women. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1889-90 | 38,056 | 8,075 | 1,979 | 10,013 | 6,870 | 707 | 44,926 | 20,874 |
| 1890-91 | 40,069 | 9,439 | 2,265 | 9,851 | 6,131 | 481 | 46,220 | 22,033 |
| 1891-92 | 45,032 | 10,390 | 2,636 | 9,878 | 6,131 | 481 | 51,163 | 23,385 |
| 1892-93 | 46,689 | 11,489 | 3,192 | 9,102 | 8,616 | 843 | 55,305 | 24,632 |
| 1893-94 | 50,297 | 13,144 | 3,578 | 10,559 | 9,517 | 1,376 | 59,814 | 28,657 |
| 1894-95 | 52,586 | 14,298 | 3,667 | 10,668 | 9,467 | 1,106 | 62,053 | 29,739 |
| 1895-96 | 56,556 | 16,746 | 3,910 | 10,513 | 8,587 | 1,065 | 65,143 | 32,244 |
| 1896-97 | 55,755 | 16,536 | 3,913 | 10,929 | 8,907 | 1,094 | 64,662 | 32,472 |
| 1897-98 | 58,407 | 17,765 | 4,416 | 10,570 | 8,611 | 1,289 | 67,018 | 34,040 |
| 1898-99 | 58,467 | 18,948 | 4,593 | 10,566 | 9,038 | 1,339 | 67,505 | 35,746 |
| 1899-1900 | 61,812 | 20,452 | 4,872 | 11,006 | 10,347 | 1,440 | 72,159 | 37,770 |
| 1900-1901 | 65,069 | 21,468 | 5,280 | 11,021 | 10,403 | 1,451 | 75,472 | 38,900 |
| 1901-2 | 66,325 | 22,507 | 5,549 | 11,311 | 11,808 | 1,202 | 78,133 | 40,569 |
| 1902-3 | 69,178 | 24,863 | 5,749 | 10,995 | 13,216 | 1,124 | 82,394 | 42,731 |
| 1903-4 | 71,817 | 24,413 | 6,341 | 10,034 | 14,189 | 1,269 | 86,006 | 42,057 |
| 1904-5 | 77,250 | 26,739 | 6,305 | 11,319 | 14,911 | 1,199 | 92,161 | 45,562 |
| 1905-6 | 97,738 | 31,443 | 6,853 | 12,730 | (1) | (1) | 97,738 | 50,826 |
| 1906-7 | 106,575 | 32,850 | 7,612 | 12,663 | (1) | (1) | 96,575 | 53,125 |
| 1907-8 | 106,945 | 35,265 | 7,977 | 11,573 | (1) | (1) | 106,945 | 54,815 |
| 1908-9 | 119,480 | 42,328 | 8,458 | 12,211 | (1) | (1) | 119,480 | 62,992 |
| 1909-10 | 119,573 | 43,441 | 8,874 | 11,690 | (1) | (1) | 119,578 | 64,005 |
| 1910-11 | 119,026 | 64,546 | (2) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 119,026 | 64,546 |
| 1911-12 | 125,750 | 72,703 | (2) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 125,750 | 72,703 |
| 1912-13 | 128,644 | 73,587 | (2) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 128,644 | 73,587 |
| 1913-14 | 139,373 | 77,120 | (2) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 139,373 | 77,120 |
| 1914-15 | 152,307 | 84,861 | (2) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 152,307 | 84,861 |
| 1915-16 | 164,075 | 85,436 | (2) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 164,075 | 85,436 |
| 1917-18 | 142,768 | 111,345 | (2) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 142,768 | 111,345 |
| 1919-20 | 222,242 | 134,452 | (2) | (2) | (1) | (1) | 222,242 | 134,452 |

† Students in schools of technology are tabulated in universities and colleges.
 ‡ Students in colleges for women are tabulated in universities and colleges.
 * Statistics for 1916-17 and 1918-19 were not collected.

TABLE 3.—Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1920.

| States. | Institutions. | Men. | Women. |
|----------------------|---|------|--------|
| California | University of California | 19 | 4 |
| Do | California Institute of Technology | 1 | 0 |
| Do | Leland Stanford Junior University | 6 | 0 |
| Connecticut | Yale University | 23 | 5 |
| District of Columbia | American University | 0 | 1 |
| Do | Catholic University of America | 3 | 2 |
| Do | George Washington University | 12 | 0 |
| Illinois | De Paul University | 2 | 0 |
| Do | University of Chicago | 54 | 11 |
| Do | University of Illinois | 25 | 4 |
| Indiana | Indiana University | 3 | 3 |
| Do | University of Notre Dame | 1 | 0 |
| Iowa | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts | 2 | 0 |
| Do | State University of Iowa | 8 | 3 |
| Kansas | St. Benedict's College | 1 | 0 |
| Do | University of Kansas | 1 | 0 |
| Maryland | Johns Hopkins University | 28 | 3 |
| Do | University of Maryland | 1 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | Harvard University | 49 | 0 |
| Do | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 5 | 0 |
| Do | Radcliffe College | 0 | 4 |
| Do | Smith College | 0 | 1 |
| Do | Clark University | 9 | 2 |
| Michigan | University of Michigan | 9 | 5 |
| Minnesota | University of Minnesota | 1 | 0 |
| Missouri | University of Missouri | 2 | 0 |
| Do | Washington University | 2 | 1 |
| Nebraska | University of Nebraska | 2 | 1 |
| New Jersey | Rutgers College | 1 | 0 |
| New York | Cornell University | 38 | 7 |
| Do | Columbia University | 51 | 18 |

TABLE 3.—Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1920—Contd.

| States. | Institutions. | Men. | Women. |
|--------------|----------------------------|------|--------|
| New York | Fordham University | 6 | 1 |
| Do | New York University | 2 | 4 |
| Do | Syracuse University | 2 | 0 |
| Ohio | University of Cincinnati | 2 | 0 |
| Do | Ohio State University | 6 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | Bryn Mawr College | 0 | 5 |
| Do | University of Pennsylvania | 19 | 2 |
| Do | University of Pittsburgh | 3 | 0 |
| Rhode Island | Brown University | 2 | 1 |
| Tennessee | Vanderbilt University | 2 | 0 |
| Virginia | University of Virginia | 4 | 0 |
| Washington | University of Washington | 2 | 0 |
| Wisconsin | University of Wisconsin | 30 | 4 |
| | Total | 439 | 93 |

BENEFACTIONS.

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1919-20 was \$65,286,159. Of this amount \$7,274,401 was for increase of plant, \$7,105,006 for current expenses, and \$50,906,752 for endowment. Eighty-eight universities, colleges, and professional schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1919-20, amounting to \$54,734,197.

TABLE 4.—Benefactions.

| States. | Institutions. | Amount. |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| California | University of California | \$943,326 |
| Do | California Institute of Technology | 147,104 |
| Do | University of Redlands | 184,191 |
| Do | Leland Stanford Junior University | 102,928 |
| Connecticut | Wesleyan University | 132,884 |
| Do | Yale University | 1,745,135 |
| District of Columbia | Catholic University of America | 176,273 |
| Georgia | Morehouse College (colored) | 487,425 |
| Illinois | Carthage College | 333,409 |
| Do | University of Chicago | 1,509,518 |
| Do | Northwestern University | 214,376 |
| Do | Knox College | 136,558 |
| Do | Monmouth College | 194,367 |
| Indiana | De Pauw University | 134,857 |
| Iowa | Drake University | 330,085 |
| Do | Parsons College | 260,006 |
| Do | Grinnell College | 166,769 |
| Do | Cornell College | 352,190 |
| Do | Morningside College | 218,000 |
| Kansas | Bethel College | 100,957 |
| Do | Ottawa College | 196,908 |
| Do | Southwestern College | 125,251 |
| Kentucky | Centre College | 360,000 |
| Louisiana | Tulane University of Louisiana | 484,510 |
| Maine | Colby College | 321,220 |
| Maryland | Goucher College | 126,255 |
| Do | Johns Hopkins University | 2,729,290 |
| Do | Morgan College (colored) | 113,194 |
| Massachusetts | Amherst College | 550,405 |
| Do | Boston University | 330,422 |
| Do | Harvard University | 9,284,499 |
| Do | Massachusetts Institute of Technology | 5,890,877 |
| Do | Smith College | 1,439,620 |
| Do | Mount Holyoke College | 242,204 |
| Do | Wellesley College | 616,569 |
| Do | Williams College | 570,325 |
| Do | Worcester Polytechnic Institute | 331,565 |
| Minnesota | Carlton College | 183,196 |
| Do | Macalester College | 200,000 |
| Mississippi | Grenada College | 160,000 |

TABLE 4.—Benefactions—Continued.

| States. | Institutions. | Amount. |
|---------------------|---|------------|
| Missouri..... | Westminster College..... | \$102,861 |
| Do..... | William Jewell College..... | 132,243 |
| Do..... | Park College..... | 233,627 |
| Do..... | Washington University..... | 574,377 |
| Do..... | Drury College..... | 134,291 |
| Nebraska..... | Midland College..... | 131,000 |
| New Hampshire..... | Dartmouth College..... | 889,789 |
| New Jersey..... | Rutgers College..... | 503,185 |
| New York..... | Wells College..... | 107,644 |
| Do..... | Hamilton College..... | 573,321 |
| Do..... | Cornell University..... | 1,142,215 |
| Do..... | Barnard College..... | 936,904 |
| Do..... | Columbia University..... | 2,390,094 |
| Do..... | New York University..... | 537,455 |
| Do..... | Vassar College..... | 197,041 |
| Do..... | University of Rochester..... | 3,296,452 |
| Do..... | Union University..... | 544,113 |
| North Carolina..... | Lenoir College..... | 169,500 |
| North Dakota..... | Jamestown College..... | 155,000 |
| Ohio..... | St. Xavier College..... | 126,500 |
| Do..... | Marietta College..... | 151,986 |
| Do..... | Muskingum College..... | 177,427 |
| Oregon..... | Eugene Bible School..... | 131,048 |
| Pennsylvania..... | Muhlenberg College..... | 120,176 |
| Do..... | Bryn Mawr College..... | 1,871,701 |
| Do..... | Lafayette College..... | 361,864 |
| Do..... | Pennsylvania College..... | 250,600 |
| Do..... | Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church..... | 103,000 |
| Do..... | Haverford College..... | 130,564 |
| Do..... | Jefferson Medical College..... | 250,000 |
| Do..... | University of Pennsylvania..... | 986,717 |
| Do..... | Susquehanna University..... | 366,000 |
| Do..... | Warthmore College..... | 288,588 |
| Do..... | Crozer Theological Seminary..... | 624,157 |
| Rhode Island..... | Brown University..... | 1,056,002 |
| Do..... | Providence College..... | 307,289 |
| South Dakota..... | Dakota Wesleyan University..... | 100,164 |
| Tennessee..... | Tusculum College..... | 193,557 |
| Do..... | Knoxville College (colored)..... | 525,071 |
| Do..... | Maryville College..... | 198,317 |
| Do..... | University of the South..... | 423,819 |
| Vermont..... | University of Vermont..... | 125,000 |
| Do..... | Middlebury College..... | 246,519 |
| Virginia..... | Bridgewater College..... | 103,513 |
| Do..... | University of Virginia..... | 121,963 |
| Do..... | University of Richmond..... | 179,580 |
| West Virginia..... | Bethany College..... | 152,000 |
| Wisconsin..... | Milwaukee-Downer College..... | 161,695 |
| | Total..... | 54,734,197 |

TABLE 5.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | Insti- tu- tions. | Preparatory depart- ments. | | Collegiate depart- ments. ¹ | | Professional depart- ments. ² | | Other depart- ments. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| | | Men. | Wom- en. | Men. | Wom- en. | Men. | Wom- en. | Men. | Wom- en. | Men. | Wom- en. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Continental United States..... | 670 | 2,714 | 1,568 | 21,644 | 6,469 | 10,603 | 312 | 982 | 1,239 | 34,111 | 8,771 |
| Alabama..... | 11 | 56 | 45 | 206 | 67 | 42 | 1 | 11 | 21 | 298 | 95 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | | | 70 | 25 | | | | | 70 | 25 |
| Arkansas..... | 10 | 29 | 24 | 122 | 66 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 49 | 161 | 122 |
| California..... | 23 | 64 | 64 | 1,279 | 316 | 615 | 33 | 43 | 42 | 1,993 | 419 |
| Colorado..... | 4 | 26 | 14 | 193 | 42 | 123 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 324 | 62 |
| Connecticut..... | 6 | 14 | 2 | 560 | 37 | 100 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 542 | 38 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | | | 42 | 12 | | | | | 42 | 12 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 10 | 3 | 3 | 361 | 55 | 454 | 18 | | | 818 | 75 |
| Florida..... | 4 | 5 | 13 | 85 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 94 | 68 |
| Georgia..... | 24 | 53 | 74 | 319 | 166 | 275 | 0 | 17 | 37 | 593 | 233 |
| Idaho..... | 4 | 14 | 11 | 120 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 125 | 36 |
| Illinois..... | 41 | 203 | 185 | 1,500 | 466 | 923 | 36 | 61 | 86 | 2,600 | 687 |
| Indiana..... | 22 | 55 | 56 | 652 | 197 | 162 | 1 | 33 | 41 | 861 | 268 |
| Iowa..... | 23 | 117 | 79 | 676 | 285 | 106 | 3 | 46 | 43 | 945 | 410 |
| Kansas..... | 17 | 98 | 30 | 539 | 221 | 129 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 651 | 258 |
| Kentucky..... | 15 | 71 | 39 | 169 | 59 | 182 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 420 | 116 |
| Louisiana..... | 6 | 19 | 13 | 275 | 72 | 263 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 424 | 91 |
| Maine..... | 4 | | | 164 | 17 | 57 | 0 | | | 221 | 17 |
| Maryland..... | 18 | 79 | 31 | 548 | 123 | 451 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 1,009 | 170 |
| Massachusetts..... | 26 | 58 | 0 | 1,570 | 463 | 921 | 20 | 18 | 14 | 2,497 | 497 |
| Michigan..... | 14 | 23 | 0 | 736 | 88 | 361 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1,031 | 98 |
| Minnesota..... | 15 | 207 | 69 | 485 | 172 | 259 | 3 | 34 | 31 | 985 | 244 |
| Mississippi..... | 7 | 38 | 17 | 162 | 68 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 185 | 88 |
| Missouri..... | 30 | 60 | 115 | 574 | 181 | 403 | 3 | 22 | 98 | 994 | 361 |
| Montana..... | 3 | 1 | 1 | 95 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 106 | 29 |
| Nebraska..... | 11 | 45 | 55 | 290 | 112 | 137 | 7 | 33 | 40 | 397 | 173 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | | | 43 | 10 | | | | | 43 | 10 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3 | | | 192 | 11 | 17 | 0 | | | 201 | 11 |
| New Jersey..... | 8 | 29 | 7 | 345 | 34 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 390 | 41 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 14 | 5 | 55 | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | 68 | 15 |
| New York..... | 50 | 716 | 121 | 2,362 | 708 | 1,719 | 37 | 89 | 14 | 4,687 | 877 |
| North Carolina..... | 18 | 42 | 49 | 306 | 190 | 44 | 0 | 12 | 35 | 391 | 262 |
| North Dakota..... | 4 | 44 | 37 | 138 | 45 | 18 | 0 | 27 | 19 | 160 | 80 |
| Ohio..... | 40 | 97 | 37 | 1,278 | 397 | 573 | 12 | 56 | 61 | 1,908 | 485 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 14 | 35 | 218 | 75 | 68 | 6 | 38 | 36 | 205 | 122 |
| Oregon..... | 10 | 8 | 10 | 257 | 10 | 72 | 3 | 72 | 32 | 364 | 137 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 49 | 123 | 61 | 1,803 | 373 | 960 | 61 | 117 | 66 | 2,913 | 507 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3 | | | 114 | 10 | | | 3 | 0 | 117 | 10 |
| South Carolina..... | 16 | 17 | 11 | 217 | 118 | 80 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 293 | 128 |
| South Dakota..... | 6 | 6 | 16 | 129 | 57 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 16 | 149 | 81 |
| Tennessee..... | 14 | 60 | 42 | 282 | 87 | 295 | 1 | 11 | 48 | 557 | 158 |
| Texas..... | 33 | 53 | 102 | 373 | 331 | 181 | 23 | 58 | 147 | 742 | 482 |
| Utah..... | 3 | 19 | 16 | 128 | 34 | 26 | 0 | | | 172 | 48 |
| Vermont..... | 4 | 14 | 0 | 139 | 13 | 42 | 0 | | | 188 | 13 |
| Virginia..... | 23 | 19 | 51 | 354 | 130 | 166 | 3 | 63 | 81 | 586 | 227 |
| Washington..... | 6 | 27 | 6 | 320 | 82 | 28 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 385 | 92 |
| West Virginia..... | 5 | 7 | 9 | 150 | 43 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 19 | 183 | 63 |
| Wisconsin..... | 15 | 65 | 7 | 618 | 185 | 222 | 1 | 10 | 38 | 889 | 209 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 13 | | | 2 | 2 | 36 | 21 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | | | 21 | 7 | | | | | 21 | 7 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 19 | 14 | 23 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 42 | 29 |

¹ Including engineering.

² Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 6.—Students in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | Preparatory departments. ¹ | | Collegiate departments. ² | | Graduate departments. | | Professional departments. ³ | | All other students. ⁴ | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|--------|--|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States | 38,398 | 20,911 | 212,405 | 128,677 | 9,837 | 5,775 | 33,285 | 3,836 | 27,533 | 38,326 | 334,226 | 187,524 |
| Alabama..... | 885 | 441 | 2,305 | 1,107 | 8 | 3 | 340 | 6 | 228 | 275 | 3,694 | 1,762 |
| Arizona..... | 0 | 0 | 551 | 330 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 2 | 175 | 76 | 676 | 412 |
| Arkansas..... | 489 | 445 | 1,008 | 751 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 124 | 775 | 1,603 | 1,538 |
| California..... | 1,583 | 442 | 9,467 | 8,106 | 555 | 706 | 2,441 | 246 | 516 | 707 | 13,909 | 9,871 |
| Colorado..... | 417 | 82 | 2,135 | 1,156 | 37 | 21 | 267 | 37 | 79 | 217 | 2,876 | 1,335 |
| Connecticut..... | 51 | 0 | 3,853 | 364 | 248 | 43 | 322 | 13 | 87 | 85 | 4,122 | 506 |
| Delaware..... | 0 | 0 | 301 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 365 | 133 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 13 | 20 | 3,107 | 2,268 | 446 | 62 | 3,479 | 198 | 215 | 10 | 6,845 | 2,556 |
| Florida..... | 153 | 213 | 744 | 812 | 20 | 18 | 144 | 2 | 25 | 41 | 1,069 | 1,076 |
| Georgia..... | 1,511 | 1,546 | 3,452 | 2,156 | 55 | 90 | 1,183 | 38 | 230 | 1,245 | 6,385 | 4,471 |
| Idaho..... | 253 | 132 | 568 | 446 | 7 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 72 | 161 | 918 | 706 |
| Illinois..... | 2,928 | 1,605 | 13,363 | 10,771 | 2,078 | 1,407 | 3,997 | 283 | 4,575 | 4,097 | 26,892 | 18,046 |
| Indiana..... | 1,051 | 992 | 7,200 | 4,404 | 132 | 80 | 1,365 | 40 | 1,030 | 1,361 | 10,451 | 6,369 |
| Iowa..... | 2,412 | 738 | 6,474 | 5,268 | 355 | 272 | 1,157 | 47 | 885 | 2,937 | 10,789 | 8,197 |
| Kansas..... | 1,155 | 398 | 4,982 | 3,560 | 102 | 71 | 617 | 41 | 1,010 | 1,228 | 7,571 | 5,199 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,304 | 1,053 | 1,645 | 1,070 | 35 | 17 | 768 | 258 | 261 | 433 | 4,010 | 2,710 |
| Louisiana..... | 246 | 250 | 1,202 | 857 | 33 | 22 | 542 | 25 | 721 | 405 | 2,738 | 1,364 |
| Maine..... | 0 | 0 | 1,866 | 627 | 17 | 4 | 81 | 3 | 44 | 8 | 2,006 | 642 |
| Maryland..... | 751 | 418 | 3,526 | 1,793 | 167 | 50 | 1,432 | 04 | 1,202 | 552 | 7,031 | 2,732 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,859 | 11 | 14,590 | 8,560 | 876 | 299 | 4,719 | 395 | 39 | 103 | 21,967 | 9,367 |
| Michigan..... | 480 | 0 | 9,312 | 3,294 | 274 | 82 | 1,578 | 61 | 598 | 180 | 11,200 | 3,617 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,994 | 844 | 6,441 | 5,344 | 425 | 139 | 1,468 | 77 | 161 | 682 | 10,422 | 6,788 |
| Mississippi..... | 490 | 195 | 1,966 | 1,228 | 12 | 2 | 165 | 7 | 49 | 280 | 2,653 | 1,543 |
| Missouri..... | 1,052 | 1,573 | 5,407 | 3,971 | 163 | 91 | 2,567 | 230 | 408 | 1,530 | 9,421 | 6,898 |
| Montana..... | 229 | 17 | 877 | 690 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 11 | 13 | 83 | 1,144 | 583 |
| Nebraska..... | 487 | 526 | 2,844 | 3,087 | 156 | 130 | 798 | 49 | 378 | 962 | 4,605 | 4,483 |
| Nevada..... | 0 | 0 | 241 | 182 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 244 | 186 |
| New Hampshire..... | 0 | 0 | 2,442 | 187 | 5 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,481 | 187 |
| New Jersey..... | 272 | 13 | 3,227 | 263 | 152 | 2 | 317 | 30 | 31 | 115 | 3,878 | 357 |
| New Mexico..... | 149 | 32 | 286 | 212 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 19 | 692 | 314 |
| New York..... | 4,298 | 1,568 | 27,005 | 11,524 | 1,310 | 835 | 8,392 | 671 | 5,022 | 3,645 | 44,738 | 17,841 |
| North Carolina..... | 573 | 803 | 3,498 | 2,616 | 87 | 25 | 550 | 13 | 1,187 | 4,572 | 4,313 | 4,313 |
| North Dakota..... | 551 | 208 | 778 | 645 | 18 | 5 | 104 | 24 | 188 | 392 | 1,572 | 1,205 |
| Ohio..... | 1,842 | 292 | 13,177 | 9,652 | 249 | 199 | 2,687 | 125 | 1,360 | 2,899 | 19,039 | 12,660 |
| Oklahoma..... | 443 | 605 | 1,794 | 1,467 | 41 | 35 | 463 | 47 | 736 | 717 | 3,398 | 2,704 |
| Oregon..... | 93 | 98 | 3,644 | 2,230 | 75 | 30 | 414 | 153 | 393 | 542 | 4,485 | 2,842 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,242 | 498 | 17,162 | 6,700 | 757 | 409 | 4,228 | 246 | 3,831 | 3,234 | 28,018 | 10,669 |
| Rhode Island..... | 0 | 0 | 1,273 | 326 | 73 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1,377 | 361 |
| South Carolina..... | 388 | 85 | 2,376 | 1,750 | 49 | 13 | 245 | 8 | 66 | 417 | 3,224 | 2,262 |
| South Dakota..... | 268 | 215 | 685 | 588 | 9 | 9 | 222 | 21 | 468 | 463 | 1,654 | 1,441 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,184 | 1,038 | 2,162 | 1,158 | 54 | 11 | 1,451 | 79 | 106 | 367 | 4,895 | 2,470 |
| Texas..... | 1,143 | 2,118 | 5,602 | 6,403 | 81 | 98 | 1,203 | 78 | 860 | 2,581 | 8,743 | 9,938 |
| Utah..... | 567 | 219 | 1,188 | 794 | 46 | 21 | 199 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 1,046 |
| Vermont..... | 110 | 0 | 978 | 445 | 3 | 3 | 102 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1,193 | 450 |
| Virginia..... | 406 | 766 | 4,206 | 2,003 | 65 | 11 | 1,123 | 29 | 93 | 1,153 | 5,877 | 3,297 |
| Washington..... | 771 | 112 | 4,243 | 2,772 | 163 | 100 | 355 | 83 | 140 | 73 | 5,609 | 3,139 |
| West Virginia..... | 118 | 110 | 1,265 | 906 | 20 | 17 | 129 | 8 | 237 | 343 | 1,739 | 1,444 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,119 | 128 | 5,795 | 3,490 | 345 | 167 | 1,490 | 44 | 499 | 1,473 | 9,165 | 5,175 |
| Wyoming..... | 64 | 72 | 194 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 47 | 277 | 234 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 0 | 0 | 90 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 46 | 109 | 66 |
| Porto Rico..... | 155 | 85 | 116 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 20 | 58 | 232 | 389 | 496 |

¹ Including secondary schools.² Includes also engineering students.³ Includes students in theology, law, medicine, veterinary medicine, dentistry and pharmacy.⁴ Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 7.—Students in public universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | Institutions. | Preparatory departments. | | Collegiate departments. | | Graduate departments. | | Professional departments. | | All other students. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Continental United States | 109 | 10,255 | 4,161 | 99,094 | 51,743 | 3,617 | 2,172 | 14,193 | 929 | 7,845 | 4,222 | 134,007 | 61,869 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 0 | 199 | 1,723 | 495 | 8 | 3 | 312 | 6 | 228 | 39 | 2,199 | 738 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 551 | 330 | 27 | 27 | 28 | 2 | 175 | 76 | 676 | 412 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 81 | 71 | 540 | 253 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 1 | 35 | 47 | 678 | 372 |
| California..... | 3 | 717 | 10 | 5,229 | 5,178 | 432 | 531 | 743 | 83 | 240 | 170 | 6,995 | 5,748 |
| Colorado..... | 3 | 417 | 82 | 1,856 | 907 | 35 | 18 | 267 | 37 | 61 | 154 | 2,577 | 1,030 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 51 | 0 | 208 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 11 | 274 | 66 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 301 | 133 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 365 | 133 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 2 | 13 | 20 | 673 | 301 | 3 | 0 | 560 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1,249 | 350 |
| Florida..... | 2 | 0 | 38 | 597 | 582 | 3 | 2 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 694 | 626 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 471 | 2 | 2,424 | 67 | 20 | 17 | 221 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 3,164 | 86 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 239 | 113 | 490 | 312 | 7 | 6 | 36 | 0 | 44 | 45 | 810 | 376 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5,556 | 1,800 | 292 | 88 | 777 | 45 | 64 | 13 | 6,678 | 1,946 |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3,895 | 1,964 | 112 | 64 | 463 | 26 | 44 | 16 | 4,514 | 2,050 |
| Iowa..... | 2 | 1,004 | 147 | 4,097 | 2,075 | 346 | 259 | 858 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 6,136 | 2,459 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 232 | 112 | 3,239 | 1,714 | 95 | 70 | 461 | 24 | 461 | 242 | 4,421 | 2,063 |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 47 | 34 | 788 | 472 | 22 | 16 | 347 | 11 | 51 | 77 | 1,252 | 610 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 30 | 70 | 668 | 206 | 23 | 5 | 50 | 1 | 68 | 11 | 835 | 293 |
| Maine..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 904 | 217 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 44 | 8 | 981 | 232 |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 49 | 0 | 2,414 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 0 | 2,552 | 24 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 230 | 8 | 434 | 19 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 9 | 719 | 38 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7,055 | 2,611 | 273 | 80 | 1,383 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 8,670 | 2,738 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 1,349 | 462 | 5,022 | 3,649 | 422 | 135 | 1,097 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 7,890 | 4,319 |
| Mississippi..... | 3 | 377 | 0 | 1,466 | 985 | 7 | 2 | 165 | 7 | 18 | 86 | 2,033 | 1,080 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | 125 | 0 | 2,999 | 1,735 | 121 | 58 | 249 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,502 | 1,845 |
| Montana..... | 3 | 229 | 17 | 877 | 696 | 0 | 0 | 62 | 11 | 13 | 83 | 1,144 | 583 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 226 | 285 | 2,186 | 2,021 | 145 | 126 | 722 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 3,279 | 2,480 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 241 | 182 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 244 | 186 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 630 | 187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 630 | 187 |
| New Jersey..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 149 | 32 | 286 | 212 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 172 | 19 | 692 | 314 |
| New York..... | 5 | 1,665 | 1,294 | 4,900 | 1,964 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,563 | 1,350 | 10,128 | 4,608 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 241 | 0 | 1,817 | 1,000 | 48 | 5 | 283 | 12 | 12 | 171 | 2,389 | 1,188 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 520 | 176 | 682 | 477 | 17 | 5 | 104 | 24 | 13 | 31 | 1,279 | 674 |
| Ohio..... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7,559 | 4,809 | 224 | 183 | 1,015 | 61 | 315 | 89 | 9,065 | 5,142 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | 276 | 412 | 1,604 | 1,180 | 34 | 29 | 379 | 26 | 537 | 292 | 2,830 | 1,939 |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3,091 | 1,641 | 63 | 25 | 272 | 57 | 263 | 202 | 3,689 | 1,925 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2,881 | 277 | 68 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 16 | 2,991 | 303 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 280 | 58 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 284 | 69 |
| South Carolina..... | 6 | 95 | 0 | 1,502 | 967 | 17 | 13 | 210 | 8 | 57 | 187 | 1,882 | 1,192 |
| South Dakota..... | 3 | 114 | 48 | 507 | 341 | 6 | 9 | 222 | 21 | 310 | 77 | 1,170 | 641 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 617 | 238 | 7 | 3 | 227 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 851 | 247 |
| Texas..... | 3 | 253 | 221 | 3,166 | 2,786 | 66 | 63 | 604 | 54 | 492 | 582 | 4,559 | 3,124 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 527 | 143 | 1,184 | 782 | 46 | 21 | 190 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1,956 | 958 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 496 | 258 | 2 | 1 | 102 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 601 | 233 |
| Virginia..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2,676 | 80 | 64 | 1 | 810 | 26 | 69 | 25 | 3,614 | 132 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 316 | 93 | 3,860 | 2,417 | 137 | 100 | 320 | 83 | 88 | 0 | 4,721 | 2,693 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 830 | 624 | 20 | 17 | 129 | 8 | 96 | 13 | 1,076 | 662 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 148 | 0 | 3,918 | 2,307 | 343 | 164 | 384 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4,793 | 2,501 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 64 | 72 | 194 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 47 | 277 | 234 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 46 | 109 | 62 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 155 | 85 | 118 | 159 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 20 | 58 | 232 | 388 | 496 |

TABLE 8.—Students in private universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | Institutions. | Preparatory departments. | | Collegiate departments. | | Graduate departments. | | Professional departments. | | All other students. | | Total number (excluding duplicates). | |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|---------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Continental United States. | 561 | 28,143 | 16,750 | 113,311 | 76,934 | 6,220 | 3,603 | 39,102 | 2,907 | 19,688 | 34,104 | 200,219 | 125,659 |
| Alabama..... | 8 | 885 | 242 | 582 | 612 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 238 | 1,495 | 1,024 |
| Arizona..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas..... | 9 | 408 | 374 | 468 | 498 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 728 | 925 | 1,166 |
| California..... | 20 | 866 | 432 | 4,238 | 2,928 | 123 | 265 | 1,698 | 164 | 276 | 537 | 6,914 | 4,123 |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 279 | 239 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 63 | 299 | 305 |
| Connecticut..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3,645 | 309 | 248 | 43 | 322 | 13 | 57 | 74 | 3,848 | 439 |
| Delaware..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2,434 | 1,967 | 443 | 62 | 2,919 | 169 | 215 | 10 | 5,596 | 2,296 |
| Florida..... | 2 | 153 | 175 | 147 | 230 | 17 | 16 | 50 | 2 | 25 | 37 | 375 | 450 |
| Georgia..... | 21 | 1,040 | 1,544 | 1,028 | 2,089 | 35 | 73 | 962 | 38 | 202 | 1,245 | 3,221 | 4,385 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 14 | 19 | 78 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 116 | 108 | 330 |
| Illinois..... | 39 | 2,928 | 1,605 | 7,807 | 8,971 | 1,784 | 1,319 | 3,220 | 238 | 4,511 | 4,084 | 20,214 | 16,100 |
| Indiana..... | 20 | 1,051 | 992 | 3,305 | 2,440 | 20 | 16 | 902 | 14 | 986 | 1,345 | 5,937 | 4,319 |
| Iowa..... | 21 | 1,408 | 591 | 2,377 | 3,193 | 9 | 13 | 299 | 26 | 875 | 2,933 | 4,653 | 5,734 |
| Kansas..... | 18 | 927 | 286 | 1,743 | 1,846 | 7 | 1 | 176 | 17 | 549 | 1,186 | 3,150 | 3,136 |
| Kentucky..... | 13 | 1,267 | 1,019 | 857 | 598 | 13 | 1 | 421 | 247 | 210 | 356 | 2,758 | 2,100 |
| Louisiana..... | 5 | 216 | 186 | 434 | 651 | 10 | 17 | 492 | 24 | 653 | 394 | 1,903 | 1,071 |
| Maine..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 962 | 410 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,024 | 410 |
| Maryland..... | 16 | 702 | 418 | 1,112 | 1,369 | 167 | 59 | 1,432 | 94 | 1,113 | 552 | 4,479 | 2,708 |
| Massachusetts..... | 25 | 1,629 | 3 | 14,156 | 8,541 | 845 | 297 | 4,719 | 395 | 15 | 94 | 21,248 | 9,329 |
| Michigan..... | 7 | 480 | 0 | 2,257 | 683 | 1 | 2 | 195 | 11 | 598 | 180 | 2,530 | 879 |
| Minnesota..... | 13 | 645 | 382 | 1,419 | 1,695 | 3 | 4 | 377 | 4 | 161 | 682 | 2,332 | 2,469 |
| Mississippi..... | 4 | 113 | 195 | 500 | 243 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 194 | 620 | 463 |
| Missouri..... | 28 | 927 | 1,573 | 2,408 | 2,206 | 42 | 33 | 2,318 | 208 | 408 | 1,530 | 5,919 | 5,053 |
| Montana..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 10 | 261 | 241 | 658 | 1,066 | 11 | 4 | 76 | 1 | 378 | 962 | 1,326 | 2,003 |
| Nevada..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1,812 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey..... | 8 | 272 | 13 | 3,227 | 263 | 152 | 2 | 317 | 30 | 31 | 115 | 3,878 | 357 |
| New Mexico..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York..... | 46 | 2,633 | 264 | 22,103 | 9,560 | 1,310 | 835 | 8,392 | 671 | 1,459 | 2,298 | 34,610 | 13,233 |
| North Carolina..... | 15 | 332 | 808 | 1,681 | 1,616 | 39 | 20 | 276 | 1 | 78 | 1,016 | 2,183 | 3,125 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 31 | 32 | 96 | 168 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 361 | 293 | 531 |
| Ohio..... | 34 | 1,842 | 292 | 5,638 | 4,843 | 25 | 16 | 1,672 | 64 | 1,045 | 2,810 | 9,974 | 7,518 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3 | 167 | 193 | 190 | 287 | 7 | 6 | 84 | 21 | 199 | 425 | 563 | 855 |
| Oregon..... | 8 | 93 | 98 | 553 | 589 | 12 | 5 | 142 | 96 | 130 | 340 | 796 | 917 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 47 | 2,242 | 498 | 14,281 | 6,423 | 691 | 399 | 4,228 | 246 | 3,787 | 3,218 | 25,027 | 10,306 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 0 | 0 | 993 | 268 | 69 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1,093 | 302 |
| South Carolina..... | 10 | 293 | 85 | 873 | 783 | 32 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 9 | 230 | 1,342 | 1,070 |
| South Dakota..... | 3 | 154 | 167 | 178 | 247 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 386 | 484 | 800 |
| Tennessee..... | 13 | 1,184 | 1,038 | 1,545 | 920 | 47 | 8 | 1,224 | 72 | 106 | 367 | 4,044 | 2,223 |
| Texas..... | 30 | 890 | 1,897 | 2,436 | 3,617 | 15 | 35 | 599 | 24 | 368 | 1,999 | 4,184 | 6,814 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 40 | 76 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 88 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 110 | 0 | 482 | 187 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 592 | 187 |
| Virginia..... | 18 | 406 | 760 | 1,530 | 1,923 | 1 | 10 | 313 | 3 | 24 | 1,128 | 2,263 | 3,165 |
| Washington..... | 4 | 455 | 19 | 383 | 355 | 26 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 52 | 73 | 888 | 446 |
| West Virginia..... | 4 | 118 | 110 | 435 | 372 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 330 | 664 | 782 |
| Wisconsin..... | 14 | 971 | 128 | 1,877 | 1,183 | 2 | 3 | 1,106 | 14 | 499 | 1,473 | 4,372 | 2,674 |
| Wyoming..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 9.—Undergraduate students in universities and colleges in 1919-20.

| States. | Insti- tu- tions. | Colleges for men. | | Colleges for women. | | Colleges for both sexes. | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|---------|
| | | Insti- tu- tions. | Und- gradu- ate stu- dents. | Insti- tu- tions. | Und- gradu- ate stu- dents. | Insti- tu- tions. | Undergraduate students. | | |
| | | | | | | | Men. | Wom- en. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Continental United States. | 586 | 117 | 49,847 | 115 | 31,769 | 354 | 162,558 | 96,908 | 259,466 |
| Alabama..... | 11 | 3 | 246 | 3 | 709 | 5 | 2,059 | 398 | 2,457 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 551 | 330 | 881 |
| Arkansas..... | 10 | 1 | 94 | 3 | 232 | 6 | 924 | 519 | 1,443 |
| California..... | 17 | 4 | 726 | 2 | 419 | 11 | 8,741 | 7,687 | 16,428 |
| Colorado..... | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2,135 | 1,156 | 3,291 |
| Connecticut..... | 5 | 3 | 3,645 | 1 | 309 | 1 | 208 | 55 | 263 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 301 | 133 | 434 |
| District of Columbia..... | 7 | 2 | 1,349 | 2 | 465 | 3 | 1,758 | 1,803 | 3,561 |
| Florida..... | 4 | 1 | 597 | 1 | 582 | 2 | 147 | 230 | 377 |
| Georgia..... | 20 | 4 | 2,100 | 7 | 1,854 | 9 | 1,292 | 302 | 1,594 |
| Idaho..... | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 568 | 446 | 1,014 |
| Illinois..... | 35 | 2 | 172 | 5 | 697 | 28 | 13,191 | 10,074 | 23,265 |
| Indiana..... | 19 | 3 | 1,430 | 2 | 334 | 14 | 5,770 | 4,070 | 9,840 |
| Iowa..... | 23 | 2 | 69 | 1 | 119 | 20 | 6,415 | 5,149 | 11,564 |
| Kansas..... | 17 | 2 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4,841 | 3,560 | 8,401 |
| Kentucky..... | 13 | 4 | 343 | 2 | 103 | 7 | 1,302 | 967 | 2,269 |
| Louisiana..... | 6 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 599 | 3 | 1,177 | 258 | 1,435 |
| Maine..... | 4 | 1 | 403 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1,463 | 627 | 2,090 |
| Maryland..... | 15 | 4 | 2,447 | 5 | 1,203 | 6 | 1,079 | 590 | 1,669 |
| Massachusetts..... | 19 | 8 | 7,269 | 6 | 6,343 | 5 | 7,321 | 2,217 | 9,538 |
| Michigan..... | 12 | 2 | 1,663 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 7,649 | 3,294 | 10,943 |
| Minnesota..... | 12 | 2 | 108 | 2 | 439 | 8 | 6,333 | 4,005 | 11,238 |
| Mississippi..... | 7 | 2 | 1,462 | 3 | 1,093 | 2 | 474 | 135 | 609 |
| Missouri..... | 23 | 2 | 702 | 10 | 1,123 | 11 | 4,705 | 2,848 | 7,553 |
| Montana..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 877 | 696 | 1,573 |
| Nebraska..... | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2,844 | 3,087 | 5,931 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 241 | 182 | 423 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3 | 2 | 1,812 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 630 | 187 | 817 |
| New Jersey..... | 6 | 3 | 2,607 | 1 | 129 | 2 | 620 | 134 | 754 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 286 | 212 | 498 |
| New York..... | 38 | 16 | 6,268 | 12 | 5,196 | 10 | 20,735 | 6,328 | 27,063 |
| North Carolina..... | 18 | 3 | 1,567 | 8 | 1,975 | 7 | 1,931 | 641 | 2,572 |
| North Dakota..... | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 778 | 645 | 1,423 |
| Ohio..... | 36 | 5 | 1,229 | 3 | 630 | 28 | 11,948 | 9,022 | 20,970 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 205 | 4 | 1,791 | 1,262 | 3,053 |
| Oregon..... | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3,644 | 2,230 | 5,874 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 39 | 12 | 3,535 | 7 | 1,194 | 20 | 13,627 | 5,506 | 19,133 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3 | 1 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1,219 | 328 | 1,545 |
| South Carolina..... | 13 | 4 | 1,655 | 4 | 1,509 | 5 | 721 | 241 | 962 |
| South Dakota..... | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 685 | 588 | 1,273 |
| Tennessee..... | 13 | 2 | 402 | 1 | 102 | 10 | 1,760 | 1,056 | 2,816 |
| Texas..... | 32 | 2 | 1,099 | 9 | 2,381 | 21 | 4,503 | 4,022 | 8,525 |
| Utah..... | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1,188 | 794 | 1,982 |
| Vermont..... | 4 | 2 | 282 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 696 | 445 | 1,141 |
| Virginia..... | 22 | 8 | 3,446 | 9 | 1,553 | 5 | 760 | 450 | 1,210 |
| Washington..... | 6 | 1 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4,115 | 2,772 | 6,887 |
| West Virginia..... | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1,265 | 996 | 2,261 |
| Wisconsin..... | 13 | 3 | 702 | 2 | 272 | 8 | 5,063 | 3,218 | 8,281 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 194 | 115 | 309 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 90 | 16 | 106 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 116 | 159 | 275 |

TABLE 10.—Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | Theology. | | | Law. | | | Medicine. | | | Dentistry. | | | Pharmacy | | | Veterinary medicine. | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|--------------------|-------|--------|----------------------|------|--------|
| | Schools reporting. | Men. | Women. | Schools reporting. | Men. | Women. | Schools reporting. | Men. | Women. | Schools reporting. | Men. | Women. | Schools reporting. | Men. | Women. | Schools reporting. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Continental United States..... | 104 | 6,342 | 874 | 107 | 19,821 | 1,171 | 77 | 13,354 | 888 | 40 | 8,628 | 181 | 53 | 1,321 | 705 | 15 | 907 | 1 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 133 | 2 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 79 | 4 | 1 | 49 | 0 |
| Arizona..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California..... | 0 | 73 | 9 | 7 | 1,124 | 4 | 1 | 513 | 89 | 3 | 58 | 15 | 2 | 156 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 88 | 5 | 1 | 69 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 21 | 1 | 94 | 1 |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 111 | 0 | 1 | 128 | 8 | 1 | 83 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Delaware..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 3 | 138 | 2 | 6 | 2,453 | 204 | 3 | 394 | 8 | 3 | 448 | 11 | 2 | 46 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 144 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia..... | 0 | 379 | 25 | 4 | 313 | 10 | 2 | 235 | 0 | 1 | 216 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Idaho..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Illinois..... | 10 | 767 | 83 | 7 | 1,174 | 53 | 6 | 1,344 | 91 | 2 | 476 | 21 | 1 | 196 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 431 | 5 | 1 | 228 | 15 | 1 | 316 | 4 | 4 | 221 | 16 | 1 | 160 | 0 |
| Iowa..... | 3 | 85 | 16 | 2 | 274 | 9 | 1 | 238 | 6 | 1 | 311 | 1 | 2 | 137 | 15 | 1 | 108 | 0 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 50 | 12 | 2 | 305 | 8 | 1 | 126 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52 | 14 | 1 | 84 | 0 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 374 | 244 | 3 | 151 | 7 | 1 | 137 | 6 | 1 | 103 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 135 | 5 | 1 | 311 | 11 | 1 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 98 | 0 | 1 | 395 | 0 | 2 | 574 | 60 | 2 | 233 | 0 | 1 | 72 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 7 | 489 | 114 | 5 | 2,368 | 171 | 3 | 889 | 42 | 2 | 714 | 16 | 1 | 259 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 29 | 0 | 2 | 544 | 18 | 2 | 549 | 29 | 1 | 338 | 12 | 1 | 81 | 15 | 1 | 34 | 0 |
| Minnesota..... | 4 | 238 | 0 | 2 | 480 | 13 | 1 | 363 | 22 | 1 | 389 | 11 | 1 | 85 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mississippi..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 68 | 3 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 51 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri..... | 4 | 559 | 176 | 4 | 847 | 25 | 4 | 546 | 23 | 3 | 395 | 3 | 1 | 89 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montana..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 262 | 2 | 1 | 341 | 35 | 1 | 101 | 0 | 1 | 54 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nevada..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | 119 | 0 | 1 | 198 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mex. co..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York..... | 11 | 619 | 19 | 8 | 3,140 | 343 | 9 | 2,273 | 146 | 4 | 1,302 | 41 | 5 | 1,025 | 142 | 2 | 133 | 0 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 50 | 1 | 3 | 312 | 7 | 2 | 306 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 57 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| North Dakota..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 22 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 420 | 8 | 6 | 874 | 40 | 4 | 651 | 41 | 3 | 375 | 4 | 4 | 281 | 33 | 4 | 103 | 0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 84 | 21 | 1 | 170 | 3 | 1 | 80 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 129 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 100 | 90 | 2 | 102 | 9 | 1 | 93 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 113 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 13 | 743 | 18 | 4 | 730 | 18 | 5 | 1,229 | 138 | 3 | 1,140 | 24 | 2 | 327 | 46 | 1 | 55 | 0 |
| Rhode Island..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 99 | 2 | 1 | 63 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 48 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| South Dakota..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 113 | 10 | 1 | 75 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee..... | 3 | 107 | 21 | 4 | 413 | 11 | 3 | 373 | 7 | 3 | 430 | 6 | 3 | 125 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas..... | 2 | 286 | 12 | 2 | 367 | 18 | 2 | 340 | 22 | 2 | 124 | 6 | 3 | 138 | 20 | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| Utah..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 136 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 62 | 0 | 3 | 564 | 3 | 2 | 261 | 15 | 1 | 127 | 3 | 1 | 109 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 178 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 129 | 69 | 1 | 48 | 0 |
| West Virginia..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3 | 243 | 0 | 2 | 432 | 14 | 2 | 263 | 21 | 1 | 467 | 1 | 1 | 85 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wyoming..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Porto Rico..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 44 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 11.—Students in Engineering courses in universities and colleges in 1919-20.

| States | General engineering | Chemical engineering | Civil engineering | Electrical engineering | Mechanical engineering | Mining engineering | Architectural engineering | Ceramic engineering | Textile engineering | Total engineering students |
|----------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Continental United States | 10,231 | 5,733 | 8,859 | 9,469 | 11,789 | 3,048 | 365 | 161 | 475 | 51,908 |
| Alabama | | 139 | 127 | 338 | 193 | 9 | | | | 805 |
| Arizona | | 15 | 17 | 34 | 37 | 76 | | | | 178 |
| Arkansas | 186 | 2 | 20 | 15 | 13 | | | | | 233 |
| California | 33 | 209 | 424 | 151 | 996 | 270 | | | | 2,089 |
| Colorado | 343 | 36 | 81 | 93 | 3 | 435 | | | | 1,081 |
| Connecticut ¹ | | 33 | 57 | 46 | 205 | 12 | | | | 362 |
| Delaware ² | 11 | 43 | 34 | 40 | 39 | | | | | 170 |
| Dist. Columbia | 190 | 81 | 148 | 113 | 126 | | | | | 658 |
| Florida | 105 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 10 | | | | | 151 |
| Georgia | 520 | 40 | 140 | 239 | 240 | 71 | | | 82 | 1,332 |
| Idaho | | 13 | 29 | 37 | 22 | 27 | | | | 128 |
| Illinois ³ | 195 | 367 | 456 | 594 | 723 | 61 | | 46 | | 2,514 |
| Indiana ⁴ | | 400 | 521 | 589 | 731 | 19 | 9 | | | 2,274 |
| Iowa ⁵ | 429 | 106 | 255 | 332 | 223 | 16 | | 4 | | 1,521 |
| Kansas ⁶ | 39 | 88 | 280 | 423 | 230 | 63 | 53 | | | 1,218 |
| Kentucky | | | 101 | 145 | | 44 | | | | 290 |
| Louisiana ⁷ | 162 | 61 | 69 | 35 | 111 | | | | | 539 |
| Maine | 2 | 88 | 123 | 152 | 104 | | | | | 469 |
| Maryland | 3 | 80 | 75 | 142 | 110 | | | | | 410 |
| Massachusetts ⁸ | 1,404 | 470 | 357 | 597 | 681 | 131 | 143 | | 172 | 4,659 |
| Michigan ⁹ | 1,028 | 297 | 343 | 267 | 496 | 180 | | | | 2,694 |
| Minnesota | 306 | 176 | 218 | 354 | 187 | 158 | | | | 1,309 |
| Mississippi | 301 | | 6 | 31 | 9 | | | | | 347 |
| Missouri ¹⁰ | 365 | 115 | 172 | 192 | 120 | 125 | | | | 1,125 |
| Montana | 13 | 17 | 32 | 96 | 31 | 126 | | | | 315 |
| Nebraska | 346 | 8 | 59 | 83 | 31 | | 10 | | | 537 |
| Nevada | | 19 | | 69 | 37 | | | | | 125 |
| New Hampshire | | 61 | 18 | 102 | 70 | | 10 | | | 267 |
| New Jersey | 98 | 78 | 114 | 432 | 808 | | | 4 | | 1,134 |
| New Mexico ¹¹ | 145 | 8 | | 10 | 7 | 6 | | | | 179 |
| New York ¹² | 430 | 589 | 981 | 535 | 1,708 | 15 | | 55 | | 4,360 |
| North Carolina | | 100 | 158 | 252 | 104 | | | | 136 | 750 |
| North Dakota | 93 | 3 | 35 | 21 | 31 | 24 | | 5 | | 212 |
| Ohio ¹³ | 479 | 575 | 622 | 748 | 797 | 160 | 43 | 52 | | 3,535 |
| Oklahoma | 478 | 53 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 17 | 6 | | | 706 |
| Oregon ¹⁴ | | 70 | 135 | 201 | 396 | 88 | | | | 913 |
| Pennsylvania ¹⁵ | 906 | 559 | 1,186 | 708 | 745 | 479 | | | | 5,041 |
| Rhode Island | 92 | 15 | 30 | 28 | 33 | | | | | 198 |
| South Carolina | 163 | | 105 | | 150 | | | | 66 | 484 |
| South Dakota ¹⁶ | 92 | | 60 | 54 | 32 | | | | | 238 |
| Tennessee | 255 | | 24 | 11 | 7 | | | | | 297 |
| Texas | | 196 | 349 | 416 | 215 | 117 | | | 19 | 1,312 |
| Utah ¹⁷ | 387 | | | | | | | | | 474 |
| Vermont | | 41 | 128 | 127 | 46 | | | | | 342 |
| Virginia | 252 | 71 | 111 | 204 | 130 | 14 | | | | 782 |
| Washington ¹⁸ | 21 | 196 | 208 | 480 | 261 | 147 | | | | 1,332 |
| West Virginia | | 29 | 88 | 86 | 73 | 35 | | | | 311 |
| Wisconsin | 250 | 196 | 228 | 341 | 299 | 70 | | | | 1,354 |
| Wyoming | | | 15 | | 37 | 10 | | | | 62 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii ¹⁹ | | | 29 | | | | | | | 27 |
| Porto Rico ²⁰ | 20 | | 9 | | | | | | | 57 |

¹ Metallurgical engineering, 9.
² Marine transportation, 3.
³ Fire protection engineering, 14; municipal and sanitary engineering, 12; railway engineering, 36.
⁴ Industrial engineering, 5.
⁵ Agricultural engineering, 69.
⁶ Flour-mill engineering, 10; agricultural engineering, 24; industrial engineering, 8.
⁷ Sugar engineering, 98.
⁸ Engineering administration, 467; sanitary engineering, 26; geological engineering, 7; naval architecture, 91; electro-chemical engineering, 103.
⁹ Aeronautical engineering, 13; marine engineering, 70.
¹⁰ Metallurgical engineering, 28; agricultural engineering, 8.
¹¹ Metallurgical engineering, 3.
¹² Metallurgical engineering, 7; industrial engineering, 31.
¹³ Commercial engineering, 59.
¹⁴ Highway engineering, 3.
¹⁵ Commercial engineering, 96; electrometallurgy, 22; industrial engineering, 10; metallurgical engineering, 124; naval engineering, 19.
¹⁶ Agricultural engineering, 87.
¹⁷ Aeronautical engineering, 9; hydro-electrical engineering, 10.
¹⁸ Sugar technology, 7.
¹⁹ Sugar technology, 20.

TABLE 12.—Students in summer schools, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | Summer school (1919). | | Short winter course. | | Extension courses. ¹ | | Correspondence courses. ¹ | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Continental United States..... | 36,469 | 58,369 | 7,546 | 1,694 | 15,927 | 19,846 | 4,545 | 4,798 |
| Alabama..... | 532 | 1,199 | | | 17 | 49 | | |
| Arizona..... | 32 | 46 | 212 | 135 | 20 | 30 | 82 | 61 |
| Arkansas..... | 123 | 315 | 350 | 0 | | | 78 | 58 |
| California..... | 1,367 | 3,667 | 455 | 40 | | | | |
| Colorado..... | 447 | 1,142 | | | (10,750) | (2,000) | (3,042) | |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 10 | 231 | | | 200 | 200 | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 288 | 813 | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 227 | 854 | 55 | 18 | 0 | 55 | 130 | 0 |
| Georgia..... | 622 | 1,006 | 357 | 187 | 16 | 29 | 6 | 0 |
| Idaho..... | 94 | 119 | 21 | 0 | | | 24 | 12 |
| Illinois..... | 4,074 | 4,180 | 827 | 0 | | | 75 | 20 |
| Indiana..... | 799 | 1,642 | 140 | 8 | 594 | 1,758 | 180 | 209 |
| Iowa..... | 1,601 | 3,001 | 192 | 8 | 29 | 154 | 110 | 93 |
| Kansas..... | 505 | 855 | 334 | 9 | 155 | 351 | 1,025 | 1,242 |
| Kentucky..... | 146 | 101 | 95 | 0 | 40 | 33 | 269 | 49 |
| Louisiana..... | 729 | 1,337 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 89 | | |
| Maine..... | 20 | 50 | 3 | 0 | | | 30 | 1 |
| Maryland..... | 196 | 427 | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 3,072 | 1,406 | 81 | 22 | 61 | 42 | 154 | 31 |
| Michigan..... | 1,819 | 658 | 562 | 15 | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 787 | 987 | 649 | 714 | 2,526 | 2,103 | 451 | 301 |
| Mississippi..... | 248 | 370 | 56 | 0 | | | 34 | 59 |
| Missouri..... | 129 | 422 | 267 | 15 | 734 | 382 | 157 | 259 |
| Montana..... | 60 | 599 | 136 | 23 | 65 | 0 | 26 | 91 |
| Nebraska..... | 118 | 562 | | | 131 | 164 | 3 | 3 |
| Nevada..... | 15 | 103 | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 157 | 375 | 144 | 10 | 160 | 420 | | |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | 39 | 80 | 2 | 1 |
| New York..... | 7,338 | 9,373 | 349 | 57 | 2,192 | 7,233 | 65 | 80 |
| North Carolina..... | 422 | 1,587 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 10 | 15 |
| North Dakota..... | 97 | 213 | 280 | 48 | | | 72 | 119 |
| Ohio..... | 2,448 | 4,575 | 166 | 12 | 190 | 2,359 | 16 | 0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 470 | 1,589 | 0 | 15 | 11 | 37 | 252 | 253 |
| Oregon..... | 255 | 460 | 840 | 248 | (1,112) | | (684) | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,743 | 2,651 | 96 | 3 | 7,129 | 1,794 | 46 | 28 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 179 | 1,222 | | | | | 64 | 118 |
| South Dakota..... | 107 | 459 | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 188 | 355 | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | 1,863 | 2,709 | | | | | 645 | 883 |
| Utah..... | 162 | 803 | | | 828 | 1,016 | 310 | 255 |
| Vermont..... | 153 | 481 | 51 | 1 | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 352 | 1,245 | 32 | 0 | | | | |
| Washington..... | 780 | 1,262 | 350 | 70 | 705 | 684 | 125 | 152 |
| West Virginia..... | 266 | 600 | 16 | 0 | 74 | 269 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,407 | 2,068 | 399 | 4 | 6 | 73 | 104 | 425 |
| Wyoming..... | 22 | 250 | | | | | | |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | 153 | 11 | | | | | | |

¹ Also 34,258 extension students reported not divided as to sex.

² Also 3,726 correspondence students reported not divided as to sex.

³ Also 1,648 extension students reported not divided as to sex.

⁴ Also 5,324 extension students reported not divided as to sex.

⁵ Also 340 extension students reported not divided as to sex.

⁶ Also 13,124 extension students reported not divided as to sex.

TABLE 13.—Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities and colleges in 1919-20.

| States. | Arts and sciences. | Agriculture. | Architecture. | Commerce. | Education. | Forestry. | Journalism. | Music. | General engineering. | Chemical engineering. | Civil engineering. | Electrical engineering. | Mechanical engineering. | Mining engineering. | Textile engineering. | Bachelor of science in medicine. |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|--------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Continental U. S. | 14,272 | 2,035 | 233 | 1,397 | 197 | 150 | 60 | 31 | 97 | 732 | 1,093 | 931 | 1,238 | 269 | 40 | 138 |
| Alabama | 149 | 28 | 3 | | | | | | | 26 | 8 | 19 | 17 | 1 | | |
| Arizona | 33 | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | |
| Arkansas | 64 | 4 | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| California | 735 | 55 | | 85 | | 2 | | 1 | | 7 | 40 | 19 | 81 | 16 | | |
| Colorado | 65 | 35 | | 9 | | 2 | | | | 10 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 38 | | |
| Connecticut | 632 | 20 | | | | 14 | | 6 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| Delaware | 10 | 8 | | | | | | | | 5 | 3 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| District of Columbia | 185 | | | 1 | 10 | | | | | 7 | 12 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| Florida | 23 | 17 | | | 8 | | | | | | 5 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| Georgia | 178 | 24 | 6 | 27 | | | | | | 6 | 19 | 33 | 37 | | 10 | |
| Idaho | 15 | 13 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | |
| Illinois ¹ | 768 | 113 | 53 | 183 | 25 | | | 5 | | 45 | 50 | 45 | 53 | 4 | | 41 |
| Indiana | 509 | 101 | 5 | 9 | | | | 3 | | 49 | 62 | 54 | 80 | | | |
| Iowa ² | 412 | 112 | 10 | 13 | | 8 | | 3 | 28 | 9 | 30 | 31 | 16 | | | |
| Kansas ³ | 347 | 72 | 2 | 13 | | | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 19 | 11 | | | |
| Kentucky | 138 | 22 | | 6 | | | | | | | 9 | | 19 | | | |
| Louisiana ⁴ | 48 | 21 | | 8 | 6 | | | | | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| Maine | 261 | 12 | | | | 7 | | | | 10 | 13 | 15 | 11 | 1 | | |
| Maryland | 195 | 22 | | | 7 | | | | | | 8 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| Massachusetts ⁵ | 1,356 | 109 | 17 | 128 | 2 | | | | 2 | 99 | 80 | 81 | 113 | 19 | 15 | 1 |
| Michigan ⁶ | 529 | 123 | 12 | | | 25 | | | | 63 | 83 | 44 | 73 | 28 | | |
| Minnesota | 312 | 49 | 5 | 13 | | 6 | | | | 3 | 1 | | 4 | 15 | | |
| Mississippi | 74 | 43 | | 5 | 7 | | | | | | 9 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| Missouri ⁷ | 358 | 54 | 8 | 34 | 23 | 1 | 39 | | 31 | 23 | 15 | 11 | 9 | 28 | | |
| Montana | 24 | 16 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | | |
| Nebraska | 177 | 38 | 2 | 15 | | | | | | 3 | 5 | 12 | 7 | | | |
| Nevada | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 6 | 1 | 8 | | |
| New Hampshire | 256 | 19 | | | | | | | | 7 | | 11 | 7 | | | |
| New Jersey | 335 | 21 | | | | | | | | 12 | 26 | 4 | 94 | | | |
| New Mexico ⁸ | 8 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| New York ⁹ | 1,508 | 240 | 35 | 228 | 2 | 60 | 18 | 2 | | 101 | 175 | 94 | 218 | 3 | | 434 |
| North Carolina | 229 | 38 | | | 1 | | | | | 3 | 13 | 20 | | | 8 | 29 |
| North Dakota | 47 | 27 | | 6 | 14 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 2 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Ohio ¹⁰ | 986 | 96 | 13 | 75 | 53 | | | 7 | 17 | 50 | 60 | 50 | 69 | 17 | | |
| Oklahoma | 193 | 23 | | 7 | 6 | | | 1 | | 5 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 1 | | |
| Oregon ¹¹ | 114 | 69 | 3 | 45 | | | | | | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5 | | |
| Pennsylvania ¹² | 1,083 | 49 | 50 | 390 | 21 | 7 | | | | 98 | 142 | 122 | 131 | 42 | | |
| Rhode Island | 192 | 14 | | | | | | | | 4 | 13 | 9 | 11 | | | |
| South Carolina | 185 | 80 | 3 | | | | | | | | 12 | | 37 | | 5 | |
| South Dakota ¹³ | 45 | 24 | | | | | | | | | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | |
| Tennessee | 223 | 17 | | | | | | | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | | | |
| Texas | 296 | 40 | 5 | | 4 | | | | | | 21 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 2 | |
| Utah ¹⁴ | 59 | 21 | | 4 | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | 7 |
| Vermont | 66 | 10 | | 6 | | | | | | 17 | 16 | 13 | 6 | | | |
| Virginia | 306 | 28 | | | | | | | | 22 | 23 | 39 | 14 | 1 | | |
| Washington ¹⁵ | 144 | 37 | 1 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 6 | | 8 | | 15 | 28 | 8 | 5 | | |
| West Virginia | 113 | 17 | | | | | | | | | 10 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| Wisconsin | 327 | 61 | | 113 | | | | | | 13 | 26 | 15 | 23 | 7 | | 26 |
| Wyoming | 13 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii | 1 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| Porto Rico | 5 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |

¹ Ceramic engineering, 6; fire protection engineering, 2; municipal sanitary engineering, 3; railway engineering, 7; industrial arts, 1.

² Industrial science, 4.
³ Painting, 2.

⁴ Sugar technology, 13.
⁵ Electro-chemical engineering, 9; sanitary engineering, 6; naval architecture, 12; engineering administration, 44.

⁶ Aeronautical engineering, 2; marine engineering, 9.

⁷ Agricultural engineering, 1; metallurgy, 7.
⁸ Metallurgical engineering, 2.

⁹ Ceramic engineering, 8; industrial engineering, 5; metallurgical engineering, 3; library science, 3; oratory, 2; painting, 2.

¹⁰ Ceramic engineering, 16; applied optics, 8.
¹¹ Industrial arts, 8; logging engineering, 4.

¹² Commercial engineering, 18; sanitary engineering, 1; railway-mechanical engineering, 4; metallurgical engineering, 18; petroleum engineering, 5; petroleum geology, 1; electrometallurgy, 12; public hygiene, 2.

¹³ Agricultural engineering, 5.
¹⁴ Hydro-electrical engineering, 1.

TABLE 14.—Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | A. M. | M. Arch. | M. C. S. | M. F. | M. S. | M. S. in Agri. | Chem. E. | C. E. | E. E. | E. M. | Mech. E. | Met. E. | Ph. D. | Sc. D. | J. D. | L. L. M. | S. T. D. |
|------------------------------|-------|----------|----------|-------|-------|----------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|----------|---------|--------|--------|-------|----------|----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Continental U. S. | 1,650 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 585 | 16 | 13 | 68 | 33 | 6 | 39 | 6 | 439 | 7 | 144 | 181 | 7 |
| Alabama | 1 | | | | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 5 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| California ¹ | 89 | | | | 21 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| Colorado | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 26 | | 49 | | |
| Connecticut ² | 21 | | | | 13 | | | 1 | 1 | | 6 | | 23 | | 4 | | |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dist. Columbia ³ | 48 | | | | 16 | | | 2 | | | | | 15 | | | | |
| Florida | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 146 | 2 |
| Georgia | 5 | | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Idaho | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois ⁴ | 161 | 1 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana ⁵ | 29 | | | | 89 | | 2 | 4 | 4 | | 2 | | 81 | | 62 | | 2 |
| Iowa | 16 | | | | 8 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | |
| Kansas ⁶ | 19 | | | | 67 | | | | | | | | 10 | | | | |
| Kentucky | 3 | | | | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 2 | | | | |
| Louisiana | 3 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Maine | 3 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland ⁷ | 6 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts ⁸ | 20 | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan ⁹ | 191 | 1 | | 1 | 50 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | | | | 29 | | | | |
| Minnesota | 46 | | | | 31 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 63 | 6 | 5 | 9 | |
| Mississippi | 21 | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | 9 | | | | |
| Missouri | 2 | | | | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana ¹⁰ | 68 | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 3 | 1 | 5 | 4 | | | 12 | |
| Nebraska | 7 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada ¹¹ | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 1 | | 26 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey ¹² | 75 | | | | 4 | | | 14 | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | 6 | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | |
| New York ¹³ | 417 | | 3 | 3 | 41 | 11 | 4 | 10 | | | 5 | | 99 | 1 | 23 | 12 | |
| North Carolina ¹⁴ | 25 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio ¹⁵ | 61 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma | 14 | | | | | | | 8 | | | 9 | 1 | 8 | | | | |
| Oregon | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania ¹⁶ | 86 | | | | 48 | | | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | | 22 | | | | 3 |
| Rhode Island | 22 | | | | 9 | | | 1 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| South Carolina | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee | 2 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Texas ¹⁷ | 16 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas ¹⁷ | 30 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Utah | 7 | | | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont | | | | | 13 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia | 17 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington ¹⁸ | 9 | | | | 9 | | 1 | | 2 | | 1 | | 4 | | | | |
| Washington ¹⁸ | 38 | | | | 9 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| West Virginia | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin ¹⁹ | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming | 62 | | | | 39 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 30 | | | | |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Engineering, 11; master of pharmacy, 1.
² Doctor of public health, 2.
³ Master of patent law, 20; doctor in canon law, 3; licentiate in canon law, 5; in sacred theology, 9.
⁴ Master of music, 2; fire protection engineering, 3.
⁵ Engineering, 3; electrical engineering, 1.
⁶ Master of science in education, 1.
⁷ Doctor of science in hygiene, 1; doctor of public health, 2.
⁸ Master of divinity, 1, business administration, 79, electrical engineering, 1, mechanical engineering, 1, industrial chemistry, 1, landscape architecture, 4.
⁹ Master of science in public health, 1, chemistry, 5, architecture, 1, doctor of public health, 1.

¹⁰ Master of science in forestry, 1.
¹¹ Master of science in mining engineering, 1.
¹² Doctor of engineering, 1.
¹³ Pharmaceutical chemist, 5; master of landscape design, 2, pedagogy, 8, civil engineering, 12, electrical engineering, 4, mechanical engineering, 3, forestry, 2; doctor of Hebrew literature, 1, pedagogy, 6, law, 1, engineering, 1.
¹⁴ Pharmaceutical chemist, 1.
¹⁵ Master of sacred theology, 1.
¹⁶ Master of theology, 2, architecture, 3; licentiate in sacred theology, 2; doctor of theology, 1.
¹⁷ Master of journalism, 1, business administration, 1.
¹⁸ Master of science in forestry, 3.
¹⁹ Pharmaceutical chemist, 4.

TABLE 15.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | First degrees in— | | | | | | | | | Graduate degrees. | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|----------|-------------------|-------|--------|
| | Arts and sciences. | Agriculture. | Commerce. | Education. | Fine arts (art). | Home economics. | Journalism. | Musical. | Oratory. | A. M. | M. S. | Ph. D. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental U. S... | 12,995 | 94 | 162 | 600 | 17 | 862 | 38 | 356 | 19 | 1,180 | 103 | 93 |
| Alabama | 86 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona | 25 | | 1 | | | 6 | | | | | | |
| Arkansas | 68 | | | | | 10 | | 7 | | | | |
| California | 856 | 4 | | | | | | 8 | | 107 | 1 | 4 |
| Colorado | 115 | | | | | 20 | | 2 | | 3 | | |
| Connecticut | 69 | | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| Delaware | 6 | | | 2 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| Dist. Columbia | 161 | | | 36 | | 4 | | 2 | | 26 | 3 | 3 |
| Florida | 53 | | | | | 7 | | 1 | | 4 | | |
| Georgia | 216 | | | | | 14 | | 20 | 2 | 4 | | |
| Idaho | 29 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Illinois ¹ | 904 | 2 | 30 | 93 | 1 | 84 | | 43 | | 78 | 20 | 15 |
| Indiana | 442 | | | | | | | 9 | | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| Iowa ² | 473 | | 4 | 8 | | 88 | | 20 | | 13 | 6 | 3 |
| Kansas ³ | 385 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 81 | 4 | 40 | | 24 | 1 | |
| Kentucky ⁴ | 114 | | | | | 36 | | | | 1 | | |
| Louisiana | 63 | | | 36 | 4 | | | 6 | | 3 | | |
| Maine | 78 | | | | | 7 | | | | | | |
| Maryland ⁵ | 217 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | 3 |
| Massachusetts ⁶ | 1,382 | 3 | 28 | 12 | | | | | | 70 | 6 | 7 |
| Michigan ⁷ | 337 | 1 | | | | 64 | | 3 | | 28 | 8 | 5 |
| Minnesota | 417 | | | | | 53 | | 9 | | 20 | 5 | |
| Mississippi | 134 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Missouri | 176 | | 5 | 120 | | | 7 | 4 | | 22 | | 1 |
| Montana ⁸ | 37 | | | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| Nebraska | 239 | | | | | 31 | | | | 7 | | 1 |
| Nevada | 13 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 21 | | | | | 14 | | | | | 1 | |
| New Jersey | 21 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| New Mexico | 10 | | | | | 5 | | 1 | | | | |
| New York ⁹ | 1,780 | 59 | 18 | 19 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 15 | 535 | 15 | 30 |
| North Carolina | 211 | | | 2 | 2 | 3 | | 22 | | 3 | | |
| North Dakota | 47 | | | 18 | | 10 | | | | 2 | | |
| Ohio ¹⁰ | 969 | 1 | 35 | 121 | | 47 | | 33 | | 41 | 3 | 1 |
| Oklahoma ¹¹ | 139 | | 2 | 6 | 2 | 17 | | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | |
| Oregon | 143 | | 13 | | | 85 | | 11 | | 2 | | |
| Pennsylvania ¹² | 557 | | | 72 | | 34 | | 24 | | 49 | 9 | 7 |
| Rhode Island | 46 | | | | | 9 | | | | 17 | 3 | 1 |
| South Carolina | 302 | | | | | | | 20 | | 5 | | |
| South Dakota | 53 | | | | | 25 | | 3 | | 5 | | |
| Tennessee | 116 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Texas ¹³ | 481 | | | | | | | 9 | | 27 | | |
| Utah | 25 | | | 42 | | 9 | | | | 2 | 1 | |
| Vermont | 55 | | 2 | | | 12 | | | | 2 | | |
| Virginia | 182 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Washington ¹⁴ | 207 | | 9 | 6 | | 23 | 8 | 20 | | 4 | 5 | |
| West Virginia | 70 | 18 | | | | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| Wisconsin ¹⁵ | 455 | 4 | 6 | | | 56 | 2 | 15 | | 47 | 11 | 4 |
| Wyoming | 10 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Library science, 11; secretarial work, 1; bachelor of science in medicine, 2; doctor of law, 4.
² Industrial science, 4.
³ Engineering, 1; master of music, 1.
⁴ Mechanical engineering, 1.
⁵ Bachelor of science in hygiene, 1.
⁶ Electro-chemical engineering, 1; textile engineering, 1; bachelor of medicine, 1; pharmaceutical chemist, 1.
⁷ Architecture, 1.
⁸ Secretarial work, 2.

⁹ Bachelor of civil engineering, 1; architecture, 3; library economy, 20; pedagogy, 4; doctor of law, 9.
¹⁰ Architecture, 1.
¹¹ Engineering, 1.
¹² Social work, 5; public hygiene, 1; secretarial studies, 14.
¹³ Master of literature, 1; business administration, 1.
¹⁴ Library economy, 14.
¹⁵ Medical science, 1.

TABLE 16.—Degrees conferred on men and on women in certain professional courses by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | Theology. | | Law. | | Medicine. | | Dentistry. | | Pharmacy. | | Veterinary medicine. | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|---------|----------------------|---------|
| | Men. | Wom-en. | Men. | Wom-en. | Men. | Wom-en. | Men. | Wom-en. | Men. | Wom-en. | Men. | Wom-en. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States..... | 546 | 42 | 3,094 | 179 | 2,691 | 115 | 850 | 15 | 872 | 151 | 219 | 0 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 0 | 28 | 2 | | | | | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| Arizona..... | | | 3 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 13 | 1 | 93 | 6 | 58 | 6 | 50 | 1 | 36 | 8 | | |
| Colorado..... | | | 14 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | 0 | 7 | 20 | 0 |
| Connecticut..... | 38 | 0 | 32 | 1 | 17 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 56 | 0 | 402 | 12 | 62 | 1 | 59 | 1 | 8 | 0 | | |
| Florida..... | | | 37 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 13 | 0 | 61 | 4 | 43 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | |
| Idaho..... | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 48 | 3 | 185 | 13 | 267 | 11 | 60 | 1 | 52 | 6 | | |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 0 | 54 | 1 | 46 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 63 | 6 | 34 | 0 |
| Iowa..... | 11 | 0 | 50 | 1 | 53 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 30 | 4 | 25 | 0 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 2 | | | 7 | 0 | 19 | 0 |
| Kentucky..... | 57 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | | | 37 | 0 | 81 | 0 | | | 7 | 0 | | |
| Maine..... | | | 0 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 140 | 12 | 38 | 0 | 14 | 3 | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 51 | 0 | 377 | 46 | 188 | 16 | 55 | 1 | 28 | 11 | | |
| Michigan..... | | | 88 | 6 | 119 | 4 | 39 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Minnesota..... | 7 | 0 | 67 | 1 | 42 | 1 | 64 | 1 | 12 | 1 | | |
| Mississippi..... | | | 26 | 0 | | | | | 11 | 2 | | |
| Missouri..... | 12 | 0 | 105 | 4 | 140 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 25 | 3 | | |
| Montana..... | | | 7 | 1 | | | | | 4 | 3 | | |
| Nebraska..... | 17 | 0 | 42 | 1 | 40 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 1 | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | | | 40 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 64 | 0 | 661 | 61 | 515 | 21 | 119 | 4 | 238 | 24 | 35 | 0 |
| North Carolina..... | | | 27 | 1 | | | | | 9 | 0 | | |
| North Dakota..... | | | 7 | 0 | 8 | 1 | | | 2 | 0 | | |
| Ohio..... | 31 | 0 | 150 | 6 | 139 | 5 | 37 | 0 | 45 | 3 | 28 | 0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 12 | 3 | 27 | 0 | 14 | 1 | | | 21 | 2 | | |
| Oregon..... | 10 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 52 | 0 | 34 | 3 | 402 | 17 | 93 | 4 | 14 | 6 | | |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | | | 106 | 15 | 20 | 0 |
| South Carolina..... | 7 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | | | 17 | 0 | | | | | 11 | 1 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 3 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 12 | 3 | | |
| Texas..... | 34 | 28 | 61 | 2 | 95 | 6 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 0 |
| Utah..... | | | 5 | 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | | | 22 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 6 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 1 | | |
| Washington..... | | | 28 | 1 | | | | | 33 | 25 | 19 | 0 |
| West Virginia..... | | | 16 | 0 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | | | 38 | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | 2 | 1 | | |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | | | | | | 0 | 2 | | |

TABLE 17.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | D. D. | L.L. D. | L. H. D. | Litt. D. | Sc. D. | Eng. D. | Ph. D. | D. Agri. | Fed. D. | Mus. D. | D. C. L. | S. T. D. | A. M. | M. S. | M. L. | L.L. M. | A. B. |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------|----------|----------|--------|---------|--------|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Continental United States..... | 333 | 328 | 24 | 53 | 65 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 86 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 10 |
| Alabama..... | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arizona..... | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| California..... | 5 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 |
| Colorado..... | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 9 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 7 | 1 | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | 15 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Florida..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 13 | 3 | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Idaho..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Illinois ¹ | 17 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | 5 | | | | |
| Indiana..... | 19 | 6 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Iowa ² | 22 | 5 | | | 10 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Kansas ³ | 11 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kentucky ⁴ | 7 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | |
| Maine..... | 3 | 14 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | | | |
| Maryland..... | 6 | 14 | | | 2 | | 1 | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Massachusetts ⁵ | 7 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | 8 | | | | 17 |
| Michigan ⁶ | 4 | 8 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 4 | 7 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| Montana..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska ⁷ | 4 | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 4 | | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | 7 | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | | | | | | 4 | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York ⁸ | 25 | 37 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 1 | | | 2 | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 2 | | |
| North Carolina..... | 5 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota..... | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 21 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | 12 | 1 | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 5 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | | |
| Pennsylvania ⁹ | 48 | 40 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 2 | | | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 2 | | 1 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3 | 5 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 11 | 15 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| Texas..... | 27 | 28 | | 11 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 12 | 8 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | 5 | | 2 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 4 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Master of music, 1.
² Bachelor of law, 1.
³ Master of fine arts, 1.
⁴ Bachelor of pedagogy, 1.
⁵ Bachelor of science, 9.
⁶ Doctor of Christian service, 1.
⁷ Master of forestry, 1.
⁸ Doctor of Hebrew literature, 1; doctor of commercial science, 2; bachelor of science in education, 1.
⁹ Bachelor of music, 1; master of science in secretarial studies, 1; doctor of medicine, 1; doctor of chemistry, 1.



TABLE 18.—Summary of degrees conferred by universities and colleges in 1919-20.

| States. | Baccalaureate degrees. | | | Graduate degrees. | | | Honor-ary degrees |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Continental United States..... | 23,272 | 15,280 | 38,552 | 3,457 | 1,396 | 4,853 | 989 |
| Alabama..... | 251 | 86 | 337 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2 |
| Arizona..... | 47 | 32 | 79 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Arkansas..... | 78 | 85 | 163 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 5 |
| California..... | 991 | 818 | 1,809 | 197 | 113 | 310 | 10 |
| Colorado..... | 211 | 143 | 354 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| Connecticut..... | 673 | 73 | 746 | 71 | 7 | 78 | 35 |
| Delaware..... | 39 | 12 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| District of Columbia..... | 224 | 203 | 427 | 266 | 34 | 300 | 20 |
| Florida..... | 62 | 61 | 123 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Georgia..... | 339 | 252 | 591 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 21 |
| Idaho..... | 33 | 29 | 62 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Illinois..... | 1,403 | 1,171 | 2,574 | 413 | 117 | 530 | 47 |
| Indiana..... | 872 | 451 | 1,323 | 56 | 17 | 73 | 29 |
| Iowa..... | 676 | 597 | 1,273 | 93 | 22 | 115 | 42 |
| Kansas..... | 502 | 530 | 1,032 | 31 | 26 | 57 | 20 |
| Kentucky..... | 196 | 131 | 327 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 10 |
| Louisiana..... | 124 | 109 | 233 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 |
| Maine..... | 330 | 85 | 415 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 25 |
| Maryland..... | 254 | 220 | 474 | 55 | 4 | 59 | 27 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,095 | 1,428 | 3,523 | 426 | 84 | 510 | 65 |
| Michigan..... | 991 | 406 | 1,397 | 96 | 41 | 137 | 21 |
| Minnesota..... | 408 | 479 | 887 | 44 | 25 | 69 | 6 |
| Mississippi..... | 158 | 135 | 293 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Missouri..... | 627 | 312 | 939 | 97 | 23 | 120 | 14 |
| Montana..... | 63 | 48 | 111 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 269 | 270 | 539 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 7 |
| Nevada..... | 23 | 15 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 299 | 35 | 334 | 45 | 1 | 46 | 15 |
| New Jersey..... | 492 | 22 | 514 | 85 | 2 | 87 | 21 |
| New Mexico..... | 19 | 16 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York..... | 2,740 | 1,956 | 4,696 | 674 | 589 | 1,263 | 110 |
| North Carolina..... | 404 | 265 | 669 | 29 | 3 | 32 | 13 |
| North Dakota..... | 88 | 75 | 163 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 6 |
| Ohio..... | 1,461 | 1,207 | 2,668 | 120 | 45 | 165 | 61 |
| Oklahoma..... | 259 | 176 | 435 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 6 |
| Oregon..... | 269 | 252 | 521 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 13 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,240 | 727 | 2,967 | 181 | 66 | 246 | 143 |
| Rhode Island..... | 243 | 55 | 298 | 33 | 21 | 54 | 12 |
| South Carolina..... | 322 | 322 | 644 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 18 |
| South Dakota..... | 96 | 81 | 167 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 |
| Tennessee..... | 266 | 116 | 382 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 30 |
| Texas..... | 411 | 490 | 901 | 39 | 29 | 68 | 67 |
| Utah..... | 111 | 76 | 187 | 21 | 3 | 24 | 1 |
| Vermont..... | 134 | 69 | 203 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| Virginia..... | 433 | 182 | 615 | 34 | 1 | 35 | 21 |
| Washington..... | 288 | 287 | 575 | 54 | 9 | 63 | 11 |
| West Virginia..... | 146 | 89 | 235 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 611 | 539 | 1,150 | 139 | 62 | 201 | 9 |
| Wyoming..... | 21 | 12 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| Porto Rico..... | 12 | 3 | 15 | | | | |

TABLE 19.—Property of universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1919-20.

| States. | Number of volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds. | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories. | Productive funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Continental United States. | 24,191,204 | \$110,847,727 | \$110,555,552 | \$425,127,123 | \$60,303,142 | \$556,350,145 | 21,400 |
| Alabama..... | 125,176 | 855,940 | 759,791 | 4,237,620 | 1,480,830 | 2,489,408 | 157 |
| Arizona..... | 32,600 | 205,900 | 213,264 | 909,360 | 234,500 | 10,500 | 7 |
| Arkansas..... | 81,343 | 639,105 | 333,080 | 2,930,450 | 924,700 | 769,842 | 26 |
| California..... | 1,027,689 | 6,283,384 | 1,660,953 | 23,683,453 | 2,079,304 | 45,283,688 | 486 |
| Colorado..... | 245,779 | 910,293 | 771,189 | 3,081,135 | 150,889 | 1,636,805 | 50 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,516,640 | 3,400,678 | 4,954,407 | 12,794,828 | 3,499,164 | 30,366,252 | 320 |
| Delaware..... | 27,000 | 258,272 | 354,944 | 1,051,698 | 319,200 | 394,716 | 32 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 431,992 | 727,007 | 1,706,586 | 4,436,565 | 160,000 | 3,850,910 | 337 |
| Florida..... | 83,111 | 414,168 | 324,572 | 1,860,376 | 555,000 | 1,423,557 | 26 |
| Georgia..... | 290,643 | 1,437,745 | 2,756,375 | 7,862,813 | 2,484,776 | 5,070,903 | 526 |
| Idaho..... | 56,700 | 511,728 | 185,000 | 1,197,243 | 159,000 | 1,719,463 | 22 |
| Illinois..... | 1,828,636 | 7,836,373 | 9,756,141 | 24,125,510 | 3,296,290 | 46,943,400 | 6,376 |
| Indiana..... | 536,711 | 3,667,619 | 2,992,783 | 10,347,999 | 674,000 | 7,948,058 | 533 |
| Iowa..... | 580,179 | 4,807,772 | 2,828,147 | 12,836,996 | 2,040,604 | 10,796,737 | 530 |
| Kansas..... | 469,200 | 2,622,987 | 2,053,259 | 7,769,154 | 497,923 | 3,821,729 | 157 |
| Kentucky..... | 207,112 | 946,636 | 1,246,566 | 3,795,689 | 1,013,573 | 4,042,352 | 262 |
| Louisiana..... | 166,134 | 863,252 | 1,381,581 | 3,777,667 | 1,001,738 | 6,488,357 | 895 |
| Maine..... | 296,000 | 1,347,639 | 54,000 | 2,890,666 | 620,487 | 3,679,126 | 197 |
| Maryland..... | 486,372 | 2,566,323 | 2,923,000 | 17,565,295 | 1,459,633 | 10,807,551 | 652 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3,326,606 | 6,585,284 | 6,006,677 | 27,652,150 | 5,667,828 | 92,570,783 | 1,360 |
| Michigan..... | 661,646 | 3,912,412 | 1,700,559 | 9,447,257 | 980,199 | 3,411,051 | 184 |
| Minnesota..... | 507,788 | 3,665,994 | 4,020,093 | 12,019,609 | 2,604,276 | 7,818,170 | 259 |
| Mississippi..... | 97,842 | 1,064,727 | 618,520 | 3,212,063 | 1,046,400 | 1,650,680 | 142 |
| Missouri..... | 712,286 | 3,787,235 | 2,749,604 | 11,265,503 | 2,357,413 | 17,152,282 | 356 |
| Montana..... | 74,500 | 389,528 | 222,684 | 1,102,145 | 135,000 | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska..... | 228,940 | 1,104,291 | 2,133,673 | 3,919,474 | 202,575 | 2,448,750 | 46 |
| Nevada..... | 35,500 | 222,262 | 291,290 | 274,978 | 72,516 | 329,240 | 20 |
| New Hampshire..... | 203,765 | 353,477 | 422,000 | 3,397,321 | 1,303,390 | 5,283,961 | 307 |
| New Jersey..... | 613,526 | 712,143 | 1,274,800 | 3,191,764 | 414,000 | 13,243,132 | 276 |
| New Mexico..... | 34,662 | 348,682 | 89,500 | 675,879 | 92,200 | 69,915 | ..... |
| New York..... | 2,327,391 | 11,730,927 | 15,470,520 | 66,950,414 | 6,151,434 | 91,564,381 | 1,574 |
| North Carolina..... | 262,498 | 1,444,063 | 1,270,621 | 6,575,275 | 2,708,759 | 2,935,840 | 626 |
| North Dakota..... | 104,750 | 758,875 | 314,209 | 1,726,375 | 296,300 | 3,787,505 | 83 |
| Ohio..... | 1,410,006 | 6,062,021 | 7,702,283 | 20,918,984 | 3,278,483 | 23,004,497 | 855 |
| Oklahoma..... | 91,480 | 943,042 | 360,768 | 3,453,207 | 581,645 | 3,924,800 | 60 |
| Oregon..... | 216,304 | 1,109,475 | 1,437,777 | 3,392,156 | 527,441 | 4,244,264 | 113 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,785,471 | 11,296,527 | 10,541,597 | 44,771,802 | 6,474,099 | 48,455,206 | 1,657 |
| Rhode Island..... | 295,200 | 172,712 | 137,500 | 675,000 | ..... | 3,266,200 | 362 |
| South Carolina..... | 231,469 | 1,769,779 | 3,232,653 | 6,634,124 | 1,026,942 | 1,735,073 | 201 |
| South Dakota..... | 191,936 | 505,252 | 335,457 | 2,149,209 | 570,000 | 967,723 | 2 |
| Tennessee..... | 262,545 | 1,344,892 | 2,102,296 | 5,400,240 | 1,678,821 | 8,832,662 | 165 |
| Texas..... | 429,192 | 3,583,151 | 2,748,283 | 10,776,350 | 3,792,079 | 5,046,549 | 213 |
| Utah..... | 103,751 | 623,410 | 79,500 | 1,851,600 | ..... | 120,000 | 57 |
| Vermont..... | 193,000 | 612,826 | 133,879 | 2,314,487 | 578,196 | 2,580,800 | 235 |
| Virginia..... | 441,400 | 1,670,522 | 1,996,207 | 8,863,736 | 2,107,693 | 7,369,458 | 1,061 |
| Washington..... | 251,507 | 1,401,865 | 1,799,531 | 3,493,129 | 387,990 | 8,448,958 | 54 |
| West Virginia..... | 93,000 | 68,000 | 809,500 | 2,874,000 | 135,000 | 973,329 | 26 |
| Wisconsin..... | 558,327 | 2,986,532 | 3,172,942 | 8,434,345 | 1,490,882 | 6,764,926 | 308 |
| Wyoming..... | 46,000 | 325,000 | 125,000 | 530,000 | 80,000 | 806,546 | 17 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 21,788 | 169,484 | 202,700 | 72,622 | ..... | ..... | 34 |
| Porto Rico..... | 8,000 | 101,613 | 55,902 | 185,649 | ..... | 11,109 | ..... |

TABLE 20.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments. |
|----------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For room rent. | For board, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Continental United States. | \$40,103,503 | \$4,802,445 | \$18,035,961 | \$22,165,860 | \$6,721,140 | \$46,100,054 | \$12,782,944 | \$7,274,401 | \$50,906,752 | \$7,105,006 | \$20,143,928 | \$240,141,994 | \$189,235,242 |
| Alabama..... | 575,457 | 28,340 | 333,453 | 164,333 | ..... | 375,716 | 219,701 | 233 | 131,500 | 36,884 | 115,656 | 1,991,503 | 1,860,003 |
| Arizona..... | 118,142 | 7,826 | 73,722 | 22,140 | 54,900 | 433,987 | 101,722 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 64,996 | 836,415 | 836,415 |
| Arkansas..... | 311,599 | 39,796 | 118,503 | 39,042 | ..... | 260,000 | 145,637 | 101,312 | 55,000 | 27,196 | 143,416 | 1,234,531 | 1,179,531 |
| California..... | 1,498,965 | 177,884 | 268,291 | 1,680,205 | 107,382 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 499,453 | 682,221 | 256,343 | 1,348,301 | 9,253,599 | 8,571,378 |
| Colorado..... | 285,539 | 10,842 | 77,463 | 104,598 | 273,015 | 777,623 | 122,750 | ..... | 5,653 | 2,087 | 195,013 | 1,808,183 | 1,796,530 |
| Connecticut..... | 892,535 | 243,933 | 127,161 | 1,701,800 | 229,688 | 196,425 | 84,547 | 208,299 | 1,051,545 | 640,789 | 264,150 | 5,647,870 | 4,596,325 |
| Delaware..... | 24,069 | 85,769 | ..... | 24,446 | 16,000 | 79,045 | 94,528 | 31,864 | 2,720 | 23,691 | 35,263 | 416,425 | 413,705 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 549,906 | ..... | 198,446 | 55,147 | ..... | ..... | 121,938 | 55,718 | 92,975 | 147,453 | 302,152 | 1,578,725 | 1,485,780 |
| Florida..... | 73,421 | 19,591 | 145,808 | 77,151 | 97,500 | 253,210 | 55,000 | ..... | ..... | 2,083 | 2,500 | 749,267 | 749,267 |
| Georgia..... | 749,231 | 57,010 | 707,622 | 217,659 | 5,000 | 474,918 | 152,418 | 232,000 | 400,288 | 296,323 | 240,216 | 3,502,083 | 3,101,797 |
| Idaho..... | 20,156 | 8,325 | 46,852 | 138,973 | 63,000 | 420,800 | 103,472 | 26,628 | 32,146 | 28,443 | 86,731 | 975,016 | 943,470 |
| Illinois..... | 3,422,359 | 297,794 | 719,047 | 2,292,771 | 425,040 | 2,446,500 | 281,076 | 482,628 | 2,257,635 | 603,239 | 765,104 | 13,960,139 | 11,733,324 |
| Indiana..... | 780,658 | 59,954 | 232,744 | 406,854 | 19,898 | 1,426,294 | 232,218 | 46,798 | 272,569 | 121,113 | 427,467 | 4,015,018 | 3,742,449 |
| Iowa..... | 1,294,642 | 194,845 | 684,296 | 511,087 | 456,570 | 2,351,163 | 214,338 | 131,117 | 1,377,000 | 237,622 | 1,312,691 | 8,710,061 | 7,332,971 |
| Kansas..... | 535,513 | 39,003 | 312,405 | 197,648 | 99,730 | 1,767,373 | 192,535 | 237,383 | 343,205 | 268,874 | 565,165 | 4,559,534 | 4,216,329 |
| Kentucky..... | 304,246 | 45,163 | 258,181 | 217,071 | ..... | 497,572 | 416,756 | 185,167 | 632,881 | 78,484 | 225,944 | 2,861,465 | 2,228,984 |
| Louisiana..... | 342,350 | ..... | 131,516 | 326,458 | ..... | 210,042 | 165,221 | 73,162 | 471,720 | 40,290 | 151,691 | 1,912,450 | 1,440,730 |
| Maine..... | 178,230 | 24,199 | 102,924 | 184,692 | ..... | 220,983 | 119,986 | ..... | 321,230 | 1,176 | 114,458 | 1,267,776 | 1,046,556 |
| Maryland..... | 633,933 | 126,525 | 222,798 | 546,393 | ..... | 394,327 | 2,375,582 | 115,479 | 2,445,933 | 485,283 | 550,882 | 7,907,177 | 5,461,244 |
| Massachusetts..... | 4,720,058 | 360,875 | 1,919,766 | 3,914,384 | 104,479 | 858,380 | 110,407 | 180,234 | 18,762,622 | 627,396 | 849,256 | 32,407,837 | 13,641,224 |
| Michigan..... | 993,493 | 35,645 | 19,499 | 286,160 | 340,000 | 2,991,469 | 221,894 | 21,000 | 132,259 | 113,318 | 997,067 | 6,151,804 | 6,019,545 |
| Minnesota..... | 1,075,362 | 109,399 | 960,502 | 382,736 | 542,492 | 2,406,359 | 191,810 | 129,910 | 492,936 | 130,153 | 914,423 | 7,335,082 | 6,842,146 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,166,716 | 12,614 | 361,473 | 107,352 | 22,600 | 765,707 | 201,465 | 181,904 | 4,450 | ..... | 229,600 | 2,048,281 | 2,043,811 |
| Missouri..... | 991,139 | 131,131 | 634,447 | 807,908 | 44,652 | 875,046 | 255,250 | 265,379 | 1,069,825 | 105,933 | 323,641 | 5,507,031 | 4,437,206 |
| Montana..... | 36,442 | 13,005 | 68,677 | 20,363 | 159,487 | 632,014 | 111,558 | ..... | 18,250 | ..... | 101,486 | 1,161,342 | 1,143,092 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|------------|
| Nebraska..... | 320,880 | 147,552 | 527,580 | 1,004,846 | 163,225 | 105,161 | 59,393 | 99,474 | 606,213 | 3,221,474 | 3,182,061 |
| Nevada..... | 11,706 | 14,701 | 28,768 | 212,946 | 95,692 | 67,365 | 59,350 | 73,208 | 19,573 | 419,357 | 418,807 |
| New Hampshire..... | 376,598 | 266,967 | 10,000 | 188,075 | 104,579 | 8,000 | 749,126 | 93,722 | 143,648 | 2,231,951 | 1,482,825 |
| New Jersey..... | 745,556 | 508,511 | 88,684 | 316,978 | 142,338 | 8,000 | 552,242 | 93,722 | 79,316 | 2,698,456 | 2,146,214 |
| New Mexico..... | 49,630 | 88,684 | 12,500 | 251,350 | 113,324 | 10,704 | ..... | ..... | 16,446 | 609,905 | 609,905 |
| New York..... | 6,832,836 | 3,869,496 | 11,834 | 2,418,232 | 2,525,306 | 329,326 | 9,353,193 | 676,172 | 2,194,765 | 30,197,217 | 20,844,024 |
| North Carolina..... | 484,087 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 543,843 | 232,343 | 48,219 | 347,848 | 40,297 | 188,379 | 2,779,479 | 2,431,631 |
| North Dakota..... | 69,550 | 191,044 | 106,040 | 461,640 | 117,071 | 42,500 | 113,000 | 77,350 | 163,900 | 1,476,706 | 1,363,706 |
| Ohio..... | 1,878,650 | 1,190,952 | 152,507 | 2,879,791 | 243,696 | 392,736 | 648,048 | 307,398 | 661,002 | 9,276,137 | 8,628,089 |
| Oklahoma..... | 165,043 | 238,553 | 716,535 | 915,249 | 197,580 | 71,000 | 23,000 | 38,999 | 50,226 | 2,530,097 | 2,547,097 |
| Oregon..... | 212,374 | 132,514 | 460,000 | 1,363,453 | 120,383 | 89,242 | 88,947 | 72,972 | 97,813 | 2,812,124 | 2,723,177 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,940,343 | 2,595,060 | 45,000 | 2,116,616 | 288,541 | 993,090 | 4,609,832 | 492,154 | 2,237,693 | 19,000,979 | 14,391,147 |
| Rhode Island..... | 195,217 | 146,983 | 45,000 | 90,929 | 91,492 | 711,750 | 613,620 | 37,921 | 30,210 | 2,072,717 | 1,459,997 |
| South Carolina..... | 292,923 | 77,709 | 222,651 | 1,027,754 | 172,223 | 58,000 | 121,414 | 8,300 | 267,711 | 2,971,418 | 2,850,004 |
| South Dakota..... | 114,719 | 184,782 | 126,423 | 624,235 | 132,140 | 52,276 | 35,674 | 80,108 | 193,461 | 1,619,940 | 1,584,266 |
| Tennessee..... | 401,235 | 343,425 | 154,171 | 273,000 | 204,821 | 111,436 | 1,332,060 | 246,705 | 254,183 | 3,710,389 | 2,378,329 |
| Texas..... | 1,080,846 | 549,862 | 133,947 | 2,083,950 | 350,225 | 447,331 | 103,946 | 122,021 | 7,153,627 | 7,049,081 | |
| Utah..... | 50,482 | 12,800 | 133,947 | 993,619 | 106,651 | 64,685 | 331,803 | 31 | 1,347,498 | 1,347,498 | |
| Vermont..... | 175,665 | 126,948 | 131,435 | 161,973 | 105,537 | 208,133 | 301,308 | 94,297 | 1,296,998 | 1,296,998 | |
| Virginia..... | 796,971 | 361,792 | 170,567 | 601,573 | 205,025 | 208,133 | 301,308 | 94,297 | 4,590,782 | 4,289,474 | |
| Washington..... | 332,378 | 170,567 | 338,096 | 1,486,596 | 142,316 | 97,061 | ..... | 50,639 | 244,376 | 3,240,440 | 3,240,440 |
| West Virginia..... | 107,835 | 44,765 | 177,600 | 385,061 | 162,490 | 33,505 | 196,562 | 22,616 | 52,541 | 1,268,390 | 1,071,828 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,073,571 | 277,395 | 66,666 | 1,850,494 | 209,264 | 71,146 | 265,544 | 192,424 | 663,833 | 5,339,033 | 5,073,489 |
| Wyoming..... | 18,997 | 49,528 | 45,998 | 137,800 | 98,536 | ..... | ..... | 955 | 11,743 | 444,655 | 444,655 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 308 | 2,923 | 25,000 | 53,487 | 50,000 | 12,500 | ..... | ..... | 21,129 | 137,999 | 137,999 |
| Porto Rico..... | 7,969 | ..... | ..... | 120,921 | 50,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9,311 | 213,124 | 213,124 |

TABLE 21.—Income of public and private universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1919-20.

| States. | Public institutions. | | | | | Private institutions. | | | | | Total income. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | From productive funds. | From United States Government, State, or city. | From private benefactions. | From student fees and other sources. | Total income. | From productive funds. | From United States Government, State, or city. | From private benefactions. | From student fees and other sources. | Total income. | |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | |
| Continental United States..... | \$3,376,995 | \$61,944,219 | \$1,901,754 | \$24,062,217 | \$91,304,185 | \$22,785,865 | \$3,659,919 | \$63,385,405 | \$59,003,020 | \$148,837,809 | |
| Alabama..... | 96,064 | 595,417 | 4,400 | 313,374 | 999,155 | 78,289 | 0 | 164,217 | 749,852 | 992,344 | |
| Arizona..... | 23,140 | 590,590 | 60,000 | 163,696 | 836,415 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 482,804 | 698,501 | |
| Arkansas..... | 6,883 | 308,637 | 0 | 130,510 | 591,030 | 22,150 | 0 | 193,538 | 1,603,060 | 3,409,133 | |
| California..... | 368,621 | 2,841,936 | 943,326 | 1,060,361 | 5,844,664 | 1,311,394 | 0 | 494,691 | 97,429 | 7,667,915 | |
| Colorado..... | 23,424 | 1,173,968 | 0 | 421,428 | 1,618,840 | 81,174 | 0 | 10,740 | 0 | 1,710,754 | |
| Connecticut..... | 24,750 | 510,658 | 0 | 299,126 | 804,534 | 1,677,050 | 0 | 1,900,633 | 1,265,653 | 4,843,336 | |
| Delaware..... | 24,446 | 188,573 | 58,305 | 143,101 | 416,425 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 416,425 | |
| District of Columbia..... | 16,444 | 121,938 | 6,201 | 139,224 | 303,907 | 38,703 | 0 | 289,945 | 946,270 | 1,274,918 | |
| Florida..... | 12,118 | 405,710 | 1,302 | 108,199 | 527,329 | 65,036 | 0 | 23,781 | 133,121 | 221,638 | |
| Georgia..... | 29,559 | 632,336 | 3,522 | 290,601 | 954,018 | 187,600 | 0 | 895,097 | 1,463,478 | 2,546,063 | |
| Idaho..... | 128,675 | 567,362 | 3,000 | 137,896 | 836,923 | 10,298 | 0 | 84,217 | 24,178 | 118,693 | |
| Illinois..... | 32,451 | 3,152,576 | 35,400 | 695,822 | 3,916,249 | 2,260,326 | 0 | 3,308,102 | 4,696,462 | 10,076,910 | |
| Indiana..... | 100,399 | 1,670,863 | 0 | 600,829 | 2,432,091 | 306,465 | 0 | 439,478 | 836,904 | 1,562,857 | |
| Iowa..... | 58,507 | 3,028,071 | 1,000 | 1,700,262 | 4,785,860 | 453,190 | 0 | 1,744,829 | 1,726,192 | 3,924,201 | |
| Kansas..... | 36,465 | 2,059,638 | 0 | 740,210 | 2,836,333 | 161,163 | 0 | 949,462 | 712,576 | 1,723,201 | |
| Kentucky..... | 10,350 | 914,398 | 0 | 324,636 | 1,259,314 | 208,721 | 0 | 896,532 | 498,896 | 1,602,151 | |
| Louisiana..... | 14,555 | 374,263 | 0 | 110,256 | 500,074 | 311,903 | 0 | 565,172 | 515,301 | 1,412,376 | |
| Maine..... | 9,915 | 340,969 | 0 | 291,854 | 642,738 | 174,657 | 0 | 322,395 | 127,955 | 825,034 | |
| Maryland..... | 6,548 | 2,623,108 | 0 | 122,900 | 2,752,046 | 539,847 | 146,901 | 3,050,675 | 1,411,208 | 5,154,531 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 10,613 | 761,864 | 0 | 143,306 | 915,783 | 3,903,770 | 311,402 | 19,370,253 | 7,706,649 | 31,992,074 | |
| Michigan..... | 161,056 | 3,533,363 | 82,793 | 1,775,063 | 5,575,985 | 125,104 | 0 | 183,704 | 267,011 | 575,909 | |
| Minnesota..... | 109,863 | 3,140,061 | 89,371 | 1,647,261 | 4,967,176 | 272,833 | 0 | 663,628 | 4,411,425 | 2,347,908 | |
| Mississippi..... | 66,547 | 989,172 | 0 | 622,947 | 1,674,666 | 40,785 | 0 | 186,354 | 142,456 | 369,595 | |
| Missouri..... | 94,662 | 1,175,545 | 41,011 | 522,134 | 1,833,353 | 713,306 | 0 | 1,400,126 | 1,560,244 | 3,673,676 | |
| Montana..... | 20,363 | 903,059 | 16,250 | 219,670 | 1,161,342 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| Nebraska..... | 56,998 | 1,695,050 | 0 | 694,052 | 2,446,710 | 90,564 | 0 | 264,028 | 420,182 | 774,704 |
| Nevada..... | 14,701 | 337,400 | 550 | 66,708 | 2,419,357 | 0 | 0 | 890,780 | 321,131 | 1,654,177 |
| New Hampshire..... | 38,710 | 287,454 | 0 | 251,410 | 577,774 | 228,257 | 15,000 | 653,904 | 1,076,665 | 2,068,458 |
| New Jersey..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 609,905 | 508,511 | 459,316 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Mexico..... | 88,684 | 377,174 | 10,704 | 133,343 | 609,905 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York..... | 0 | 3,480,926 | 3,217 | 242,629 | 3,735,772 | 3,869,496 | 1,465,446 | 10,355,474 | 10,771,729 | 26,461,445 |
| North Carolina..... | 21,559 | 976,186 | 1,000 | 491,329 | 1,490,074 | 126,399 | 0 | 435,364 | 727,652 | 1,269,405 |
| North Dakota..... | 163,149 | 684,751 | 4,850 | 289,461 | 1,152,211 | 27,893 | 0 | 228,000 | 66,600 | 324,485 |
| Ohio..... | 211,010 | 3,274,559 | 42,059 | 1,046,620 | 4,574,248 | 979,942 | 1,438 | 1,303,123 | 2,414,346 | 4,701,869 |
| Oklahoma..... | 226,253 | 1,820,364 | 0 | 170,363 | 2,225,980 | 12,300 | 0 | 132,999 | 156,818 | 304,117 |
| Oregon..... | 11,786 | 1,944,036 | 50,000 | 295,013 | 2,300,835 | 120,728 | 0 | 201,161 | 189,400 | 511,269 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 31,020 | 1,198,441 | 0 | 405,176 | 1,634,567 | 2,564,040 | 1,206,716 | 6,095,085 | 7,503,541 | 17,366,262 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2,500 | 222,421 | 0 | 113,669 | 338,590 | 144,493 | 5,000 | 1,363,291 | 221,353 | 1,734,127 |
| South Carolina..... | 19,696 | 1,422,028 | 55,000 | 808,233 | 2,305,557 | 56,004 | 0 | 129,714 | 478,143 | 665,861 |
| South Dakota..... | 116,479 | 882,798 | 0 | 227,189 | 1,226,466 | 68,303 | 0 | 166,054 | 157,113 | 363,474 |
| Tennessee..... | 24,210 | 477,821 | 49,357 | 230,970 | 762,358 | 319,215 | 0 | 1,640,844 | 967,972 | 2,928,031 |
| Texas..... | 446,950 | 2,588,346 | 8,000 | 1,180,896 | 4,255,192 | 100,912 | 0 | 665,298 | 2,152,225 | 2,918,433 |
| Utah..... | 12,900 | 1,224,217 | 0 | 100,481 | 1,347,498 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vermont..... | 42,781 | 218,710 | 123,000 | 307,837 | 694,328 | 84,187 | 48,800 | 271,519 | 198,175 | 602,693 |
| Virginia..... | 149,381 | 938,033 | 121,963 | 1,123,937 | 2,333,314 | 212,411 | 0 | 481,775 | 1,563,282 | 2,257,468 |
| Washington..... | 120,742 | 1,967,608 | 0 | 774,676 | 2,963,026 | 49,825 | 0 | 147,700 | 179,899 | 377,414 |
| West Virginia..... | 8,877 | 725,051 | 0 | 131,408 | 865,536 | 35,898 | 0 | 232,653 | 114,483 | 403,054 |
| Wisconsin..... | 41,533 | 2,135,424 | 80,228 | 1,465,765 | 3,722,950 | 255,862 | 0 | 446,886 | 981,335 | 1,618,663 |
| Wyoming..... | 49,528 | 302,394 | 955 | 91,778 | 444,656 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 0 | 103,487 | 13,025 | 21,487 | 137,999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Porto Rico..... | 2,923 | 196,921 | 0 | 14,290 | 213,124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 22.—Per cent of income of public and private universities, colleges, and professional schools derived from the various sources in 1919-20.

| States. | Public institutions. | | | | Private institutions. | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| | From productive funds. | From United States Government, State, or city. | From private benefactions. | From student fees and other sources. | From productive funds. | From United States Government, State, or city. | From private benefactions. | From student fees and other sources. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Continental United States..... | 3.7 | 67.8 | 2.1 | 26.4 | 15.3 | 2.4 | 42.6 | 59.7 |
| Alabama..... | 8.6 | 59.6 | .4 | 31.4 | 7.9 | | 16.5 | 75.6 |
| Arizona..... | 2.8 | 70.6 | 7.2 | 19.6 | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 1.3 | 74.4 | | 24.3 | 4.6 | | 26.3 | 69.1 |
| California..... | 6.3 | 48.7 | 16.1 | 28.9 | 38.5 | | 14.5 | 47.0 |
| Colorado..... | 1.3 | 72.5 | | 26.0 | 42.9 | | 5.7 | 51.4 |
| Connecticut..... | 3.1 | 63.5 | | 33.4 | 34.6 | | 33.2 | 26.1 |
| Delaware..... | 5.9 | 45.3 | 14.0 | 35.8 | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 5.4 | 40.1 | 2.1 | 52.4 | 3.0 | | 22.8 | 74.2 |
| Florida..... | 2.3 | 76.9 | .3 | 29.5 | 29.3 | | 10.7 | 60.0 |
| Georgia..... | 3.1 | 66.1 | .4 | 30.4 | 7.4 | | 35.1 | 57.5 |
| Idaho..... | 15.0 | 68.5 | .4 | 16.1 | 8.7 | | 70.9 | 20.4 |
| Illinois..... | .8 | 80.5 | .9 | 17.8 | 22.4 | | 32.8 | 44.8 |
| Indiana..... | 4.1 | 68.7 | | 27.2 | 19.3 | | 27.8 | 52.9 |
| Iowa..... | 1.6 | 63.3 | | 35.5 | 11.5 | | 44.5 | 44.0 |
| Kansas..... | 1.3 | 72.6 | | 26.1 | 9.3 | | 49.3 | 41.4 |
| Kentucky..... | .8 | 72.6 | | 26.6 | 12.9 | | 56.0 | 31.1 |
| Louisiana..... | 2.9 | 75.0 | | 22.1 | 22.1 | | 41.4 | 36.5 |
| Maine..... | 1.5 | 53.1 | | 45.4 | 27.9 | | 51.6 | 21.5 |
| Maryland..... | .2 | 95.3 | | 4.5 | 10.5 | 2.8 | 59.3 | 27.4 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1.1 | 63.3 | | 15.6 | 12.4 | 1.0 | 62.1 | 24.5 |
| Michigan..... | 2.9 | 63.7 | 1.5 | 31.9 | 21.7 | | 31.9 | 58.4 |
| Minnesota..... | 2.2 | 63.0 | 1.8 | 33.0 | 11.6 | | 28.3 | 60.1 |
| Mississippi..... | 4.0 | 58.9 | | 37.1 | 11.0 | | 50.4 | 38.6 |
| Missouri..... | 5.1 | 64.2 | 2.2 | 28.5 | 19.4 | | 38.1 | 42.5 |
| Montana..... | 1.7 | 77.8 | 1.6 | 18.9 | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 2.3 | 69.3 | | 28.4 | 11.7 | | 34.1 | 54.2 |
| Nevada..... | 3.5 | 80.5 | .1 | 15.9 | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 6.7 | 49.8 | | 43.5 | 13.8 | .9 | 53.8 | 31.5 |
| New Jersey..... | | | | | 12.9 | 17.0 | 24.2 | 39.9 |
| New Mexico..... | 14.5 | 61.8 | 1.8 | 21.9 | | | | |
| New York..... | | 93.4 | .1 | 6.5 | 14.6 | 5.5 | 39.2 | 40.7 |
| North Carolina..... | 1.4 | 65.8 | .1 | 33.0 | 9.8 | | 33.8 | 56.4 |
| North Dakota..... | 14.2 | 59.4 | .4 | 26.0 | 8.6 | | 70.3 | 21.1 |
| Ohio..... | 4.6 | 71.6 | .9 | 22.9 | 20.9 | | 27.8 | 51.3 |
| Oklahoma..... | 10.2 | 82.2 | | 7.6 | 4.0 | | 43.8 | 82.2 |
| Oregon..... | .5 | 84.5 | 2.2 | 12.8 | 23.6 | | 39.4 | 37.0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1.9 | 73.3 | | 24.8 | 14.8 | 6.9 | 35.1 | 43.2 |
| Rhode Island..... | .8 | 65.6 | | 33.6 | 8.3 | .3 | 78.6 | 12.8 |
| South Carolina..... | .9 | 61.7 | 2.4 | 35.0 | 8.7 | | 19.5 | 71.8 |
| South Dakota..... | 9.5 | 72.0 | | 18.5 | 17.4 | | 42.7 | 39.9 |
| Tennessee..... | 3.1 | 61.1 | 6.3 | 29.5 | 10.9 | | 56.0 | 33.1 |
| Texas..... | 10.6 | 61.1 | .2 | 28.1 | 3.4 | | 22.8 | 73.8 |
| Utah..... | .9 | 91.6 | | 7.5 | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 6.2 | 31.5 | 18.0 | 44.3 | 14.0 | 8.1 | 45.0 | 32.9 |
| Virginia..... | 6.4 | 40.2 | 5.2 | 48.2 | 9.4 | | 21.3 | 69.3 |
| Washington..... | 4.2 | 68.7 | | 27.1 | 13.2 | | 39.1 | 47.7 |
| West Virginia..... | 1.0 | 83.8 | | 15.2 | 8.9 | | 62.7 | 28.4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1.1 | 57.3 | 2.2 | 39.4 | 14.6 | | 27.8 | 57.6 |
| Wyoming..... | 11.1 | 68.0 | .2 | 20.7 | | | | |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | | 75.0 | 9.4 | 15.6 | | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | 1.4 | 91.9 | | 6.7 | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20.

| Location | Institution | Year of first opening | Professors and instructors | | Students | | First degrees | | Graduate degrees | | Honorary degrees |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|
| | | | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auburn..... | Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Coed—State) | 1872 | 195 | 12 | 1,257 | 116 | 123 | 2 | 6 | 0 | ..... |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 27 | 2 | 94 | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 5 | | | | 1 | 0 | ..... |
| | Special ¹ | | | | 226 |  |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 8 | 0 | 97 | | 24 | 0 |  |  | ..... |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 6 | 0 | 87 | | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | ..... |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 4 | 6 | 269 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 12 | 0 | 161 | 0 | 15 | 0 |  |  | ..... |
| | Agriculture..... | | 25 | 0 | 311 | 1 | 28 | 0 |  |  | ..... |
| | Architecture..... | | 3 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 0 |  |  | ..... |
| | Education..... | | 3 | 0 | 215 | 3 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Veterinary medicine..... | | 7 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 7 | 0 |  |  | ..... |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 2 | 0 | 41 | 2 | 2 |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 28 | 9 | 196 | 206 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 834 | 0 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| Birmingham..... | Birmingham-Southern College (Coed—M. & So.) | 1897 | 15 | 0 | 317 | 31 | 8 | 1 |  |  | ..... |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 0 | 183 | 19 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 0 | 131 | 12 | 8 | 1 |  |  | ..... |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 0 | 24 | 5 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| Do..... | Howard College (Coed—Bapt.) | 1841 | 12 | 3 | 143 | 110 | 29 | 13 |  |  | ..... |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 3 | 143 | 110 | 29 | 13 |  |  | ..... |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 28 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 6 | 5 | 43 | 143 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| Marion..... | Judson College, Women—Bapt.) | 1839 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 302 | 0 | 19 |  |  | ..... |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 59 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 7 | 0 | 216 | 0 | 19 |  |  | ..... |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 10 | 0 | 41 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 48 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 51 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 6 | 0 | 199 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| Marion..... | Marion Institute (Men—Nonsect) | 1842 | 22 | 0 | 368 | 0 | 16 | 0 |  |  | ..... |
| | Preparatory..... | | 10 | 0 | 228 | 0 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 16 | 0 |  |  | ..... |
| | Summer school (1919) | | | | 21 | 0 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 368 | 0 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| Montevallo..... | Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women ² (Women—State) | 1896 | 4 | 32 | 0 | 493 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 32 | 0 | 199 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | | 32 | 0 | 258 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 36 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Education..... | | | | 0 | 145 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 290 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 0 | 135 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 210 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 6 | 18 | 27 | 250 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Extension courses..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 34 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| Montgomery..... | Woman's College of Alabama (Women—M. E. S.) | 1910 | 4 | 29 | 0 | 376 | 0 | 25 |  |  | ..... |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 11 | 0 | 235 | 0 | 25 |  |  | ..... |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 19 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 55 |  |  |  |  | ..... |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 5 | 0 | 150 |  |  |  |  | ..... |

¹ Excluding duplicates, and those in summer school, short winter course, extension courses, and correspondence courses.

² Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

³ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Pro- fessors and instruc- tors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Grad- uate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|---|--------|-----------|--------|-------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| ALABAMA—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Bernard..... | St. Bernard College (Men—R. C.).. | 1892 | 30 | 0 | 204 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 16 | 0 | 180 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Spring Hill..... | Spring Hill College (Men—R. C.).. | 1830 | 26 | 0 | 292 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 14 | 0 | 201 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 200 | 0 | | | | | |
| Talladega..... | Talladega College (colored) (Coed— Cong.)..... | 1869 | 16 | 13 | 171 | 203 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 10 | 90 | 104 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 9 | 62 | 39 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 6 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| University..... | University of Alabama (Coed— State)..... | 1831 | 68 | 4 | 942 | 229 | 122 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 33 | 2 | 495 | 219 | 68 | 26 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 68 | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 2 | 0 | 71 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 13 | 0 | 32 | 65 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 38 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 133 | 2 | 28 | 2 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 15 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 5 | 0 | 38 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 30 | 10 | 245 | 600 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 1 | 0 | 17 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 466 | 0 | | | | | |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tucson..... | University of Arizona (Coed— State)..... | 1891 | 70 | 25 | 676 | 412 | 50 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 33 | 25 | 247 | 308 | 83 | 25 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 27 | 27 | | | 3 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 175 | 76 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 15 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 26 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 65 | 5 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 17 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Law..... | | | | 28 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 32 | 46 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 82 | 61 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 240 | 0 | | | | | |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkadelphia..... | Henderson Brown College (Coed— M. E. So.)..... | 1890 | 9 | 15 | 126 | 200 | 4 | 8 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 2 | 57 | 52 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 4 | 50 | 64 | 4 | 7 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 9 | 19 | 84 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 31 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Art..... | | | | 4 | 37 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 10 | 126 | 0 | 1 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| ARKANSAS—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkadelphia..... | Ouachita College (Coed.—Bapt.).. | 1886 | 9 | 10 | 135 | 172 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 2 | 25 | 17 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 2 | 100 | 105 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Education..... | | | | 20 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 6 | 15 | 150 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 18 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 110 | 0 | | | | | |
| Batesville..... | Arkansas College (Coed.—Presb.).. | 1872 | 8 | 7 | 90 | 72 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 0 | 37 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 2 | 33 | 36 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 5 | 20 | 20 | | | | | |
| Clarksville..... | College of the Ozarks (Coed.—Presb.).. | 1891 | 7 | 11 | 60 | 80 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 2 | 48 | 43 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 3 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Art..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 3 | 15 | 61 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Public speaking..... | | 0 | 1 | 5 | 19 | | | | | |
| Cogway..... | Central Baptist College (Women—Bapt.).. | 1892 | 2 | 19 | 0 | 216 | 0 | 11 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 60 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 8 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 8 | 0 | 59 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 33 | | | | | |
| | Art..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 5 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Do..... | Hendrix College (Coed.—M. E. So.) | 1894 | 15 | 2 | 322 | 43 | 22 | 5 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 1 | 133 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 1 | 189 | 24 | 22 | 5 | | | |
| Eureka Springs... | Crescent College ¹ (Women—Non-sect.).. | 1908 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 80 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 34 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 5 | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 5 | 0 | 16 | | | | | |
| Fayetteville..... | University of Arkansas (Coed.—State). | 1872 | 85 | 18 | 678 | 372 | 26 | 20 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Training school..... | | 4 | 3 | 81 | 71 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 28 | 5 | 218 | 105 | 9 | 16 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 35 | 47 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 10 | 0 | 136 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 19 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 4 | 3 | 18 | 118 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 16 | 2 | 22 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 15 | 8 | 105 | 295 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 350 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 78 | 58 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 254 | 0 | | | | | |
| Little Rock..... | Little Rock College (Men—R. C.).. | 1908 | 23 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 12 | 0 | 108 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 142 | 0 | | | | | |
| Searcy..... | Galloway College (Women—M. E. So.).. | 1890 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 333 | 0 | 22 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 143 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 14 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Art..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 85 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 235 | 0 | 3 | | | |

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakersfield..... | Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City)..... | 1913 | 5 | 16 | 14 | | | | | | |
| Berkeley..... | Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry (Coed.—Unitar.)..... | 1905 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| Do..... | University of California (Coed.—State)..... | 1869 | 1,031 | 147 | 6,954 | 5,676 | 608 | 466 | 113 | 79 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 481 | 109 | 2,584 | 4,887 | 343 | 445 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 432 | 531 | | | 87 | 77 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 240 | 170 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 68 | 1 | 210 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 56 | 1 | (4) | 0 | | | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 56 | 1 | 627 | 1 | 44 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 69 | 1 | 219 | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 121 | 4 | 468 | 28 | 55 | 4 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 6 | 0 | 64 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Forestry..... | | 7 | 0 | 34 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 47 | 2 | 631 | 173 | 35 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 917 | 1,834 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 7 | 9 | 0 | 158 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 1 | 37 | 168 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 26 | 1 | 208 | 24 | 39 | 2 | 26 | 2 | |
| | Medicine..... | | 87 | 16 | 212 | 39 | 15 | 6 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 40 | 1 | 231 | 4 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 7 | 0 | 92 | 15 | 30 | 9 | | | |
| | Davis Farm School..... | | 6 | 1 | 717 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 203 | 57 | 1,177 | 3,157 | | | | | |
| | Short winter courses..... | | | | 455 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | (10,750) | | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | (3,042) | | | | | | |
| | Agriculture extension..... | | 133 | 24 | 3,302 | 1,129 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 2,448 | 0 | | | | | |
| Claremont..... | Pomona College (Coed.—Nonsect.)..... | 1888 | 34 | 14 | 262 | 434 | 30 | 55 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 34 | 14 | 282 | 411 | 30 | 55 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 6 | 21 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 130 | 0 | | | | | |
| Fullerton..... | Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City)..... | | 12 | 7 | 25 | 58 | | | | | |
| Loma Linda..... | College of Medical Evangelists (Coed.—S. D. Ad.)..... | 1909 | 78 | 16 | 204 | 34 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 76 | 9 | 89 | 12 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Medical Evangelist..... | | 10 | 3 | 17 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 6 | 11 | 98 | 9 | | | | | |
| Los Angeles..... | Occidental College (Coed.—Nonsect.)..... | 1887 | 25 | 9 | 256 | 250 | 33 | 34 | | | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 25 | 9 | 237 | 244 | 33 | 34 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 19 | 6 | | | | | |
| Do..... | University of Southern California (Coed.—M. E.)..... | 1880 | 206 | 64 | 1,756 | 1,438 | 152 | 130 | 21 | 14 | 3 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 22 | 80 | 82 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 69 | 34 | 880 | 957 | 70 | 122 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 51 | 116 | | | 19 | 12 | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 182 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 13 | 7 | 72 | 279 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 4 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 29 | 1 | 415 | 32 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| | Medicine..... | | 101 | 2 | 107 | 18 | 12 | 2 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 43 | 0 | 216 | 9 | 19 | 1 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 3 | 0 | 64 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 57 | 19 | 190 | 510 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 60 | 0 | | | | | |

* Included in mechanical engineering.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|--------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| CALIFORNIA—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills College..... | Mills College (Women—Nonsect.) | 1865 | 13 | 38 | 0 | 425 | 0 | 41 | | | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 38 | 0 | 400 | 0 | 40 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 47 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 17 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 4 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Physical education..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 33 | | | | | |
| Oakland..... | St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.) | 1863 | 34 | 0 | 389 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 9 | 0 | 234 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 0 | 24 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 32 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 3 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | | | |
| Pasadena..... | California Institute of Technology (Men—Nonsect.) | 1891 | 50 | 0 | 388 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| | Science..... | | | | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | 4 | 0 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 18 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 11 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 59 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 12 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 254 | 0 | | | | | |
| Redlands..... | University of Redlands (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1909 | 12 | 7 | 128 | 154 | 9 | 20 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 7 | 115 | 127 | 9 | 20 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 13 | 27 | | | | | |
| St. Helena..... | Pacific Union College (Coed.—S. D. A.) | 1888 | 21 | 15 | 202 | 163 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 7 | 13 | 105 | 113 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 3 | 73 | 47 | 9 | 3 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 6 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| San Francisco..... | Church Divinity School of the Pacific (Men—P. E.) | 1893 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | | 1 |
| Do..... | College of Physicians and Surgeons (dentistry) (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1896 | 39 | 2 | 111 | 2 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Kent College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.) | | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | St. Ignatius College (Men—R. C.) | 1855 | 28 | 0 | 368 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 15 | 0 | 207 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Law..... | | 10 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | San Francisco Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1908 | 7 | 0 | 93 | 22 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| San Jose..... | College of Notre Dame (Women—R. C.) | | 2 | 24 | 0 | 214 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 24 | 0 | 194 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 123 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Do..... | College of the Pacific (Coed.—M. E.) | 1851 | 18 | 16 | 179 | 226 | 9 | 15 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 4 | 35 | 43 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 6 | 129 | 136 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 19 | 44 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 10 | 42 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 6 | 5 | 19 | 111 | 1 | 6 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| CALIFORNIA—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Santa Clara..... | University of Santa Clara (Men—R. C.) | 1851 | 44 | 0 | 349 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 17 | 0 | 205 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 2 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 8 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 16 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Stanford University. | Leland Stanford Junior University (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1891 | 267 | 31 | 2,105 | 704 | 272 | 125 | 56 | 25 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 146 | 31 | 1,167 | 533 | 200 | 118 | 36 | 23 | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 41 | 146 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 115 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 105 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 276 | 1 | 28 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 57 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 9 | 0 | 232 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 2 | |
| | Medicine..... | | 112 | 0 | 105 | 20 | 17 | 7 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 136 | 0 | | | | | |
| Whittier..... | Whittier College (Coed.—Friends) | 1901 | 7 | 7 | 63 | 53 | 3 | 9 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 7 | 63 | 53 | 3 | 9 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boulder..... | University of Colorado (Coed.—State) | 1877 | 205 | 29 | 1,331 | 759 | 122 | 84 | 7 | 0 | |
| | Vocational students..... | | | | 83 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 53 | 26 | 520 | 701 | 39 | 75 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 65 | 5 | 35 | 18 | | | 6 | 0 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 44 | 0 | 244 | 5 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 56 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 65 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 88 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 67 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Law..... | | 17 | 0 | 88 | 5 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 88 | 0 | 69 | 7 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 12 | 2 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 78 | 22 | 256 | 1,071 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | (2,000) | | | | | | |
| Colorado Springs. | Colorado College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1874 | 37 | 12 | 299 | 305 | 26 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 33 | 9 | 279 | 239 | 26 | 27 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 11 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 3 | 7 | 28 | | | | | |
| Fort Collins..... | Colorado Agricultural College (Coed.—State) | 1891 | 56 | 21 | 815 | 270 | 115 | 34 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 26 | 14 | 334 | 82 | | | | | |
| | General science..... | | | | 10 | 6 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | | | 98 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 21 | 0 | 245 | 4 | 85 | 0 | | | |
| | Forestry..... | | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 26 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 0 | 61 | 154 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Veterinary medicine..... | | 6 | 0 | 94 | 1 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 15 | 10 | 83 | 71 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 200 | 0 | | | | | |
| Golden..... | Colorado School of Mines (Coed.—State) | 1874 | 26 | 0 | 434 | 1 | 38 | 0 | | | 1 |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 26 | 0 | 434 | 1 | 38 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 7 | 0 | 108 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 137 | 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartford..... | Trinity College (Men—Nonsect.) | 1824 | 21 | 0 | 215 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 21 | 0 | 215 | 0 | 36 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 8 | 0 | | | 8 | 0 | |
| Middletown..... | Berkeley Divinity School (Men—P. E.) | 1854 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | 2 |
| Do..... | Wesleyan University (Men—Nonsect.) | 1831 | 42 | 0 | 595 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 11 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 42 | 0 | 552 | 0 | 91 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 16 | 0 | | | 7 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 27 | 0 | | | | | |
| New Haven..... | Yale University (Men—Nonsect.) | 1701 | 410 | 0 | 3,022 | 130 | 611 | 5 | 51 | 7 | 12 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 410 | 0 | 2,391 | 0 | 505 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 224 | 43 | | | 43 | 7 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 30 | 41 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 33 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 57 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 46 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 183 | 0 | | | 6 | 0 | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 12 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Metallurgical engineering..... | | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Forestry..... | | 10 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 6 | 0 | 37 | 63 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 9 | 0 | 22 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 12 | 0 | 42 | 55 | 6 | 2 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 21 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 37 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 19 | 0 | 128 | 8 | 32 | 1 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 52 | 0 | 83 | 5 | 17 | 2 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 27 | 0 | | | | | |
| New London..... | Connecticut College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.) | 1915 | 18 | 25 | | 09 | 0 | 69 | | | |
| Storrs..... | Connecticut Agricultural College (Coed.—State) | 1881 | 43 | 13 | 274 | 66 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Agriculture (noncollegiate)..... | | 14 | 2 | 51 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Science..... | | 20 | 8 | 20 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 30 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 19 | 0 | 166 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Extension course..... | | 9 | 3 | 200 | 200 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 192 | 0 | | | | | |
| DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newark..... | Delaware College (Coed.—State) | 1834 | 42 | 12 | 365 | 133 | 39 | 13 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 22 | 8 | 87 | 64 | 10 | 6 | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | | | 11 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Marine transportation..... | | | | 3 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 7 | 0 | 44 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| | Vocational training (agriculture)..... | | | | 64 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 0 | 39 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 3 | 9 | 10 | 261 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 219 | 0 | | | | | |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | American University (Coed.—M. E.) | | 9 | 0 | 44 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | Graduate..... | | 9 | 0 | 44 | 5 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | Catholic Sisters College (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.). Summer school (1919)..... | 1911 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 8 | |
| Do..... | Gatholic University of America (Men—R. C.). Arts and sciences..... Graduate..... Special..... Chemical engineering..... Civil engineering..... Electrical engineering..... Mechanical engineering..... Architecture..... Theology..... Law..... | 1889 | 87 | 0 | 682 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 47 | 0 | |
| Do..... | Gallaudet College (Coed.—Nat'l). Preparatory..... Arts and sciences..... Education..... | 1864 | 14 | 7 | 61 | 51 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 0 | |
| Do..... | Georgetown University (Men—R. C.). Arts and sciences..... Graduate..... Foreign service..... Law..... Medicine..... Dentistry..... Military drill..... | 1789 | 212 | 0 | 2,168 | 0 | 290 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 2 |
| Do..... | George Washington University (Coed.—Nonsect.). Arts and sciences..... Graduate..... Special..... Chemical engineering..... Civil engineering..... Electrical engineering..... Mechanical engineering..... Architecture..... Education..... Law..... Medicine..... Dentistry..... Pharmacy..... Summer school (1919)..... | 1821 | 286 | 6 | 2,244 | 1,658 | 151 | 62 | 42 | 18 | 16 |
| Do..... | Howard University (colored) (Coed.—Nat'l). Arts and sciences..... Graduate..... General engineering..... Civil engineering..... Electrical engineering..... Mechanical engineering..... Architecture..... Education..... Home economics..... Music..... Theology..... Law..... Medicine..... Dentistry..... Pharmacy..... Correspondence courses..... Military drill..... | 1867 | 119 | 12 | 1,188 | 299 | 153 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 2 |

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | National University Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1889 | 28 | 0 | 315 | 25 | 75 | 2 | 62 | 2 | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 8 | 0 | 60 | 5 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Trinity College (Women—R. C.) | 1900 | 11 | 30 | 0 | 375 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 5 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 30 | 0 | 370 | 0 | 70 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | 0 | 5 | |
| Do..... | Washington College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1896 | 21 | 14 | 143 | 86 | 31 | 7 | | | |
| FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| De Land..... | John B. Stetson University (Coed.—Bapt.) | 1887 | 19 | 16 | 262 | 238 | 30 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 5 | 94 | 106 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 98 | 11 | 76 | 79 | 11 | 14 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 17 | 14 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 25 | 37 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 50 | 2 | 19 | 1 | | | |
| Gainesville..... | University of Florida (Men—State) | 1884 | 55 | 2 | 694 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 17 | 0 | 179 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 3 | 0 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 17 | 0 | 105 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 18 | 2 | 195 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 18 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 4 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 24 | 4 | 204 | 408 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 55 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 3 | 5 | (1,568) | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 251 | 0 | | | | | |
| Tallahassee..... | Florida State College for Women (Women—State) | 1905 | 12 | 31 | 0 | 626 | 0 | 47 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 9 | 4 | 0 | 38 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 3 | 0 | 263 | 0 | 39 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 43 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 12 | 0 | 120 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 208 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 15 | 10 | 23 | 446 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 0 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | 0 | 55 | | | | | |
| Winter Park..... | Rollins College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1885 | 8 | 19 | 113 | 212 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 4 | 50 | 69 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 3 | 26 | 64 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | | 0 | 2 | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 9 | 45 | 53 | | | | | |
| GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | University of Georgia (Coed.—State) | 1801 | 126 | 6 | 1,293 | 67 | 112 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 25 | 1 | 320 | 22 | 39 | 3 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 5 | 0 | 20 | 17 | | | 2 | 3 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 28 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 25 | 0 | 227 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Forestry..... | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| GEORGIA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | University of Georgia (Coed.—State)—Continued. | 1801 | | | | | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 2 | 0 | 176 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 11 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 46 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Veterinary Medicine..... | | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | U. S. Rehabilitation..... | | 5 | 2 | 250 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 51 | 26 | 181 | 817 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 357 | 161 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 510 | 0 | | | | | |
| Atlanta..... | Atlanta Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1906 | 26 | 0 | 108 | 7 | 33 | 3 | | | |
| Do..... | Atlanta-Southern Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1887 | 21 | 0 | 216 | 3 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Atlanta Theological Seminary (Men—Cong.). | 1901 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | 14 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 6 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Atlanta University (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1899 | 7 | 17 | 171 | 399 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 7 | 13 | 123 | 320 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 5 | 48 | 26 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 53 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Gammon Theological Seminary (Colored) (Coed.—M. E.). | 1883 | 6 | 0 | 101 | 25 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 15 | 4 | 93 | 2 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Georgia School of Technology (Men—State). | 1888 | 90 | 0 | 1,613 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Non-collegiate rehabilitation..... | | 12 | 0 | 177 | 0 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 45 | 0 | 520 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 235 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 240 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Textile engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 3 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 10 | 0 | 459 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 8 | 0 | 208 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 626 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Morehouse College (colored) (Men—Bapt.). | 1879 | 16 | 6 | 589 | 0 | 22 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 12 | 4 | 264 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 2 | 100 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 4 | 179 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 3 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Morris Brown University (colored) (Coed.—A. M. E.). | 1885 | 9 | 18 | 260 | 532 | 5 | 2 | | | 6 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 18 | 213 | 452 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 6 | 42 | 35 | 5 | 2 | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | | | 9 | 69 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 183 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 3 | 77 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 4 | 0 | 46 | 0 | | | | | |
| Augusta..... | Paine College (colored) (Coed.—M. E. So.). | 1884 | 46 | 0 | 72 | 73 | 0 | 2 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 5 | 60 | 68 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| GEORGIA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| College Park..... | Cox College (Women—Nonsect.)..... | 1843 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 171 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 66 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 6 | 0 | 105 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 4 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Business..... | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| Dahlonega..... | North Georgia Agricultural College (Coed.—State)..... | 1872 | 14 | 2 | 258 | 19 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 2 | 44 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 2 | 130 | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 39 | | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | | | 45 | | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 205 | | | | | | |
| Decatur..... | Agnes Scott College (Women—Nonsect.)..... | 1890 | 8 | 32 | 0 | 455 | 0 | 42 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 32 | 0 | 395 | 0 | 42 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 60 | | | | | |
| Demorest..... | Piedmont College (Coed.—Nonsect.)..... | 1897 | 11 | 22 | 180 | 206 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 10 | 130 | 144 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 8 | 35 | 43 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 4 | 15 | 19 | | | | | |
| Emory University..... | Emory University (Men—M. E. So.)..... | 1836 | 147 | 0 | 745 | 14 | 66 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 32 | 0 | 417 | 0 | 31 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 33 | 0 | 22 | 13 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| | Theology..... | | 9 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 10 | 0 | 23 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 118 | 0 | 171 | 0 | 28 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 17 | 6 | 51 | 150 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 3 | 0 | 0 | 29 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 180 | | | | | | |
| Forsyth..... | Bessie Tift College (Women—Bapt.)..... | 1849 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 469 | 0 | 47 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 77 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 9 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 40 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 60 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 1 | 15 | 0 | 192 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 13 | 0 | 163 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| Gainesville..... | Brenau College (Women—Nonsect.)..... | 1878 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 579 | 0 | 28 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 8 | 0 | 442 | 0 | 22 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 68 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 5 | 7 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 0 | 69 | | | | | |
| Lagrange..... | Lagrange College (Women—M. E. So.)..... | 1833 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 76 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 21 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 95 | | | | | |
| Macon..... | Mercer University (Men—Bapt.)..... | 1839 | 25 | 1 | 346 | 2 | 50 | 0 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 20 | 1 | 207 | 0 | 32 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 9 | 0 | 51 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 9 | 0 | 60 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 6 | 0 | 70 | 2 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 6 | 3 | 57 | 31 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| GEORGIA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Macon | Wesleyan College (Women—M. E. So.) | 1839 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 564 | 0 | 56 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 6 | 8 | 0 | 370 | 0 | 49 | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 73 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 82 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 3 | 9 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| Oglethorpe University. | Oglethorpe University (Coed.—Presb.) | 1916 | 11 | 0 | 135 | 15 | 28 | 0 | | | 4 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 11 | 0 | 130 | 15 | 25 | 0 | | | |
| | Special | | | | 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce | | | | 65 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Journalism | | | | 20 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 6 | 1 | 32 | 6 | | | | | |
| Rome | Shorter College (Women—Bapt.) | 1877 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 266 | 0 | 36 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 8 | 17 | 0 | 266 | 0 | 36 | | | |
| | Special | | | | 0 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| South Atlanta | Clark University (colored) (Coed.—M. E.) | 1870 | 7 | 9 | 102 | 346 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 5 | 9 | 91 | 289 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 3 | 3 | 11 | 24 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 330 | | | | | |
| Young Harris | Young L. G. Harris College (Coed.—Meth.) | 1887 | 0 | 8 | 187 | 129 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 4 | 4 | 159 | 100 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 5 | 3 | 28 | 29 | | | | | |
| | Commerce | | 0 | 1 | 12 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 1 | 6 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 0 | 2 | 7 | 44 | | | | | |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Honolulu | College of Hawaii (Coed.—Ter'l) | 1907 | 21 | 7 | 109 | 62 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 21 | 7 | 27 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Graduate | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Special | | | | 18 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering | | | | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Sugar technology | | | | 7 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture | | | | 36 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics | | | | 0 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 56 | 0 | | | | | |
| IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Caldwell | College of Idaho (Coed.—Presb.) | 1891 | 11 | 6 | 90 | 156 | 4 | 13 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 10 | 5 | 53 | 88 | 4 | 13 | | | |
| | Music | | 2 | 1 | 13 | 82 | | | | | |
| Gooding | Gooding College (Coed.—M. E.) | 1917 | 8 | 7 | 48 | 74 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 8 | 7 | 14 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 8 | 7 | 25 | 26 | | | | | |
| | Special | | | | 7 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Commerce | | | | 6 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Education | | | | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | | | 0 | 5 | | | | | |
| | Art | | | | 1 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Music | | | | 1 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 2 | 1 | 5 | 30 | | | | | |
| Moscow | University of Idaho (Coed.—State) | 1892 | 83 | 14 | 568 | 308 | 38 | 16 | 3 | 1 | |
| | Non-collegiate agriculture | | | | 40 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 39 | 12 | 184 | 252 | 11 | 16 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 7 | 6 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| | Special | | | | 44 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering | | 4 | 0 | 12 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering | | 3 | 0 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering | | 2 | 0 | 32 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering | | 3 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering | | 3 | 0 | 24 | 0 | | | | | |

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| IDAHO—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moscow..... | University of Idaho (Coed.—State)—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 24 | 1 | 111 | 1 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Forestry..... | | 5 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 43 | 0 | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 6 | 33 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 19 | 9 | 22 | 69 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 21 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 24 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 317 | 0 | | | | | |
| Pocatello..... | Idaho Technical Institute* (Coed.—State). | 1915 | 23 | 9 | 242 | 168 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 4 | 197 | 111 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 17 | 5 | 45 | 57 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 3 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 2 | 0 | 12 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 46 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 2 | 34 | 72 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | 3 | 2 | 67 | 30 | | | | | |
| ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abingdon..... | Hedding College (Coed.—M. E.) | 1856 | 10 | 14 | 67 | 113 | 5 | 1 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 6 | 19 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 3 | 45 | 41 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Expression..... | | 0 | 1 | 11 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 4 | 10 | 79 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Aledo..... | William and Vashti* (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1908 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 20 | | | | | |
| Aurora..... | Aurora College (Coed.—Christ.) | | 12 | 6 | 54 | 48 | 5 | 7 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 2 | 28 | 36 | | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 3 | 0 | 15 | 3 | | | | | |
| Bloomington..... | Illinois Wesleyan University (Coed.—M. E.) | 1850 | 28 | 10 | 249 | 235 | | | | | 4 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 6 | 156 | 133 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 24 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 3 | 44 | 102 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 10 | 0 | 79 | 2 | | | | | |
| Bourbonnais..... | St. Viator College (Men.—R. C.) | 1868 | 42 | 0 | 290 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 24 | 0 | 229 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | 4 | 0 | |
| | Theology..... | | 6 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 274 | 0 | | | | | |
| Carlisle..... | Blackburn College* (Coed.—Presb.) | 1859 | 6 | 5 | 60 | 58 | | | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 1 | 36 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 4 | 24 | 31 | | | | | |
| Carthage..... | Carthage College (Coed.—Luth.) | 1872 | 10 | 15 | 103 | 156 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 12 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 5 | 24 | 34 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 5 | 73 | 104 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 5 | 0 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 32 | | | | | |
| Chicago..... | Armour Institute of Technology (Men.—Nonsect.) | 1893 | 63 | 0 | 846 | 4 | 69 | 0 | 10 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 16 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 15 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 17 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 25 | 0 | 195 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Pro-fessors and instruc-tors. | | Students. | | First degr. | | Grad-uate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| ILLINOIS—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chicago | Armour Institute of Technology—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Fire protection engineering | | | | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Industrial art | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Architecture | | 0 | 0 | 75 | 2 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | | | 207 | | | | | | |
| | Evening school | | | | 1,434 | | | | | | |
| Do | Chicago Medical School (Coed.—Nonsect.) | | 81 | 2 | 117 | 21 | 25 | 1 | | | |
| Do | De Paul University (Coed.—R. C.) | 1898 | 75 | 16 | 1,003 | 500 | 17 | 34 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| | Preparatory | | 19 | 10 | 373 | 209 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 14 | 2 | 43 | 131 | 7 | 27 | | | |
| | Graduate | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| | Special | | 8 | 2 | 5 | 118 | | | | | |
| | General engineering | | | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | | |
| | Commerce | | 13 | 1 | 361 | 80 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Law | | 11 | 1 | 209 | 10 | 38 | 7 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 24 | 1 | 25 | 225 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses | | 6 | 0 | 0 | 885 | | | | | |
| Do | Hahnemann Medical College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1859 | 83 | 9 | 47 | 3 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| Do | John Marshall Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1809 | 14 | 0 | 93 | 6 | 25 | 2 | | | |
| Do | Lewis Institute (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1846 | 55 | 33 | 2,963 | 1,168 | 6 | 18 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 12 | 9 | 725 | 100 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 14 | 12 | 559 | 225 | 6 | 18 | | | |
| | Evening courses | | 35 | 25 | 1,715 | 843 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 9 | 6 | 243 | 87 | | | | | |
| Do | Loyola University (Men.—R. C.) | 1869 | 207 | 2 | 932 | 16 | 108 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| | Preparatory | | 40 | 0 | 572 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 25 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | Law | | 15 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Medicine | | 127 | 2 | 162 | 16 | 68 | 5 | | | |
| Do | McCormick Theological Seminary (Men.—Presb.) | 1833 | 16 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 24 | 0 | | | |
| Do | St. Xavier College (Women—R. C.) | 1847 | 3 | 44 | 0 | 537 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 1 | 23 | 0 | 303 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 2 | 10 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| | Special | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 130 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 81 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Do (May-wood) | Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church (Men.—Luth.) | 1870 | 7 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Do | University of Chicago (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1892 | 349 | 64 | 5,251 | 6,050 | 350 | 354 | 248 | 68 | |
| | Preparatory | | 23 | 13 | 198 | 223 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 243 | 43 | 2,732 | 3,365 | 282 | 250 | | | |
| | Graduate | | 160 | 0 | 1,421 | 1,244 | | | 187 | 64 | |
| | Commerce | | | | 575 | 177 | 33 | 18 | | | |
| | Education | | | | 146 | 1,355 | 19 | 86 | | | |
| | Theology | | 29 | 0 | 355 | 69 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Law | | 8 | 0 | 399 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 61 | 4 | |
| | Medicine | | 67 | 8 | 334 | 51 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | | | 2,158 | 2,798 | | | | | |
| Do | Western Theological Seminary (Men.—P. E.) | 1885 | 9 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Decatur | James Millikin University (Coed.—Presb.) | 1903 | 20 | 36 | 421 | 952 | 5 | 18 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 1 | 3 | 45 | 47 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 21 | 17 | 211 | 259 | 5 | 17 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Special | | | | 7 | 24 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 7 | 16 | 157 | 619 | 0 | 1 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| ILLINOIS—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eureka | Eureka College (Coed.—Christ.) | 1848 | 15 | 13 | 117 | 174 | 3 | 12 | | | |
| | Subfreshmen | | 2 | 3 | 15 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 9 | 9 | 90 | 100 | 3 | 12 | | | |
| | Special | | 3 | 3 | 12 | 36 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 1 | 5 | 17 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 3 | 2 | 30 | 97 | | | | | |
| | Theology | | 2 | 0 | 25 | 5 | | | | | |
| Evanson | Northwestern University (Coed.—M. E.) | 1857 | 404 | 28 | 4,885 | 1,916 | 354 | 205 | 36 | 10 | 7 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 127 | 9 | 834 | 1,007 | 114 | 177 | | | |
| | Graduate | | 30 | 0 | 331 | 57 | | | 34 | 10 | |
| | Special | | | | 358 | 405 | | | | | |
| | General engineering | | 17 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce | | 53 | 0 | 2,251 | 286 | 28 | 3 | | | |
| | Oratory | | 4 | 6 | 6 | 175 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 17 | 13 | 13 | 133 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Law | | 40 | 0 | 254 | 15 | 80 | 4 | | | |
| | Medicine | | 135 | 0 | 408 | 0 | 82 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry | | 45 | 0 | 289 | 12 | 42 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | | | 463 | 418 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 135 | 0 | | | | | |
| Galesburg | Knox College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1836 | 27 | 20 | 285 | 512 | 35 | 42 | | | 7 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 24 | 12 | 264 | 264 | 35 | 38 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Special | | | | 7 | 5 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 3 | 8 | 14 | 242 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 100 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do | Lombard College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1852 | 12 | 9 | 108 | 142 | 14 | 13 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 12 | 9 | 79 | 101 | 14 | 13 | | | |
| | Special | | 2 | 3 | 12 | 38 | | | | | |
| | Theology | | 3 | 0 | 17 | 3 | | | | | |
| Godfrey | Monticello Seminary* (Women—Nonsect.) | 1838 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 176 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 0 | 23 | 0 | 76 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 0 | 23 | 0 | 100 | | | | | |
| Greenville | Greenville College (Coed.—F. Meth.) | 1893 | 10 | 12 | 125 | 235 | 10 | 11 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 1 | 3 | 45 | 28 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 8 | 4 | 65 | 81 | 10 | 11 | | | |
| | Commerce | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 1 | 4 | 7 | 101 | | | | | |
| Jacksonville | Illinois College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1829 | 13 | 9 | 195 | 289 | 15 | 19 | | | 4 |
| | Preparatory | | | | 14 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 9 | 4 | 119 | 77 | 15 | 10 | | | |
| | Expression | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 4 | 4 | 74 | 229 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| Do | Illinois Woman's College (Women—M. E.) | 1844 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 359 | 0 | 25 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 0 | 24 | 0 | 218 | 0 | 25 | | | |
| | Special | | 1 | 9 | 0 | 141 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 53 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 49 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 192 | | | | | |
| Joliet | Joliet Junior College (Coed.—City) | 1902 | 5 | 2 | 31 | 44 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 5 | 2 | 25 | 31 | | | | | |
| | Special | | | | 6 | 13 | | | | | |
| Lake Forest | Lake Forest College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1858 | 32 | 27 | 249 | 283 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 16 | 23 | 135 | 177 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 16 | 4 | 114 | 106 | 11 | 9 | | | |

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students.* | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|------------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| ILLINOIS—Contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon..... | McKendree College (Coed.—M.E.) | 1828 | 11 | 5 | 90 | 59 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 1 | 32 | 17 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 4 | 59 | 34 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 1 | 9 | | | | | |
| Lincoln..... | Lincoln College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1866 | 7 | 5 | 48 | 87 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 2 | 15 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 4 | 13 | 25 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 1 | 21 | 49 | | | | | |
| Monmouth..... | Monmouth College (Coed.—U. Presb.) | 1856 | 15 | 10 | 146 | 293 | 21 | 17 | | | 2 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 6 | 124 | 186 | 21 | 17 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 4 | 22 | 110 | | | | | |
| Mount Carroll.... | Frances Shimer School (Women—Bapt.) | 1853 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 160 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 17 | 0 | 110 | | | | | |
| Mount Morris..... | Mount Morris College (Coed.—Brth.) | 1840 | 12 | 5 | 93 | 114 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 8 | 3 | 45 | 39 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 3 | 38 | 55 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 2 | 8 | 21 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | | |
| Naperville..... | Northwestern College (Coed.—Evang. Assn.) | 1861 | 18 | 12 | 279 | 207 | 29 | 24 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 1 | 44 | 24 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 8 | 193 | 134 | 29 | 24 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 3 | 92 | 131 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 103 | 0 | | | | | |
| Peoria..... | Bradley Polytechnic Institute (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1897 | 23 | 14 | 335 | 160 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 10 | 4 | 227 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 10 | 108 | 115 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 1 | 3 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 5 | 2 | 40 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 1 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 0 | 71 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 1 | 1 | 29 | 65 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 15 | 5 | 105 | 52 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | 5 | 0 | 48 | 0 | | | | | |
| Rockford..... | Rockford College (Women—Nonsect.) | 1849 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 381 | 0 | 19 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 20 | 0 | 225 | 0 | 19 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 156 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 69 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | 0 | 87 | | | | | |
| Rock Island..... | Augustana College (Coed.—Ev. Luth.) | 1860 | 48 | 10 | 380 | 403 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 5 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 11 | 1 | 64 | 96 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 18 | 1 | 152 | 23 | 25 | 7 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 8 | 1 | | | 2 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 4 | 3 | 42 | 65 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 1 | 1 | 37 | 48 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 11 | 8 | 105 | 272 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 6 | 0 | 81 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| ILLINOIS—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Urbana..... | University of Illinois (Coed.—State). | 1868 | 822 | 126 | 6,647 | 1,902 | 787 | 272 | 106 | 33 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 328 | 64 | 879 | 964 | 163 | 154 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 292 | 88 | | | 100 | 33 | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 0 | 58 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Ceramic engineering..... | | 16 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 72 | 11 | 256 | 0 | 34 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 10 | 0 | 350 | 1 | 39 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 7 | 0 | 455 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 24 | 0 | 526 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Municipal and sanitary engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Railway engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 99 | 3 | 1,017 | 38 | 137 | 2 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 11 | 2 | 265 | 11 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 22 | 1 | 1,450 | 138 | 120 | 9 | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | | | 87 | 00 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 16 | 3 | 75 | 12 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 18 | 1 | 385 | 0 | 72 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 7 | 5 | 7 | 112 | 1 | 7 | | | |
| | Library science..... | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 26 | 0 | 11 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 8 | 0 | 104 | 5 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 149 | 6 | 290 | 18 | 83 | 4 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 41 | 5 | 187 | 9 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 7 | 3 | 196 | 13 | 52 | 6 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 95 | 19 | 816 | 498 | | | | | |
| | Short winter courses..... | | 80 | 0 | 781 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 2,100 | 0 | | | | | |
| Wheaton..... | Wheaton College (Coed.—Nonsect) | 1860 | 13 | 10 | 140 | 200 | 13 | 12 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 5 | 46 | 54 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 2 | 76 | 87 | 13 | 13 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 3 | 25 | 67 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 3 | 4 | 22 | 35 | | | | | |
| INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomington..... | Indiana University (Coed.—State). | 1824 | 169 | 28 | 2,040 | 1,743 | 288 | 141 | 26 | 12 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 105 | 25 | 1,092 | 458 | 214 | 139 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 67 | 4 | 83 | 54 | | | 26 | 12 | |
| | Journalism..... | | 3 | 0 | 156 | 82 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 22 | 3 | 198 | 426 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 106 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 2 | 0 | 25 | 193 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 0 | 81 | 337 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 4 | 0 | 177 | 3 | 28 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 68 | 0 | 228 | 15 | 46 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 84 | 15 | 422 | 840 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 76 | 12 | 587 | 1,456 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 24 | 8 | 174 | 208 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 480 | 0 | | | | | |
| Crawfordsville..... | Wabash College (arts and sciences) (Men—Nonsect.) | 1832 | 23 | 0 | 343 | 0 | 51 | 0 | | | 1 |
| Earlham..... | Earlham College (Coed.—Friends). | 1847 | 19 | 9 | 218 | 337 | 26 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 19 | 9 | 218 | 337 | 26 | 38 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| Evansville..... | Evansville College (Coed.—M. E.). | 1919 | 15 | 13 | 60 | 86 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 3 | 40 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 13 | 21 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 3 | 8 | 3 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 10 | | | | | |
| Franklin..... | Franklin College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1834 | 15 | 6 | 156 | 164 | 25 | 20 | | | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 6 | 156 | 157 | 25 | 20 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 7 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 6 | 2 | 26 | 92 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| INDIANA—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshen..... | Goshen College (Coed.—Mennon.) | 1903 | 19 | 5 | 155 | 130 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 1 | 70 | 55 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 2 | 68 | 50 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| | Business..... | | 1 | 0 | 9 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 2 | 6 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 11 | 2 | 40 | 98 | | | | | |
| Greencastle..... | De Pauw University (Coed.—M.E.) | 1837 | 38 | 12 | 435 | 679 | 52 | 80 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 31 | 11 | 425 | 517 | 50 | 78 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 4 | 0 | 263 | 71 | | | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | 1 | 0 | 52 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 0 | 195 | 230 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 6 | 231 | 2 | 4 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 12 | 1 | 34 | 54 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | 12 | | 153 | 0 | | | | | |
| Hanover..... | Hanover College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1827 | 12 | 6 | 87 | 72 | 14 | 13 | | | 5 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 6 | 87 | 72 | 14 | 13 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 7 | 4 | 25 | 78 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 4 | 0 | 2 | 31 | | | | | |
| Indianapolis..... | Butler College (Coed.—Christ.) | 1855 | 22 | 9 | 258 | 392 | 12 | 38 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 20 | 9 | 242 | 375 | 12 | 38 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 12 | 12 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Education..... | | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 27 | 79 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | 5 | 271 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Indiana Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1879 | 39 | 0 | 316 | 1 | 43 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Indiana Veterinary College (Men—Nonsect.) | 1892 | 19 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 24 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Indianapolis College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1904 | 7 | 0 | 65 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| La Fayette..... | Purdue University (Coed.—State) | 1874 | 193 | 19 | 2,474 | 307 | 296 | 46 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 86 | 11 | 69 | 270 | 11 | 43 | | 5 | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 29 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 44 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 296 | 0 | 31 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 348 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 463 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 66 | 0 | 590 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 38 | 0 | 577 | 2 | 100 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 217 | | | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 3 | 0 | 58 | 8 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 140 | 8 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 374 | 0 | | | | | |
| Merom..... | Union Christian College (Coed.—Christ.) | 1860 | 6 | 7 | 57 | 46 | 2 | 0 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 2 | 33 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 3 | 24 | 13 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 2 | 8 | 35 | | | | | |
| North Manchester. | Manchester College (Coed.—Breth.) | 1889 | 17 | 10 | 245 | 420 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 2 | 55 | 65 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 3 | 133 | 147 | 17 | 13 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 1 | 33 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 42 | 133 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 1 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 2 | 33 | 87 | | | | | |
| | Expression..... | | 0 | 1 | 4 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | |

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| INDIANA—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Notre Dame..... | St. Mary's College and Academy (Women—R. C.). | 1855 | 4 | 44 | 0 | 434 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 16 | 0 | 233 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 16 | 0 | 201 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 74 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 33 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 10 | 0 | 434 | | | | | |
| Do..... | University of Notre Dame (Men—R. C.). | 1842 | 147 | 0 | 1,550 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 23 | 0 | 400 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 52 | 0 | 544 | 0 | 38 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | 4 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | 14 | 0 | 101 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 31 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 7 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Industrial engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 3 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 3 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 12 | 0 | 263 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | 3 | 0 | 45 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 8 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 23 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 42 | 0 | 200 | 185 | | | | | |
| St. Mary of the Woods. | St. Mary-of-the-Woods College. (Women—R. C.). | 1841 | 1 | 47 | 0 | 303 | 0 | 16 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 14 | 0 | 170 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 20 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 16 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 49 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 28 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 100 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 5 | 5 | 0 | 81 | | | | | |
| Terre Haute..... | Rose Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.). | 1883 | 16 | 0 | 237 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Architectural engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 160 | 0 | | | | | |
| Upland..... | Taylor University (Coed—M. E.). | 1846 | 18 | 15 | 152 | 144 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 5 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 9 | 54 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 6 | 59 | 38 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | | | | 0 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 38 | 75 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 22 | 57 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 3 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Valparaiso..... | Valparaiso University (Coed—Nonsect.). | 1907 | 54 | 25 | 1,395 | 979 | 103 | 32 | | | 3 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 12 | 10 | 437 | 417 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 4 | 280 | 239 | 34 | 26 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 95 | 2 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 6 | 2 | 190 | 25 | 1 | 0 | | | |

* Includes master of science, 2.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| INDIANA—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Valparaiso..... | Valparaiso University (Coed.—Nonsect.)—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 2 | 204 | 223 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 2 | 5 | 8 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 3 | 22 | 50 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 4 | 0 | 70 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 6 | 1 | 90 | 5 | 45 | 3 | | | |
| Vincennes..... | Vincennes University* (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1806 | 8 | 13 | 47 | 129 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 7 | 25 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 4 | 20 | 117 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 8 | 13 | 25 | 135 | | | | | |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ames..... | Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State) | 1869 | 337 | 117 | 3,233 | 801 | 237 | 92 | 56 | 3 | 13 |
| | Noncollegiate..... | | 29 | 17 | 902 | 49 | | | | | |
| | Industrial science..... | | 89 | 58 | 73 | 81 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 93 | 18 | 81 | 42 | | | 56 | 3 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 10 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 58 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 255 | 0 | 26 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 332 | 0 | 31 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 223 | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 16 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agricultural engineering..... | | | | 69 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Architectural engineering..... | | | | 85 | 1 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Ceramic engineering..... | | | | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 52 | 1 | 994 | 26 | 112 | 0 | | | |
| | Forestry..... | | | | 61 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Vocational education..... | | | | 14 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 29 | 0 | 637 | 0 | 88 | | | |
| | Veterinary medicine..... | | 16 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 71 | 27 | 553 | 338 | | | | | |
| | Short winter courses..... | | | | 150 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 25 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 1,045 | 0 | | | | | |
| Cedar Rapids..... | Coe College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1881 | 31 | 30 | 323 | 521 | 36 | 46 | | | 3 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 5 | 14 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 20 | 15 | 252 | 340 | 36 | 41 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 2 | 6 | 58 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 5 | 8 | 73 | 297 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 10 | 11 | 34 | 143 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 9 | 1 | 12 | 130 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 101 | 0 | | | | | |
| Clinton..... | Wartburg College (Men—Luth.). | 1868 | 8 | 0 | 87 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 0 | 57 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 0 | 80 | 0 | | | | | |
| Davenport..... | St. Ambrose College (Men—R. C.). | 1882 | 18 | 0 | 320 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 11 | 0 | 251 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 0 | 29 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | | | |
| Des Moines..... | Des Moines College (Coed.—Bapt.). | 1865 | 18 | 6 | 333 | 251 | 32 | 21 | | | 5 |
| | Preparatory..... | | | | 30 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 35 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 18 | 6 | 100 | 100 | 18 | 18 | | | |
| | Engineering..... | | | | 35 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 45 | 129 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | | | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | | | 80 | 6 | 13 | 3 | | | |

* Junior college.

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| IOWA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Des Moines..... | Drake University (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1881 | 45 | 27 | 620 | 1,187 | 49 | 50 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 20 | 5 | 210 | 290 | 25 | 40 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 6 | 10 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 3 | 0 | 120 | 22 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 4 | 7 | 519 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 3 | 3 | 21 | 106 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 6 | 13 | 117 | 535 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 3 | 0 | 54 | 16 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 8 | 0 | 134 | 5 | 18 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 20 | 16 | 92 | 411 | | | | | |
| Dubuque..... | Columbia College (Men—R. C.) | 1873 | 43 | 0 | 590 | 30 | 5 | 11 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 24 | 0 | 447 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 19 | 0 | 143 | 30 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 23 | 0 | 8 | 151 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 575 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Mount St. Joseph College (Women—R. C.) | 1843 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 104 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 15 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 0 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 0 | 21 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 132 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 2 | 8 | 0 | 125 | | | | | |
| Do..... | University of Dubuque (Coed.—Presb.) | 1864 | 25 | 3 | 255 | 59 | 21 | 2 | | | 3 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 13 | 3 | 153 | 33 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 3 | 79 | 26 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 8 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Fairfield..... | Parsons College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1875 | 13 | 8 | 80 | 140 | 12 | 10 | | | 2 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 5 | 66 | 102 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 3 | 18 | 118 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 20 | 155 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 3 | 17 | | | | | |
| Fayette..... | Upper Iowa University (Coed.—M. E.) | 1857 | 12 | 13 | 113 | 165 | 16 | 15 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 1 | 14 | 8 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 4 | 82 | 102 | 16 | 15 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 5 | 17 | 55 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 6 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Oratory..... | | 0 | 1 | 23 | 44 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 11 | 7 | 41 | 213 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | | | | | |
| Grinnell..... | Grinnell College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1847 | 46 | 21 | 320 | 441 | 48 | 61 | | | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 43 | 12 | 291 | 367 | 48 | 61 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 5 | 9 | 54 | 190 | | | | | |
| Hopkinton..... | Lenox College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1856 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 29 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 5 | 8 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 6 | 5 | 10 | | | | | |
| Indianola..... | Simpson College (Coed.—Meth.) | 1860 | 18 | 10 | 197 | 381 | 18 | 30 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 3 | 29 | 37 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 5 | 143 | 226 | 17 | 26 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 2 | 0 | 58 | 48 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 2 | 33 | 120 | 1 | 4 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 3 | 2 | 16 | 90 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|----------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| IOWA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa City..... | State University of Iowa (Coed.—State). | 1855 | 206 | 57 | 2,903 | 1,658 | 300 | 169 | 36 | 14 | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 11 | 102 | 98 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 107 | 44 | 1,463 | 1,286 | 132 | 162 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 265 | 217 | | | 36 | 14 | |
| | Engineering..... | | 22 | 0 | 392 | 2 | 36 | 0 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 7 | 0 | 10 | 47 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 7 | 0 | 144 | 4 | 32 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 42 | 1 | 238 | 6 | 53 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 20 | 0 | 311 | 1 | 30 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 2 | 1 | 57 | 10 | 17 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 90 | 41 | 529 | 763 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | 6 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 75 | 83 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 912 | 0 | | | | | |
| Iowa Falls..... | Ellsworth College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1890 | 11 | 7 | 130 | 290 | 5 | 8 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 7 | 77 | 84 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 4 | 44 | 66 | 5 | 8 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 5 | 3 | 35 | 140 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 5 | 5 | 11 | 94 | | | | | |
| Lamoni..... | Graceland College* (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1847 | 10 | 7 | 139 | 163 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 4 | 69 | 51 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 2 | 60 | 59 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 6 | 4 | 40 | 149 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 1 | 20 | 32 | | | | | |
| Mount Vernon..... | Cornell College (Coed.—M. E.). | 1853 | 30 | 16 | 318 | 571 | 35 | 45 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 2 | 33 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 26 | 11 | 255 | 361 | 35 | 45 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | 5 | 4 | 39 | 186 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 59 | 195 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 105 | 0 | | | | | |
| Oscalosa..... | Penn College (Coed.—Friends). | 1873 | 18 | 10 | 220 | 361 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 6 | 45 | 68 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 4 | 103 | 86 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 73 | 46 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 35 | 167 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 16 | 76 | | | | | |
| Pella..... | Central University of Iowa (Coed.—Reformed). | 1853 | 8 | 7 | 113 | 120 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 1 | 41 | 39 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 4 | 44 | 32 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 2 | 27 | 80 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 7 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 1 | 0 | 8 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6 | | | | | |
| Sioux City..... | Morningside College (Coed.—M. E.). | 1890 | 21 | 18 | 318 | 595 | 29 | 14 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 4 | 44 | 24 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 9 | 218 | 271 | 29 | 18 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 1 | 36 | | | | | |
| | Expression..... | | 0 | 2 | 8 | 75 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 3 | 47 | 189 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 8 | 7 | 38 | 163 | | | | | |
| Storm Lake..... | Buena Vista College (Coed.—Presb.). | 1891 | 10 | 8 | 67 | 71 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 2 | 8 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 4 | 32 | 31 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 2 | 31 | 38 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| University Park..... | Central Holiness University (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1906 | 8 | 13 | 99 | 144 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 2 | 48 | 68 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 4 | 29 | 44 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 27 | 85 | 0 | 5 | | | |

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atkinson..... | St. Benedict's College (Men—R. C.) | 1858 | 37 | 0 | 409 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 24 | 0 | 240 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 0 | 66 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | 4 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 89 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 6 | 0 | 75 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| Baldwin City..... | Baker University (Coed.—M. E.) | 1858 | 21 | 10 | 221 | 269 | 39 | 32 | | | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 17 | 9 | 208 | 224 | 39 | 30 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 1 | 26 | 75 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 5 | 0 | 20 | 32 | | | | | |
| Emporia..... | College of Emporia (Coed.—Presb.) | 1884 | 13 | 10 | 151 | 162 | 15 | 21 | | | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 10 | 151 | 154 | 15 | 21 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 2 | 22 | 69 | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | Kansas City University (Coed.—U. B.) | 1896 | 9 | 6 | 71 | 86 | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 4 | 40 | 44 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 2 | 31 | 42 | 5 | 5 | | | |
| Lawrence..... | University of Kansas (Coed.—State) | 1866 | 247 | 64 | 2,368 | 1,332 | 195 | 191 | 21 | 25 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 1 | 67 | 53 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 116 | 47 | 1,406 | 1,041 | 122 | 150 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 122 | 16 | 70 | 50 | | | 16 | 24 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 77 | 127 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 72 | 3 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 88 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 168 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 196 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 114 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 63 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Architectural engineering..... | | | | 46 | 7 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Industrial engineering..... | | | | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 20 | 7 | 44 | 293 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Fine arts and music..... | | 22 | 10 | 65 | 323 | 4 | 34 | 0 | 1 | |
| | Law..... | | 17 | 0 | 199 | 3 | 23 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 69 | 9 | 126 | 7 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 21 | 1 | 52 | 14 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 70 | 14 | 301 | 409 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 8 | 3 | 152 | 355 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 52 | 20 | 705 | 353 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 97 | 0 | | | | | |
| Lindsborg..... | Bethany College (Coed.—Luth.) | 1881 | 16 | 15 | 193 | 377 | 25 | 26 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 4 | 27 | 39 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 3 | 44 | 47 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 6 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 1 | 59 | 39 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 8 | 7 | 57 | 237 | 1 | 8 | | | |
| McPherson..... | McPherson College (Coed.—Breth.) | 1899 | 18 | 8 | 258 | 265 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 2 | 90 | 85 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 4 | 140 | 155 | 17 | 13 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 1 | 19 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 4 | 1 | 40 | 12 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 3 | 2 | 20 | 55 | | | | | |
| Manhattan..... | Kansas State Agricultural College (Coed.—State) | 1863 | 151 | 69 | 2,053 | 731 | 143 | 103 | 5 | 1 | 5 |
| | Secondary..... | | 35 | 12 | 165 | 59 | | | | | |
| | General science..... | | 74 | 38 | 264 | 327 | 18 | 17 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 83 | 12 | 25 | 20 | | | 5 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 384 | 115 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 228 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 9 | 0 | 115 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Agricultural engineering..... | | | | 24 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Flour mill engineering..... | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 33 | 1 | 599 | 1 | 72 | 1 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| KANSAS—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manhattan..... | Kansas State Agricultural College (Coed.—State)—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 2 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 1 | | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | | | 47 | 34 | 7 | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 23 | 0 | 483 | 0 | 81 | | | |
| | Veterinary medicine..... | | 8 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 25 | 18 | 159 | 256 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | 20 | 0 | 119 | | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 5 | 2 | 320 | 389 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 650 | 0 | | | | | |
| Newton..... | Bethel College (Coed.—Mennon.) | 1893 | 11 | 10 | 131 | 118 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 3 | 76 | 62 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 2 | 55 | 56 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 3 | 0 | 5 | 13 | | | | | |
| Ottawa..... | Ottawa University (Coed.—Bapt.) | 1865 | 11 | 8 | 150 | 187 | 12 | 24 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 3 | 40 | | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 5 | 110 | 146 | 12 | 24 | | | |
| St. Marys..... | St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.) | 1848 | 33 | 0 | 474 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 24 | 0 | 399 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 150 | 0 | | | | | |
| Salina..... | Kansas Wesleyan University (Coed.—Meth.) | 1886 | 15 | 8 | 139 | 361 | 8 | 16 | | | 4 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 4 | 68 | 94 | 8 | 16 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 0 | 14 | 58 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 86 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 2 | 55 | 104 | | | | | |
| Sterling..... | Sterling College (Coed.—U. P.) | 1886 | 8 | 3 | 78 | 108 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 3 | 61 | 55 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 17 | 53 | | | | | |
| Topeka..... | Washburn College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1865 | 30 | 14 | 368 | 487 | 23 | 32 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 24 | 10 | 287 | 369 | 23 | 32 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 4 | 59 | 177 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 106 | 5 | | | | | |
| Wichita..... | Fairmont College (Coed.—Cong.) | 1895 | 12 | 11 | 175 | 370 | 22 | 30 | | | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 8 | 130 | 173 | 22 | 30 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 3 | 45 | 197 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 9 | 81 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 2 | 2 | 3 | 66 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 110 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Friends College (Coed.—Friends) | 1898 | 8 | 6 | 99 | 94 | 3 | 6 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 1 | 15 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 5 | 84 | 79 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| Winfield..... | Southwestern College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—M. E.) | 1886 | 11 | 16 | 233 | 252 | 23 | 25 | | | 1 |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berea..... | Berea College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1855 | 30 | 17 | 944 | 844 | 11 | 9 | | | 3 |
| | Secondary..... | | 20 | 14 | 820 | 753 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 3 | 124 | 91 | 11 | 9 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 40 | 33 | | | | | |
| Bowling Green..... | Ogden College (Men—Nonsect.) | 1877 | 6 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 0 | 75 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 20 | 0 | | | | | |
| Danville..... | Centre College (arts and sciences) (Men—Nonsect.) | 1819 | 15 | 0 | 217 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | 3 |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Pro-fessors and Instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Grad-uate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| KENTUCKY—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgetown..... | Georgetown College (Coed.—Bapt.). | 1829 | 13 | 8 | 168 | 172 | 31 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 8 | 167 | 172 | 31 | 23 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| Lexington..... | Hamilton College* (Women—Nonsect.). | 1869 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 167 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 6 | 0 | 97 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 8 | 0 | 48 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 22 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Sayre College* (Women—Presb.). | 1854 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 103 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 32 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 55 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Sylvania College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1798 | 16 | 8 | 130 | 189 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 1 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 16 | 8 | 120 | 156 | 23 | 13 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 8 | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| Do..... | University of Kentucky (Coed.—State). | 1865 | 87 | 22 | 821 | 373 | 102 | 44 | 10 | 1 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 4 | 47 | 34 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 51 | 9 | 200 | 200 | 24 | 28 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 17 | 6 | | | 4 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 14 | 34 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 16 | 2 | 101 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Electrical and mechanical engineering..... | | | | 144 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 1 | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 44 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 14 | 0 | 149 | 0 | 22 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 16 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 5 | 0 | 99 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 146 | 101 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 95 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 118 | 24 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 300 | 0 | | | | | |
| Louisville..... | Jefferson School of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1905 | 10 | 0 | 47 | 3 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.). | 1859 | 17 | 0 | 374 | 244 | 57 | 0 | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 7 | 0 | 151 | 25 | | | | | |
| Do..... | University of Louisville (Coed.—City). | 1837 | 23 | 4 | 431 | 237 | 57 | 31 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 23 | 4 | 141 | 177 | 8 | 30 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 5 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 37 | 43 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 110 | 3 | 137 | 6 | 29 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 32 | 2 | 103 | 1 | 19 | 1 | | | |
| Russellville..... | Bethel College (Men—Bapt.). | 1849 | 13 | 0 | 181 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 0 | 108 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 0 | 27 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 158 | 0 | | | | | |
| St. Mary..... | St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.). | 1821 | 17 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 7 | 0 | 64 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | | | |
| Williamsburg..... | Cumberland College* (Coed.—Bapt.). | 1890 | 8 | 3 | 153 | 207 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 8 | 3 | 57 | 53 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 3 | 7 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Manual training..... | | | | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Normal training..... | | | | 57 | 54 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 1 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 6 | 75 | | | | | |

* Junior college.



TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|----------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| KENTUCKY—COE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilmore..... | Asbury College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1890 | 14 | 21 | 300 | 201 | 15 | 11 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 5 | 103 | 84 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 5 | 96 | 65 | 15 | 11 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 10 | 101 | 127 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | | | | | |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baton Rouge..... | Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College (Coed.—State). | 1860 | 66 | 21 | 835 | 293 | 28 | 32 | 4 | 2 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 4 | 30 | 70 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 29 | 8 | 194 | 165 | 23 | 24 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 23 | 5 | | | 4 | 2 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 68 | 11 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 14 | 4 | 162 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 12 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 11 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 12 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Sugar engineering..... | | 14 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 28 | 3 | 124 | 1 | 21 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 25 | 10 | 8 | 40 | 5 | 8 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 4 | 0 | 50 | 1 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 43 | 17 | 264 | 396 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 0 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 340 | 0 | | | | | |
| Convent..... | Jefferson College (Men—R. C.) | 1864 | 16 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | 3 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 12 | 0 | 150 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Mansfield..... | Mansfield College* (Women—M. E. So.) | 1854 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 216 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 134 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 5 | 0 | 70 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 62 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 80 | | | | | |
| New Orleans..... | H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College (Women—Nonsect.) | 1887 | 17 | 39 | 0 | 529 | 0 | 76 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 25 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 34 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 238 | 0 | 24 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 84 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 3 | 6 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 2 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Do..... | Tulane University of Louisiana (Men—Nonsect.) | 1834 | 313 | 10 | 1,592 | 231 | 158 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 34 | 0 | 182 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 29 | 6 | 10 | 17 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 643 | 167 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 40 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 55 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical and mechanical engineering..... | | 26 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 18 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 13 | 0 | 85 | 4 | 23 | 1 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 194 | 4 | 311 | 14 | 81 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 39 | 0 | 65 | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 13 | 0 | 31 | 5 | 7 | 4 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 28 | 22 | 372 | 890 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 12 | 9 | 5 | 89 | | | | | |
| Pineville..... | Louisiana College (Coed.—Bapt.) | 1853 | 11 | 5 | 136 | 95 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 2 | 66 | 46 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 0 | 62 | 49 | 7 | 5 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 65 | | | | | |

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brunswick | Bowdoin College (Men—Nonsect.) | 1802 | 78 | 0 | 465 | 0 | 117 | 0 | | | 6 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 30 | 0 | 403 | 0 | 107 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine | | 48 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Lewiston | Bates College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1863 | 26 | 3 | 294 | 210 | 37 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 6 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 26 | 3 | 294 | 210 | 37 | 31 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 11 | 3 | 20 | 50 | | | | | |
| Orono | University of Maine (Coed.—State) | 1868 | 93 | 13 | 981 | 232 | 128 | 29 | 12 | 0 | 13 |
| | Arts and science | | 41 | 8 | 276 | 152 | 59 | 21 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 17 | 4 | | | 5 | 0 | |
| | Special | | | | 44 | 8 | | | | | |
| | General engineering | | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering | | | | 88 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Civil engineering | | | | 123 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering | | | | 152 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering | | | | 104 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Agriculture | | 14 | 0 | 108 | 2 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| | Forestry | | 2 | 0 | 43 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Education | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| | Law | | 9 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Correspondence | | 4 | 1 | 30 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 625 | 0 | | | | | |
| Waterville | Colby College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1881 | 24 | 1 | 275 | 200 | 51 | 21 | | | |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Annapolis | St. John's College (Men—Nonsect.) | 1789 | 17 | 0 | 237 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 |
| | Subfreshmen | | 17 | 0 | 31 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 17 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| | Special | | | | 19 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 183 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do | United States Naval Academy (Men—Natl.) | 1845 | 230 | 0 | 2,086 | 0 | | | | | |
| Baltimore | Baltimore College of Dental Surgery (Men—Nonsect.) | 1839 | 39 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 26 | 0 | | | |
| Do | Goucher College (arts and sciences) (Women—M. E.) | 1888 | 22 | 47 | 0 | 791 | 0 | 123 | | | 1 |
| Do | Johns Hopkins University (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1876 | 314 | 27 | 2,091 | 634 | 189 | 20 | 42 | 4 | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 68 | 1 | 365 | 0 | 66 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate | | 57 | 2 | 162 | 59 | | | 39 | 4 | |
| | Chemical engineering | | 53 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering | | | | 54 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering | | | | 99 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering | | | | 86 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Education | | 22 | 4 | 213 | 420 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| | Medicine | | 180 | 10 | 330 | 60 | 81 | 12 | | | |
| | Hygiene and public health | | 23 | 12 | 60 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Business economics | | 11 | 0 | 592 | 112 | | | | | |
| | Technical courses | | 12 | 0 | 331 | 7 | | | | | |
| | Social economics | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 24 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 26 | 8 | 151 | 271 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 179 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do | Loyola College (Men—R. C.) | 1853 | 18 | 0 | 295 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory | | 14 | 0 | 240 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 7 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Extension courses | | 1 | 0 | 10 | 20 | | | | | |
| Do | Morgan College (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1872 | 6 | 8 | 140 | 187 | 3 | 8 | | | 4 |
| | Preparatory | | 2 | 5 | 51 | 56 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 4 | 3 | 22 | 19 | 3 | 8 | | | |
| | Special | | | | 112 | 156 | | | | | |
| | Education | | | | 22 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | | | 0 | 120 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 61 | 0 | | | | | |

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in: 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MARYLAND—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore..... | University of Maryland (Men—Nonsect.). | 1807 | 220 | 0 | 817 | 5 | 132 | 3 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 24 | 0 | 395 | 0 | 67 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 164 | 0 | 244 | 0 | 50 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 20 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 12 | 0 | 72 | 5 | 14 | 3 | | | |
| Chestertown..... | Washington College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1723 | 11 | 1 | 78 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 1 | 18 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 1 | 58 | 10 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| College Park..... | Maryland State College of Agriculture (Coed.—State). | 1859 | 41 | 6 | 466 | 24 | 76 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 12 | 0 | 49 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 1 | 79 | 7 | 47 | 1 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 13 | 0 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 89 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 22 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 19 | 0 | 118 | 5 | 22 | 1 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 1 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 24 | 6 | 45 | 156 | | | | | |
| | Extension..... | | | | 45 | | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 10 | | | | | | |
| Emmitsburg..... | Mount St. Mary's College (Men—R. C.). | 1808 | 39 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 32 | 0 | 279 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 3 | 0 | | | 3 | 0 | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 0 | 43 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 0 | 34 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 6 | 0 | 55 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | St. Joseph's College (Women—R. C.). | 1809 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 5 | 0 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| Frederick..... | Hood College ((Women—Reformed)). | 1803 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 353 | 0 | 24 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 14 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 24 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 161 | | | | | |
| Lutherville..... | Maryland College for Women (Women—Nonsect.). | 1853 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 13 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 26 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 15 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| New Windsor..... | Blue Ridge College (Coed.—Breth.). | 1809 | 10 | 7 | 76 | 83 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 4 | 34 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 3 | 22 | 13 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 4 | 39 | 50 | | | | | |
| Roland Park (Baltimore)..... | College of Notre Dame of Maryland (Women—R. C.). | 1848 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 308 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 13 | 0 | 240 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 5 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Westminster..... | Western Maryland College (Coed.—M. P.). | 1867 | 15 | 8 | 122 | 150 | 7 | 19 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 2 | 49 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 8 | 70 | 104 | 7 | 19 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 1 | 12 | 37 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 10 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 1 | 4 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 122 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Westminster Theological Seminary (Men—M. P.). | 1832 | 6 | 1 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|----------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst..... | Amherst College (Men—Nonsect.) | 1821 | 48 | 0 | 503 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 48 | 0 | 501 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Massachusetts Agricultural College (Coed.—State). | 1867 | 79 | 2 | 719 | 38 | 109 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| | Noncollegiate..... | | 9 | 0 | 230 | 8 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 70 | 2 | 434 | 19 | 109 | 3 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 31 | 2 | | | 2 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | | | 24 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 46 | 192 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 81 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 148 | 39 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 164 | 0 | | | | | |
| Boston..... | Boston University (Coed.—M. E.) | 1873 | 375 | 28 | 3,856 | 2,102 | 184 | 122 | 62 | 17 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 38 | 3 | 202 | 393 | 22 | 71 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 115 | 65 | | | 11 | 17 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 72 | 2 | 2,670 | 624 | 57 | 28 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Journalism..... | | 1 | 0 | 52 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 12 | 3 | 30 | 251 | 2 | 12 | | | |
| | Secretarial science..... | | 18 | 14 | 26 | 683 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 36 | 0 | 189 | 7 | | | 40 | 0 | |
| | Law..... | | 31 | 0 | 482 | 40 | 94 | 7 | 9 | 0 | |
| | Medicine..... | | 67 | 6 | 90 | 23 | 9 | 4 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 47 | 2 | 180 | 203 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 601 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Gordon Bible College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | | 12 | 5 | 66 | 107 | 4 | 14 | | | |
| Do..... | Massachusetts College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1867 | 12 | 1 | 269 | 52 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 1 | |
| Do..... | Northeastern College (Men—Y. M. C. A.) | | 116 | 0 | 3,263 | 0 | 127 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 34 | 0 | 1,520 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 0 | 82 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 40 | 0 | 90 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 97 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 110 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | 109 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 20 | 0 | 839 | 0 | 71 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 16 | 0 | 416 | 0 | 56 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Portia Law School (Women—Nonsect.) | 1909 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 131 | 0 | 39 | | | |
| Do..... | St. John's Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.) | 1884 | 12 | 0 | 138 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Simmons College (Women—Nonsect.) | 1902 | 32 | 101 | 0 | 1,410 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 6 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 32 | 101 | 0 | 1,404 | 0 | 166 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 6 | | | 0 | 6 | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 15 | 20 | 4 | 342 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 5 | 18 | 0 | 153 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Suffolk Law School (Men—Nonsect.) | 1906 | 14 | 0 | 591 | 0 | 83 | 0 | | | |
| Cambridge..... | Andover Theological Seminary (Men—Nonsect.) | 1808 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Harvard University (Men—Nonsect.) | 1638 | 782 | 1 | 4,650 | 0 | 1101 | 0 | 298 | 0 | 14 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 359 | 0 | 2,534 | 0 | 799 | 0 | 212 | 0 | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 542 | 0 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 35 | 0 | 29 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 36 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 31 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Sanitary engineering..... | | | | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Metallurgical engineering..... | | | | 3 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 15 | 0 | 65 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 31 | 0 | 405 | 0 | | | 77 | 0 | |
| | Theology..... | | 18 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cambridge..... | Harvard University (Men—Nonsect.)—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 23 | 0 | 879 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| | Medicine..... | | 297 | 1 | 419 | 0 | 107 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 63 | 0 | 189 | 0 | 22 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Do..... | Massachusetts Institute of Technology (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1865 | 267 | 2 | 2,844 | 687 | 340 | 2 | 55 | 0 | |
| | General science..... | | 116 | 1 | 109 | 17 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 91 | 0 | | | 55 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 4 | 2 | | | | | |
| | General engineering &..... | | | | 29 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 43 | 0 | 412 | 1 | 67 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 17 | 0 | 304 | 0 | 47 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 21 | 0 | 339 | 0 | 40 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 43 | 0 | 564 | 1 | 70 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 6 | 0 | 130 | 1 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Sanitary engineering..... | | | | 26 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Naval architecture..... | | 8 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrochemical engineering..... | | | | 100 | 3 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| | Architectural engineering..... | | 13 | 1 | 129 | 14 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Engineering administration..... | | | | 466 | 1 | 46 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | (891) | | | | | | |
| Do..... | Military drill..... | | | | 1,202 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | New Church Theological School (Coed.—Swed'b.) | 1866 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 6 | 2 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Radcliffe College (Women—Nonsect.) | 1879 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 653 | 0 | 124 | 0 | 31 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 135 | 0 | 0 | 479 | 0 | 124 | 0 | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 133 | | | 0 | 31 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 41 | | | | | |
| Chestnut Hill..... | Boston College (Men—R. C.) | 1864 | 31 | 0 | 746 | 0 | 117 | 0 | 10 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 30 | 0 | 725 | 0 | 117 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 4 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | 10 | 0 | |
| Lowell..... | Lowell Textile School (Coed.—State.) | 1897 | 30 | 0 | 280 | 4 | 15 | 1 | | | |
| | Non-collegiate..... | | 15 | 0 | 109 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Textile engineering..... | | 7 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Textile coloring..... | | 8 | 0 | 78 | 1 | 8 | 1 | | | |
| Northampton..... | Smith College (Women—Nonsect.) | 1875 | 57 | 124 | 0 | 2,010 | 0 | 420 | 0 | 9 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 57 | 124 | 0 | 1,980 | 0 | 420 | 0 | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 31 | | | 0 | 9 | |
| Norton..... | Wheaton College (Arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.) | 1834 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 206 | 0 | 23 | | | |
| South Hadley..... | Mount Holyoke College (Women—Nonsect.) | 1837 | 9 | 84 | 0 | 815 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 5 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 84 | 0 | 796 | 0 | 190 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 16 | | | 0 | 5 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| Tufts College..... | Tufts College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1854 | 356 | 10 | 1,902 | 232 | 185 | 52 | 4 | 3 | 9 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 38 | 4 | 594 | 192 | 37 | 39 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 6 | 5 | | | 4 | 3 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 41 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 147 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 94 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 91 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 130 | 3 | 380 | 19 | 72 | 12 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 163 | 3 | 525 | 16 | 33 | 1 | | | |
| Wellesley..... | Wellesley College (Women—Nonsect.) | 1875 | 25 | 117 | 0 | 1,520 | 0 | 348 | 0 | 4 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 25 | 117 | 0 | 1,478 | 0 | 348 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 23 | | | 0 | 4 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 29 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamstown..... | Williams College (Men—Nonsect.) | 1793 | 53 | 0 | 554 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 19 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 53 | 0 | 554 | 0 | 122 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 3 | 0 | | | 3 | 0 | |
| Worcester..... | Clark University (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1889 | 37 | 0 | 290 | 38 | 35 | 0 | 27 | 8 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 26 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 35 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 22 | 0 | 65 | 18 | | | 27 | 8 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 10 | 20 | | | | | |
| Do..... | College of the Holy Cross (arts and sciences) (Men—R. C.) | 1843 | 40 | 0 | 724 | 0 | 125 | 0 | | | 8 |
| Do..... | Worcester Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.) | 1868 | 48 | 0 | 567 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 48 | 0 | 223 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 7 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 7 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 13 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 24 | 0 | | | |
| MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian..... | Adrian College (Coed.—M. P.) | 1859 | 17 | 7 | 65 | 97 | 4 | 7 | | | 2 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 3 | 49 | 67 | 4 | 7 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 4 | 15 | 30 | | | | | |
| Albion..... | Albion College (Coed.—M. E.) | 1861 | 20 | 11 | 295 | 235 | 29 | 25 | | | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 18 | 8 | 290 | 210 | 29 | 22 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Alma..... | Alma College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1887 | 12 | 8 | 128 | 148 | 14 | 9 | | | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 5 | 122 | 93 | 14 | 9 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 3 | 6 | 55 | | | | | |
| Ann Arbor..... | University of Michigan (Coed.—State) | 1841 | 449 | 5 | 6,641 | 2,011 | 886 | 285 | 98 | 45 | 9 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 225 | 4 | 3,149 | 1,858 | 433 | 276 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 261 | 79 | | | 95 | 45 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 186 | 0 | 689 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 252 | 0 | 52 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 263 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 203 | 0 | 31 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 404 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Marine engineering..... | | | | 70 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Aeronautical engineering..... | | | | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | | | 127 | 14 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Law..... | | 15 | 0 | 378 | 4 | 89 | 2 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 53 | 2 | 410 | 26 | 78 | 4 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 22 | 0 | 338 | 12 | 39 | 1 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 20 | 0 | 84 | 15 | 24 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 107 | 10 | 1,425 | 536 | | | | | |
| Detroit..... | Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery (Coed.—City) | 1868 | 206 | 2 | 139 | 3 | 41 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Detroit Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City) | 1917 | 24 | 11 | 610 | 209 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 12 | 0 | 112 | 20 | | | | | |
| Do..... | University of Detroit (Men—R. C.) | 1877 | 91 | 0 | 1,560 | 85 | 63 | 6 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 23 | 0 | 490 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 31 | 0 | 672 | 71 | 15 | 2 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 28 | 0 | 166 | 14 | 34 | 4 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|--------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MICHIGAN—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Lansing..... | Michigan Agricultural College (Coed.—State). | 1857 | 145 | 26 | 1,070 | 355 | 202 | 65 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 12 | 1 | | | 4 | 0 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 72 | 0 | 342 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 8 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 14 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 40 | 1 | 518 | 4 | 123 | 1 | | | |
| | Forestry..... | | | | 40 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 25 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 64 | | | |
| | Veterinary medicine..... | | 7 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 61 | 8 | 282 | 102 | | | | | |
| | Short winter courses..... | | 2 | 0 | 562 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 458 | 0 | | | | | |
| Grand Rapids..... | Grand Rapids Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City). | 1914 | 9 | 8 | 96 | 120 | | | | | |
| Highland Park..... | Highland Park Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City). | | 9 | 4 | 73 | 46 | | | | | |
| Hillsdale..... | Hillsdale College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1856 | 14 | 10 | 137 | 197 | 8 | 14 | | | 4 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 10 | 137 | 197 | 8 | 14 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 50 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 17 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 7 | 44 | | | | | |
| Holland..... | Western Theological Seminary (Men—Ref.). | 1866 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 0 | | | | | |
| Houghton..... | Michigan College of Mines (engineering) (Men—State). | 1886 | 22 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 49 | 0 | | | |
| Kalamazoo..... | Kalamazoo College (Coed.—Bapt.). | 1833 | 14 | 6 | 177 | 117 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 6 | 176 | 116 | 20 | 14 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collegeville..... | St. John's University (Men—R. C.). | 1857 | 47 | 0 | 440 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 44 | 0 | 320 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 16 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 10 | 0 | 55 | 0 | | | | | |
| Minneapolis..... | Augsburg Seminary (Men—Luth.). | 1869 | 17 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 17 | 0 | 88 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 17 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 4 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Minnesota College of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1913 | 21 | 0 | 233 | 4 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 21 | 0 | 221 | 4 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 12 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | University of Minnesota (Coed.—State). | 1869 | 712 | 102 | 7,874 | 4,306 | 327 | 236 | 51 | 21 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 132 | 43 | 1,349 | 462 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 136 | 20 | 2,111 | 1,635 | 84 | 172 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 236 | 5 | 422 | 135 | | | 51 | 21 | |
| | General engineering..... | | | | 306 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 19 | 1 | 168 | 8 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 8 | 0 | 218 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 6 | 0 | 354 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 8 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 11 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 79 | 28 | 412 | 2 | 49 | 0 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 7 | 0 | 106 | 13 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 17 | 1 | 74 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 12 | 4 | 110 | 366 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 24 | 0 | 310 | 0 | 53 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 7 | 0 | 269 | 9 | 48 | 1 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 145 | 8 | 363 | 22 | 42 | 1 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 48 | 0 | 389 | 11 | 64 | 1 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 8 | 0 | 86 | 31 | 12 | 8 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MINNESOTA—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minneapolis..... | University of Minnesota (Coed.—State)—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 120 | 47 | 787 | 809 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | 96 | 23 | 649 | 714 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 72 | 2 | 2,528 | 2,103 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 451 | 301 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 1,699 | 0 | | | | | |
| Moorhead..... | Concordia College (Coed.—Luth.)..... | 1891 | 16 | 11 | 203 | 198 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 6 | 87 | 85 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 2 | 66 | 70 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 3 | 50 | 43 | | | | | |
| Northfield..... | Carleton College (Coed.—Nonsect.)..... | 1867 | 34 | 11 | 284 | 350 | 48 | 54 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 31 | 8 | 276 | 302 | 48 | 49 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 47 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| Do..... | St. Olaf College (Coed.—Luth.)..... | 1874 | 30 | 15 | 85 | 405 | 64 | 48 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 1 | 8 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 27 | 10 | 373 | 326 | 64 | 44 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 4 | 4 | 75 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| Rochester..... | Rochester Junior College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City)..... | 1916 | 2 | 5 | 16 | 13 | | | | | |
| St. Paul..... | Bethel Academy and Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.)..... | | 13 | 6 | 126 | 115 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 10 | 6 | 114 | 115 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 1 | 22 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 2 | 20 | 43 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | College of St. Catherine (Women—R. C.)..... | 1905 | 10 | 46 | 0 | 442 | 0 | 32 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 160 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 35 | 0 | 282 | 0 | 32 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 180 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Hamline University (Coed.—M. E.)..... | 1864 | 25 | 4 | 252 | 249 | 28 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 25 | 4 | 252 | 249 | 28 | 36 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 3 | |
| Do..... | Macalester College (Coed.—Presb.)..... | 1885 | 21 | 15 | 203 | 311 | 26 | 44 | | | 2 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 16 | 6 | 175 | 195 | 26 | 44 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 5 | 9 | 44 | 165 | | | | | |
| Do..... | St. Paul Seminary (Men—R. C.)..... | 1894 | 11 | 0 | 152 | 0 | | | | | |
| St. Peter..... | Gustavus Adolphus College (Coed.—Luth.)..... | 1862 | 17 | 6 | 209 | 193 | 36 | 19 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 2 | 28 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 1 | 123 | 85 | 23 | 19 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 2 | 46 | 29 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 1 | 15 | 61 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 110 | 0 | | | | | |
| Winona..... | College of St. Teresa (Women—R. C.)..... | | 9 | 23 | 0 | 202 | 0 | 14 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 15 | 0 | 157 | 0 | 14 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 8 | 0 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 8 | 14 | 0 | 178 | | | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural College. | Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College (Coed.—State)..... | 1880 | 103 | 9 | 1,545 | 1 | 88 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Non-collegiate..... | | 29 | 7 | 377 | 0 | | | | | |
| | General science..... | | 19 | 1 | 84 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 5 | 1 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 39 | 0 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 27 | 0 | 264 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 31 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 20 | 0 | 621 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 3 | 1 | 91 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 5 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 52 | 10 | 248 | 370 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | 5 | 0 | 56 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 18 | 0 | 34 | 59 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 800 | 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Pro-fessors and instruc-tors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Grad-uate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MISSISSIPPI—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton..... | Mississippi College (Men—Bapt.).. | 1826 | 23 | 0 | 360 | 1 | 30 | 0 | | | 3 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 18 | 0 | 329 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 6 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 0 | | | | | |
| Columbus..... | Mississippi State College for Wo-men (Women—State). | 1885 | 6 | 60 | 0 | 965 | 0 | 110 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 52 | 0 | 895 | 0 | 110 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 70 | | | | | |
| Grenada..... | Grenada College (Women—M. E. So.). | 1832 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 245 | 0 | 15 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 75 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 6 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 14 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 0 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 0 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 125 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Holly Springs..... | Mississippi Synodical College* (Wo-men—Presb.). | 1883 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 172 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 120 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 48 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 0 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 38 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 0 | 53 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 68 | | | | | |
| Jackson..... | Millsaps College (Coed.—M. E. So.). | 1892 | 14 | 0 | 240 | 45 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 0 | 68 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 0 | 171 | 45 | 15 | 1 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | |
| University..... | University of Mississippi (Coed.—State). | 1848 | 38 | 2 | 488 | 114 | 95 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 36 | 2 | 224 | 85 | 33 | 10 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 18 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Engineering..... | | 10 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 7 | 0 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 2 | 0 | 68 | 3 | 26 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 11 | 0 | 46 | 2 | 18 | 2 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 8 | 0 | 51 | 2 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canton..... | Culver-Stockton College (Coed.—Christ.). | 1856 | 13 | 3 | 77 | 140 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 1 | 64 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 2 | 16 | 99 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 6 | 0 | 13 | 67 | | | | | |
| Columbia..... | Bible College of Missouri (theology) (Coed.—Disc.). | 1896 | 4 | 0 | 79 | 175 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Christian College* (Women—Non-sect.). | | 8 | 24 | 0 | 391 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 10 | 0 | 132 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 1 | 0 | 34 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 48 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 2 | 9 | 0 | 217 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Stephens College* (Women—Bapt.). | 1856 | 4 | 28 | 0 | 440 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 15 | 0 | 275 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 9 | 0 | 130 | | | | | |

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|--------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MISSOURI—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia..... | University of Missouri (Coed.—State). | 1847 | 224 | 32 | 3,189 | 1,489 | 309 | 161 | 50 | 15 | 2 |
| | Noncollegiate..... | | 4 | 0 | 125 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 77 | 22 | 1,111 | 1,023 | 88 | 32 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 33 | 0 | 121 | 58 | | | 41 | 15 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 57 | 0 | 193 | 1 | 31 | 0 | | | |
| | Agricultural engineering..... | | | | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 64 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 140 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 158 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 83 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 125 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Metallurgical engineering..... | | | | 28 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 61 | 3 | 474 | 42 | 54 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 17 | 0 | 95 | 7 | 15 | 2 | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | 10 | 0 | 101 | 48 | 29 | 7 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 24 | 12 | 83 | 425 | 23 | 120 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 8 | 0 | 185 | 4 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 16 | 0 | 64 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | 40 | 3 | 267 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | 1 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 185 | 250 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 1,493 | 0 | | | | | |
| Fayette..... | Central College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—M. E. So.). | 1857 | 13 | 0 | 130 | 57 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| Do..... | Howard-Payne College ¹ (Women—M. E. So.). | 1844 | 6 | 19 | 18 | 174 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 6 | 0 | 34 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 4 | 0 | 69 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 31 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 1 | 8 | 18 | 71 | | | | | |
| Fredericktown..... | Marvin College ¹ (Coed.—M. E. So.). | 1847 | 2 | 24 | 97 | 146 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 20 | 78 | 118 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 7 | 10 | 37 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 12 | 48 | 79 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 1 | 4 | 31 | 52 | | | | | |
| Fulton..... | Westminster College (arts and sciences) (Men—Presb.). | 1849 | 14 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | 4 |
| Do..... | William Woods College (Women—Chris.). | 1890 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 180 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 55 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 5 | 0 | 125 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| Kansas City..... | Junior College of Kansas City (arts and sciences) (Coed.—City). | 1915 | 19 | 6 | 313 | 356 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Kansas City College of Pharmacy (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1885 | 6 | 1 | 80 | 3 | 25 | 3 | | | |
| Do..... | Kansas City School of Law (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1895 | 35 | 0 | 322 | 18 | 47 | 3 | | | |
| Do..... | Kansas City Western Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1890 | 44 | 0 | 283 | 0 | 22 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | St. Teresa Junior College (Women—R. C.). | | 3 | 14 | 0 | 108 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 80 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 6 | 0 | 28 | | | | | |
| Lexington..... | Central College for Women (Women—Meth.). | 1869 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 18 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 78 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 7 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 18 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 41 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 26 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 3 | 0 | 81 | | | | | |

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Pro- fessors and instruc- tors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Grad- uate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|------------------|--|------------------------|---|--------|-----------|--------|-------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|----------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MISSOURI—cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Liberty..... | William Jewell College (Coed.— Bapt.)..... | 1849 | 23 | 1 | 271 | 32 | 39 | 1 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 1 | 56 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 19 | 0 | 215 | 32 | 39 | 1 | | | |
| Marshall..... | Missouri Valley College (Coed.— Presb.)..... | 1889 | 11 | 3 | 137 | 174 | 5 | 19 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | | | 31 | 24 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 3 | 54 | 96 | 5 | 15 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 0 | 52 | 67 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| Mexico..... | Hardin College* (Women—Bapt.) | 1873 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 225 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 57 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 102 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 10 | 0 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 41 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 62 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 70 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 5 | 0 | 137 | | | | | |
| Nevada..... | Cotley College* (Women—Nonsect.) | 1884 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 283 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 140 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 80 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 46 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 31 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 44 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 180 | | | | | |
| Parkville..... | Park College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1875 | 12 | 7 | 232 | 214 | 22 | 24 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 3 | 98 | 67 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 4 | 134 | 147 | 22 | 24 | | | |
| St. Charles..... | Lindenwood College* (Women— Presb.)..... | 1831 | 9 | 38 | 0 | 335 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 118 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 19 | 0 | 196 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 158 | | | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 52 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 189 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 105 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 10 | 0 | 179 | | | | | |
| St. Louis..... | Concordia Seminary (theology) (Men—Ev. Luth.)..... | 1839 | 12 | 0 | 398 | 0 | | | | | 3 |
| Do..... | St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1879 | 24 | 2 | 110 | 5 | 42 | 3 | | | |
| Do..... | St. Louis University (Men—R. C.) | 1818 | 246 | 0 | 1,757 | 51 | 159 | 2 | 48 | 1 | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 28 | 0 | 585 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 29 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 67 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 6 | 0 | 21 | 9 | | | 36 | 1 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 36 | 0 | 370 | 42 | 10 | 2 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 12 | 0 | 92 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 31 | 0 | 211 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 12 | 0 | |
| | Medicine..... | | 94 | 0 | 248 | 0 | 52 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 18 | 0 | 135 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 31 | 0 | 85 | 273 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 350 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Washington University (Coed.— Nonsect.)..... | 1857 | 207 | 50 | 1,485 | 1,155 | 197 | 65 | 10 | 7 | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 39 | 0 | 547 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 101 | 7 | 423 | 365 | 77 | 53 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 20 | 23 | | | 6 | 7 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 195 | 114 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | | | 171 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 51 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 32 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| MISSOURI—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Louis..... | Washington University (Coed.—Nonsect.)—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 34 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 37 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Architecture..... | | | | 38 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 6 | 0 | 40 | 6 | 9 | 1 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 6 | 4 | 74 | 90 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 8 | 0 | 129 | 3 | 22 | 1 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 70 | 0 | 164 | 0 | 42 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 16 | 0 | 77 | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Extension..... | | 101 | 7 | 733 | 369 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 119 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Xenia United Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Coed.—Presb.). | 1794 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | |
| Springfield..... | Drury College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1873 | 12 | 9 | 149 | 213 | 18 | 27 | | | 4 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 9 | 133 | 162 | 18 | 27 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 30 | 102 | | | | | |
| Warrenton..... | Central Wesleyan College (Coed.—M. E.). | 1864 | 18 | 9 | 168 | 195 | 9 | 7 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 8 | 4 | 74 | 124 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 2 | 66 | 47 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 3 | 49 | 66 | | | | | |
| Webster Groves..... | Loretto College (Women—R. C.). | 1916 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 183 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 10 | 0 | 95 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 15 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 34 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bozeman..... | Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State.) | 1893 | 42 | 11 | 582 | 230 | 25 | 13 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 1 | 229 | 17 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 11 | 55 | 99 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Architectural engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 15 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economies..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 3 | 23 | 90 | | | | | |
| | Secretarial work..... | | 2 | 1 | 27 | 51 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 15 | 4 | 15 | 234 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | 12 | 6 | 136 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 234 | 0 | | | | | |
| Butte..... | Montana State School of Mines (Coed.—State). | 1900 | 9 | 0 | 118 | 8 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 9 | 0 | 118 | 8 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 1 | 0 | 65 | 0 | | | | | |
| Missoula..... | Montana State University (Coed.—State). | 1895 | 54 | 18 | 444 | 345 | 37 | 39 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 37 | 15 | 263 | 231 | 22 | 35 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 13 | 83 | | | | | |
| | Forestry..... | | 5 | 0 | 90 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Journalism..... | | 2 | 0 | 41 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 3 | 1 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 5 | 0 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 3 | 0 | 17 | 8 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 30 | 13 | 45 | 345 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 26 | 91 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 90 | 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central City..... | Nebraska Central College (Coed.—Friends)..... | 1899 | 4 | 6 | 63 | 87 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 2 | 42 | 34 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 2 | 11 | 53 | | | | | |
| College View..... | Union College (Coed.—S. D. A.)..... | 1891 | 15 | 11 | 248 | 240 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 4 | 101 | 89 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 2 | 101 | 84 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 5 | 35 | 67 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 7 | 5 | 18 | 89 | | | | | |
| Creta..... | Doane College (Coed.—Cong.)..... | 1872 | 9 | 9 | 61 | 137 | 9 | 7 | | | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 4 | 52 | 77 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 5 | 24 | 102 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 22 | 10 | 259 | 185 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| Fremont..... | Midland College (Coed.—Luth.)..... | 1887 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 32 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 14 | 5 | 78 | 93 | 6 | 3 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 3 | 2 | 146 | 60 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 6 | 5 | 34 | 34 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Grand Island..... | Grand Island College (Coed.—Bapt.)..... | 1892 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 3 | 25 | 24 | 2 | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 11 | 120 | 237 | 10 | 12 | | | 1 |
| Hastings..... | Hastings College (Coed.—Presb.)..... | 1882 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 26 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 11 | 6 | 95 | 129 | 10 | 12 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 4 | 34 | 123 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 268 | 70 | 3,279 | 2,490 | 316 | 169 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| Lincoln..... | University of Nebraska (Coed.—State)..... | 1863 | 29 | 26 | 226 | 285 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 102 | 28 | 1,072 | 1,701 | 113 | 166 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 61 | 5 | 145 | 126 | | | 10 | 7 | |
| | Graduate..... | | 34 | 1 | 345 | 0 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | | | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 59 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 83 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 31 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Architectural engineering..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 91 | 14 | 289 | 0 | 38 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 25 | 2 | 523 | 84 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 33 | 9 | 35 | 382 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 253 | 0 | 31 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 19 | 13 | 20 | 203 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 9 | 0 | 217 | 1 | 31 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 57 | 0 | 341 | 35 | 40 | 2 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 32 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 14 | 2 | 54 | 12 | 10 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 34 | 26 | 300 | 567 | | | | | |
| | Short courses..... | | | | 757 | 124 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | 131 | 164 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 1,065 | 0 | | | | | |
| Omaha..... | Presbyterian Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.)..... | 1891 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | University of Omaha (Coed.—Nonsect.)..... | 1909 | 25 | 17 | 129 | 343 | 13 | 9 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 6 | 21 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 25 | 11 | 61 | 321 | 2 | 8 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 16 | 0 | 45 | 1 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 5 | 4 | 24 | 227 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| NEBRASKA—(con.) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University Place | Nebraska Wesleyan University (Coed.—Meth.) | 1887 | 18 | 23 | 281 | 303 | 22 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | Preparatory | | 4 | 5 | 33 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 14 | 12 | 210 | 284 | 22 | 25 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | Education | | 2 | 5 | 6 | 144 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 48 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 3 | 4 | 42 | 178 | | | | | |
| | Expression | | 0 | 2 | 10 | 92 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 10 | 8 | 40 | 188 | | | | | |
| York | York College (Coed.—U. B.) | 1890 | 11 | 11 | 111 | 437 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 4 | 4 | 13 | 26 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 8 | 6 | 25 | 43 | 5 | 7 | | | |
| | Commerce | | 2 | 3 | 58 | 110 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 1 | 2 | 15 | 258 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 5 | 4 | 36 | 58 | | | | | |
| NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reno | University of Nevada (Coed.—State) | 1886 | 43 | 10 | 244 | 186 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 29 | 10 | 73 | 119 | 6 | 13 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Special | | | | 3 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering | | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical and mechanical engineering | | 3 | 1 | 69 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering | | 3 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Agriculture | | 30 | 6 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Education | | | | 0 | 26 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | | | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | | | 15 | 103 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 105 | 0 | | | | | |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Durham | New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State) | 1868 | 55 | 11 | 630 | 187 | 61 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 15 | 10 | 202 | 124 | 17 | 21 | 2 | 1 | |
| | Chemical engineering | | 8 | 0 | 60 | 1 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering | | 6 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering | | 9 | 0 | 76 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Architectural engineering | | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture | | 20 | 1 | 180 | 1 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 14 | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 303 | 0 | | | | | |
| Hanover | Dartmouth College (Men—Nonsect.) | 1769 | 128 | 0 | 1,738 | 0 | 229 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 8 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 107 | 0 | 1,673 | 0 | 229 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 6 | 0 | | | 3 | 0 | |
| | Civil engineering | | 5 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | 14 | 0 | |
| | Commerce | | 11 | 0 | 138 | 0 | | | 26 | 0 | |
| | Medicine | | 13 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | | | |
| Manchester | St. Anselm's College (Men—R. C.) | 1893 | 18 | 0 | 113 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 14 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Theology | | 4 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | | | |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomfield | Bloomfield Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.) | 1869 | 15 | 0 | 63 | 0 | | | | | |
| Convent Station | College of St. Elizabeth (Women—R. C.) | 1899 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 162 | 0 | 22 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 3 | 28 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 21 | | | |
| | Special | | | | 0 | 33 | | | | | |
| | Education | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 29 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|--|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | |
| 1 | 2 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | |
| NEW JERSEY—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hoboken..... | Stevens Institute of Technology (mechanical engineering) (Men—Nonsect.). | 1871 | 50 | 0 | 776 | 0 | 91 | 0 | | | | |
| Kenilworth..... | Upsala College (Coed.—Luth.)..... | 1893 | 12 | 2 | 56 | 34 | | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 0 | 33 | 13 | | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 2 | 17 | 3 | | | | | | |
| Newark..... | Special..... | | 3 | 0 | 11 | 27 | | | | | | |
| | New Jersey Law School (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1908 | 7 | 0 | 198 | 30 | 40 | 2 | | | | |
| New Brunswick.. | Rutgers College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1766 | 96 | 11 | 641 | 131 | 85 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 8 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 10 | 7 | 85 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 61 | 4 | 209 | 91 | 38 | 0 | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 16 | 2 | | | 5 | 2 | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 14 | 0 | 98 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 9 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | |
| | Ceramics..... | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 21 | | 113 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 16 | | 40 | | | | | | | |
| | Princeton..... | Summer school (1919)..... | | 45 | | 157 | 375 | | | | | |
| Short winter course..... | | | 22 | 1 | 144 | 10 | | | | | | |
| Extension courses..... | | | 4 | 1 | 160 | 420 | | | | | | |
| Military drill..... | | | | | 389 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Princeton University (Men—Nonsect.). | | 1746 | 192 | 0 | 1,850 | 0 | 304 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 12 | |
| South Orange.... | Arts and sciences..... | | 192 | 0 | 1,671 | 0 | 285 | 0 | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 136 | 0 | | | 64 | 0 | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 11 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 76 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | | |
| Seton Hall College (Men—R. C.) | Arts and sciences..... | 1856 | 16 | 0 | 294 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 1 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 16 | 0 | 154 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 8 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | |
| NEW MEXICO. | | | 4 | 0 | 56 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | Albuquerque..... | State University of New Mexico (Coed.—State). | 1891 | 25 | 7 | 196 | 210 | 8 | 11 | | | |
| | | Arts and sciences..... | | 25 | 7 | 92 | 126 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| | | Graduate..... | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | | |
| | | Special..... | | | | 14 | 11 | | | | | |
| | | General engineering..... | | | | 60 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | | Education..... | | | | 22 | 76 | | | | | |
| | | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| | | Music..... | | | | 19 | 45 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | | Extension courses..... | | | | 39 | 80 | | | | | |
| | | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Socorro..... | New Mexico State School of Mines (Coed.—State). | 1895 | 8 | 0 | 92 | 7 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 0 | 19 | 2 | | | | | |
| | | Special..... | | | | 17 | 3 | | | | | |
| State College.... | General engineering..... | | 7 | 0 | 47 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | Metallurgical engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State). | 1890 | 35 | 8 | 404 | 97 | 9 | 5 | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 13 | 5 | 130 | 30 | | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | | | 10 | 5 | 2 | 0 | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 141 | 5 | | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 8 | 0 | 36 | 0 | | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|--------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| NEW MEXICO—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State College..... | New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State)—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 10 | 0 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 1 | 31 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 296 | 0 | | | | | |
| NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | New York State Library School (Coed.—State). | 1887 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 29 | 2 | 11 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 3 | 4 | 0 | 8 | | | | | |
| Alfred..... | Alfred University (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1836 | 37 | 16 | 193 | 137 | 20 | 16 | | | 2 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 17 | 8 | 53 | 73 | 12 | 16 | | | |
| | Ceramics..... | | 4 | 3 | 43 | 12 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 14 | 5 | 100 | 55 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 2 | 0 | 12 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 9 | 7 | 21 | 63 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 62 | 0 | | | | | |
| Annandale..... | St. Stephen's College (arts and sciences) (Men—Epis.). | 1860 | 12 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | 1 |
| Auburn..... | Auburn Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.). | 1819 | 13 | 0 | 48 | 9 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 19 | 1 | 65 | 89 | | | | | |
| Aurora..... | Wells College (Women—Nonsect.). | 1868 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 226 | 0 | 47 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 25 | 0 | 226 | 0 | 46 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Brooklyn..... | Adelphi College (Women—Nonsect.). | 1896 | 27 | 53 | 114 | 476 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 2 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 12 | 45 | 114 | 184 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 8 | 0 | 273 | 0 | 70 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 9 | 1 | 45 | 122 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 1 | 126 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Brooklyn College (Men—R. C.). | 1847 | 24 | 0 | 544 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | 5 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 17 | 0 | 494 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 280 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Brooklyn College of Pharmacy (Coed—Nonsect.). | 1891 | 14 | 0 | 274 | 39 | 105 | 15 | | | |
| Do..... | Long Island College Hospital (medicine) (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1859 | 120 | 0 | 344 | 14 | 74 | 2 | | | |
| Do..... | Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn (Men—Nonsect.). | 1854 | 51 | 0 | 1,262 | 0 | 92 | 0 | | | |
| | Unclassified students..... | | 51 | 0 | 372 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 15 | 0 | 287 | 0 | 32 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 11 | 0 | 153 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 204 | 0 | 22 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 11 | 0 | 246 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | St. Francis College (Men—R. C.). | 1859 | 35 | 0 | 466 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 19 | 0 | 426 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 16 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | St. John's College (Men—R. C.). | 1870 | 37 | 0 | 642 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | 5 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 26 | 0 | 548 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 23 | 1 | 6 | 59 | | | | | |
| Do..... | St. Joseph's College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.). | | 9 | 14 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 12 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|--------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| NEW YORK—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buffalo..... | Lancey Divinity School (Men—P. E.). | 1856 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | D'Youville College (arts and sciences) (Women—R. C.). | 1908 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 17 | | | 1 |
| Do..... | University of Buffalo (Coed.—Nonsect.). | | 224 | 12 | 804 | 347 | 147 | 19 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 26 | 4 | 101 | 44 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 67 | 251 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 26 | 0 | 154 | 18 | 40 | 8 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 11 | 4 | 196 | 15 | 54 | 3 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 54 | 0 | 168 | 5 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 24 | 4 | 123 | 17 | 39 | 6 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 3 | 1 | 32 | 14 | | | | | |
| Canton..... | St. Lawrence University (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1858 | 38 | 7 | 702 | 171 | 100 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 2 | 199 | 143 | 24 | 21 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 3 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 9 | 2 | 55 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 31 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 3 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 13 | 0 | 443 | 40 | 76 | 13 | | | |
| Clinton..... | Hamilton College (arts and sciences) (Men—Nonsect.). | 1812 | 27 | 0 | 296 | 0 | 52 | 0 | | | 5 |
| Elmira..... | Elmira College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.). | 1853 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 371 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 2 | |
| Esopus..... | Mt. St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.). | 1867 | 12 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Hamilton..... | Colgate University (Men—Nonsect.). | 1819 | 49 | 0 | 627 | 0 | 115 | 0 | | | 6 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 38 | 0 | 538 | 0 | 104 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 33 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 11 | 0 | 56 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| Hartwick Seminary. | Hartwick Seminary (theology) (Men—Luth.). | 1797 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Ithaca..... | Cornell University (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1868 | 810 | 66 | 4,638 | 1,127 | 829 | 187 | 92 | 16 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 302 | 19 | 1,190 | 622 | 251 | 108 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 340 | 67 | | | 61 | 16 | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 28 | 0 | 398 | 5 | 71 | 1 | 12 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 85 | 0 | 1,203 | 7 | 135 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 197 | 32 | 915 | 368 | 228 | 59 | 14 | 0 | |
| | Architecture..... | | 11 | 0 | 116 | 14 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Law..... | | 6 | 0 | 166 | 12 | 57 | 4 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 156 | 15 | 292 | 57 | 37 | 14 | | | |
| | Veterinary..... | | 25 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 1,125 | 1,138 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 339 | 57 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 1,034 | 0 | | | | | |
| New Rochelle..... | College of New Rochelle (Women—R. C.). | 1904 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 276 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 3 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 20 | 0 | 262 | 0 | 51 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 4 | | | 0 | 3 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 7 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 0 | 28 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 5 | 7 | 0 | 107 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 3 | 7 | 0 | 143 | | | | | |
| New York..... | Barnard College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.). | 1889 | 52 | 42 | 0 | 744 | 0 | 144 | | | |
| Do..... | College of Dental and Oral Surgery (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1892 | 76 | 3 | 504 | 36 | 40 | 4 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| NEW YORK—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York | College of the City of New York (Men—City). | 1849 | 344 | 2 | 8,931 | 1,809 | 282 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 65 | 0 | 1,665 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 180 | 1 | 3,249 | 1,453 | 282 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 35 | 1 | 3,563 | 1,312 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 13 | 0 | 34 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 42 | 0 | 40 | | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 80 | 2 | 1,688 | 368 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 50 | 3 | (3,324) | | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 1,235 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do. | Columbia University (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1854 | 830 | 150 | 4,987 | 3,523 | 645 | 307 | 423 | 499 | 7 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 276 | 11 | 1,817 | 0 | 299 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 680 | 569 | | | 276 | 221 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 468 | 1,190 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 69 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 19 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 21 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Metallurgical engineering..... | | | | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 12 | 0 | 43 | 7 | 4 | 2 | | | |
| | Business administration..... | | 18 | 2 | 180 | 36 | 35 | 10 | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | 11 | 0 | 75 | 45 | 18 | 17 | | | |
| | Education and practical arts..... | | 95 | 131 | 362 | 1,563 | 33 | 336 | 146 | 276 | |
| | Law..... | | 18 | 0 | 402 | 0 | 98 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Medicine..... | | 286 | 5 | 400 | 29 | 101 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 19 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 16 | 1 | 433 | 34 | 15 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 255 | 94 | 3,176 | 6,363 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 302 | 66 | 6,864 | 5,864 | | | | | |
| | Home study..... | | 20 | 3 | 296 | 929 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 231 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do. | Fordham University (Men—R. C.). | 1841 | 198 | 3 | 1,634 | 160 | 285 | 1 | 12 | 25 | 3 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 32 | 0 | 552 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 24 | 0 | 474 | 0 | 64 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 33 | 0 | 76 | 41 | | | 12 | 25 | |
| | Law..... | | 13 | 0 | 667 | 20 | 133 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 74 | 0 | 118 | 0 | 54 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 11 | 0 | 79 | 18 | 34 | 0 | | | |
| | Sociology and social science..... | | 19 | 3 | 8 | 81 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 17 | 1 | 32 | 159 | | | | | |
| Do. | General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church (Men—P. E.). | 1817 | 10 | 0 | 71 | 0 | | | 4 | | |
| Do. | Hunter College of the City of New York (Women—City). | 1870 | 14 | 156 | 0 | 2,770 | 0 | 279 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 61 | 0 | 1,294 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 95 | 0 | 1,438 | 0 | 279 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 38 | | | | | |
| Do. | Jewish Theological Seminary of America (Coed.—Jewish). | 1886 | 12 | 1 | 128 | 85 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Teachers institute..... | | 10 | 1 | 51 | 85 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 12 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Do. | Manhattan College (Men—R. C.). | 1853 | 22 | 0 | 296 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 6 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 8 | 0 | 206 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | 4 | 0 | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do. | New York College of Dentistry (Men—Nonsect.). | 1866 | 66 | 0 | 526 | 0 | 69 | 0 | | | |

¹ Engineering faculty.

² Evening courses.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| NEW YORK—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | New York Homeopathic College and Flower Hospital (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1860 | 61 | 1 | 118 | 8 | 36 | 1 | | | |
| Do..... | New York University (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1832 | 494 | 8 | 9,338 | 1,496 | 605 | 57 | 81 | 24 | 8 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 238 | 2 | 791 | 370 | 67 | 17 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 48 | 0 | 96 | 52 | | | 26 | 15 | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 69 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 80 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 105 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| | Industrial engineering..... | | | | 31 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 138 | 2 | 6,916 | 822 | 192 | 8 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Pedagogy..... | | 11 | 1 | 70 | 73 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 0 | |
| | Law..... | | 20 | 0 | 882 | 229 | 164 | 28 | 24 | 9 | |
| | Medicine..... | | 172 | 3 | 584 | 16 | 103 | 0 | | | |
| | Veterinary medicine..... | | 18 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 49 | 17 | 760 | 540 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 29 | 15 | 116 | 229 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 597 | 0 | | | | | |
| Niagara University. | Niagara University (Men—R. C.). | 1856 | 26 | 0 | 289 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 15 | 0 | 179 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | 3 | 0 | |
| Potdam..... | Clarkson College of Technology (Men—Nonsect.). | 1896 | 13 | 0 | 148 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 13 | 0 | 53 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 25 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 28 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| Poughkeepsie..... | Vassar College (Women—Nonsect.). | 1865 | 24 | 96 | 0 | 1,106 | 0 | 256 | 0 | 3 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 24 | 96 | 0 | 1,106 | 0 | 256 | 0 | 3 | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 3 | | | 0 | 3 | |
| Rochester..... | Rochester Theological Seminary (Men—Bapt.). | 1850 | 16 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 22 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | University of Rochester (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1850 | 46 | 5 | 500 | 277 | 54 | 97 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 46 | 5 | 378 | 246 | 54 | 97 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 15 | 11 | | | 8 | 6 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 7 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Extension..... | | 23 | 2 | 185 | 578 | | | | | |
| St. Bonaventure.. | St. Bonaventure's College (Men—R. C.). | 1859 | 26 | 0 | 317 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 15 | 0 | 114 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 21 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 0 | |
| | Theology..... | | 0 | 0 | 117 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 60 | 0 | | | | | |
| Saratoga Springs.. | Skidmore School of Arts (Women—Nonsect.). | 1911 | | 29 | 0 | 276 | 0 | 11 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 29 | 0 | 276 | 0 | 11 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 4 | 24 | 0 | 77 | | | | | |
| | Extension..... | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 27 | | | | | |
| Schenectady..... | Union University (Men—Nonsect.). | 1795 | 139 | 0 | 1,115 | 33 | 218 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 7 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 44 | 0 | 291 | 0 | 47 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 44 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 47 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 6 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Law..... | | 15 | 0 | 272 | 18 | 64 | 7 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 67 | 0 | 78 | 1 | 21 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 13 | 0 | 116 | 14 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 0 | |
| Syracuse..... | New York State College of Forestry (Men—State). | 1912 | 20 | 0 | 288 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Forestry..... | | 20 | 0 | 288 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Short winter course..... | | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 34 | 0 | | | | | |

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| NEW YORK—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Syracuse..... | Syracuse University (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1871 | 376 | 68 | 2,092 | 1,726 | 284 | 232 | 18 | 8 | 43 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 113 | 23 | 682 | 743 | 136 | 168 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 78 | 82 | | | 16 | 8 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 339 | 557 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 30 | 0 | 49 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 69 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 110 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 106 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 8 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | Forestry..... | | 37 | 0 | 194 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Business administration..... | | 42 | 5 | 286 | 98 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 7 | 16 | 5 | 83 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 141 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 20 | 10 | 48 | 161 | 4 | 15 | | | |
| | Oratory..... | | 6 | 5 | 7 | 57 | 2 | 15 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 22 | 0 | 154 | 6 | 29 | 1 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 99 | 1 | 143 | 6 | 35 | 1 | | | |
| | Library science..... | | 2 | 3 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 37 | 6 | 183 | 330 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 31 | 5 | 386 | 137 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 264 | 0 | | | | | |
| Tarrytown..... | Marymount College (Women—R. C.) | 1918 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 132 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 80 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 12 | 0 | 52 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 28 | | | | | |
| Troy..... | Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute (Men—Nonsect.) | 1824 | 70 | 1 | 1,017 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | General science..... | | | | 11 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 4 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 52 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 195 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 259 | 0 | 29 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 248 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 248 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 17 | 0 | 211 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 119 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Russell Sage College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.) | 1917 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 291 | 0 | 34 | | | |
| West Point..... | United States Military Academy (Men—Nat'l). | 1802 | 158 | 0 | 922 | 0 | | | | | |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asheville..... | St. Genevieve's College (Women—R. C.) | 1909 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | | | 0 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 0 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Extension..... | | | | 0 | 17 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 0 | 1 | | | | | |

*Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| NORTH CAROLINA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapel Hill..... | University of North Carolina (Coed.—State). | 1795 | 112 | 0 | 1,387 | 50 | 109 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 4 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 83 | 0 | 729 | 32 | 79 | 7 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 35 | 5 | | | 8 | 3 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 12 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 64 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 49 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 81 | 1 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 138 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 4 | 0 | 161 | 7 | 7 | 1 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 12 | 0 | 61 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 13 | 0 | 57 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 43 | 18 | 273 | 649 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 12 | 0 | 10 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 128 | 0 | | | | | |
| Charlotte..... | Queens College (Women—Presb.). | 1867 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 265 | 0 | 15 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 121 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 28 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Davidson..... | Davidson College (Men—Presb.). | 1837 | 15 | 0 | 454 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 0 | 454 | 0 | 51 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 3 | 0 | | | 3 | 0 | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 325 | 0 | | | | | |
| Durham..... | Trinity College (Coed.—M. E. S.). | 1859 | 62 | 0 | 511 | 120 | 63 | 25 | 2 | 1 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 59 | 0 | 462 | 110 | 63 | 25 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 15 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 11 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 23 | 0 | | | | | |
| Elon College..... | Elon College (Coed.—Chris.). | 1890 | 22 | 7 | 192 | 208 | 20 | 9 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 7 | 0 | 68 | 51 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 1 | 122 | 132 | 20 | 9 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 5 | 6 | 2 | 25 | | | | | |
| Greensboro..... | Greensboro College (Women—M. E. S.). | 1840 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 295 | 0 | 31 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 7 | 0 | 204 | 0 | 28 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 4 | 8 | 0 | 91 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 43 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 0 | 62 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 179 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Do..... | North Carolina College for Women (Women—State). | 1802 | 15 | 58 | 0 | 1,138 | 0 | 89 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 55 | 0 | 613 | 0 | 79 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 171 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 0 | 110 | | | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | | | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 0 | 253 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 110 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 103 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 0 | 380 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 0 | 7 | | | | | |
| Gulford College.. | Gulford College (Coed.—Friends). | 1837 | 15 | 7 | 128 | 117 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 3 | 72 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 4 | 54 | 83 | 6 | 11 | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 2 | 21 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 23 | | | | | |
| Hickory..... | Lenoir College (Coed.—Luth.). | 1891 | 8 | 7 | 95 | 91 | 6 | 1 | | | 4 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 1 | 23 | 17 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 1 | 40 | 35 | 6 | 1 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 5 | 43 | 40 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| NORTH CAROLINA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lenoir..... | Davenport College ¹ (Women—M. E. S.). | 1858 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 160 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 70 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 90 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 0 | 50 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 0 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 64 | | | | | |
| Raleigh..... | Meredith College (Women—Bapt.). | 1899 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 401 | 0 | 32 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 14 | 0 | 184 | 0 | 28 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 9 | 0 | 187 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| Do..... | Shaw University (colored) (Coed.—Bapt.). | 1865 | 14 | 19 | 220 | 430 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 9 | 13 | 141 | 209 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 13 | 44 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 4 | 64 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 5 | 26 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 204 | | | | | |
| | Industrial arts..... | | | | 127 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 3 | 0 | 50 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 10 | 6 | 10 | 180 | | | | | |
| Red Springs..... | Flora Macdonald College (Women—Presb.). | 1896 | 3 | 24 | 0 | 310 | 0 | 19 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 94 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 10 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 13 | | | |
| | Commerces..... | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 21 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 189 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 204 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| Wake Forest..... | Wake Forest College (Men—Bapt.). | 1834 | 29 | 0 | 534 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 22 | 0 | 357 | 0 | 59 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 21 | 0 | | | 8 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 158 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 4 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 43 | 0 | | | | | |
| West Raleigh..... | North Carolina, State College of Agriculture and Engineering (Men—State). | 1889 | 70 | 8 | 1,014 | 0 | 80 | 0 | | | |
| | Noncollegiate..... | | 18 | | 241 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 13 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 6 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 109 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 170 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 9 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Textile engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 28 | 0 | 201 | 0 | 38 | 0 | | | |
| | Veterinary medicine..... | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 18 | 13 | 96 | 378 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 31 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 690 | 0 | | | | | |
| Wilson..... | Atlantic Christian College (Coed.—Chris.). | 1902 | 7 | 10 | 51 | 88 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 4 | 28 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 2 | 16 | 26 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 4 | 7 | 22 | | | | | |
| Winston-Salem... | Salem College (Women—Morav.). | 1802 | 3 | 35 | 0 | 584 | 0 | 25 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 171 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 24 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 25 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 173 | | | | | |

¹ Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural College. | North Dakota Agricultural College (Coed.—State). | 1890 | 64 | 21 | 688 | 227 | 19 | 18 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 87 | 16 | 448 | 108 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 49 | 12 | 69 | 40 | 8 | 2 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 5 | 0 | 8 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 20 | 5 | 13 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 25 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Architectural engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 8 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| | Veterinary medicine..... | | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 2 | 0 | 25 | 22 | 2 | 6 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 17 | 7 | 25 | 53 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | 20 | 5 | 269 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 243 | 0 | | | | | |
| Fargo..... | Fargo College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1887 | 15 | 27 | 192 | 402 | 6 | 9 | | | 5 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 9 | 8 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 7 | 41 | 93 | 6 | 9 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 11 | 142 | 300 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 | | | | | |
| Jamestown..... | Jamestown College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1883 | 17 | 12 | 101 | 129 | 8 | 9 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 5 | 23 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 7 | 55 | 75 | 8 | 9 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 1 | 15 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 3 | 2 | 18 | 43 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 5 | 3 | 11 | 26 | | | | | |
| University..... | University of North Dakota (Coed.—State). | 1884 | 64 | 20 | 591 | 447 | 66 | 46 | 7 | 2 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 7 | 7 | 72 | 68 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 32 | 6 | 301 | 203 | 25 | 27 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 9 | 3 | | | 7 | 2 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 19 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 10 | 1 | 93 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 24 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 8 | 6 | 23 | 243 | 12 | 18 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 6 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 6 | 0 | 34 | 2 | 8 | 4 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 58 | 157 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 72 | 119 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 160 | 0 | | | | | |
| OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ada..... | Ohio Northern University (Coed.—M. E.) | 1871 | 33 | 9 | 739 | 371 | 65 | 31 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 2 | 68 | 24 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 0 | 86 | 25 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | | | 35 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 28 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 107 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 97 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 69 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 1 | 34 | 41 | 12 | 22 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 7 | 2 | 30 | 92 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 4 | 45 | 164 | | | | | |
| | Oratory..... | | | | 8 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 62 | 1 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 3 | 0 | 63 | 6 | 21 | 3 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 9 | 4 | 80 | 261 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 290 | 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Pro-fessors and in-struc-tors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Grad-uate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------|---|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| OHIO—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron..... | Municipal University of Akron (Coed.—City). Arts and sciences..... Graduate..... Evening courses..... Civil engineering..... Electrical engineering..... Mechanical engineering..... Manufacturing production..... Home economics..... Military drill..... | 1872 | 25 | 11 | 703 | 316 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Alliance..... | Mount Union College (Coed.—M. E.). Sub-freshmen..... Arts and sciences..... Special..... Music..... Summer school (1919)..... | 1846 | 19 | 9 | 280 | 266 | 45 | 16 | | | 3 |
| Ashland..... | Ashland College (Coed.—Breth.) Preparatory..... Arts and sciences..... Education..... Music..... | 1876 | 9 | 4 | 69 | 62 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Athens..... | Ohio University (Coed.—State). Arts and sciences..... Normal college..... Summer school..... Extension courses..... | 1808 | 46 | 27 | 453 | 603 | 80 | 55 | | | 6 |
| Berea..... | Baldwin-Wallace College (Coed.—Meth.). Preparatory..... Arts and sciences..... Music..... Theology..... Law..... | 1864 | 53 | 7 | 651 | 213 | 107 | 18 | | | |
| Bluffton..... | Bluffton College (Coed.—Mennon.) Preparatory..... Arts and sciences..... Graduate..... Special..... Summer school (1919)..... | 1900 | 17 | 7 | 140 | 155 | 13 | 13 | | | |
| Cedarville..... | Cedarville College (Coed.—R. Presb.). Preparatory..... Arts and sciences..... Graduate..... Special..... Theology..... | 1894 | 7 | 8 | 46 | 66 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| Cincinnati..... | Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1893 | 15 | 0 | 22 | 1 | | | | | |
| Cincinnati..... | Eclectic Medical College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1845 | 40 | 0 | 90 | 3 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| Do..... | Mt. St. Mary Seminary of the West (theology) (Men—R. C.). | | 9 | 0 | 195 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | St. Xavier College (Men—R. C.). Preparatory..... Arts and sciences..... Commerce..... Education..... Law..... Summer school (1919)..... Extension courses..... | 1840 | 60 | 4 | 905 | 336 | 13 | 18 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Honorary degrees. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| OHIO—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cincinnati..... | University of Cincinnati (Coed.—City). | 1874 | 281 | 29 | 1,957 | 1,478 | 156 | 104 | 16 | 5 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 72 | 11 | 559 | 942 | 60 | 102 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 60 | 2 | 59 | 104 | | | 16 | 5 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 33 | 89 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 61 | 0 | 189 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 196 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 195 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 202 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Commercial engineering..... | | | | 59 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 11 | 0 | 263 | 53 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 15 | 12 | 17 | 267 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 11 | 0 | 83 | 5 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 143 | 4 | 220 | 18 | 42 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 72 | 0 | 512 | 108 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | 0 | 199 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 400 | 0 | | | | | |
| Cleveland..... | Casa School of Applied Science (Men—Nonsect.). | 1880 | 62 | 0 | 798 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 15 | 0 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 31 | 0 | 33 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 7 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 8 | 0 | 138 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 9 | 0 | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 6 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Do..... | St. Ignatius College (Men—R. C.). | 1886 | 28 | 0 | 560 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 20 | 0 | 444 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | St. Mary's Theological Seminary (Men—R. C.). | | 6 | 0 | 58 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Western Reserve University (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1826 | 267 | 44 | 1,161 | 833 | 159 | 113 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 58 | 27 | 531 | 652 | 68 | 113 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 9 | 6 | | | 3 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | 20 | 17 | 16 | 159 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 12 | 0 | 135 | 3 | 26 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 84 | 0 | 178 | 5 | 43 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 24 | 0 | 189 | 1 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 9 | 0 | 108 | 7 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 29 | 33 | 0 | 794 | | | | | |
| Columbus..... | Capital University (Coed.—Luth.). | 1850 | 23 | 4 | 276 | 62 | 38 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 14 | 1 | 62 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 17 | 4 | 106 | 5 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 8 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 35 | 50 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 5 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 23 | 0 | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 16 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | 60 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Do..... | Ohio State University (Coed.—State). | 1872 | 456 | 61 | 5,208 | 1,815 | 554 | 244 | 58 | 21 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 334 | 54 | 1,704 | 897 | 120 | 92 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 145 | 63 | | | 55 | 21 | |
| | General engineering..... | | | | 46 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 258 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 252 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 357 | 1 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 342 | 0 | 23 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 69 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Architectural engineering..... | | | | 41 | 2 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Ceramic engineering..... | | | | 52 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | | | 961 | 4 | 96 | 1 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | | | 52 | 13 | 10 | 1 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 270 | 48 | 56 | 13 | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 78 | 468 | 23 | 92 | | | |

* Engineering faculty.

* Includes 282 students in the three-year course.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| OHIO—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbus..... | Ohio State University (Coed.—State)—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 280 | 0 | 44 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 5 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 89 | 7 | 163 | 15 | 24 | 1 | | | |
| | Veterinary medicine..... | | 10 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 28 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 14 | 0 | 164 | 2 | 29 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 3 | 0 | 102 | 19 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Applied optics..... | | 1 | 0 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 743 | 516 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 166 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 2,324 | 0 | | | | | |
| Defiance..... | Defiance College (Coed.—Chris.)..... | 1885 | 17 | 20 | 133 | 135 | 8 | 13 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 10 | 19 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 7 | 78 | 73 | 8 | 13 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 3 | 36 | 50 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 10 | 13 | 69 | 151 | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | Ohio Wesleyan College (Coed.—Meth.)..... | 1844 | 61 | 26 | 558 | 770 | 113 | 117 | 2 | 2 | 9 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 52 | 19 | 507 | 625 | 113 | 117 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 6 | 5 | | | 2 | 2 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 39 | 44 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 9 | 3 | 6 | 82 | | | | | |
| Findlay..... | Findlay College (Coed.—Church of God)..... | 1882 | 9 | 10 | 210 | 322 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 1 | 13 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 3 | 40 | 34 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 6 | 131 | 125 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 2 | 25 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 24 | 145 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Gambier..... | Kenyon College (Men—P. E.)..... | 1824 | 21 | 0 | 171 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 21 | 0 | 164 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Theology..... | | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Hiram..... | Hiram College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsect.)..... | 1850 | 14 | 7 | 156 | 129 | 30 | 17 | | | |
| Marietta..... | Marietta College (Coed.—Nonsect.)..... | 1800 | 16 | 0 | 181 | 86 | 26 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 16 | 0 | 180 | 70 | 26 | 12 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 2 | | | 0 | 2 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 1 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Extension..... | | | | 1 | 27 | | | | | |
| New Concord..... | Muskingum College (Coed.—U. Presb.)..... | 1836 | 16 | 17 | 331 | 541 | 28 | 40 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 5 | 83 | 86 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 9 | 212 | 241 | 28 | 40 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 2 | 53 | 195 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 12 | 16 | 61 | 253 | | | | | |
| Oberlin..... | Oberlin College (Coed.—Nonsect.)..... | 1833 | 81 | 34 | 523 | 1,104 | 101 | 154 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 49 | 22 | 448 | 707 | 89 | 133 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Music..... | | 24 | 12 | 41 | 392 | 6 | 21 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 8 | 0 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 15 | 2 | 77 | 85 | | | | | |
| Oxford..... | Miami University (Coed.—State)..... | 1824 | 56 | 27 | 479 | 570 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 40 | 17 | 429 | 174 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 16 | 4 | 50 | 312 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 34 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 38 | 11 | 117 | 511 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Oxford College for Women (Women—Nonsect.)..... | 1890 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 236 | 0 | 22 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 21 | 0 | 174 | 0 | 17 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 51 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 5 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1. | 2. | 3. | 4. | 5. | 6. | 7. | 8. | 9. | 10. | 11. | 12. |
| OHIO—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oxford..... | Western College for Women (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.) | 1855 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 312 | 0 | 32 | | | 2 |
| Painesville..... | Lake Erie College (Women—Nonsect.) | 1859 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 13 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 17 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 13 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 6 | | | | | |
| Rio Grande..... | Rio Grande College (Coed.—F. Bapt.) | 1876 | 8 | 3 | 143 | 210 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 1 | 48 | 56 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 2 | 75 | 104 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 1 | 30 | 50 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 9 | 2 | 60 | 180 | | | | | |
| Springfield..... | Wittenberg College (Coed.—Luth.) | 1845 | 28 | 9 | 304 | 190 | 49 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 3 | 50 | 38 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 3 | 223 | 158 | 49 | 38 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 3 | 31 | 125 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 5 | 0 | 29 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 120 | 151 | | | | | |
| Tiffin..... | Heidelberg University (Coed.—Ref.) | 1850 | 20 | 5 | 181 | 172 | 30 | 16 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 2 | 161 | 78 | 30 | 13 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 57 | 116 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 5 | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Toledo..... | St. John's University (Men—R.C.) | 1898 | 40 | 0 | 400 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 10 | 0 | 323 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 22 | 0 | 37 | 2 | 3 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 63 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 76 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Toledo University (Coed.—City) | 1872 | 45 | 4 | 265 | 270 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 22 | 2 | 84 | 174 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 13 | 14 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 57 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Industrial science..... | | 4 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 60 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 4 | 2 | 2 | 58 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 7 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 4 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 10 | 2 | 105 | 103 | | | | | |
| Westerville..... | Otterbein College (Coed.—U. B.) | 1847 | 19 | 9 | 212 | 243 | 13 | 10 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 1 | 26 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 4 | 199 | 159 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 30 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 3 | 17 | 143 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Wilmington..... | Wilmington College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Friends) | 1870 | 9 | 7 | 115 | 148 | 17 | 14 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 6 | 3 | 60 | 70 | | | | | |
| Wooster..... | College of Wooster (Coed.—Presb.) | 1868 | 36 | 8 | 320 | 364 | 43 | 53 | 2 | 0 | 9 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 35 | 7 | 284 | 290 | 43 | 53 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 0 | | | 2 | 0 | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 3 | 66 | 138 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 6 | 1 | 23 | 31 | | | | | |
| Yellow Springs..... | Antioch College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1853 | 7 | 5 | 37 | 27 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 5 | 16 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chickasha..... | Oklahoma College for Women (Women—State) | 1909 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 420 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 11 | 0 | 261 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 19 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 2 | 8 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 2 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| OKLAHOMA—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East End..... | Phillips University (Coed.—Disc.) | 1907 | 16 | 13 | 423 | 442 | 56 | 20 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 5 | 89 | 90 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 0 | 128 | 178 | 44 | 17 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 3 | 5 | 7 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 5 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | | | 24 | 17 | | | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | | | 4 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 62 | 41 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts and oratory..... | | 1 | 1 | 20 | 32 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 5 | 0 | 84 | 21 | 12 | 3 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 12 | 7 | 41 | 281 | | | | | |
| Guthrie..... | Catholic College of Oklahoma (Women—R. C.) | | 7 | 13 | 0 | 134 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 6 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | | | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 0 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| Norman..... | University of Oklahoma (Coed.—State) | 1892 | 160 | 20 | 1,641 | 987 | 220 | 119 | 16 | 7 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 72 | 19 | 877 | 617 | 138 | 107 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 30 | 20 | | | 15 | 7 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 108 | 160 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 39 | 4 | 361 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 45 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 40 | 1 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 27 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 38 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Fine arts and music..... | | 24 | 12 | 19 | 301 | 1 | 9 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 6 | 0 | 170 | 3 | 27 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 63 | 3 | 80 | 6 | 14 | 1 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 14 | 3 | 129 | 17 | 21 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 36 | 4 | 354 | 950 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 3 | 1 | 11 | 37 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 252 | 253 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 537 | 0 | | | | | |
| Shawnee..... | Oklahoma Baptist University (Coed.—Bapt.) | | 17 | 5 | 140 | 279 | 8 | 5 | | | 6 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 0 | 78 | 69 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 1 | 62 | 63 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 14 | 32 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 3 | 84 | 214 | | | | | |
| Stillwater..... | Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College (Coed.—State) | 1891 | 102 | 35 | 1,189 | 552 | 49 | 24 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 6 | 276 | 151 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 26 | 9 | 32 | 29 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 0 | 429 | 132 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 115 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Architectural engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 32 | 9 | 134 | 2 | 23 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 8 | 2 | 130 | 18 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 4 | 0 | 11 | 45 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 153 | 0 | 16 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 2 | 4 | 32 | 29 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 71 | 13 | 75 | 317 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 873 | 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany..... | Albany College (Coed.—Presb.)..... | 1867 | 9 | 5 | 43 | 54 | 4 | 3 | | | 4 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 3 | 26 | 27 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 3 | 19 | 63 | | | | | |
| Corvallis..... | Oregon State Agricultural College (Coed.—State). | 1870 | 163 | 49 | 2,463 | 979 | 142 | 104 | 6 | 2 | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 35 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 195 | 103 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 68 | 2 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 201 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 9 | 0 | 396 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 87 | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Highway engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Industrial arts..... | | 10 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 45 | 0 | 755 | 14 | 60 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| | Forestry and logging engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 83 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 11 | 6 | 331 | 272 | 19 | 10 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 21 | 0 | 497 | 0 | 85 | 0 | 1 | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 1 | 18 | 41 | | | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 3 | 0 | 113 | 43 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 75 | 360 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 840 | 248 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 1,211 | 0 | | | | | |
| Eugene..... | Eugene Bible University (Coed.—Disc.)..... | 1895 | 10 | 7 | 98 | 111 | 9 | 7 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 3 | 15 | 32 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 0 | 68 | 74 | | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 3 | 20 | 55 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 8 | 1 | 74 | 78 | 9 | 7 | | | |
| Do..... | University of Oregon (Coed.—State). | 1876 | 120 | 36 | 1,226 | 946 | 103 | 93 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 69 | 24 | 971 | 814 | 57 | 82 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 28 | 19 | | | 4 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 68 | 99 | | | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 6 | 1 | 26 | 32 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 5 | 1 | 298 | 57 | 26 | 3 | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | 5 | 1 | 49 | 55 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 5 | 0 | 21 | 41 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 8 | 6 | 55 | 272 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 66 | 3 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 43 | 0 | 93 | 11 | 18 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 28 | 8 | 190 | 100 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 39 | 11 | (1,112) | | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | (684) | | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 442 | 0 | | | | | |
| Forest Grove..... | Pacific University (Coed.—Cong.)..... | 1854 | 7 | 8 | 98 | 114 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 5 | 56 | 49 | 6 | 5 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 5 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 1 | 3 | 47 | 70 | | | | | |
| McMinnville..... | McMinnville College (Coed.—Bapt.)..... | 1857 | 10 | 7 | 105 | 140 | 8 | 20 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 2 | 39 | 34 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 3 | 63 | 85 | 8 | 16 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 4 | 24 | 74 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| Newberg..... | Pacific College (Coed.—Friends)..... | 1885 | 5 | 7 | 66 | 106 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 5 | 39 | 32 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 4 | 19 | 22 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 1 | 13 | 49 | | | | | |

* Includes 65 men not listed by subject.

† Includes 20 women not listed by subjects.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| OREGON—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portland | Reed College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1911 | 13 | 10 | 123 | 136 | 19 | 17 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 13 | 10 | 121 | 133 | 19 | 17 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Special | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| Salem | Kimball School of Theology (Coed.—M. E.) | 1908 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 12 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| Do. | Willamette College (Coed.—M. E.) | 1844 | 22 | 6 | 236 | 214 | 28 | 17 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 12 | 6 | 200 | 199 | 20 | 17 | | | |
| | Music | | 2 | 3 | 19 | 57 | | | | | |
| | Law | | 10 | 0 | 36 | 6 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allentown | Cedar Crest College (Women—Ref.) | 1866 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 122 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 47 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 1 | 12 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Special | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| Do. | Muhlenberg College (Men—Luth.) | 1867 | 29 | 1 | 389 | 0 | 34 | 0 | | | 5 |
| | Preparatory | | 17 | 1 | 170 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 18 | 0 | 219 | 0 | 34 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 13 | 0 | 33 | 50 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses | | 16 | 0 | 72 | 118 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 131 | 0 | | | | | |
| Anville | Lebanon Valley College (Coed.—U. B.) | 1866 | 18 | 10 | 159 | 124 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| | Preparatory | | 3 | 4 | 23 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 13 | 3 | 132 | 75 | 25 | 15 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Music | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 40 | | | | | |
| Beatty | St. Vincent College (Men—R. C.) | 1846 | 46 | 0 | 536 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory | | 27 | 0 | 340 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 17 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 32 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 24 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Music | | | | 93 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology | | 10 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| Beaver | Beaver College (Women—M. E.) | 1853 | 8 | 30 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 11 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory | | 2 | 5 | 0 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 5 | 15 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 11 | | | |
| | Education | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 105 | | | | | |
| Beaver Falls | Geneva College (Coed.—R. Presb.) | 1848 | 10 | 7 | 170 | 263 | 17 | 17 | | | 7 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 10 | 7 | 130 | 150 | 17 | 17 | | | |
| | Special | | 2 | 3 | 40 | 113 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 10 | 6 | 13 | 140 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses | | 2 | 4 | 12 | 15 | | | | | |
| Bethlehem | Lehigh University (Men—Nonsect.) | 1866 | 89 | 0 | 1,136 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 40 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 58 | 0 | | | 7 | 0 | |
| | Chemical engineering | | 15 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering | | 7 | 0 | 163 | 0 | 24 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering | | 6 | 0 | 116 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering | | 7 | 0 | 166 | 0 | 24 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering | | 3 | 0 | 108 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Metallurgical engineering | | 4 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrometallurgy | | 4 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | Naval engineering | | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce | | 4 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | | | 254 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses | | | | 98 | 33 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 300 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do. | Moravian College and Theological Seminary (Men—Morav.) | 1807 | 7 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 7 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Theology | | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Correspondence courses | | | | 5 | 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryn Mawr..... | Bryn Mawr College (Women—Nonsect.)..... | 1885 | 27 | 33 | 0 | 464 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 14 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 27 | 33 | 0 | 369 | 0 | 72 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 95 | | | 0 | 14 | |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| Carlisle..... | Dickinson College (Coed.—Nonsect.)..... | 1783 | 27 | 1 | 431 | 133 | 74 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 9 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 18 | 1 | 250 | 130 | 44 | 20 | 19 | 0 | |
| | Law..... | | 9 | 0 | 201 | 4 | 30 | 0 | | | |
| Chambersburg..... | Wilson College (Women—Presb.)..... | 1870 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 337 | 0 | 40 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 24 | 0 | 304 | 0 | 40 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 26 | | | | | |
| Chester..... | Crozer Theological Seminary (Men—Bapt.)..... | 1868 | 14 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 7 | 0 | 750 | 5 | | | | | |
| Collegeville..... | Ursinus College (Coed.—Nonsect.)..... | 1870 | 16 | 3 | 123 | 99 | 25 | 23 | | | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 1 | 119 | 90 | 25 | 23 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 7 | 0 | 27 | 7 | | | | | |
| Easton..... | Lafayette College (Men—Presb.)..... | 1832 | 52 | 0 | 725 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 42 | 0 | 449 | 0 | 58 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 12 | 0 | | | 3 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 10 | 0 | 124 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 31 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 42 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 21 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 35 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 12 | 0 | | | | | |
| Gettysburg..... | Pennsylvania College (Coed.—Luth.)..... | 1827 | 32 | 0 | 453 | 40 | 67 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 9 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 0 | 81 | 7 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 27 | 0 | 345 | 30 | 67 | 4 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 13 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 14 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 135 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Theol. Seminary of the General Synod of the Ev. Luth. Ch. (Men—Luth.)..... | 1836 | 5 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Greensburg..... | Seton Hill College for Women (Women—R. C.)..... | 1883 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 286 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 20 | 0 | 176 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 16 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 9 | 0 | 198 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 200 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| Greenville..... | Thiel College (Coed.—Luth.)..... | 1870 | 11 | 8 | 110 | 125 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 6 | 68 | 66 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 3 | 50 | 65 | | | | | |
| Grove City..... | Grove City College (Coed.—Nonsect.)..... | 1876 | 18 | 5 | 248 | 216 | 29 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 2 | 242 | 200 | 29 | 21 | 0 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 25 | 8 | 25 | 259 | | | | | |
| Haverford..... | Haverford College (Men—Friends) | 1833 | 25 | 0 | 207 | 5 | 43 | 0 | 3 | 5 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 25 | 0 | 202 | 0 | 43 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 5 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | |
| Huntington..... | Juniata College (Coed.—Breth.)..... | 1876 | 12 | 9 | 182 | 262 | 8 | 8 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 5 | 78 | 46 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 2 | 66 | 49 | 7 | 8 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 38 | 122 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 2 | 13 | 58 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lancaster..... | Franklin and Marshall College (Men—Ref.) | 1836 | 17 | 0 | 318 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 17 | 0 | 295 | 0 | 61 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 23 | 0 | | | 5 | 0 | |
| Lewisburg..... | Bucknell University (Coed.—Bapt.) | 1846 | 35 | 12 | 546 | 307 | 57 | 33 | 16 | 3 | 2 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 31 | 7 | 530 | 230 | 57 | 33 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 16 | 3 | | | 16 | 3 | |
| | Special..... | | 4 | 5 | 45 | 132 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 120 | 0 | | | | | |
| Lincoln University..... | Lincoln University (colored) (Men—Nonsct.) | 1857 | 16 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 41 | 0 | | | 4 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 36 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 9 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Meadville..... | Allegheny College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Nonsct.) | 1815 | 25 | 10 | 336 | 200 | 60 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 11 |
| Do..... | Meadville Theological School (Coed.—Nonsct.) | 1844 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 |
| Mechanicsburg..... | Irving Female College (Women—Nonsct.) | 1856 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 129 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 6 | 0 | 28 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 7 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 31 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| Myerstown..... | Albright College (Coed.—U. Evang.) | 1894 | 12 | 6 | 109 | 72 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 2 | 17 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 2 | 73 | 36 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 4 | 15 | 51 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 3 | 15 | 48 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 16 | 2 | | | | | |
| New Wilmington..... | Westminster College (Coed.—U. Presb.) | 1852 | 16 | 5 | 142 | 127 | 22 | 27 | | | 5 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 3 | 104 | 111 | 22 | 27 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 2 | 8 | 16 | | | | | |
| Philadelphia..... | Drexel Institute (Coed.—Nonsct.) | 1892 | 28 | 18 | 197 | 221 | 20 | 1 | | | 1 |
| | Special..... | | | | 2 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Engineering..... | | 25 | 0 | 195 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | Secretarial courses..... | | 12 | 12 | 0 | 74 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 102 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Dropsie College (graduate) (Coed.—Jewish) | 1909 | 8 | 0 | 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Summer school..... | | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Jefferson Medical College (Men—Nonsct.) | 1825 | 165 | 0 | 522 | 0 | 165 | 0 | | | 2 |
| Do..... | LaSalle College (Men—R. C.) | 1867 | 21 | 0 | 300 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 10 | 0 | 250 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 6 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 4 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.) | 1864 | 10 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 10 | 1 | 178 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | St. Charles Seminary (theology) (Men—R. C.) | | 16 | 0 | 280 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | St. Joseph's College (Men—R. C.) | 1851 | 36 | 0 | 453 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 21 | 0 | 375 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 16 | 0 | | | | | |



TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philadelphia..... | Temple University (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1884 | 279 | 59 | 3,807 | 2,683 | 133 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 9 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 10 | 10 | 661 | 141 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 23 | 4 | 373 | 218 | 12 | 13 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Vocational..... | | | | 573 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 37 | 15 | 1,173 | 1,652 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 26 | 27 | 266 | 474 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 23 | 3 | 115 | 166 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 13 | 0 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Law..... | | 9 | 0 | 203 | 2 | 33 | 1 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 105 | 0 | 132 | 1 | 23 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 37 | 0 | 164 | 8 | 20 | 1 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 17 | 0 | 124 | 18 | 44 | 7 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 40 | 12 | 135 | 167 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 3 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | University of Pennsylvania (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1740 | 222 | 5 | 5,693 | 1,169 | 779 | 111 | 66 | 24 | 16 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 130 | 0 | 806 | 33 | 109 | 22 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 6 | 0 | 359 | 180 | | | 60 | 24 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 219 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 43 | 0 | 242 | 0 | 27 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 12 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 6 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 23 | 0 | 164 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Architecture..... | | 24 | 0 | 196 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 178 | 0 | 1,779 | 0 | 305 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 85 | 3 | 252 | 889 | 17 | 72 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 21 | 0 | 177 | 3 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 188 | 1 | 428 | 26 | 128 | 2 | | | |
| | Veterinary medicine..... | | 20 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 75 | 1 | 565 | 10 | 39 | 3 | | | |
| | Hygiene and public health..... | | 13 | 0 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 63 | 15 | 500 | 435 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 46 | 0 | 1,829 | 445 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 150 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Woman's Medical college of Pennsylvania (Women—Nonsect.). | 1850 | 17 | 53 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 15 | | | 1 |
| Pittsburgh..... | Carnegie Institute of Technology (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1905 | 253 | 51 | 2,119 | 327 | 125 | 60 | 0 | 4 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 63 | 43 | 20 | 323 | 7 | 28 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 45 | 29 | | | 0 | 4 | |
| | Special..... | | 41 | 0 | 512 | 60 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 65 | 0 | 587 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 94 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 80 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 83 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 119 | 0 | 24 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 31 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Metallurgical engineering..... | | | | 59 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Commercial engineering..... | | | | 98 | 0 | 18 | 0 | | | |
| | Industries..... | | 17 | 0 | 201 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 10 | 0 | 113 | 0 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 9 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 28 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 25 | 0 | 73 | 121 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 23 | 0 | 22 | 39 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 109 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 301 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Pennsylvania College for Women (Women—Nonsect.). | 1870 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 191 | 0 | 25 | | | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 18 | 0 | 159 | 0 | 25 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 29 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| 1. Location. | 2. Institution. | 3. Year of first opening. | 4. Professors and instructors. | | 5. Students. | | 6. First degrees. | | 7. Graduate degrees. | | 8. Honorary degrees. |
|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|----------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pittsburgh..... | University of Pittsburgh (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1786 | 347 | 36 | 3,483 | 1,496 | 301 | 117 | 14 | 4 | 18 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 64 | 6 | 528 | 436 | 78 | 109 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 107 | 50 | | 12 | 4 | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 888 | 121 | | | | | |
| | Engineering..... | | 37 | 1 | 396 | 9 | 44 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 11 | 0 | 178 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 32 | 1 | 532 | 68 | 40 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 26 | 22 | 114 | 837 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 14 | 0 | 149 | 6 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 100 | 5 | 147 | 8 | 37 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 52 | 0 | 411 | 6 | 34 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 11 | 1 | 203 | 28 | 60 | 8 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 61 | 15 | 203 | 306 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | 368 | 944 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 0 | 26 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 125 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Western Theological Seminary (Men—Presb.). | 1827 | 11 | 0 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| Selinsgrove..... | Susquehanna University (Coed.—Luth.). | 1858 | 25 | 10 | 212 | 163 | 36 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 9 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 2 | 37 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 17 | 4 | 112 | 85 | 28 | 7 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 12 | 9 | | | 5 | 3 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 16 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 4 | 14 | 94 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 4 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 6 | 2 | 56 | 27 | | | | | |
| State College..... | Pennsylvania State College (Coed.—State). | 1855 | 185 | 26 | 2,991 | 303 | 325 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 1 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 60 | 75 | 672 | 66 | 114 | 14 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 66 | 10 | | | 12 | 4 | |
| | Special..... | | 4 | 1 | 44 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 68 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 12 | 0 | 238 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 8 | 0 | 293 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 11 | 0 | 233 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 161 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Industrial engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 193 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 67 | 1 | 641 | 18 | 49 | 0 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 6 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Forestry..... | | 4 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 4 | 0 | 214 | 23 | 26 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 6 | 0 | 37 | 28 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 141 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 52 | 23 | 249 | 796 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 96 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | (6,300) | | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | (3,600) | | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 1,630 | 0 | | | | | |
| Swarthmore..... | Swarthmore College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1869 | 30 | 13 | 350 | 258 | 28 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 23 | 13 | 147 | 257 | 13 | 42 | 1 | 0 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Villanova..... | Villanova College (Men—R. C.). | 1842 | 49 | 0 | 530 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 15 | 0 | 210 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 7 | 1 | | | 7 | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 10 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 10 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 10 | 0 | 55 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 20 | 1 | 19 | 215 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 17 | 0 | 0 | 236 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | Washington and Jefferson College (Men—Nonsect.) | 1790 | 21 | 0 | 368 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 21 | 0 | 363 | 0 | 65 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 5 | 0 | | | 5 | 0 | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 6 | 0 | 31 | 47 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 5 | 0 | 47 | 50 | | | | | |
| PORTO RICO. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Juan..... | University of Porto Rico (Coed.—Ter'l). | 1903 | 43 | 29 | 384 | 496 | 20 | 5 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 19 | 14 | 155 | 85 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 23 | 10 | 23 | 22 | 5 | 3 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 7 | 12 | 54 | 232 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 6 | 4 | 20 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Sugar engineering..... | | | | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 7 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 8 | 21 | 4 | 137 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 8 | 2 | 44 | 2 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 8 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 3 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 6 | 3 | 153 | 11 | | | | | |
| RHODE ISLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kingston..... | Rhode Island State College (Coed.—State). | 1800 | 26 | 7 | 284 | 59 | 43 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 4 | 35 | 4 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 4 | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 7 | 0 | 92 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 22 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 24 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 30 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 6 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 9 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 189 | 0 | | | | | |
| Providence..... | Brown University (Coed.—Bapt.). | 1765 | 81 | 3 | 1,008 | 302 | 193 | 46 | 33 | 20 | 10 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 81 | 3 | 939 | 268 | 178 | 46 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 69 | 34 | | | 33 | 20 | |
| | Engineering..... | | | | 135 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Providence College (Men—R. C.) | 1919 | 10 | 0 | 85 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 0 | 54 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 0 | 31 | 0 | | | | | |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson..... | Anderson College for Women (Women—Bapt.). | 1848 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 214 | 0 | 26 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 10 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 23 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 50 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 12 | 7 | 0 | 159 | | | | | |
| Charleston..... | College of Charleston (Coed.—City). | 1790 | 10 | 0 | 67 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 0 | 65 | 15 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| Do..... | Medical College of the State of South Carolina (Coed.—State). | 1823 | 59 | 0 | 111 | 6 | 25 | 1 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 59 | 0 | 63 | 2 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 12 | 0 | 48 | 4 | 11 | 1 | | | |
| Do..... | The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina (arts and sciences) (Men—State). | 1842 | 20 | 0 | 314 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clemson College.. | Clemson Agricultural College (Men—State). | 1893 | 68 | 3 | 886 | 0 | 134 | 0 | | | |
| | Secondary..... | | 3 | 1 | 95 | 0 | | | | | |
| | General engineering..... | | 44 | 0 | 163 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 47 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical and Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 150 | 0 | 37 | 0 | | | |
| | Textile engineering..... | | | | 66 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 21 | 2 | 351 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | | | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 128 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 820 | 0 | | | | | |
| Columbia..... | Benedict College (colored) (Coed.—Bapt.). | 1871 | 6 | 5 | 64 | 148 | 1 | 3 | | | 4 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 5 | 13 | 16 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 1 | 51 | 132 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| Do..... | Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.). | 1828 | 3 | 0 | 23 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | University of South Carolina (Coed.—State). | 1805 | 36 | 0 | 504 | 75 | 71 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 5 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 32 | 0 | 247 | 43 | 44 | 8 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 5 | 0 | 15 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 57 | 21 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 3 | 0 | 67 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 4 | 0 | 61 | 5 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 99 | 2 | 24 | 0 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 150 | 0 | | | | | |
| Due West..... | Erskine College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—A. R. P.). | 1837 | 8 | 0 | 97 | 13 | 7 | 0 | | | 4 |
| Do..... | Erskine Theological Seminary (Men—A. R. P.). | | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| Greenville..... | Furman University (Men—Bapt.). | 1852 | 10 | 0 | 399 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 0 | 267 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 32 | 0 | | | | | |
| Greenwood..... | Lander College (Women—M. E. S.). | 1873 | 5 | 22 | 9 | 298 | 0 | 43 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 51 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 3 | 11 | 90 | 198 | 0 | 41 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 8 | 58 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 41 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 6 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| Newberry..... | Newberry College (Coed.—Luth.). | 1856 | 12 | 0 | 201 | 39 | 25 | 5 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | | | 20 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 0 | 175 | 35 | 25 | 5 | | | |
| Rock Hill..... | Winthrop College (Women—State). | 1886 | 15 | 72 | 0 | 1,096 | 0 | 199 | 0 | 1 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 72 | 0 | 906 | 0 | 192 | 0 | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 5 | | | 0 | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 185 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 0 | 62 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | | | 0 | 811 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | | | 0 | 74 | 0 | 7 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 30 | 21 | 51 | 1,063 | | | | | |
| Spartanburg..... | Converse College (Women—Non-sect.). | 1890 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 358 | 0 | 38 | | | 2 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 9 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 30 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 3 | 0 | 133 | 0 | 8 | | | |
| Do..... | Wofford College (Men—M. E. S.). | 1854 | 20 | 0 | 537 | 0 | 42 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 8 | 0 | 254 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 0 | 283 | 0 | 42 | 0 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 141 | 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Pro-fessors and instruc-tors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Grad-uate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|----------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookings..... | South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts (Coed.—State). | 1884 | 59 | 28 | 613 | 238 | 59 | 33 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 2 | 55 | 32 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 21 | 16 | 58 | 28 | 13 | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 8 | 4 | 310 | 77 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 16 | 0 | 96 | 0 | 24 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 1 | 7 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 78 | 0 | 25 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 2 | 0 | 34 | 10 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 27 | 104 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 1 | 0 | 18 | 33 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 395 | 0 | | | | | |
| Huron..... | Huron College (Coed.—Presb.)..... | 1885 | 14 | 14 | 136 | 240 | 6 | 16 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 4 | 24 | 29 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 5 | 57 | 54 | 6 | 14 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 1 | 22 | 24 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 4 | 64 | 123 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 10 | 17 | 21 | 132 | | | | | |
| Mitchell..... | Dakota Wesleyan University (Coed.—M. E.)..... | 1885 | 14 | 19 | 221 | 415 | 11 | 6 | | | 10 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 7 | 86 | 91 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 9 | 96 | 151 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 3 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 6 | 41 | 155 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 8 | 6 | 30 | 152 | | | | | |
| Rapid City..... | South Dakota State School of Mines (Coed.—State). | 1885 | 11 | 1 | 127 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | | | 36 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Engineering..... | | 11 | 1 | 91 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| Stoux Falls..... | Stoux Falls College (Coed.—Bapt.)..... | 1893 | 15 | 3 | 116 | 145 | 2 | 0 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | | | 44 | 47 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 3 | 25 | 32 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 48 | 90 | | | | | |
| Vermillion..... | University of South Dakota (Coed.—State). | 1882 | 36 | 16 | 430 | 402 | 37 | 28 | 2 | 5 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 3 | 23 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 20 | 9 | 145 | 221 | 13 | 20 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 5 | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 4 | 4 | 39 | 145 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 4 | 0 | 113 | 10 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 3 | 0 | 75 | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 29 | 71 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 51 | 85 | | | | | |
| *TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarksville..... | Southwestern Presbyterian University (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Presb.)..... | 1875 | 12 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | 5 |
| Greeneville..... | Tusculum College (Coed.—Non-sect.)..... | 1794 | 10 | 8 | 91 | 95 | 11 | 4 | | | 5 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 2 | 52 | 42 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 2 | 37 | 28 | 11 | 4 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 2 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 39 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 2 | 8 | 44 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| TENNESSEE—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrogate..... | Lincoln Memorial University (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1897 | 23 | 9 | 320 | 189 | 5 | 1 | | | 9 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 8 | 2 | 188 | 114 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 2 | 67 | 27 | 5 | 1 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Forestry..... | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 2 | 1 | 38 | 36 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 2 | 10 | 67 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | | | |
| Jackson..... | Union University (Coed.—Bapt.) | 1845 | 17 | 13 | 350 | 364 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 4 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 4 | 150 | 250 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 5 | 150 | 109 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 3 | 20 | 50 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 3 | 0 | 15 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 0 | 20 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 50 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 70 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 3 | 5 | 50 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 3 | 0 | 62 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 6 | 5 | 50 | 275 | | | | | |
| Jefferson City..... | Carson and Neyman College (Coed.—Bapt.) | 1851 | 11 | 18 | 151 | 155 | 18 | 5 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 1 | 77 | 70 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 1 | 60 | 53 | 18 | 5 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 7 | 10 | 50 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 37 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 5 | 4 | 110 | | | | | |
| Knoxville..... | Knoxville College (colored) (Coed.—U. Presb.) | 1875 | 9 | 7 | 84 | 113 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 6 | 56 | 91 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 1 | 28 | 22 | 7 | 6 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 5 | 8 | 35 | 80 | | | | | |
| Do..... | University of Tennessee (Coed.— State) | 1794 | 174 | 25 | 851 | 247 | 77 | 29 | 4 | 1 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 56 | 21 | 219 | 235 | 31 | 29 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 7 | 3 | | | 4 | 1 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 21 | 3 | 169 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 28 | 5 | 189 | 2 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | | | 36 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 6 | 8 | 0 | 88 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 88 | 1 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 78 | 0 | 65 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 18 | 0 | 52 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | | | 22 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 66 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 267 | 0 | | | | | |
| Lebanon..... | Cumberland University (Coed.— Presb.) | 1842 | 14 | 4 | 247 | 97 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 1 | 30 | 33 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 3 | 28 | 33 | 7 | 2 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 3 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | | | 0 | 36 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 52 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 3 | 0 | 183 | 5 | | | | | |
| Maryville..... | Maryville College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1819 | 24 | 38 | 445 | 358 | 16 | 28 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 12 | 17 | 274 | 294 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 6 | 170 | 282 | 16 | 28 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 15 | 1 | 42 | | | | | |
| Murfreesboro..... | Tennessee College (Women— Bapt.) | 1897 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 239 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 4 | 0 | 174 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 8 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| TENNESSEE—CON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nashville..... | Fisk University (colored) (Coed.—Cong.) | 1866 | 17 | 20 | 256 | 252 | 17 | 20 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 5 | 109 | 70 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 13 | 15 | 144 | 144 | 17 | 20 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 2 | 36 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Meharry Medical College (colored) (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1876 | 44 | 1 | 550 | 16 | 104 | 2 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 27 | 1 | 180 | 3 | 69 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 21 | 0 | 293 | 3 | 54 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 9 | 0 | 77 | 10 | 11 | 2 | | | |
| Do..... | Vanderbilt University (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1875 | 170 | 0 | 897 | 143 | 116 | 27 | 5 | 1 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 45 | 0 | 457 | 129 | 54 | 26 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 44 | 6 | | | 5 | 1 | |
| | Engineering..... | | 18 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 10 | 0 | 34 | 7 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 6 | 0 | 135 | 2 | 15 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 79 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 29 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 30 | 0 | 85 | 1 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | | | 26 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Sewanee..... | University of the South (Men.—P. E.) | 1868 | 25 | 0 | 523 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 14 | 0 | 248 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 19 | 0 | 272 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 5 | 0 | 37 | 0 | | | | | |
| TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abilene..... | Abilene Christian College (Coed.—Chris.) | 1906 | 15 | 16 | 237 | 330 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 6 | 125 | 133 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 2 | 101 | 127 | 5 | 4 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 7 | 28 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 3 | 23 | 44 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 4 | 11 | 47 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 5 | 1 | 14 | 42 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Simmons College (Coed.—Bapt.) | 1891 | 17 | 5 | 534 | 309 | 25 | 21 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 17 | 5 | 493 | 290 | 25 | 21 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 41 | 109 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 0 | 70 | | | | | |
| Austin..... | University of Texas (Coed.—State) | 1883 | 181 | 48 | 2,757 | 1,691 | 261 | 195 | 19 | 21 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 104 | 35 | 1,406 | 1,403 | 106 | 181 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 67 | 63 | | | 14 | 20 | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 88 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 6 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 7 | 0 | 117 | 32 | 5 | 6 | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 3 | 0 | 49 | 17 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 3 | 1 | 492 | 204 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | Journalism..... | | 3 | 0 | 49 | 62 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Education..... | | 7 | 2 | 68 | 514 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 1 | 14 | 102 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 9 | 0 | 326 | 18 | 59 | 2 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 29 | 4 | 200 | 20 | 62 | 6 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 2 | 0 | 63 | 16 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 103 | 11 | 632 | 864 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 48 | 11 | 574 | 759 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Pro-fessors and Instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Grad-uate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|----------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| TEXAS—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belton..... | Baylor College (Women—Bapt.) | 1846 | 10 | 36 | 0 | 1,207 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | | | 0 | 649 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 36 | 0 | 520 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 78 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 14 | 15 | 0 | 116 | 7 | | | | |
| Brownwood..... | Daniel Baker College (Coed—Presb.) | 1889 | 10 | 12 | 49 | 83 | 2 | 3 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 2 | 16 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 4 | 35 | 46 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Fine art..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 1 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| Do..... | Howard Payne College (Coed—Bapt.) | 1899 | 14 | 14 | 233 | 339 | 11 | 10 | | | 4 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 5 | 105 | 88 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 4 | 110 | 143 | 11 | 10 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 5 | 18 | 108 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 8 | 7 | 35 | 167 | | | | | |
| Clarendon..... | Clarendon College* (Coed—M. E. S.) | 1897 | 6 | 5 | 134 | 178 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 3 | 70 | 82 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 2 | 64 | 68 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 26 | | | | | |
| College Station..... | Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas (Men—State) | 1876 | 132 | 0 | 1,802 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Noncollegiate..... | | | | 233 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 478 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | | | 108 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 198 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 241 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 122 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Textile engineering..... | | | | 49 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Industrial engineering..... | | | | 3 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | | | 336 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Architecture..... | | | | 23 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Physical science..... | | | | 11 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Chemistry..... | | | | 15 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Mineralogy (1919)..... | | | | 850 | 71 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 1,229 | 0 | | | | | |
| Decatur..... | Decatur Baptist College* (Coed—Bapt.) | 1898 | 4 | 4 | 105 | 103 | | | 4 | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 2 | 30 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 3 | 75 | 68 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 1 | 6 | 20 | | | | | |
| Denton..... | College of Industrial Arts (Women—State) | 1903 | 20 | 84 | 0 | 1,463 | 0 | 110 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 5 | 0 | 227 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 19 | 79 | 0 | 1,242 | 0 | 110 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 297 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 3 | 4 | 0 | 400 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1,016 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1,246 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 14 | 0 | 480 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 15 | 46 | 0 | 720 | | | | | |
| Fort Worth..... | Texas Christian University (Coed—Disc.) | 1873 | 27 | 13 | 309 | 384 | 22 | 20 | 4 | 1 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 2 | 63 | 52 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 17 | 6 | 223 | 248 | 20 | 20 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 5 | 1 | | | 4 | 1 | |
| | Special..... | | 4 | 9 | 11 | 160 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 3 | 0 | 48 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 4 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 16 | 5 | 91 | 96 | | | | | |

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|--------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| TEXAS—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fort Worth | Texas Woman's College (Women—M. E. S.). | 1891 | 11 | 20 | 0 | 306 | 0 | 16 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 140 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 8 | 0 | 234 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 126 | | | | | |
| Georgetown | Southwestern University (Coed.—M. E. S.). | 1873 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 7 | 218 | 224 | 23 | 32 | | | 2 |
| | Special..... | | | | | | 23 | 27 | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | | | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | | | 2 | 127 | 0 | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 8 | 0 | | 38 | | | | | |
| Greenville | Wesley College* (Coed.—M. E. S.). | 1905 | 10 | 14 | 98 | 54 | 66 | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 7 | 93 | 173 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 6 | 75 | 65 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 5 | 30 | 70 | | | | | |
| | Commercial..... | | 1 | 1 | 19 | 38 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 1 | 25 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 4 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 3 | 5 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 3 | 3 | 14 | 28 | | | | | |
| Houston | Texas Dental College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1905 | 14 | 3 | 60 | 4 | 21 | 1 | | | |
| Jacksonville | Alexander College* (Coed.—M. E. S.). | 1873 | 8 | 6 | 62 | 66 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 5 | 3 | 39 | 39 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 8 | 6 | 33 | 24 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 4 | 10 | 47 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 0 | 6 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 3 | 2 | 33 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 33 | | | | | |
| Marshall | College of Marshall* (Coed.—Bapt.) | 1917 | 7 | 6 | 92 | 190 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 3 | 63 | 136 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 3 | 29 | 54 | | | | | |
| Meridian | Meridian College* (Coed.—M. E. S.). | 1909 | 4 | 9 | 87 | 96 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | | | 51 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 5 | 36 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 3 | 6 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Expression..... | | 0 | 1 | 4 | 16 | | | | | |
| Midland | Midland College* (Coed.—Disc.) | | 6 | 4 | 41 | 41 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 1 | 24 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 3 | 11 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 1 | 8 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 1 | 23 | 3 | | | | | |
| Millford | Texas Presbyterian College (Women—Presb.). | 1902 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 160 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 7 | 0 | 94 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 73 | | | | | |
| | Expression..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 23 | | | | | |
| Plainview | Wayland Baptist College* (Coed.—Bapt.) | | 12 | 9 | 104 | 91 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 9 | 6 | 65 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 6 | 35 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 0 | 15 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 1 | 3 | 15 | 20 | | | | | |

*Junior college.

TABLE 23. Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Pro-fessors and instruc-tors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Grad-uate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|--------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| TEXAS—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| San Antonio | Incarnate Word College* (Women—R. C.) | | 4 | 13 | 0 | 110 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 60 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 4 | 5 | 0 | 50 | | | | | |
| Do. | Our Lady of the Lake College (Women—R. C.) | 1896 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 255 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 77 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 5 | 19 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 6 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 0 | 30 | | | | | |
| Do. | Westmoreland College* (Women—M. E. S.) | 1894 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 183 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 83 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 2 | 13 | 0 | 41 | | | | | |
| | Education | | | | 0 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | | | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | | | 0 | 48 | | | | | |
| | Music | | | | 0 | 92 | | | | | |
| Scenary Hill | Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary (Coed.—Bapt.) | 1905 | 15 | 8 | 285 | 250 | 34 | 28 | 30 | 0 | |
| | Theology | | 15 | 8 | 238 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 0 | |
| | Religious education | | | | 47 | 250 | 26 | 28 | | | |
| | Extension courses | | | | (284) | | | | | | |
| Sherman | Austin College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1849 | 14 | 0 | 244 | 31 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 4 | 0 | 101 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 10 | 0 | 141 | 27 | 13 | 2 | | | |
| | Special | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| Do. | Carr-Burdette College* (Women—Disc.) | 1894 | 10 | 18 | 0 | 82 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 2 | 3 | 0 | 37 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 4 | 2 | 0 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Special | | 2 | 6 | 0 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Commerce | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Education | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 43 | | | | | |
| | Expression | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| Do. | Kidd-Key College* (Women—M. E. S.) | 1871 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 450 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 2 | 9 | 0 | 108 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 2 | 9 | 0 | 73 | | | | | |
| | Special | | 6 | 14 | 0 | 275 | | | | | |
| | Education | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 69 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 68 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 28 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 6 | 10 | 0 | 416 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses | | 1 | 3 | 0 | 18 | | | | | |
| Tehuacana | Westminster College* (Coed.—M. Prot.) | 1896 | 5 | 5 | 58 | 86 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 3 | 2 | 17 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 3 | 2 | 15 | 14 | | | | | |
| | Special | | 1 | 2 | 19 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 41 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 3 | 3 | 15 | 84 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses | | | | 17 | 7 | | | | | |
| Terrell | Texas Military College* (Men—Nonsect.) | 1915 | 10 | 1 | 124 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | | | 80 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 10 | 1 | 44 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 1 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 124 | 0 | | | | | |

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Pro- fessors and instruc- tors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Grad- uate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|--|--------|-----------|--------|-------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| TEXAS—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thorp Spring..... | Thorp Spring Christian College ¹ (Coed.—Chris.) | 1910 | 2 | 8 | 46 | 73 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 2 | 11 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 4 | 2 | 19 | 44 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 1 | 6 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 13 | | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 1 | 15 | | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 4 | | | | | | |
| Waco..... | Baylor University (Coed.—Bapt.) | 1843 | 130 | 10 | 850 | 650 | 125 | 68 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 25 | 5 | 506 | 490 | 79 | 67 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 10 | 4 | | | 14 | 7 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 63 | 42 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 8 | 3 | 18 | 106 | | | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 50 | 2 | 140 | 2 | 33 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 30 | 0 | 64 | 2 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 11 | 0 | 49 | 4 | 4 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 36 | 8 | 174 | 390 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Waxahachie..... | Trinity University (Coed.—Presb.) | 1859 | 9 | 4 | 114 | 206 | 19 | 18 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 3 | 104 | 194 | 10 | 18 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Logan..... | Utah Agricultural College (Coed.—State) | 1880 | 67 | 10 | 891 | 861 | 71 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | | | 467 | 98 | | | | | |
| | General science..... | | 25 | 5 | 78 | 91 | 41 | 13 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 10 | 13 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Agricultural engineering..... | | 14 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 25 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 11 | 0 | 119 | 57 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 5 | 6 | 0 | 185 | 9 | 9 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 27 | 8 | 61 | 180 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 19 | 2 | 310 | 255 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 301 | 0 | | | | | |
| Salt Lake City..... | University of Utah (Coed.—State) | 1850 | 105 | 30 | 1,065 | 797 | 58 | 68 | 20 | 3 | 2 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 15 | 9 | 60 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 54 | 13 | 98 | 255 | 11 | 21 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | 35 | 3 | 36 | 8 | | | 19 | 3 | |
| | Engineering..... | | 12 | 0 | 383 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 24 | 3 | 240 | 40 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 60 | 13 | 51 | 231 | 10 | 42 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 10 | 0 | 63 | 1 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 16 | 0 | 136 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 37 | 15 | 101 | 623 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 26 | 18 | 828 | 1,016 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 109 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Westminster College ² (Coed.—Presb.) | 1875 | 5 | 8 | 44 | 88 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 7 | 40 | 76 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 12 | | | | | |
| VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burlington..... | University of Vermont and State Agricultural College (Coed.—State) | 1800 | 117 | 9 | 601 | 263 | 69 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 8 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 50 | 4 | 274 | 192 | 15 | 24 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 14 | 0 | 45 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 67 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 46 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 11 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 12 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 42 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 22 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 24 | 15 | 25 | 246 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | 12 | 0 | 56 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 297 | 0 | | | | | |

¹ Junior college.



TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location | Institution | Year of first opening | Professors and instructors | | Students | | First degrees | | Graduate degrees | | Honorary degrees |
|--------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|
| | | | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VERMONT—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Middlebury | Middlebury College (Coed.—Non-sect.) | 1800 | 33 | 4 | 200 | 187 | 46 | 31 | 1 | 2 | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 33 | 4 | 200 | 187 | 46 | 31 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 1 | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 16 | 10 | 63 | 235 | | | | | |
| Northfield | Norwich University (Men—Non-sect.) | 1819 | 30 | 0 | 247 | 0 | 30 | 0 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 14 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Chemical engineering | | 3 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering | | 4 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering | | 2 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 4 | 0 | 65 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 247 | 0 | | | | | |
| Winooski | St. Michael's College (Men—R. C.) | 1914 | 15 | 0 | 145 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 14 | 0 | 110 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 8 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| VIRGINIA | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashland | Randolph-Macon College (Arts and sciences) (Men—M. E. S.) | 1832 | 21 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| Blacksburg | Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Men—State) | 1872 | 58 | 0 | 759 | 0 | 79 | 0 | 7 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 21 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 18 | 0 | | | 3 | 0 | |
| | Special | | | | 68 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering | | 4 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Civil engineering | | 4 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 9 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering | | 7 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering | | 6 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Mining engineering | | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture | | 12 | 0 | 174 | 0 | 28 | 0 | | | |
| | Education | | 3 | 0 | 36 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course | | 12 | 0 | 32 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 574 | 0 | | | | | |
| Blackstone | Blackstone College for Girls (Women—M. E. S.) | 1894 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 467 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 0 | 18 | 0 | 397 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 1 | 10 | 0 | 70 | | | | | |
| | Special | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 200 | | | | | |
| Fridgewater | Fridgewater College (Coed.—M. E. S.) | 1880 | 17 | 6 | 98 | 108 | 7 | 7 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 5 | 4 | 30 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 13 | 1 | 61 | 50 | 7 | 7 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 1 | 2 | 6 | 25 | | | | | |
| Bristol | Sullins College (Women—Bapt.) | 1870 | 3 | 33 | 0 | 317 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 0 | 10 | 0 | 135 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 1 | 10 | 0 | 182 | | | | | |
| | Commerce | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Education | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 2 | 6 | 0 | 172 | | | | | |
| | Expression | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 45 | | | | | |
| Do. | Virginia Intermont College (Women—Bapt.) | 1883 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 263 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 38 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 1 | 7 | 0 | 79 | | | | | |
| | Special | | 2 | 8 | 0 | 146 | | | | | |
| | Education | | | | 0 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Music | | 2 | 6 | 0 | 150 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| VIRGINIA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlottesville.... | University of Virginia (Men—State). | 1825 | 114 | 0 | 1,638 | 0 | 154 | 0 | 23 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 52 | 0 | 931 | 0 | 71 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 44 | 0 | | | 23 | 0 | |
| | Engineering..... | | 24 | 0 | 252 | 0 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 7 | 0 | 313 | 0 | 38 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 32 | 0 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 52 | 26 | 307 | 1,160 | | | | | |
| Danville..... | Averett College* (Women—Bapt.). | 1859 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 18 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 4 | 0 | 36 | | | | | |
| | Commercial..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 8 | 3 | 44 | | | | | |
| Emory..... | Emory and Henry College (Coed.—M. E. S.). | 1838 | 15 | 0 | 204 | 8 | 31 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 0 | 63 | 5 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 11 | 0 | 141 | 3 | 31 | 0 | | | |
| Hampton-Sidney..... | Hampton-Sidney College (arts and sciences) (Men—Presb.). | 1776 | 9 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 14 | 0 | | | |
| Hollins..... | Hollins College (Women—Nonsect.). | 1842 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 297 | 0 | 18 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 7 | 15 | 0 | 286 | 0 | 18 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 35 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 64 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 3 | 0 | 143 | | | | | |
| Lexington..... | Virginia Military Institute (Men—State). | 1839 | 33 | 0 | 596 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Liberal arts..... | | 8 | 0 | 86 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | General engineering..... | | 23 | 0 | 407 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 3 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 596 | 0 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Washington and Lee University (Men—Nonsect.). | 1749 | 31 | 0 | 635 | 0 | 80 | 0 | | | 6 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 22 | 0 | 353 | 0 | 45 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 5 | 0 | 130 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 4 | 0 | 178 | 0 | 35 | 0 | | | |
| Lynchburg..... | Lynchburg College (Coed.—Disc.). | 1903 | 9 | 9 | 99 | 106 | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 4 | 3 | 37 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 3 | 61 | 65 | 5 | 5 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 3 | 10 | 11 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Randolph-Macon Woman's College (Women—M. E. S.). | 1893 | 17 | 32 | 0 | 632 | 0 | 108 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 14 | 23 | 0 | 611 | 0 | 108 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 0 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 12 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 2 | 0 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 58 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 5 | 0 | 163 | | | | | |
| Marion..... | Marion College* (Women—Luth.). | 1874 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 165 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 75 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 6 | 0 | 41 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | | | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 34 | | | | | |
| Richmond..... | Medical College of Virginia (Coed.—State). | 1832 | 154 | 3 | 394 | 26 | 41 | 2 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 100 | 1 | 158 | 15 | 24 | 1 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 33 | 1 | 127 | 5 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 12 | 1 | 109 | 8 | 17 | 1 | | | |

* Junior college.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location | Institution | Year of first opening | Professors and instructors | | Students | | First degrees | | Graduate degrees | | Honorary degrees |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------------|-------|------------------|-------|------------------|
| | | | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| VIRGINIA—contd. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richmond | University of Richmond (Coed.—Bapt.) | 1832 | 25 | 11 | 373 | 255 | 38 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 21 | 11 | 300 | 252 | 30 | 23 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Law | | 4 | 0 | 73 | 3 | 8 | 0 | | | |
| Do | Virginia Union University (colored) (Men—Bapt.) | 1865 | 13 | 4 | 393 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | 2 |
| | Preparatory | | 6 | 4 | 243 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 9 | 0 | 91 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Theology | | 4 | 0 | 62 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Salem | Elizabeth College (Women—Luth.) | 1897 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 95 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 2 | 5 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| | Special | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 48 | | | | | |
| | Commerce | | | | 0 | 5 | | | | | |
| | Home economics | | | | 0 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts | | | | 0 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Music | | | | 0 | 28 | | | | | |
| Do | Roanoke College (Men—Luth.) | 1843 | 15 | 0 | 153 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory | | 2 | 0 | 33 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 13 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | Special | | | | 8 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 3 | 4 | 20 | 45 | | | | | |
| Sweet Briar | Sweet Briar College (arts and sciences) (Women—Nonsect.) | 1906 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 275 | 0 | 18 | | | |
| Williamsburg | College of William and Mary (Coed.—State) | 1693 | 20 | 3 | 227 | 106 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences | | 20 | 3 | 224 | 80 | 20 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | Special | | | | 1 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 9 | 1 | 25 | 33 | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pullman | State College of Washington (Coed.—State) | 1892 | 127 | 38 | 1,447 | 714 | 95 | 74 | 5 | 3 | |
| | Preparatory | | 8 | 5 | 316 | 93 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 42 | 14 | 234 | 242 | 21 | 31 | | | |
| | Graduate | | | | 70 | 44 | | | 5 | 2 | |
| | General engineering | | | | 21 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering | | | | 20 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering | | 4 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering | | 3 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering | | 10 | 0 | 82 | 2 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering | | 2 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Hydroelectrical engineering | | | | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture | | 29 | 0 | 348 | 4 | 27 | 0 | | | |
| | Architecture | | 3 | 0 | 10 | 2 | | | | | |
| | Forestry | | | | 5 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Education | | 5 | 0 | 34 | 33 | 6 | 4 | | | |
| | Home economics | | 0 | 9 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 22 | | | |
| | Music | | 6 | 8 | 5 | 105 | 0 | 5 | | | |
| | Veterinary medicine | | 9 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 19 | 0 | | | |
| | Pharmacy | | 2 | 0 | 55 | 29 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 1 | |
| | Physical education | | 4 | 2 | 0 | 9 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919) | | 38 | 18 | 276 | 160 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course | | | | 290 | 70 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses | | 28 | 0 | (300) | | | | | | |
| | Military drill | | | | 809 | 0 | | | | | |
| Seattle | University of Washington (Coed.—State) | 1881 | 188 | 37 | 3,274 | 1,979 | 207 | 165 | 23 | 7 | |
| | Arts and sciences | | 83 | 21 | 435 | 1,197 | 71 | 140 | | | |
| | Graduate | | 33 | 0 | 60 | 0 | | | 18 | 7 | |
| | Special | | | | 88 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering | | 2 | 0 | 176 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Civil engineering | | 21 | 0 | 169 | 1 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering | | 4 | 0 | 253 | 2 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| WASHINGTON—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seattle..... | University of Washington (Coed.—State)—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 176 | 1 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 4 | 0 | 120 | 1 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| | Aeronautical engineering..... | | | | 9 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Fisheries..... | | 2 | 0 | 39 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Architecture..... | | 4 | 0 | 12 | 50 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Forestry..... | | 4 | 0 | 133 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 0 | |
| | Commerce..... | | 12 | 1 | 1,152 | 370 | 21 | 9 | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | 3 | 1 | 18 | 14 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 6 | 0 | 51 | 226 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 174 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 3 | 5 | 22 | 92 | | | | | |
| | Dramatic art..... | | 1 | 0 | 2 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 6 | 3 | 34 | 143 | 0 | 13 | | | |
| | Library school..... | | 3 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 13 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 6 | 0 | 143 | 14 | 25 | 1 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 3 | 0 | 74 | 40 | 11 | 11 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 80 | 15 | 473 | 1,022 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | 10 | 0 | 120 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 18 | 3 | 679 | 643 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | 26 | 3 | 125 | 152 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 740 | 0 | | | | | |
| Spokane..... | Gonzaga University (Men—R. C.) | 1887 | 34 | 0 | 564 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 18 | 0 | 436 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 16 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 32 | 0 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 26 | 0 | | | 26 | 0 | |
| | Law..... | | 8 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 3 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | Whitworth College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1890 | 7 | 3 | 49 | 91 | 4 | 5 | | | 1 |
| | Preparatory..... | | 1 | 1 | 19 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 2 | 30 | 63 | 4 | 5 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 2 | 3 | 10 | 41 | | | | | |
| Tacoma..... | College of Puget Sound (Coed.—M. E.) | 1903 | 11 | 7 | 119 | 165 | 3 | 8 | | | 4 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 5 | 69 | 102 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 2 | 50 | 63 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 1 | 2 | 31 | 80 | | | | | |
| Walla Walla..... | Whitman College (art. and sciences) (Coed.—Nonssect.) | 1866 | 18 | 7 | 156 | 190 | 10 | 24 | | | 5 |
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethany..... | Bothany College (Coed.—Disc.) | 1841 | 22 | 6 | 234 | 136 | 30 | 5 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 18 | 5 | 207 | 101 | 26 | 4 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 2 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 0 | 5 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 4 | 5 | 41 | 60 | | | | | |
| Buckhannon..... | West Virginia Wesleyan College (Coed.—M. F.) | 1890 | 17 | 17 | 257 | 289 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 1 | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 6 | 54 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 12 | 7 | 163 | 152 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 1 | |
| | Education..... | | 1 | 4 | 2 | 55 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 2 | 34 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 2 | 61 | 101 | | | | | |
| Elkins..... | Davis and Elkins College (Coed.—Presb.) | 1904 | 7 | 5 | 102 | 170 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 0 | 31 | 19 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 5 | 2 | 39 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | 0 | 2 | 23 | 106 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 1 | 9 | 31 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 2 | 5 | 5 | 43 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 1 | 4 | 40 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 4 | 2 | 10 | 24 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| WEST VIRGINIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Morgantown..... | West Virginia University (Coed.—State). | 1868 | 126 | 24 | 1,075 | 662 | 104 | 63 | 4 | 3 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 50 | 6 | 397 | 369 | 58 | 43 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 20 | 17 | | | | 3 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 96 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 29 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 88 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 85 | 1 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | 12 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 5 | 0 | 35 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Vocational engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 24 | 6 | 188 | 2 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 3 | 0 | 28 | 146 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 6 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 18 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 3 | 5 | 13 | 128 | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 5 | 0 | 51 | 3 | 16 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 12 | 1 | 50 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 2 | 0 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 45 | 14 | 200 | 439 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 16 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | | | 63 | 242 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 567 | 0 | | | | | |
| Salem..... | Salem College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1892 | 11 | 11 | 71 | 187 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 3 | 3 | 33 | 45 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 4 | 26 | 74 | 4 | 3 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 2 | 1 | 7 | 30 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 4 | 3 | 15 | 67 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 1 | 0 | 11 | 27 | | | | | |
| WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appleton..... | Lawrence College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1849 | 33 | 21 | 435 | 577 | 42 | 47 | 1 | 1 | 3 |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 28 | 10 | 365 | 337 | 42 | 46 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 7 | 3 | | | 1 | 1 | |
| | Music..... | | 5 | 11 | 86 | 294 | | | | | |
| Ashland..... | Northland College (Coed.—Nonsect.). | 1892 | 11 | 5 | 85 | 90 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 7 | 2 | 45 | 27 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 10 | 3 | 31 | 27 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 4 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 2 | 14 | 49 | | | | | |
| Beloit..... | Beloit College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1847 | 33 | 11 | 310 | 248 | 31 | 25 | 1 | 0 | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 33 | 11 | 306 | 244 | 31 | 25 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 1 | 0 | |
| | Special..... | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 20 | 3 | 46 | 67 | | | | | |
| Madison..... | University of Wisconsin (Coed.—State). | 1848 | 439 | 79 | 4,793 | 2,501 | 441 | 383 | 137 | 61 | |
| | Noncollegiate..... | | | | 148 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 217 | 48 | 1,160 | 1,326 | 151 | 305 | | | |
| | Graduate..... | | | | 343 | 164 | | | 133 | 61 | |
| | Chemical engineering..... | | 66 | 0 | 195 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | | | 228 | 0 | 23 | 0 | | | |
| | Electrical engineering..... | | | | 341 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| | Mechanical engineering..... | | | | 269 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | | | 70 | 0 | 7 | 0 | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 85 | 1 | 553 | 18 | 61 | 4 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 8 | 1 | 1,216 | 163 | 96 | 6 | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | 3 | 0 | 110 | 115 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 12 | 1 | 35 | 291 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 16 | 0 | 261 | 0 | 56 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 6 | 7 | 15 | 123 | 0 | 10 | | | |
| | Library school..... | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 31 | | | | | |

* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|-----------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| WISCONSIN—con. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Madison..... | University of Wisconsin (Coed.—State)—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Law..... | | 9 | 0 | 177 | 2 | 26 | 0 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 29 | 0 | 422 | 20 | 26 | 1 | | | |
| | Pharmacy..... | | 3 | 1 | 85 | 8 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 162 | 45 | 1,384 | 1,829 | | | | | |
| | Short winter course..... | | | | 399 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 59 | 18 | (13, 124) | | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 1,377 | 0 | | | | | |
| Milton..... | Milton College (Coed.—S. D. B.) | 1867 | 9 | 5 | 65 | 111 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 3 | 38 | 53 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 6 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 1 | 2 | 46 | 101 | | | | | |
| Milwaukee..... | Marquette University (Men—R. C.) | 1881 | 258 | 17 | 2,121 | 773 | 57 | 4 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 18 | 0 | 436 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 19 | 0 | 137 | 0 | 21 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 364 | 25 | | | | | |
| | Engineering..... | | 16 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | Commerce..... | | 22 | 0 | 115 | 12 | 17 | 0 | | | |
| | Journalism..... | | 6 | 0 | 31 | 27 | 0 | 2 | | | |
| | Music..... | | 15 | 17 | 25 | 695 | 0 | 1 | | | |
| | Law..... | | 18 | 0 | 255 | 12 | 12 | 1 | | | |
| | Medicine..... | | 80 | 0 | 141 | 1 | 2 | 0 | | | |
| | Dentistry..... | | 64 | 0 | 467 | 1 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 18 | 0 | 13 | 182 | | | | | |
| | Extension courses..... | | 2 | 8 | 6 | 73 | | | | | |
| Do..... | Milwaukee-Downer College (Women—Nonsect.) | 1851 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 428 | 0 | 40 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 2 | 36 | 0 | 251 | 0 | 40 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 177 | | | | | |
| | Education..... | | 0 | 2 | 0 | 62 | | | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 142 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 132 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 8 | 0 | 140 | | | | | |
| Mount Calvary..... | St. Lawrence College (theology) (Men—R. C.) | | 11 | 0 | 165 | 0 | | | | | |
| Plymouth..... | Mission House (Coed.—Ref.) | 1862 | 11 | 0 | 91 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 6 | 0 | 45 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 9 | 0 | 32 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Theology..... | | 4 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | | | | |
| Prairie du Chien..... | Campion College (Men—R. C.) | 1880 | 34 | 0 | 452 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 26 | 0 | 350 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 18 | 0 | 102 | 0 | 13 | 0 | | | |
| Do..... | St. Mary's College and Academy (Women—R. C.) | 1872 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 113 | | | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 0 | 5 | 0 | 88 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 1 | 6 | 0 | 21 | | | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 0 | 4 | | | | | |
| | Fine arts..... | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | | | | | |
| Ripon..... | Ripon College (Coed.—Nonsect.) | 1850 | 16 | 13 | 250 | 160 | 19 | 18 | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 9 | 245 | 121 | 19 | 18 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 1 | 5 | 15 | 65 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 103 | 0 | | | | | |
| Watertown..... | Northwestern College (Coed.—Luth.) | 1865 | 16 | 0 | 220 | 46 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 8 | 0 | 95 | 13 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 6 | 0 | 65 | 4 | 11 | 0 | | | |
| | Special..... | | 2 | 0 | 60 | 29 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 100 | 0 | | | | | |
| Waukesha..... | Carroll College (arts and sciences) (Coed.—Presb.) | 1846 | 11 | 6 | 126 | 126 | 22 | 11 | | | 1 |
| Wauwatosa..... | Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary (Men—Luth.) | 1865 | 4 | 0 | 53 | 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 23.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Year of first opening. | Professors and instructors. | | Students. | | First degrees. | | Graduate degrees. | | Honorary degrees. |
|--------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------|--------|----------------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Laramie..... | University of Wyoming (Coed.—State). | 1867 | 35 | 21 | 277 | 234 | 21 | 12 | | | |
| | Preparatory..... | | 2 | 6 | 64 | 72 | | | | | |
| | Arts and sciences..... | | 15 | 7 | 62 | 41 | 13 | 10 | | | |
| | Special..... | | | | 19 | 47 | | | | | |
| | Civil engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Electrical and mechanical engineering..... | | 2 | 0 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | |
| | Mining engineering..... | | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | | | | | |
| | Agriculture..... | | 7 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| | Education..... | | 4 | 3 | 6 | 48 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| | Home economics..... | | 0 | 3 | 0 | 20 | | | | | |
| | Music..... | | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | | | | | |
| | Summer school (1919)..... | | 6 | 8 | | 22 | | | | | |
| | Correspondence courses..... | | | | 104 | 425 | | | | | |
| | Military drill..... | | | | 174 | 0 | | | | | |

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20.

| Institutions. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Tuition fees. | | | | | Den- tistry. | |
|---|---------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----|---------|----------------------------|-------------------|------|----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Arts and sci- ences. | Engi- neering. | Law. | Medi- cine. | | | |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... | 3,400 | \$245,000 | \$30,000 | \$800,000 | \$45,000 | \$284,500 | 24 | | (1) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Birmingham Southern College..... | 12,000 | 35,485 | 75,000 | 227,750 | 101,500 | 120,912 | 20 | \$1,200 | \$50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Howard College..... | 12,000 | 30,000 | 80,000 | 149,000 | 45,000 | 400,000 | 13 | | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Madison College..... | 6,000 | 44,115 | 22,291 | 188,750 | 97,250 | 130,000 | 4 | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marion Institute..... | 10,000 | 55,000 | 60,000 | 550,000 | 350,000 | 0 | | 3,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women..... | 9,976 | 82,590 | 15,500 | 665,000 | 425,000 | 345,416 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Woman's College of Alabama..... | 7,000 | 38,610 | 55,000 | 252,177 | 118,680 | 34,500 | 15 | 1,200 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Bernard College..... | 11,000 | 37,675 | 25,000 | 153,500 | 50,000 | 0 | 5 | | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spring Hill College..... | 50,000 | 50,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | 108,400 | 243,868 | 20 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Talladega College (closed)..... | 19,000 | 47,465 | 47,000 | 204,125 | 108,400 | 930,212 | 56 | 5,923 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Alabama..... | 34,800 | 190,000 | 300,000 | 847,318 | 190,000 | 930,212 | 56 | 5,923 | (1) | 0 | \$75 | \$150 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Arizona..... | 32,600 | 205,900 | 213,264 | 909,360 | 234,500 | 10,500 | 7 | 10,733 | 30 | \$30 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henderson-Brown College..... | 3,500 | 30,200 | 38,400 | 216,000 | 163,500 | 500 | | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Onachita College..... | 5,000 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 200,000 | 55,000 | 110,000 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arkansas College..... | 7,000 | 12,900 | 28,750 | 100,000 | 33,000 | 140,000 | 10 | | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of the Ozarks..... | 1,000 | 7,000 | 22,930 | 67,250 | 26,000 | 26,000 | | 1,507 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central Baptist College..... | 3,000 | 23,000 | 20,000 | 96,000 | 65,000 | 300,000 | 4 | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hendrix College..... | 17,000 | 50,800 | 16,000 | 292,200 | 148,200 | 0 | | 4,035 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensboro College..... | 1,088 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 200,000 | 125,000 | 130,000 | | | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Arkansas..... | 35,300 | 333,000 | 127,000 | 709,000 | 125,000 | 130,000 | 8 | 3,360 | (1) | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Little Rock College..... | 4,750 | 100,000 | 25,000 | 700,000 | 309,000 | 63,342 | 4 | 1,200 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galloway College..... | 3,705 | 62,205 | 25,000 | 350,000 | 309,000 | 63,342 | 4 | 1,200 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakersfield Junior College..... | 12,024 | 13,566 | 40,187 | 40,187 | 344,764 | 890 | | 890 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry..... | 479,000 | 3,330,087 | 11,506,932 | 11,506,932 | 102,959 | 7,253,926 | 178 | 51,701 | (1) | 0 | 0 | 150 | 0 | \$150 | 0 |
| University of California..... | 35,314 | 121,886 | 182,078 | 484,376 | 128,787 | 1,292,743 | 60 | 9,606 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pomona College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|-----|----------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Fullerton Junior College..... | 7, 900 | 16, 500 | 84, 750 | 230, 000 | 20, 000 | 715, 955 | 20 | 45, 000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Medical Evangelists..... | 16, 000 | 52, 575 | 150, 000 | 304, 963 | 51, 463 | 715, 955 | 20 | 3, 000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Occidental College..... | 40, 000 | 141, 479 | 500, 000 | 459, 810 | 256, 456 | 544, 281 | 63 | 4, 708 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Southern California..... | 21, 400 | 43, 500 | 165, 000 | 290, 853 | 60, 000 | 640, 133 | 6 | 5, 550 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Mary's College..... | 16, 500 | 90, 625 | 78, 500 | 297, 208 | 118, 811 | 818, 867 | 36 | 6, 470 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| California Institute of Technology..... | 9, 551 | 40, 792 | 150, 000 | 150, 000 | 150, 000 | 150, 000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 |
| University of Redlands..... | 8, 983 | 50, 000 | 60, 000 | 50, 000 | 100, 000 | 250, 000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pacific Union College..... | 6, 000 | 250, 000 | 200, 000 | 500, 000 | 75, 000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Church Divinity School of the Pacific..... | 3, 000 | 25, 000 | 25, 000 | 150, 000 | 150, 000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Physicians and Surgeons..... | 3, 000 | 125, 000 | 75, 000 | 300, 000 | 120, 000 | 2, 900 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kent Law School..... | 3, 000 | 1, 749, 820 | 50, 000 | 8, 758, 566 | 1, 010, 888 | 33, 259, 929 | 63 | 16, 525 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 240 |
| St. Ignatius College..... | 4, 500 | 20, 800 | 50, 000 | 92, 500 | 15, 000 | 163, 000 | 15 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Francisco Law School..... | 435 | 50, 000 | 60, 000 | 150, 000 | 150, 000 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Notre Dame..... | 10, 000 | 250, 000 | 200, 000 | 500, 000 | 100, 000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of the Pacific..... | 10, 000 | 173, 087 | 252, 275 | 710, 064 | 150, 889 | 80, 000 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Santa Clara..... | 31, 500 | 175, 850 | 225, 000 | 755, 000 | 150, 889 | 1, 550, 805 | 38 | 2, 180 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leland Stanford Junior University..... | 320, 000 | 1, 749, 820 | 50, 000 | 8, 758, 566 | 1, 010, 888 | 33, 259, 929 | 63 | 16, 525 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 240 |
| Whittier College..... | 6, 483 | 20, 800 | 50, 000 | 92, 500 | 15, 000 | 163, 000 | 15 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Colorado..... | 122, 568 | 526, 000 | 210, 000 | 1, 110, 000 | 1, 110, 000 | 80, 000 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado College..... | 75, 000 | 173, 087 | 252, 275 | 710, 064 | 150, 889 | 1, 550, 805 | 38 | 2, 180 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado Agricultural College..... | 32, 711 | 175, 850 | 225, 000 | 755, 000 | 150, 889 | 1, 550, 805 | 38 | 2, 180 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| State School of Mines..... | 15, 500 | 38, 358 | 83, 914 | 455, 071 | 455, 071 | 0 | 0 | 2, 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trinity College..... | 85, 000 | 367, 203 | 150, 000 | 1, 142, 100 | 371, 400 | 1, 700, 000 | 91 | 1, 100 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Berkeley Divinity School..... | 32, 000 | 6, 000 | 6, 000 | 55, 876 | 55, 876 | 581, 483 | 16 | 2, 361 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wesleyan University..... | 120, 000 | 277, 070 | 82, 887 | 1, 128, 818 | 296, 664 | 2, 647, 562 | 2 | 10, 445 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Yale University..... | 1, 250, 000 | 2, 500, 000 | 4, 328, 960 | 8, 228, 200 | 2, 086, 000 | 24, 048, 730 | 191 | 131, 305 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 240 | 240 |
| Connecticut College for Women..... | 13, 000 | 113, 158 | 305, 000 | 435, 000 | 350, 000 | 1, 122, 477 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Connecticut Agricultural College..... | 16, 640 | 187, 247 | 87, 560 | 1, 776, 834 | 415, 100 | 256, 000 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware College..... | 27, 000 | 258, 272 | 354, 944 | 1, 051, 698 | 319, 200 | 394, 716 | 32 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American University..... | 40, 000 | 35, 000 | 800, 000 | 500, 000 | 500, 000 | 675, 000 | 10 | 5, 600 | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Catholic Sisters College..... | 123, 000 | 238, 018 | 142, 739 | 1, 677, 852 | 1, 677, 852 | 2, 081, 431 | 92 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gallaudet College..... | 6, 000 | 151, 051 | 616, 238 | 733, 852 | 0 | 176, 870 | 58 | 180 | 140 | 140 | 200 | 200 | 175 |
| George Washington University..... | 55, 000 | 184, 438 | 616, 238 | 624, 361 | 160, 000 | 313, 045 | 30 | 50 | 50 | 55 | 155 | 155 | 130 |
| Howard University (colored)..... | 38, 192 | 110, 000 | 147, 609 | 873, 000 | 873, 000 | 4, 558 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| National University Law School..... | 2, 500 | 7, 500 | 7, 500 | 27, 500 | 27, 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity College..... | 28, 000 | 110, 000 | 147, 609 | 873, 000 | 873, 000 | 4, 558 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Washington College of Law..... | 2, 300 | 7, 500 | 7, 500 | 27, 500 | 27, 500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* \$150 to nonresidents.

* \$16 to nonresidents.

* \$30 to nonresidents.

* \$35 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Tuition fees. | | | | Dentistry. |
|--|--------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----|----|---------|--------------------|--------------|-------|-----------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | Arts and sciences. | Engineering. | Law. | Medicine. | |
| FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John B. Stetson University..... | 30,000 | \$92,676 | \$185,000 | \$357,376 | \$85,000 | \$1,023,000 | 6 | 6 | \$75 | \$75 | \$45 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Florida..... | 35,500 | 121,652 | 100,000 | 475,000 | 400,000 | 196,060 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida State College for Women..... | 12,000 | 150,000 | 30,572 | 795,000 | 70,000 | 202,477 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rollins College..... | 5,611 | 49,840 | | 253,000 | | | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Georgia..... | 66,500 | 333,336 | 750,000 | 1,574,000 | 285,000 | 402,702 | 64 | 64 | \$7,725 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atlanta Law School..... | 200 | 35,000 | 32,000 | 85,000 | 25,000 | 3,000 | 3 | 3 | 1,000 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atlanta-Southern Dental College..... | 5,500 | 2,500 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atlanta Theological Seminary..... | 15,000 | 23,758 | 102,633 | 160,450 | 75,225 | 133,552 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atlanta University (colored)..... | 20,000 | 11,260 | 35,000 | 30,663 | 43,100 | 490,000 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gannon Theological Seminary (colored)..... | 14,800 | 230,000 | 150,000 | 587,700 | 63,000 | 230,000 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Georgia School of Technology..... | 4,000 | 25,000 | 39,000 | 463,000 | 205,000 | 321,000 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morehouse College (colored)..... | 5,000 | 28,340 | 75,250 | 211,000 | 178,200 | 51,746 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Morris Brown University (colored)..... | 3,500 | 38,650 | 76,250 | 144,000 | 66,000 | 51,746 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cox College..... | 5,000 | 10,000 | 30,000 | 90,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Georgia Agricultural College..... | 4,000 | 72,943 | 130,664 | 347,937 | 223,200 | 205,388 | 4 | 4 | 1,455 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Agnes Scott College..... | 9,660 | 62,155 | 100,000 | 225,000 | 165,000 | 94,323 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Piedmont College..... | 50,000 | 225,960 | 316,539 | 1,556,204 | 276,926 | 1,790,780 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 125 | \$175 | 0 | 0 |
| Emory University..... | 6,500 | 92,603 | 85,000 | 286,637 | 125,000 | 85,258 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beane Theological Seminary..... | 9,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | 225,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 3 | 3 | 8,258 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brenau College..... | 4,000 | 25,000 | 40,000 | 214,500 | 100,000 | 86,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| La Grange College..... | 22,000 | 50,000 | 105,000 | 350,000 | 286,625 | 219,412 | 15 | 15 | 14,500 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mercer University..... | 8,733 | 54,000 | 200,000 | 286,690 | 250,000 | 100,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Westeyan College..... | 7,000 | 35,000 | 75,000 | 300,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oglethorpe University..... | 7,000 | 35,000 | 200,000 | 150,000 | 60,000 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shorter College..... | 4,000 | 9,200 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clark University (colored)..... | 7,000 | 35,000 | 200,000 | 150,000 | 60,000 | 50,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Young L. G. Harris College..... | 4,000 | 9,200 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 12,500 | 12,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Tuition fees. | | | | | Dentistry |
|---|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|----------|--------------------|--------------|------|-----------|-----|-----------|
| | | | | | | | | | Arts and sciences. | Engineering. | Law. | Medicine. | | |
| ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rockford College..... | 10,000 | 655,151 | \$50,000 | \$297,332 | \$217,197 | \$243,795 | 35 | | \$150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Augustana College..... | 23,323 | 91,032 | 113,000 | 384,688 | 75,000 | 492,309 | 4 | | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Illinois..... | 461,598 | 2,702,161 | 1,079,315 | 4,966,749 | 180,832 | 649,012 | 4,426 | \$16,740 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$150 | 0 | 0 |
| Wheaton College..... | 11,650 | 39,550 | 65,420 | 220,350 | 54,100 | 240,602 | 32 | 2,685 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$170 |
| INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana University..... | 134,370 | 599,143 | 284,300 | 1,302,461 | | 852,301 | | 7,000 | | | | | | |
| Wabash College..... | 56,000 | 100,453 | 82,500 | 225,800 | | 884,988 | 46 | | 66 | | | | | |
| Earlham College..... | 2,000 | 100,000 | 80,000 | 226,100 | 106,100 | 600,000 | 8 | 6,283 | 100 | | | | | |
| Evansville College..... | 7,000 | 23,858 | 83,516 | 228,090 | 60,000 | 81,000 | 6 | | 75 | | | | | |
| Franklin College..... | 2,600 | 54,050 | 40,000 | 103,904 | 17,000 | 397,983 | | 685 | 75 | | | | | |
| Goheen College..... | 6,170 | 17,850 | 33,290 | 103,904 | 17,000 | 72,516 | | | 60 | | | | | |
| De Pauw University..... | 50,000 | 100,000 | 76,835 | 820,000 | 205,000 | 2,664,194 | 414 | 4,401 | 100 | | | | | |
| Hanover College..... | 30,000 | 35,261 | 8,100 | 187,762 | 39,000 | 254,662 | | | 75 | | | | | |
| Butler College..... | 15,000 | 46,305 | 110,242 | 149,608 | 10,600 | 309,909 | 1 | 100 | 100 | | | | | |
| Indiana Dental College..... | 200 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | 175 |
| Indiana Veterinary College..... | 1,000 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| Indianapolis College of Pharmacy..... | 53,893 | | | | | | | | 0 | | | | 200 | 0 |
| Purdue University..... | 6,000 | 590,000 | 225,000 | 1,611,600 | | 444,500 | | | 0 | | | | | 0 |
| Union Christian College..... | 5,000 | 21,000 | 17,000 | 90,000 | 20,000 | 150,000 | 7 | | (5) | | | | | 0 |
| Manchester College..... | 12,843 | 186,029 | 20,000 | 185,000 | 60,000 | 160,000 | 4 | | 60 | | | | | 0 |
| St. Mary's College and Academy..... | 103,000 | 1,503,800 | 1,500,000 | 2,942,000 | | | 4 | | | | | | | 0 |
| University of Notre Dame..... | 18,871 | 62,000 | 125,000 | 1,200,000 | | | 10 | | 150 | | | \$150 | | 0 |
| Rose Polytechnic Institute..... | 18,000 | 134,000 | 40,000 | 1,200,000 | | | 12 | | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 |
| Taylor University..... | 7,000 | 22,570 | 25,000 | 134,315 | 53,300 | 1,000,000 | 28 | 428 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 |
| Valparaiso University..... | 1,904 | 50,000 | 157,960 | 75,000 | | 3,315 | 3 | | 66 | | | 0 | | 0 |
| Vincennes University..... | 5,000 | | | | | 69,000 | | | 36 | | | 0 | | 0 |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic arts..... | 77,715 | 1,539,088 | 306,463 | 2,907,485 | 272,536 | 692,978 | 17 | 6,600 | | | | 0 | | 0 |

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20. Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fees. | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|------|-----------|------------|-------|
| | | | | | | | | | Arts and sciences. | Engineering. | Law. | Medicine. | Dentistry. | |
| | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| KENTUCKY—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sayre College..... | 1,200 | 85,000 | \$150,000 | \$100,000 | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Transylvania College..... | 20,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| University of Kentucky..... | 41,000 | 857,908 | 253,745 | 1,148,694 | \$100,000 | 164,022 | 43 | | | | | | | 0 |
| Jefferson School of Law..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Southern Baptist Theological Seminary..... | 28,000 | 35,000 | 100,000 | 275,000 | 80,000 | 1,400,000 | 5 | \$2,500 | | | | | | 0 |
| University of Louisville..... | 6,157 | 48,211 | 62,000 | 165,500 | | | 49 | | \$100 | | | \$160 | | \$200 |
| Bethel College..... | 7,500 | 25,000 | 30,000 | 150,000 | 50,000 | 90,000 | | | 90 | | | | | 0 |
| St. Mary's College..... | 6,500 | 20,000 | 80,000 | 100,000 | 50,000 | | 2 | | 50 | | | | | 0 |
| Cumberland College..... | 1,500 | | 45,000 | 125,000 | | 250,606 | 15 | | 32 | | | | | 0 |
| Asbury College..... | 6,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 50,325 | 307,897 | 259,962 | 538,544 | 73,000 | 318,983 | 6 | 5,461 | | | | | | 0 |
| Jefferson College..... | 9,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| Mansfield College..... | 1,500 | 10,000 | 15,000 | 150,000 | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College..... | 20,000 | 77,663 | 441,109 | 1,015,857 | 358,152 | 2,126,399 | 6 | 240 | 72 | | | | | 0 |
| Tulane University of Louisiana..... | 82,306 | 443,526 | 646,226 | 1,573,256 | 445,386 | 4,032,995 | 379 | 750 | 135 | | | | | 0 |
| Louisiana College..... | 3,000 | 24,166 | 19,254 | 150,000 | 125,000 | | 4 | 0 | 165 | | 115 | 190 | | 150 |
| MAINE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowdoin College..... | 125,000 | 1,021,000 | | 1,858,500 | 301,000 | 2,545,505 | 137 | 12,297 | 150 | | | | | 0 |
| Bates College..... | 47,000 | 254,346 | 14,000 | 717,771 | 163,487 | 218,300* | 10 | 747 | (10) | | | | | 0 |
| University of Maine..... | 56,000 | 72,268 | 40,000 | 314,366 | 156,000 | 915,321 | | 8,797 | 90 | (11) | | | | 0 |
| Colby College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. John's College..... | 10,000 | 25,000 | | 464,000 | | | | | | | | | | 0 |
| United States Naval Academy..... | 55,000 | 1,065,600 | 2,460,100 | 9,461,900 | | 15,000 | 153 | | | | | | | 0 |
| Baltimore College of Dental Surgery..... | 35,570 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 175 |
| Goucher College..... | 35,000 | 122,014 | 113,000 | 1,268,910 | 549,363 | 1,144,701 | | 12,940 | 360 | | | | | 0 |

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Tuition fees. | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----|----------|--------------------|----------------|--------|-------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | Arts and sciences. | Engi- neering. | Law. | Medi- cine. | Den- tistry. | | | | |
| MICHIGAN—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Michigan..... | 432,394 | \$3,010,707 | \$1,022,440 | \$6,249,502 | \$541,333 | \$1,329,477 | 70 | \$19,960 | (14) 0 | (11) 0 | (12) 0 | (13) 0 | (14) 0 | | | | |
| Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery..... | 12,523 | 50,000 | 200,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Detroit Junior College..... | 20,100 | 75,000 | 300,000 | 300,000 | 203,000 | 4,000 | 10 | \$100 | (14) 0 | \$125 | \$100 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| University of Detroit..... | 45,000 | 230,000 | 120,000 | 1,300,000 | | | | | (14) 0 | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan Agricultural College..... | 10,000 | 36,629 | 11,500 | 113,500 | 18,000 | 463,841 | | | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Grand Rapids Junior College..... | 24,000 | 288,876 | 103,619 | 319,239 | | | 15 | | | (14) 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Highland Park Junior College..... | 29,755 | 54,500 | 53,700 | 197,129 | 62,194 | 725,688 | 20 | 6,382 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Hillsdale College..... | 15,239 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Theological Seminary..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan College of Mines..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kalamazoo College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. John's University..... | 40,000 | 125,000 | 160,000 | 700,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelsburg Seminary..... | 7,000 | 15,900 | 120,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota College of Law..... | 1,500 | 4,050 | | 80,127 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Minnesota..... | 300,000 | 2,838,954 | 2,727,640 | 6,319,775 | 540,550 | 3,860,200 | 118 | 133,682 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Concordia College..... | 5,000 | 8,800 | 207,000 | 885,378 | 298,400 | 52,432 | 40 | | (14) 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Carleton College..... | 38,000 | 127,135 | 217,137 | 358,100 | 221,500 | 1,053,616 | 50 | 5,315 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| St. Olaf College..... | 15,520 | 58,094 | 131,816 | | | 296,527 | 4 | | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Rochester Junior College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel Theological Seminary..... | 15,594 | 30,979 | 20,000 | 106,872 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| College of St. Catherine..... | 15,800 | 30,000 | 110,000 | 735,000 | 402,000 | 13,000 | 6 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Hamline University..... | 21,179 | 48,000 | 50,000 | 375,000 | 75,000 | 1,055,357 | 10 | 2,414 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Macalester College..... | 10,000 | 49,082 | 171,500 | 320,484 | 166,826 | 699,511 | 10 | 4,500 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| St. Paul Seminary..... | 5,985 | 15,000 | 50,000 | 350,000 | 200,000 | 459,400 | | | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| Gustavus Adolphus College..... | 16,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 150,000 | 200,000 | 257,000 | | | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |
| College of St. Teresa..... | 17,100 | 300,000 | 55,000 | 1,720,000 | 500,000 | | 21 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 34,803 | 562,234 | 157,520 | 860,895 | 204,150 | 239,787 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi College..... | 500 | 12,930 | 225,000 | 204,168 | 105,000 | 193,729 | 6 | 1,400 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | |

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Tuition fees. | | | | Dentistry. |
|---|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|------------|-----|--------|--------------------|--------------|------|-----------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | | Arts and sciences. | Engineering. | Law. | Medicine. | |
| NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska Central College..... | | | | | | \$19,500 | \$62,062 | 3 | | \$53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Union College..... | 1,662 | \$5,400 | \$9,650 | 22,927 | 149,434 | 75,000 | | | | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dodge College..... | 7,300 | 22,927 | 21,792 | 123,301 | 123,301 | 30,000 | 328,785 | 7 | \$765 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Midland College..... | 18,000 | 71,016 | 33,076 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 20,000 | 175,000 | | 500 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Grand Island College..... | 9,000 | 10,000 | 39,800 | 97,000 | 97,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hastings College..... | 7,000 | 40,800 | 32,296 | 106,100 | 106,100 | 35,000 | 245,311 | 30 | | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Nebraska..... | 147,500 | 1,655,530 | 876,226 | 2,633,139 | 89,500 | 23,075 | 896,989 | | 4,836 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Presbyterian Theological Seminary..... | 7,000 | 4,238 | 4,238 | | | | 136,200 | | | 0 | 0 | \$45 | \$110 | \$160 |
| University of Omaha..... | 2,000 | 15,000 | 10,000 | 15,000 | 135,000 | | 203,000 | 6 | | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nebraska Wesleyan University..... | 10,920 | 115,000 | 52,230 | 280,500 | 280,500 | | 249,403 | | 3,971 | 60 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| York College..... | 4,000 | 113,000 | 9,983 | | | | 100,000 | | | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Nevada..... | 35,500 | 291,290 | 222,262 | 274,978 | 72,316 | | 329,240 | 20 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 40,765 | 60,000 | 50,000 | 950,000 | 950,000 | 350,000 | 950,000 | | | 60 | \$60 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dartmouth College..... | 150,000 | 362,000 | 363,477 | 2,297,321 | 953,390 | | 4,333,961 | 307 | 36,351 | 150 | 150 | 0 | 180 | 0 |
| St. Anselm's College..... | 13,000 | | | 150,000 | | | | | | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomfield Theological Seminary..... | 5,758 | | | | | 190,500 | 1,419,654 | 8 | | 0 | 0 | 165 | 0 | 0 |
| College of St. Elizabeth..... | 14,000 | 39,000 | 250,000 | 1,296,290 | 127,000 | | | | 440 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sievers Institute of Technology..... | 12,500 | 735,000 | 165,000 | 723,000 | 75,000 | | 1,520,000 | 5 | | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lipscomb College..... | 4,000 | 8,000 | 10,143 | 44,000 | 21,500 | | | 32 | | 0 | 225 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Jersey Law School..... | 2,000 | 30,000 | 3,000 | 30,000 | | | | | | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rutgers College..... | 100,000 | 492,800 | 284,000 | 1,096,504 | 190,500 | | 1,419,654 | 290 | 9,222 | 150 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Princeton University..... | 444,268 | | | | | | 10,313,478 | 31 | 28,000 | 250 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seton Hall College..... | 25,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NEW MEXICO.

State University of New Mexico.....
New Mexico State School of Mines.....
New Mexico College of Agriculture and
Mechanic Arts.....

NEW YORK.

New York State Library School.....
Alfred University.....
St. Stephen's College.....
Auburn Theological Seminary.....
Wells College.....
Adelphi College.....
Brooklyn College.....
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....
Long Island College Hospital.....
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....
St. Francis College.....
St. John's College.....
St. Joseph's College for Women.....
DeLancey Divinity School.....
D'Youville College.....
University of Buffalo.....
St. Lawrence University.....
Hamilton College.....
Kinnaird College.....
Mt. St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary.....
Colgate University.....
Hartwick Seminary.....
Cornell University.....
College of New Rochelle.....
Barnard College.....
College of Dental and Oral Surgery.....
College of the City of New York.....
Columbia University.....
Fordham University.....
General Theological Seminary of the Prot-
estant Episcopal Church in the United
States.....
Hunter College of the City of New York.....
Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....
Manhattan College.....
New York College of Dentistry.....
New York Homeopathic Medical College
and Flower Hospital.....
New York University.....
Niagara University.....
Clarkson College of Technology.....

| | 13,000 | 60,500 | 40,000 | 253,879 | 26,700 | 915 | | 500 | (20) | (21) | (22) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|--|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----|---------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|
| | 2,500 | 33,092 | 8,000 | 170,500 | 65,500 | | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 19,062 | 255,000 | 41,500 | 221,500 | | 69,000 | | | (20) | (21) | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 34,000 | 115,407 | 30,200 | 365,970 | 47,000 | 509,674 | 82 | 4,892 | 75 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 22,500 | 45,000 | 45,000 | 310,000 | 65,000 | 1,067,642 | 20 | 11,646 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 36,500 | 149,309 | 10,000 | 361,856 | 218,335 | 726,474 | 37 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 17,733 | 74,918 | 60,000 | 314,348 | | | 30 | | 200 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10,000 | 187,566 | 270,000 | 280,000 | | | 32 | | 150 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 4,015 | 16,100 | 8,500 | 30,000 | | | 22 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 3,000 | 168,750 | 155,000 | 2,214,545 | | 769,642 | 1 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10,500 | 263,482 | 525,000 | 413,134 | | 804,172 | 4 | 400 | 0 | | 250 | 350 | 0 | 0 |
| | 6,225 | 29,720 | 190,650 | 127,000 | | | | | 100 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 14,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1,600 | 13,658 | 185,000 | 125,000 | | | | | 150 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 4,036 | 5,000 | 35,000 | 35,000 | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 7,500 | 118,040 | 175,000 | 260,000 | | | | | 150 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 29,456 | 165,902 | 500,000 | 598,533 | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 32,000 | 74,300 | 83,382 | 337,000 | | 374,980 | 2 | | 130 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 275 |
| | 87,000 | 121,100 | 65,000 | 644,000 | 200,000 | 754,909 | 105 | 200 | 100 | | 150 | 225 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15,000 | 81,500 | 250,000 | 427,339 | | 2,026,302 | | 1,250 | 120 | | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 33,000 | | | | | 322,275 | 25 | 10,883 | 195 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 90,567 | 170,778 | 125,000 | 775,000 | 150,000 | 2,786,972 | | 16,582 | 130 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 6,000 | 6,701 | 1,000 | 10,000 | | 6,171 | 3 | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 630,637 | 2,994,156 | 362,541 | 6,667,168 | 1,096,789 | 16,001,132 | 59 | 29,360 | 200 | | 200 | 200 | 0 | 0 |
| | 7,385 | 57,000 | 79,557 | 79,557 | | | 15 | 2,250 | 150 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 12,800 | 99,131 | 1,165,000 | 1,087,349 | 267,402 | 3,477,239 | | | 250 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 33,446 | 77,115 | 145,190 | | | | | -250 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 71,000 | 764,096 | 2,560,400 | 4,062,444 | | | | 16,556 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 747,448 | 1,615,000 | | 14,094,145 | | 39,602,238 | 121 | 148,716 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 100,000 | 197,000 | 1,913,000 | 854,008 | 225,000 | 82,216 | 31 | 4,788 | 150 | | 100 | 150 | 300 | 0 |
| | 65,744 | 169,035 | 1,027,000 | 1,057,850 | 425,343 | 2,468 | 158 | 15,246 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 24,230 | 35,000 | 2,000,000 | 1,075,000 | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 60,375 | 84,351 | | 125,000 | | 761,390 | 11 | 5,081 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 14,226 | 31,000 | 360,000 | 144,000 | | 104,000 | 4 | | 120 | | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1,500 | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 |
| | 12,000 | | | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 |
| | 183,766 | 473,352 | 1,294,950 | 2,721,181 | 186,435 | 2,139,070 | 113 | 20,768 | 240 | | 240 | 180 | 250 | 0 |
| | 30,000 | 200,000 | 100,000 | 500,000 | 200,000 | | | | 100 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 5,800 | 8,900 | 23,177 | 134,168 | | 356,500 | | | 0 | | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

\$10 to residents; \$30 to nonresidents. \$12 to residents. \$25 to nonresidents. \$75 to residents; \$100 to nonresidents.



TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds (including farm). | Value of buildings (including dormitories). | Value of dormitories (included in column 5). | Endowment funds. | Fellowships and scholarships. | Amount given in fellowships and scholarships. | Tuition fees. | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|--|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------|-------|-----------|------------|
| | | | | | | | | | Arts and sciences. | Engineering. | Law. | Medicine. | Dentistry. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| NEW YORK—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vassar College..... | 116,300 | \$516,322 | \$103,700 | \$3,201,315 | \$1,321,274 | \$3,062,987 | 11 | \$30,572 | \$150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rochester Theological Seminary..... | 47,300 | 28,020 | 357,742 | 279,744 | 239,860 | 1,854,224 | 5 | 11,910 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Rochester..... | 83,003 | 273,904 | 23,000 | 600,000 | 34,682 | 5,240,119 | 124 | 8,800 | 100 | \$100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Bonaventure's College..... | 30,000 | 157,000 | 127,064 | 515,827 | 413,668 | 261,425 | 8 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Stidmore School of Arts..... | 8,540 | 126,177 | 178,000 | 679,500 | 150,000 | 1,695,920 | 57 | 7,389 | 125 | 0 | 0 | \$200 | 0 |
| Union University..... | 58,450 | 166,510 | 40,000 | 279,000 | 1 | 2,148,486 | 1 | 0 | 150 | 225 | \$150 | 0 | 0 |
| New York State College of Forestry..... | 109,500 | 669,874 | 350,000 | 4,615,344 | 407,296 | 2,148,486 | 505 | 0 | 120 | 150 | 150 | 200 | 0 |
| Syracuse University..... | 9,000 | 175,000 | 175,000 | 305,000 | 100,000 | 1,659,554 | 29 | 900 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maymount College..... | 1,550 | 66,655 | 65,000 | 378,220 | 262,783 | 1,785,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Russell Sage College..... | 103,620 | 685,000 | 284,492 | 13,000,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| United States Military Academy..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Genevieve's College..... | 16,000 | 15,000 | 35,000 | 80,000 | 400,000 | 200,000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of North Carolina..... | 93,914 | 408,819 | 130,070 | 987,900 | 262,200 | 2,622,200 | 154 | 0 | 60 | 60 | 70 | 70 | 0 |
| Queens College..... | 2,000 | 230,385 | 103,385 | 307,832 | 121,132 | 409,890 | 30 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davidson College..... | 27,232 | 64,488 | 34,533 | 230,191 | 125,000 | 409,890 | 30 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Trinity College..... | 12,000 | 14,000 | 86,000 | 350,000 | 188,000 | 540,965 | 24 | 1,200 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Elon College..... | 7,000 | 56,250 | 100,000 | 167,036 | 112,036 | 126,550 | 38 | 4,115 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Greensboro College..... | 23,000 | 150,000 | 125,000 | 2,500,000 | 1,150,000 | 1,388 | 20 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina College for Women..... | 7,000 | 14,000 | 45,000 | 281,000 | 185,000 | 201,336 | 12 | 1,388 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Guilford College..... | 7,000 | 5,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | 75,000 | 150,000 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lenoir College..... | 3,000 | 15,000 | 90,000 | 90,000 | 50,000 | 150,000 | 0 | 5,000 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davenport College..... | 8,045 | 69,650 | 109,000 | 166,500 | 76,972 | 187,132 | 6 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Meredith College..... | 4,600 | 18,900 | 132,550 | 169,061 | 66,000 | 54,000 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shaw University (colored)..... | 5,123 | 48,725 | 46,000 | 200,000 | 66,000 | 562,767 | 81 | 0 | 90 | 90 | 115 | 115 | 0 |
| Flora Macdonald College..... | 25,000 | 284,796 | 110,073 | 699,935 | 157,618 | 13,000 | 240 | 0 | 45 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wake Forest College..... | 10,084 | 4,000 | 50,000 | 40,000 | 13,000 | 228,000 | 8 | 1,500 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering..... | 8,500 | 45,050 | 75,000 | 155,670 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atlantic Wilt in College..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Salem College..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

| State | Institution | 30,250 | 316,225 | 96,000 | 736,375 | 91,300 | 1,074,505 | 24 | 2,500 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|-----|---|---|---|-----|
| NORTH DAKOTA. | North Dakota Agricultural College | 10,500 | 60,000 | 60,000 | 350,000 | 100,000 | 463,000 | 25 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Fargo College | 6,000 | 40,000 | 36,000 | 940,000 | 105,000 | 2,250,000 | 25 | 1,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Jamestown College | 58,000 | 342,650 | 123,200 | | | | 9 | | | | | | |
| | University of North Dakota | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OHIO. | Ohio Northern University | 9,000 | 41,200 | 23,000 | 247,500 | | 115,292 | | | 100 | | | | |
| | Municipal University of Akron | 16,000 | 78,820 | 320,000 | 332,000 | | 68,780 | | | 100 | | | | |
| | Mount Union College | 30,000 | 142,000 | 123,094 | 280,000 | | 429,278 | 32 | 1,050 | 0 | | | | |
| | Ashland College | 4,000 | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | Ohio University | 52,000 | 215,000 | 550,000 | 1,016,000 | 280,000 | 0 | | | 36 | | | | |
| | Baldwin-Wallace College | 19,652 | 142,218 | 150,000 | 876,500 | 230,000 | 723,456 | | | 65 | | | | |
| | Bluffton College | 5,500 | 25,485 | 84,970 | 120,000 | 55,000 | 136,037 | 2 | 1,366 | 0 | | | | |
| | Cedarville College | 4,500 | | | | | | | 40 | | | | | |
| | Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Eclectic Medical College | 1,200 | 10,000 | 10,000 | 25,000 | | 40,000 | | | 0 | | | | 180 |
| | Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West | 17,000 | 5,000 | 7,000 | 66,000 | | | | | 0 | | | | 125 |
| | St. Xavier College | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | University of Cincinnati | 125,000 | 155,000 | 800,000 | 725,000 | | 161,500 | | | 80 | | | | |
| | Case School of Applied Science | 15,239 | 662,463 | 565,000 | 1,865,621 | | 2,604,288 | 62 | 4,842 | 0 | | | | |
| | St. Ignace College | 18,000 | 292,023 | 423,308 | 450,021 | | 2,575,969 | 10 | 4,375 | 0 | | | | |
| | St. Mary's Theological Seminary | 20,000 | 65,000 | 233,600 | 218,000 | | | | 25 | | | | | |
| | Western Reserve University | 138,000 | 245,007 | 372,500 | 2,217,448 | 229,000 | 4,083,701 | 153 | 7,546 | 150 | | | | |
| | Capital University | 9,000 | 20,000 | 60,000 | 150,000 | 50,000 | 240,000 | | | 50 | | | | 200 |
| | Ohio State University | 215,000 | 1,965,040 | 2,079,695 | 3,177,293 | 66,490 | 1,046,468 | 85 | 5,286 | 30 | | | | |
| | Defiance College | 8,800 | 53,430 | 25,000 | 283,500 | 90,000 | 338,183 | 35 | | 80 | | | | |
| | Ohio Wesleyan University | 90,007 | 217,539 | 73,308 | 990,405 | 229,000 | 1,550,000 | 87 | 17,900 | 100 | | | | |
| | Findlay College | 5,100 | 30,000 | 28,000 | 90,000 | 4,500 | 204,721 | 27 | | 50 | | | | |
| | Kayton College | 35,000 | 83,000 | 44,117 | 580,514 | 265,000 | 730,918 | 16 | 4,008 | 100 | | | | |
| Hiram College | 18,000 | 43,154 | 20,000 | 125,128 | 60,000 | 488,245 | | | 105 | | | | | |
| Marietta College | 83,000 | 174,000 | 125,000 | 221,000 | 20,000 | 724,740 | | | | | | | | |
| Muskingum College | 7,636 | 40,066 | 69,800 | 247,598 | | 318,123 | | | 75 | | | | | |
| Oberlin College | 204,561 | 451,200 | 368,900 | 1,485,050 | 284,500 | 2,840,930 | 19 | 26,265 | 135 | | | | | |
| Miami University | 60,000 | 278,611 | 100,143 | 860,921 | 237,792 | 2,156,716 | | | 0 | | | | | |
| Oxford College for Women | 9,024 | 56,995 | 35,000 | 10,500 | 10,500 | | | | 30 | | | | | |
| Western College for Women | 23,000 | 101,820 | 27,900 | 485,200 | 185,000 | 396,360 | 21 | 3,945 | 125 | | | | | |
| Lake Erie College | 15,133 | 84,928 | 62,500 | 422,936 | 114,529 | 216,608 | 20 | 2,653 | 150 | | | | | |
| Rio Grande College | 6,500 | 8,000 | 2,000 | 70,000 | | 75,000 | | | 125 | | | | | |
| Wittenberg College | 24,000 | 69,050 | 250,000 | 463,800 | 178,800 | 570,118 | 15 | 2,500 | 55 | | | | | |
| Heidelberg University | 18,000 | 44,700 | 110,000 | 425,500 | 153,500 | 420,997 | 18 | | 84 | | | | | |
| St. John's University | 9,100 | 44,000 | 80,000 | 211,000 | 24,000 | 24,000 | | | 100 | | | | | |
| Toledo University | 11,000 | 340,000 | 200,000 | 340,000 | | 9,100 | 5 | 6,000 | 60 | | | | | |
| Otterbein College | 23,150 | 96,839 | 54,000 | 463,348 | 60,000 | 446,011 | 16 | 525 | 110 | | | | | |
| Wilmington College | 5,000 | 30,450 | 76,500 | 155,800 | 24,500 | 117,213 | | | 0 | | | | | |
| College of Wooster | 44,000 | 73,856 | 140,948 | 955,403 | 285,372 | 1,135,697 | 150 | | 100 | | | | | |
| Antioch College | 12,000 | 42,000 | 7,000 | 85,000 | 35,000 | 116,000 | | | 50 | | | | | |

= \$75 to nonresidents.

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Tuition fees. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|--------|--------------------|----------------|------|-------------|--------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | Arts and sciences. | Engi- neering. | Law. | Medi- cine. | Den- tistry. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma College for Women..... | 6,000 | \$72,543 | \$20,000 | \$600,000 | \$315,000 | \$254,800 | 4 | 31,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Phillips University..... | 9,380 | 32,000 | 87,000 | 227,000 | 59,800 | | 26 | | \$90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Catholic College of Oklahoma for Young Women..... | 12,000 | 379,807 | 122,243 | 1,218,754 | 25,000 | | 5 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| University of Oklahoma..... | 32,600 | 40,446 | 56,525 | 125,000 | | | 25 | | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma Baptist University..... | 6,500 | 418,246 | 75,000 | 1,282,453 | 181,945 | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 25,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany College..... | 8,258 | 15,835 | 54,300 | 24,000 | 9,000 | 260,992 | 26 | 1,550 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Oregon State Agricultural College..... | 41,459 | 554,991 | 475,277 | 1,227,712 | 135,888 | 203,983 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Suqene Bible University..... | 6,325 | 17,477 | 40,000 | 88,809 | 27,034 | 330,000 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| University of Oregon..... | 94,000 | 331,016 | 349,000 | 1,111,871 | 195,519 | 55,000 | 23 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Pacific University..... | 20,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 150,000 | 90,000 | 255,991 | 15 | | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| McMinnville College..... | 6,485 | 10,999 | 44,200 | 45,192 | | 248,198 | 18 | | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Pacific College..... | 3,000 | 6,820 | 30,000 | 77,000 | 10,000 | 116,000 | | | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Reed College..... | 19,786 | 81,867 | 215,000 | 438,572 | | 2,000,000 | | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Klimball School of Theology..... | 4,000 | 4,000 | | 15,000 | | 30,000 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Willamette College..... | 13,000 | 46,500 | 200,000 | 214,000 | 100,000 | 725,000 | 26 | 1,670 | 40 | 0 | \$60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Crest College..... | 5,800 | 12,650 | 450,000 | 160,000 | 25,000 | | 3 | 750 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Muhlenberg College..... | 24,281 | 66,832 | 500,000 | 349,716 | 73,898 | 355,609 | 61 | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Lebanon Valley College..... | 8,000 | 48,200 | 34,500 | 235,750 | 99,000 | 238,410 | | | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| St. Vincent College and Seminary..... | 50,000 | 75,000 | 250,000 | 200,000 | 100,000 | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Beaver College..... | 5,000 | | | 200,000 | | | | | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Geneva College..... | 10,717 | 46,447 | 50,000 | 378,700 | 238,950 | 12,000 | 50 | | 134 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Lehigh University..... | 100,835 | 700,000 | 100,000 | 2,000,000 | 162,000 | 3,057,000 | | | 200 | \$300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Moravian College and Theological Seminary..... | 17,000 | 50,000 | 37,000 | 200,000 | | 163,000 | 28 | 11,350 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Bryn Mawr College..... | 90,000 | 410,249 | 100,783 | 1,734,435 | 606,013 | 4,197,676 | 125 | 20,535 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----|--------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| Dickinson College..... | 34,000 | 70,000 | 90,000 | 468,860 | 202,480 | 389,743 | 27 | 7,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Wilson College..... | 14,007 | 90,183 | 45,078 | 248,999 | 124,850 | 80,960 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Grover Theological Seminary..... | 30,000 | 45,300 | 60,000 | 200,000 | 125,500 | 836,155 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Ursinus College..... | 30,000 | 335,197 | 205,864 | 862,435 | 166,460 | 1,248,197 | 27 | 7,200 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Lafayette College..... | 49,098 | 110,000 | 100,000 | 475,000 | 171,000 | 800,000 | 55 | 5,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Pennsylvania College..... | 35,000 | 80,000 | 25,000 | 250,000 | 75,000 | 269,000 | 14 | 1,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Theological Seminary of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church..... | 7,000 | 45,000 | 68,000 | 1,000,000 | 300,000 | 500,000 | 4 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Staten Hill College for Women..... | 11,000 | 25,000 | 35,000 | 174,000 | 49,000 | 69,148 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Trinity College..... | 17,176 | 42,010 | 87,038 | 344,112 | 145,822 | 261,998 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Grove City College..... | 81,000 | 300,000 | 1,100,000 | 1,800,000 | 500,000 | 2,885,274 | 79 | 15,100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Haverford College..... | 28,000 | 92,500 | 150,000 | 234,000 | 119,875 | 560,842 | 30 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Juniata College..... | 48,000 | 40,000 | 31,000 | 594,000 | 363,509 | 564,075 | 26 | 19,834 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Franklin and Marshall College..... | 40,000 | 202,460 | 30,000 | 289,928 | 85,000 | 622,312 | 150 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Bucknell University..... | 16,000 | 30,100 | 30,800 | 289,928 | 85,000 | 622,312 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Lincoln University (colored)..... | 35,500 | 204,762 | 142,075 | 499,050 | 139,000 | 1,058,185 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Allegheny College..... | 40,295 | 1,500 | 20,000 | 80,000 | 60,000 | 300,000 | 4 | 2,450 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Meadville Theological School..... | 1,000 | 39,000 | 30,000 | 174,000 | 105,000 | 300,000 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Irving Female College..... | 10,975 | 34,500 | 65,000 | 200,000 | 80,000 | 538,284 | 26 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Westminster College..... | 10,500 | 565,502 | 30,000 | 1,010,100 | 80,000 | 2,000,000 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Drexel Institute..... | 40,000 | 30,000 | 30,000 | 101,430 | 0 | 2,500 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Dropout College..... | 20,918 | 8,000 | 50,000 | 3,881,330 | 0 | 1,202,378 | 2 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Jefferson Medical College..... | 8,000 | 50,000 | 500,000 | 300,000 | 0 | 382,880 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| La Salle College..... | 10,000 | 50,000 | 0 | 400,000 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Lutheran Theological Seminary..... | 20,010 | 55,000 | 0 | 250,000 | 0 | 23,999 | 1 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| St. Charles Seminary..... | 35,000 | 60,998 | 0 | 625,325 | 67,116 | 2,000 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Temple University..... | 9,110 | 3,918,734 | 2,951,454 | 12,252,898 | 1,092,214 | 9,053,037 | 72 | 15,675 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| University of Pennsylvania..... | 503,572 | 27,938 | 900,000 | 138,934 | 218,000 | 9,583,000 | 73 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania..... | 1,200 | 947,363 | 300,000 | 350,000 | 235,000 | 541,397 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Carnegie Institute of Technology..... | (33) | 5,600 | 0 | 408,483 | 478,493 | 599,252 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Pennsylvania College for Women..... | 24,000 | 100,000 | 30,000 | 497,140 | 0 | 873,295 | 3 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| University of Pittsburgh..... | 5,600 | 25,000 | 30,000 | 275,000 | 200,000 | 535,000 | 66 | 2,456 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Western Theological Seminary..... | 39,000 | 127,000 | 152,180 | 1,975,386 | 340,519 | 517,000 | 10 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Susquehanna University..... | 24,000 | 375,748 | 767,632 | 845,058 | 366,299 | 2,494,842 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Pennsylvania State College..... | 25,680 | 40,000 | 800,000 | 1,800,000 | 0 | 1,010,948 | 47 | 1,300 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Swarthmore College..... | 40,000 | 162,000 | 151,700 | 360,803 | 86,553 | 1,010,948 | 20 | 9,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Villanova College..... | 13,500 | 67,256 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Washington and Jefferson College..... | 31,214 | 8,000 | 101,613 | 185,649 | 0 | 11,109 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| PORTO RICO..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Porto Rico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RHODE ISLAND..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island State College..... | 22,700 | 162,712 | 15,000 | 325,000 | 0 | 50,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown University..... | 270,000 | 20,000 | 122,500 | 350,000 | 0 | 3,200,000 | 349 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence College..... | 2,500 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16,200 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, which contains 450,000 volumes.

** \$50 to nonresidents.



TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Tuition fees. | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----|---------|--------------------|--------------|------|-----------|------------|---|---|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | Arts and sciences. | Engineering. | Law. | Medicine. | Dentistry. | | | | |
| SOUTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson College for Women..... | 4,000 | \$10,000 | \$60,000 | \$275,000 | \$175,000 | \$307,300 | 15 | \$2,020 | \$100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| College of Charleston..... | 21,902 | 31,200 | 52,000 | 131,300 | 14,300 | | | | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Medical College of the State of South Carolina..... | 3,500 | 53,083 | 40,000 | 138,800 | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$150 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina..... | 7,000 | 72,960 | 500,000 | 900,000 | | | | | 40 | \$40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Clemson Agricultural College..... | 19,349 | 643,836 | 334,859 | 1,337,749 | 154,439 | 154,439 | 74 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benedict College (colored)..... | 8,000 | 40,000 | 200,000 | 300,000 | 150,000 | 153,006 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary..... | 65,000 | 10,000 | 6,000 | 60,000 | 64,000 | 64,000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of South Carolina..... | 228,092 | 228,092 | 945,000 | 494,700 | 119,000 | 64,000 | 48 | 5,400 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Erskine College..... | 10,000 | 21,500 | 12,500 | 134,000 | 40,000 | 207,566 | 10 | | 40 | 0 | \$65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Furman University..... | 8,000 | 20,000 | 95,000 | 253,300 | 49,800 | 60,000 | 6 | | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lander College..... | 13,000 | 68,500 | 118,000 | 130,000 | 49,800 | 208,068 | 8 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Newberry College..... | 7,842 | 44,400 | 20,000 | 70,000 | 30,000 | 29,146 | 14 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Winthrop College..... | 12,000 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 170,000 | 30,000 | 150,000 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Converse College..... | 22,742 | 391,054 | 444,191 | 1,401,000 | 323,842 | 208,548 | 26 | | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Wofford College..... | 7,134 | 73,134 | 184,100 | 508,275 | 125,000 | 193,000 | | | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | 22,000 | 50,000 | 224,000 | 500,000 | | | | | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 25,000 | 86,000 | 96,000 | 667,000 | 125,000 | 451,080 | | | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Huron College..... | 11,149 | 28,000 | 110,000 | 232,494 | 35,000 | | | | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Dakota Wesleyan University..... | 15,787 | 39,092 | 24,000 | 389,715 | 90,000 | 329,983 | | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| State School of Mines..... | 7,700 | 95,000 | 25,000 | 100,000 | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Sioux Falls College..... | 4,300 | 17,190 | 30,457 | 95,000 | 35,000 | 185,680 | 2 | | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| University of South Dakota..... | 38,000 | 240,000 | 50,000 | 665,000 | 285,000 | | | | 12 | 12 | 50 | 60 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| TENNESSEE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southwestern Presbyterian University..... | 16,000 | 58,750 | 25,000 | 195,000 | 40,000 | 306,631 | 11 | | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Tusculum College..... | 5,000 | 42,850 | 32,500 | 218,000 | 63,000 | 379,062 | | | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Lincoln Memorial University..... | 5,010 | 50,000 | 142,000 | 205,000 | 104,000 | 620,000 | | | 32 | 32 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | |

TABLE 24.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, fees, 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | Tuition fees. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|---------|--------------------|--------------|------|-----------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | | | | | | Arts and sciences. | Engineering. | Law. | Medicine. | Dentistry. | | | | | |
| UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah Agricultural College..... | 33,564 | \$245,000 | \$29,500 | \$888,900 | \$120,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Utah..... | 62,197 | 378,410 | 50,000 | 962,700 | | | 3 | \$6,200 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westminster College..... | 8,000 | | | | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Vermont and State Agricultural College..... | 105,000 | 337,000 | 100,000 | 1,500,000 | \$259,000 | 808,471 | 235 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Middlebury College..... | 50,000 | 137,520 | 23,995 | 622,537 | 243,506 | 1,597,329 | | 11,340 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norwich University..... | 30,000 | 138,000 | 9,884 | 191,950 | 75,000 | 175,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Michael's College..... | 8,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Randolph-Macon College..... | 18,000 | 16,259 | 25,000 | 275,000 | 146,000 | 423,500 | | 2,816 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia Polytechnic Institute..... | 30,000 | 265,603 | 120,207 | 590,700 | 80,000 | 344,312 | 423 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackstone College for Girls..... | 2,500 | 50,000 | 40,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridgewater College..... | 11,000 | 35,100 | 45,700 | 304,000 | 80,000 | 348,253 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sullins College..... | 2,500 | 4,000 | 15,000 | 150,000 | 128,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia Intermont College..... | 1,500 | 7,500 | 50,000 | 200,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Virginia..... | 120,300 | 358,521 | 600,000 | 1,496,124 | 108,194 | 2,745,055 | 168 | 12,086 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Averett College..... | 1,400 | 15,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emory and Henry College..... | 6,000 | 28,427 | 20,000 | 207,500 | 34,000 | 75,575 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hampton-Sidney College..... | 25,000 | 30,000 | 20,000 | 450,000 | 280,000 | 195,000 | 61 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hollins College..... | 8,300 | 100,000 | 50,000 | 423,220 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia Military Institute..... | 23,000 | 30,533 | 50,000 | 810,723 | 64,874 | 44,700 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington and Lee University..... | 50,000 | 126,745 | 116,000 | 533,485 | 140,000 | 940,135 | 23 | 1,831 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lynchburg College..... | 4,000 | 55,000 | 100,000 | 240,000 | 150,000 | | 58 | 2,900 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College..... | 20,000 | 163,805 | 100,000 | 341,353 | 120,000 | 272,231 | 75 | 9,860 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marion College..... | 2,500 | 25,000 | 20,000 | 80,000 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Medical College of Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Richmond..... | 25,000 | 94,000 | 200,000 | 1,000,530 | 212,125 | 1,300,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia Union University (colored)..... | 30,000 | 6,500 | 250,000 | 250,000 | 100,000 | 100,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elizabeth College..... | 4,000 | 14,500 | 38,500 | 150,000 | 110,000 | 2,400 | 12 | 2,275 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Roosevelt College..... | 27,000 | 63,036 | 22,500 | 244,464 | 82,500 | 155,970 | 32 | ..... | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sweet Briar College..... | 8,500 | 106,000 | 54,800 | 726,800 | 355,000 | 271,000 | 10 | ..... | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of William and Mary..... | 21,000 | 75,000 | 50,000 | 275,000 | 80,000 | 151,327 | 137 | 200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| WASHINGTON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State College of Washington..... | 74,856 | 397,148 | 153,261 | 1,455,294 | 213,300 | 4,065,199 | ..... | 3,350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Washington..... | 190,530 | 727,400 | 1,061,250 | 1,212,514 | 60,600 | 6,343,027 | 13 | ..... | 30 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Gonzaga University..... | 15,000 | 150,000 | 300,000 | 519,365 | 80,000 | ..... | 5 | ..... | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitworth College..... | 4,000 | 11,000 | 60,000 | 85,550 | 14,070 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| College of Puget Sound..... | 7,121 | 18,545 | 60,600 | 159,800 | 20,000 | 750,578 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Whitman College..... | 30,000 | 97,772 | 226,000 | 159,800 | 20,000 | ..... | 25 | 6,000 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WEST VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethany College..... | 9,000 | 30,000 | 103,000 | 494,000 | 103,000 | 474,330 | ..... | ..... | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| West Virginia Wesleyan College..... | 10,000 | 25,000 | 80,000 | 290,000 | 30,000 | 300,395 | 16 | ..... | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Davis and Elkins College..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia University..... | 70,000 | 13,000 | 60,000 | 2,000,000 | 2,000 | 115,104 | 10 | ..... | (*) | (*) | (*) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| Salem College..... | 4,000 | ..... | 21,500 | 100,000 | 2,000 | 83,000 | ..... | ..... | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WISCONSIN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrence College..... | 39,671 | 171,554 | 150,900 | 660,781 | 278,000 | 1,128,790 | 14 | ..... | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Northland College..... | 6,000 | 17,992 | 25,085 | 77,344 | 36,742 | 96,943 | 15 | ..... | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Beloit College..... | 65,500 | 150,500 | 89,000 | 486,090 | 123,650 | 1,709,634 | ..... | 6,054 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| University of Wisconsin..... | 276,000 | 2,031,876 | 2,158,639 | 5,402,637 | 470,000 | 717,282 | 173 | 32,626 | (*) | (*) | (*) | (*) | (*) | (*) |
| Milton College..... | 11,000 | 21,600 | 8,000 | 96,000 | 10,000 | 229,636 | 40 | 2,280 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Marquette University..... | 30,000 | 278,000 | 300,000 | 525,000 | 10,000 | 1,248,550 | ..... | ..... | 60 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milwaukee-Dowd College..... | 15,600 | 75,495 | 249,042 | 450,762 | 202,664 | 671,639 | 14 | 1,067 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Lawrence College..... | 16,000 | 20,000 | 5,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mission House..... | 18,000 | 25,000 | 8,700 | 160,000 | 126,000 | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Mary's College and Academy..... | 20,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ripon College..... | 4,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Northwestern College..... | 28,623 | 125,128 | 62,670 | 273,622 | 134,800 | 411,494 | 37 | ..... | 120 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carroll College..... | 11,048 | 42,393 | 32,000 | 182,109 | 77,000 | 57,263 | 10 | 1,000 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary..... | 10,885 | 21,000 | 48,900 | 205,000 | ..... | 431,673 | ..... | ..... | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| University of Wyoming..... | 6,000 | 6,000 | 20,000 | 65,000 | 33,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Wyoming..... | 46,000 | 326,000 | 125,000 | 530,000 | 80,000 | 806,546 | 17 | 991 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

* \$50 to nonresidents.
 * \$50 to nonresidents.
 * \$10 to residents; \$175 to nonresidents.

* \$124 to nonresidents.
 * \$100 day courses; \$100 night courses.

* \$125 to residents; \$210 to nonresidents.
 * \$25 to residents; \$50 to nonresidents.

* \$20 to nonresidents.
 * \$50 to nonresidents.
 * \$10 to residents; \$175 to nonresidents.

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20.

| Institutions. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments). | |
|--|---|--------------------------|-------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For room and board, etc. | For 4 | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama Polytechnic Institute..... | 206,550 | 83,432 | | \$21,440 | \$250,766 | | \$216,380 | | | | | \$28,967 | \$547,435 | \$547,435 |
| Birmingham-Southern College..... | 17,260 | 2,875 | | 7,210 | | | | | | | | 11,500 | 77,896 | 77,896 |
| Howard College..... | 18,950 | 8,417 | | 27,000 | | | | | | | | | 73,367 | 73,367 |
| Judson College..... | 58,400 | | | 5,917 | | | | | | | | | 209,862 | 112,862 |
| Marion College..... | 206,500 | | | | | | | | \$107 | | | | 206,500 | 206,500 |
| Alabama Technic Institute and College for Women..... | 19,352 | | | 20,986 | | | | | | | | | 13,296 | 137,660 |
| Woman's College of Alabama..... | 44,123 | | | 1,200 | | | 3,321 | | | | | | 1,440 | 145,332 |
| St. Bernard College..... | 9,150 | | | | | | | | 126 | | | | 1,896 | 51,772 |
| Spring Hill College..... | 116,800 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 116,800 |
| Talladega College (colored)..... | 11,484 | 3,500 | | 37,252 | | | | | | | | | | 116,500 |
| University of Alabama..... | 49,088 | 20,086 | | 43,638 | | | | | | | | | | 110,799 |
| ARIZONA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Arizona..... | 18,142 | 7,826 | | 22,140 | \$54,900 | | 101,722 | | | | | | 64,959 | 836,415 |
| ARKANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henderson-Brown College..... | 31,201 | 14,130 | | 3,524 | | | | | | | | | | 48,855 |
| Owschika College..... | 60,000 | | | 5,000 | | | | | | | | | | 108,000 |
| Arkansas College..... | 7,467 | | | 5,376 | | | | | | | | | | 76,120 |
| College of the Ozarks..... | 8,736 | 1,741 | | | | | | | | | | | | 26,352 |
| Central Baptist College..... | 22,925 | 5,400 | | | | | | | | | | | | 61,220 |
| Hendrix College..... | 21,910 | 9,710 | | 15,260 | | | | | | | | | | 86,452 |
| Crescent College..... | 60,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 66,000 |
| University of Arkansas..... | 24,332 | 1,800 | | 6,883 | | | | | | | | | | 539,000 |
| Little Rock College..... | 39,270 | 7,015 | | 3,000 | | | 149,637 | | | | | | | 55,252 |
| Galloway College..... | 35,758 | 65,894 | | | | | | | | | | | | 123,250 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| CALIFORNIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bakersfield Junior College..... | 47 | 623 | 0 | 20,034 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 302,264 | 530,344 | 110,718 | 480 | 86 | 21,070 |
| Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry..... | 594,211 | 0 | 0 | 388,821 | 1,073,852 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 302,264 | 530,344 | 110,718 | 480 | 1,000,170 | 5,314,120 |
| University of California..... | 96,119 | 10,127 | 25,000 | 59,194 | 1,073,852 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 302,264 | 530,344 | 110,718 | 480 | 58,944 | 224,892 |
| Pomona College..... | 28,299 | 9,000 | 25,000 | 18,523 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 132,769 | 132,769 |
| Fullerton Junior College..... | 43,699 | 4,075 | 122,397 | 15,140 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| College of Medical Evangelists..... | 85,052 | 1,200 | 80,920 | 15,140 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| Occidental College..... | 17,704 | 4,744 | 80,920 | 24,692 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| University of Southern California..... | 48,492 | 3,776 | 422 | 24,692 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| Mills College..... | 27,416 | 4,387 | 13,532 | 67,197 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| St. Mary's College..... | 20,535 | 1,500 | 1,040 | 1,040 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| California Institute of Technology..... | 9,000 | 7,200 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| University of Redlands..... | 83,001 | 4,300 | 26,000 | 1,040 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| Pacific Union College..... | 44,000 | 6,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| Church Divinity School of the Pacific..... | 66,000 | 6,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| College of Physicians and Surgeons..... | 325,726 | 69,137 | 1,089,671 | 1,089,671 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| Kent Law School..... | 4,964 | 2,765 | 2,923 | 2,923 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| St. Ignatius College..... | 143,225 | 33,082 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| San Francisco Law School..... | 42,208 | 44,381 | 81,174 | 81,174 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| College of Notre Dame..... | 26,752 | 10,642 | 19,424 | 19,424 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| College of the Pacific..... | 23,356 | 3,068 | 33,082 | 33,082 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| University of Santa Clara..... | 20,537 | 18,643 | 10,682 | 10,682 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| Leland Stanford Junior University..... | 706,360 | 189,128 | 1,388,296 | 1,388,296 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| Whittier College..... | 31,085 | 57,250 | 46,547 | 46,547 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA..... | 24,099 | 85,769 | 24,750 | 24,750 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| Whittier College..... | 24,099 | 85,769 | 24,750 | 24,750 | 107,362 | 2,575,215 | 159,339 | 49,610 | 530,344 | 20,950 | 6,706 | 72,952 | 72,952 |
| COLORADO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Colorado..... | 143,225 | 33,082 | 4,000 | 4,000 | 150,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 16,178 | 2,087 | 181,091 | 690,307 |
| Colorado College..... | 42,208 | 44,381 | 81,174 | 81,174 | 150,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 2,430 | 2,087 | 181,091 | 180,000 |
| Colorado Agricultural College..... | 26,752 | 10,642 | 19,424 | 19,424 | 123,615 | 290,564 | 122,750 | 122,750 | 122,750 | 34,944 | 547,331 | 11,922 | 766,196 |
| State School of Mines..... | 23,356 | 3,068 | 33,082 | 33,082 | 123,615 | 290,564 | 122,750 | 122,750 | 122,750 | 547,331 | 547,331 | 11,922 | 172,337 |
| CONNECTICUT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trinity College..... | 20,537 | 3,068 | 88,565 | 88,565 | 150,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 16,178 | 2,087 | 181,091 | 690,307 |
| Berkeley Divinity School..... | 70,630 | 18,643 | 10,682 | 10,682 | 150,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 2,430 | 2,087 | 181,091 | 180,000 |
| Wesleyan University..... | 706,360 | 189,128 | 1,388,296 | 1,388,296 | 150,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 34,944 | 547,331 | 11,922 | 766,196 |
| Yale University..... | 31,085 | 57,250 | 46,547 | 46,547 | 150,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 547,331 | 547,331 | 11,922 | 172,337 |
| Connecticut College for Women..... | 24,099 | 85,769 | 24,750 | 24,750 | 150,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 547,331 | 547,331 | 11,922 | 172,337 |
| Connecticut Agricultural College..... | 24,099 | 85,769 | 24,750 | 24,750 | 150,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 547,331 | 547,331 | 11,922 | 172,337 |
| DELAWARE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware College..... | 24,099 | 85,769 | 24,750 | 24,750 | 150,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 350,000 | 547,331 | 547,331 | 11,922 | 172,337 |

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts (exclusive of addition to endowments). |
|---|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For room rent. | For board, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| American University..... | \$412 | | | \$30,189 | | | | \$28,679 | \$45,155 | \$338 | \$121,882 | \$224,155 | \$179,000 |
| Catholic Sisters College..... | | | | | | | | | 36,820 | 139,453 | | 337,483 | 300,663 |
| Gallaudet College..... | 55,679 | \$28,049 | \$77,482 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgetown University..... | | | | | | | | 24,500 | 11,000 | 1,461 | 127,102 | 498,023 | 487,023 |
| George Washington University..... | 325,707 | | | 8,233 | | | \$121,838 | | | 6,201 | 53,668 | 303,807 | 303,807 |
| Howard University (colored)..... | 105,556 | | | 16,444 | | | | | | | | | |
| National University Law School..... | | 26,941 | 120,864 | 261 | | | | | | | | | |
| Trinity College..... | 48,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington College of Law..... | 14,552 | | | | | | | 4,539 | | | | | 195,906 |
| FLORIDA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| John B. Stetson University..... | 31,621 | 14,249 | 43,337 | 47,141 | | | | | | | | | 136,348 |
| University of Florida..... | 11,084 | | 79,615 | 10,054 | \$20,000 | \$155,710 | 55,000 | | | 1,302 | 2,500 | 136,348 | 335,265 |
| Florida State College for Women..... | 15,000 | | | 2,064 | 77,500 | 97,500 | | | | | | 192,064 | 192,064 |
| Rollins College..... | 15,716 | 5,342 | 22,856 | 17,895 | | | | | | 23,781 | | 85,580 | 85,580 |
| GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Georgia..... | 32,968 | 10,115 | | 26,609 | 5,000 | 336,595 | 152,418 | | | 3,522 | 105,849 | 673,056 | 673,056 |
| Atlanta Law School..... | 10,000 | | | | | | | | | | | 10,000 | 10,000 |
| Atlanta-Southern Dental School..... | 43,145 | | | | | | | | | | 4,663 | 47,806 | 47,806 |
| Atlanta Theological Seminary..... | | 100 | 1,500 | | | | | | | 11,000 | | 12,600 | 12,600 |
| Atlanta University (colored)..... | 12,565 | 5,351 | 16,054 | 8,268 | | | | | 2,786 | 35,920 | 19,592 | 100,536 | 97,750 |
| Gamma Theological Seminary (colored)..... | 1,073 | | 4,436 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia School of Technology..... | 93,839 | | | 2,950 | | | | | | | 19,500 | 25,009 | 25,009 |
| Morehouse College (colored)..... | 4,080 | | 35,149 | 1,150 | | 108,333 | | | | | 21,050 | 226,172 | 226,172 |
| Morris Brown University (colored)..... | 3,622 | | 24,680 | | | | | 165,000 | 300,000 | 22,425 | | 527,514 | 227,514 |
| Paine College (colored)..... | 1,850 | 3,600 | 13,710 | 1,714 | | | | | | | 1,150 | 31,652 | 31,652 |
| Cox College..... | | | | | | | | | 30,000 | 24,001 | 6,600 | 81,475 | 51,475 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|---------|-----------|-----------|
| North Georgia Agricultural College..... | 2,100 | 22,680 | 30,000 | | | | | 2,000 | 56,780 | 56,780 |
| Ames Scott College..... | 88,175 | 97,836 | | | | | | | 192,211 | 192,211 |
| Piedmont College..... | 9,378 | 29,506 | | | | | | | 127,704 | 127,704 |
| Emory University..... | 81,030 | 78,835 | | | | | | 29,053 | 370,912 | 370,912 |
| Bessie Titt College..... | 55,447 | 85,643 | | | | | | 8,079 | 149,923 | 149,923 |
| Brenau College..... | 123,809 | 159,845 | | | | | | | 297,154 | 297,154 |
| La Grange College..... | 12,842 | 17,875 | | | | | | 585 | 31,990 | 31,990 |
| Mercer University..... | 20,000 | 26,572 | | | | | | | 109,072 | 109,072 |
| Wesleyan College..... | 79,397 | 12,570 | | | | | | 3,017 | 109,039 | 109,039 |
| Oglethorpe University..... | 12,500 | 5,000 | | | | | | 2,500 | 110,260 | 110,260 |
| Shorter College..... | 49,877 | 68,257 | | | | | | 11,451 | 129,585 | 129,585 |
| Clark University (colored)..... | 9,131 | 3,080 | | | | | | 1,210 | 61,441 | 61,441 |
| Young L. G. Harris College..... | 2,895 | 13,680 | | | | | | 3,317 | 19,862 | 19,862 |
| HAWAII. | | | | | | | | | | |
| College of Hawaii..... | 308 | | 53,487 | 50,000 | 12,500 | | | 21,179 | 137,999 | 137,999 |
| IDAHO. | | | | | | | | | | |
| College of Idaho..... | 6,299 | 9,881 | | | | | | 1,083 | 71,299 | 71,299 |
| Gooding College..... | 2,714 | 6,960 | | | | | | 6,196 | 47,494 | 47,494 |
| University of Idaho..... | 6,606 | 17,000 | | | | | | 72,800 | 681,443 | 681,443 |
| Idaho Technical Institute..... | 4,537 | 23,262 | | | | | | 6,652 | 175,480 | 175,480 |
| ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hedding College..... | 11,170 | 9,893 | | | | | | 1,553 | 68,296 | 68,296 |
| William and Vashti College..... | 1,106 | 6,300 | | | | | | 3,000 | 10,406 | 10,406 |
| Aurora College..... | 3,933 | 7,064 | | | | | | 959 | 81,083 | 81,083 |
| Illinois Wesleyan University..... | 36,213 | 80,798 | | | | | | 3,754 | 139,257 | 139,257 |
| St. Visitor College..... | 80,000 | 7,500 | | | | | | 20,000 | 107,500 | 107,500 |
| Blackburn College..... | 10,827 | 3,060 | | | | | | 9,319 | 110,130 | 110,130 |
| Carthage College..... | 24,039 | 6,867 | | | | | | | 402,996 | 402,996 |
| Armour Institute of Technology..... | 30,000 | 8,000 | | | | | | | 38,000 | 38,000 |
| Chicago Medical School..... | 108,950 | 12,298 | | | | | | 5,589 | 115,177 | 115,177 |
| DePaul University..... | 6,943 | | | | | | | 6,486 | 48,329 | 48,329 |
| Hahnemann Medical College..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| John Marshall Law School..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis Institute..... | 124,325 | 76,300 | | | | | | | 200,625 | 200,625 |
| Loyola University..... | 79,475 | 91,009 | | | | | | | 126,239 | 126,239 |
| McCormick Theological Seminary..... | | | | | | | | | 99,654 | 99,654 |
| St. Xavier College..... | 66,700 | 12,500 | | | | | | 46,239 | 127,200 | 127,200 |
| Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church..... | 1,094,761 | 1,372,114 | | | | | | | 50,900 | 50,900 |
| University of Chicago..... | 84,043 | 27,092 | | | | | | 771,288 | 4,687,231 | 4,687,231 |
| Western Theological Seminary..... | 21,677 | 12,927 | | | | | | | 102,909 | 102,909 |
| James Millikin University..... | 844,254 | 18,372 | | | | | | | 184,344 | 184,344 |
| Purdue College..... | 77,157 | 45,167 | | | | | | 3,147 | 110,896 | 110,896 |
| Northwestern University..... | 44,388 | 217,180 | | | | | | | 1,396,084 | 1,396,084 |
| Knox College..... | | 33,374 | | | | | | | 277,931 | 277,931 |
| Monticello Seminary..... | | | | | | | | 2,987 | 201,373 | 201,373 |

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments). | |
|---------------------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For room rent. | For board, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | For endowment. | | For current expenses. | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | | | | For current expenses. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lombard College..... | 23,653 | \$12,652 | | \$6,344 | | | | | | | | \$1,322 | \$109,982 | \$53,456 | |
| Greenville College..... | 19,889 | 3,800 | \$237 | 597 | | | | | | | | | 35,319 | 27,807 | |
| Illinois College..... | 15,966 | 1,256 | 10,285 | 32,110 | | | | | | | | | 108,955 | 60,537 | |
| Illinois Woman's College..... | 38,542 | | 72,926 | 15,089 | | | | | | | | | 172,668 | 150,876 | |
| Joliet Junior College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lake Forest College..... | 20,815 | 13,168 | 30,797 | 51,670 | | | | | | | | | 155,781 | 121,616 | |
| McKendree College..... | 9,500 | | | 9,080 | | | | | | | | | 26,080 | 26,080 | |
| Lincoln College..... | 1,971 | | | 6,536 | | | | | | | | | 15,975 | 15,975 | |
| Monmouth College..... | 27,114 | 7,080 | 16,153 | 32,349 | | | | | | | | | 267,063 | 111,758 | |
| Frances Shimer School..... | 65,288 | | | 3,407 | | | | | | | | | 79,680 | 68,695 | |
| Mount Morris College..... | 10,114 | 5,534 | 19,481 | 4,950 | | | | | | | | | 40,079 | 40,079 | |
| Northwestern College..... | 38,174 | 405 | 22,716 | 13,579 | | | | | | | | | 112,313 | 111,443 | |
| Bradley Polytechnic Institute..... | 26,500 | 920 | 9,260 | 80,000 | | | | | | | | | 116,680 | 116,680 | |
| Rockford College..... | 37,580 | 26,560 | 33,208 | 12,616 | | | | | | | | | 132,627 | 132,627 | |
| Augustana College..... | 47,165 | 4,099 | 31,051 | 20,345 | | | | | | | | | 135,273 | 130,053 | |
| University of Illinois..... | 353,684 | | | 32,451 | \$425,000 | \$2,446,500 | \$281,076 | | | | | | 3,916,249 | 3,916,249 | |
| Whateon College..... | 14,600 | 5,497 | 12,335 | 12,494 | | | | | | | | | 85,507 | 73,231 | |
| INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana University..... | 142,144 | | | 54,661 | | | | | | | | | 927,206 | 927,206 | |
| Wabash College..... | 19,249 | | | 50,017 | | | | | | | | | 132,777 | 70,888 | |
| Earlham College..... | 45,117 | | | 29,100 | | | | | | | | | 182,998 | 165,753 | |
| Evansville College..... | 14,602 | | 84,906 | 16,338 | | | | | | | | | 54,050 | 54,050 | |
| Franklin College..... | 33,204 | 5,648 | 13,554 | 23,713 | | | | | | | | | 117,367 | 107,917 | |
| Goshen College..... | 17,034 | 4,802 | 19,678 | 517 | | | | | | | | | 69,288 | 54,173 | |
| DePauw University..... | 76,345 | 15,308 | 73,424 | 81,145 | | | | | | | | | 383,480 | 283,481 | |
| Hanover College..... | 8,321 | 1,894 | 8,321 | 13,521 | | | | | | | | | 54,512 | 39,916 | |
| Butler College..... | 43,993 | 3,016 | 11,249 | 30,549 | | | | | | | | | 164,615 | 121,680 | |
| Indiana Dental College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indianapolis College of Pharmacy..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana Veterinary College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Purdue University..... | 109,337 | 1,298 | | 45,728 | | | | | | | | | 1,504,875 | 1,504,875 | |
| Union Christian College..... | 5,000 | 2,100 | 3,800 | 6,500 | | | | | | | | | 36,750 | 19,607 | |
| | | | | | 12,366 | 723,127 | 219,362 | | | | | | 393,627 | 1,504,875 | |
| | | | | | 970 | 17,143 | | | | | | | 36,750 | 19,607 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------|-----------|
| Manchester College..... | 192,744 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 192,744 | 192,744 |
| St. Mary's College and Academy..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 74,500 | 74,500 |
| University of Notre Dame..... | 35,060 | 18,000 | 21,500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 58,600 | 58,600 |
| St. Mary of the Woods College..... | 15,800 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 52,249 | 52,249 |
| Ross Polytechnic Institute..... | 20,688 | 4,958 | 2,455 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taylor University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Valparaiso University..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vincennes University..... | 2,100 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 14,900 | 14,900 |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 169,894 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2,283,973 |
| Coa College..... | 71,633 | 14,249 | 35,718 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 286,785 | 286,785 |
| Warburg College..... | 1,725 | 1,700 | 10,770 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 277 | 277 |
| St. Ambrose College..... | 15,000 | 4,500 | 25,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Des Moines College..... | 67,651 | 16,692 | 43,990 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drake University..... | 197,504 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia College..... | 51,800 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mount St. Joseph College..... | 33,100 | 10,000 | 83,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Dubuque..... | 8,265 | 4,450 | 19,073 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Parsons College..... | 18,916 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Upper Iowa University..... | 29,647 | 322 | 125,805 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grimmell College..... | 138,770 | 69,634 | 4,282 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lenox College..... | 35,205 | 3,999 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stimpson College..... | 183,051 | 44,098 | 77,850 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State University of Iowa..... | 15,300 | 3,091 | 12,110 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elsworth College..... | 16,932 | 3,640 | 15,750 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graceland College..... | 74,378 | 8,555 | 52,173 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cornell College..... | 15,540 | 7,630 | 19,957 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Penn College..... | 7,028 | 2,870 | 11,674 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central University of Iowa..... | 54,584 | 717 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Morningside College..... | 9,681 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buena Vista College..... | 15,039 | 2,437 | 14,070 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Central Holiness College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| KANSAS. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Benedict's College..... | 41,794 | 4,967 | 1,679 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker University..... | 24,684 | 2,529 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| College of Emporia..... | 4,183 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas City University..... | 136,939 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Kansas..... | 47,583 | 6,118 | 6,343 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethany College..... | 17,448 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| McPherson College..... | 17,448 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas State Agricultural College..... | 96,216 | 7,154 | 20,182 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethel College..... | 8,458 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ottawa University..... | 21,752 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Mary's College..... | 2,500 | 9,000 | 150,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kansas Wesleyan University..... | 8,127 | 1,891 | 1,128 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stirling College..... | 9,139 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washburn College..... | 53,024 | 5,544 | 9,931 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments). |
|---|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For room rent. | For board, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| KANSAS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fairmount College..... | \$16,500 | \$2,500 | | \$2,500 | | | | | | \$25,300 | | \$46,800 | \$46,800 |
| Friends University..... | 10,483 | | | 12,052 | | | | | | 2,500 | \$2,021 | 27,056 | 27,056 |
| Southwestern College..... | 36,063 | | \$17,106 | 15,346 | | | | \$50,000 | \$50,100 | 25,151 | 8,039 | 203,006 | 152,905 |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berea College..... | 34,472 | 29,576 | 127,580 | 58,708 | | | | 176,443 | 129,991 | 52,459 | | 609,227 | 479,286 |
| Oregon College..... | 2,200 | | | 10,000 | | | | | | | | 12,200 | 12,200 |
| Centre College..... | 21,650 | 5,340 | | 34,400 | | | | | 350,000 | 10,000 | | 421,390 | 71,390 |
| Georgetown College..... | 30,476 | 1,652 | 33,268 | 13,739 | | | | | 45,800 | 8,130 | 384 | 133,589 | 87,049 |
| Hamilton College..... | 68,692 | | | | | | | 474 | | 3,895 | 449 | 73,510 | 73,510 |
| Seymour College..... | 18,464 | 1,050 | | | | | | | | | | 19,514 | 19,514 |
| Transylvania College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Kentucky..... | 35,080 | | 30,333 | 10,350 | | \$421,040 | \$416,756 | | | | 202,111 | 1,115,070 | 1,115,070 |
| Jefferson School of Law..... | 4,000 | | | | | | | | | | | 4,000 | 4,000 |
| Southern Baptist Theological Seminary..... | | 1,200 | 22,500 | 60,000 | | | | 5,000 | 85,000 | 4,000 | 15,000 | 192,700 | 107,700 |
| University of Louisville..... | 67,112 | | | | | | | | | | | 143,044 | 143,044 |
| Beulah College..... | 9,100 | 2,845 | 9,500 | 10,234 | | 76,532 | | | 22,000 | | | 53,070 | 31,070 |
| St. Mary's College..... | 5,500 | 2,000 | 35,000 | | | | | | | | 8,000 | 50,500 | 50,500 |
| Cumberland College..... | 7,500 | 1,500 | | 19,642 | | | | 3,250 | | | | 31,892 | 31,892 |
| Asbury College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 16,998 | | | 14,555 | | | | | | | | 500,074 | 500,074 |
| Jefferson College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mansfield Female College..... | 10,932 | | | | | 210,042 | 165,221 | | | | 93,258 | 500,074 | 500,074 |
| H. Sophie Newcomb Memorial College..... | | | 30,545 | | | | | 7,000 | | 1,500 | 903 | 50,880 | 50,880 |
| College..... | 77,969 | | 84,093 | 98,654 | | | | | | | 23,989 | 284,715 | 284,715 |
| Orleans University of Louisiana..... | 218,634 | | 14,947 | 213,249 | | | | | 471,720 | 12,790 | 33,531 | 964,871 | 493,151 |

| | 17, 817 | 11, 480 | 1, 931 | 155, 243 | | 66, 162 | 26, 000 | 111, 910 | 111, 910 |
|--|-------------|----------|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Louisiana College..... | | | | | | | | | 111, 910 |
| MAINE. | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowdoin College..... | 45, 520 | 11, 480 | | 155, 243 | | | 1, 176 | 213, 428 | 213, 428 |
| Bates College..... | 93, 122 | | 84, 276 | 9, 915 | | | 114, 456 | 642, 738 | 642, 738 |
| Colby College..... | 30, 588 | 12, 710 | 18, 648 | 19, 444 | 220, 983 | | 321, 220 | 411, 610 | 90, 380 |
| MARYLAND. | | | | | | | | | |
| St. John's College..... | 16, 661 | 1, 644 | 2, 960 | 697 | | | | 22, 356 | 2, 232, 646 |
| United States Naval Academy..... | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore College of Dental Surgery..... | 198, 687 | | | 55, 451 | | | | 394 | |
| Goucher College..... | 185, 627 | | | 467, 826 | | 126, 255 | | 7, 625 | 388, 218 |
| John Hopkins University..... | 13, 560 | | | 3, 500 | 93, 351 | 2, 500 | 476, 711 | 480, 279 | 3, 956, 372 |
| Loyola College..... | 6, 758 | 1, 860 | 8, 100 | 3, 880 | 750 | 96, 184 | 16, 410 | 71, 060 | 17, 060 |
| Morgan College (colored)..... | | | | | | | | 1, 426 | 131, 948 |
| University of Maryland (Law, Medicine, Dentistry, and Pharmacy)..... | 3, 765 | | | | 30, 000 | | | 86 | 33, 861 |
| Washington College..... | 30, 169 | 16, 660 | 54, 101 | 6, 548 | | | | 22, 080 | 520, 000 |
| Maryland State College of Agriculture..... | 17, 299 | 61, 547 | 44, 248 | | 247, 526 | | 1, 004 | 29, 978 | 169, 076 |
| Mount St. Mary's College..... | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Joseph's College..... | 42, 461 | 9, 326 | 42, 410 | 1, 980 | | | | 2, 146 | 104, 451 |
| Hood College..... | 35, 000 | 25, 000 | 35, 000 | | | 6, 128 | | 5, 000 | 100, 000 |
| Maryland College for Women..... | 9, 125 | 2, 495 | 12, 931 | 6, 563 | | 10, 667 | 1, 138 | 1, 718 | 44, 637 |
| Blue Ridge College..... | | | | | | | | | |
| College of Notre Dame of Maryland..... | 21, 047 | 7, 933 | 23, 048 | | 22, 700 | | | | 74, 728 |
| Western Maryland College..... | 57, 874 | | | | | | | | 57, 884 |
| Westminster Theological Seminary..... | | | | | | | | | |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | |
| Amherst College..... | 71, 629 | 12, 484 | 15, 121 | | | | 9, 899 | 649, 639 | 109, 133 |
| Massachusetts Agricultural College..... | 9, 082 | 7, 320 | | 10, 613 | \$104, 479 | | | 126, 904 | 915, 783 |
| Boston University..... | 496, 106 | | 9, 285 | 145, 309 | 598, 660 | 6, 310 | 16, 785 | 22, 100 | 1, 003, 322 |
| Gordon Bible College..... | | 6, 332 | 7, 500 | 1, 915 | | 3, 000 | 16, 422 | | 35, 189 |
| Massachusetts College of Pharmacy..... | 29, 231 | | | 16, 400 | | | | | 45, 631 |
| Northeastern College..... | 200, 725 | | | 93, 950 | | | | 22, 978 | 284, 653 |
| Perlis Law School..... | | | | | | | | | |
| St. John's Seminary..... | 164, 497 | | 104, 030 | 93, 216 | | 72, 738 | 22, 715 | 3, 145 | 460, 341 |
| Simmons College..... | 33, 408 | | | 34, 760 | | | | | 33, 408 |
| Suffolk Law School..... | 2, 790 | 947 | | 2, 021, 562 | | | | | 39, 497 |
| Andover Theological Seminary..... | 1, 187, 285 | 172, 120 | 420, 380 | | | 1, 000 | 402, 008 | 407, 691 | 13, 493, 547 |
| Harvard University..... | | | | | | 8, 882, 491 | | | 4, 611, 056 |

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20.

| Institutions. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments). |
|--|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For room rent. | For board, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| MASSACHUSETTS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts Institute of Technology..... | \$750,330 | \$34,304 | \$150,086 | \$525,863 | | \$100,000 | \$21,682 | | \$5,830,854 | \$60,023 | \$38,622 | \$7,517,794 | \$1,686,940 |
| New Church Theological School..... | | | | 15,306 | | | | | | 2,250 | | 17,646 | 17,646 |
| Radcliffe College..... | 98,477 | 26,450 | 62,026 | 90,000 | | | | \$14,002 | 54,750 | | 21,115 | 320,203 | 265,453 |
| Boston College..... | 47,729 | | | 17,263 | | | | | | | | 99,529 | 99,529 |
| Lowell Textile School..... | 370,223 | | | 150,056 | | 145,600 | | | 1,405,941 | 20,531 | 8,899 | 1,979,900 | 145,600 |
| Smith College..... | 30,206 | 21,536 | 49,467 | 47,361 | | | | | 20,300 | 2,273 | 2,437 | 173,420 | 173,420 |
| Wheaton College..... | 164,810 | | 283,068 | 71,508 | | | | | 225,269 | 5,924 | 86,087 | 847,377 | 622,108 |
| Mount Holyoke College..... | 339,875 | 30,677 | 39,368 | 100,662 | | | | | 70,700 | 159 | 23,178 | 600,002 | 529,212 |
| Tufts College..... | 390,854 | | 587,665 | 155,482 | | | | 5,563 | 507,598 | 1,971 | 23,845 | 1,774,212 | 1,266,614 |
| Wellesley College..... | 86,345 | 27,132 | 13,743 | 180,077 | | | | 107,000 | 534,764 | 35,561 | | 877,622 | 342,858 |
| Clark University..... | 12,354 | | 23,402 | 179,267 | | | | | 12,500 | 15,375 | 11,100 | 214,924 | 214,924 |
| College of the Holy Cross..... | 79,843 | 31,553 | 152,504 | 5,144 | | | | | 316,095 | 15,500 | 51,155 | 307,058 | 294,558 |
| Worcester Polytechnic Institute..... | 98,200 | | | 46,479 | | 44,120 | | | | | | 571,561 | 255,456 |
| MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian College..... | 12,078 | 1,795 | 8,971 | 3,000 | | | | 4,000 | 71,066 | | 13,154 | 114,064 | 42,998 |
| Albion College..... | 30,762 | | | 22,500 | | | | | | | 34,660 | 87,952 | 87,952 |
| Alma College..... | 14,641 | 2,650 | | 23,235 | | | | | 8,332 | 14,621 | 15,639 | 79,118 | 70,796 |
| University of Michigan..... | 682,445 | | | 90,320 | \$325,000 | 2,021,750 | 8,673 | | 20,861 | 59,712 | 696,974 | 3,875,735 | 3,854,874 |
| Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery..... | 10,425 | | | | | | | | | | | 77,325 | 77,325 |
| Detroit Junior College..... | 186 | | | | | 66,900 | | | | | | 62,611 | 62,611 |
| University of Detroit..... | 84,935 | | | | | 55,425 | | | | | | 104,496 | 104,496 |
| Michigan Agricultural College..... | 108,847 | 25,358 | | 70,736 | 15,000 | 770,000 | 213,221 | 17,000 | | 2,561 | 263,413 | 1,468,785 | 1,468,785 |
| Grand Rapids Junior College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Highland Park Junior College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hillsdale College..... | 15,645 | 2,056 | | 26,397 | | | | | 20,000 | 56 | 413 | 64,567 | 44,567 |
| Western Theological Seminary..... | 14,120 | 360 | | 8,000 | | | | | 12,000 | 6,000 | | 26,480 | 14,480 |
| Michigan College of Mines..... | 14,045 | | | | | 77,394 | | | | | | 91,439 | 91,439 |
| Kalamazoo College..... | 12,364 | 3,426 | 10,528 | 41,972 | | | | | | 28,158 | 2,784 | 99,232 | 99,232 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
| MINNESOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. John's University..... | 125,737 | 18,550 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 214,162 |
| Augsburg Seminary..... | 2,834 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 36,795 |
| Minnesota College of Law..... | 11,126 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,473 |
| University of Minnesota..... | 501,430 | 109,833 | 542,492 | 2,406,359 | 191,810 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,997,805 |
| Concordia College..... | 29,256 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 109,261 |
| Carleton College..... | 106,086 | 82,342 | 107,375 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 747,337 |
| St. Olaf College..... | 54,159 | 22,330 | 78,014 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 622,101 |
| Rochester Junior College, A..... | 7,174 | 2,034 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 283,022 |
| Bethel Theological Seminary..... | 45,602 | 14,077 | 48,290 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48,459 |
| College of St. Catherine..... | 56,391 | 8,266 | 3,555 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 123,433 |
| Hamline University..... | 19,942 | 36,435 | 32,198 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 177,565 |
| Macalester College..... | 51,175 | 27,660 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 288,575 |
| St. Paul Seminary..... | 23,760 | 2,335 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 88,575 |
| Gustavus Adolphus College..... | 40,700 | 53,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 86,035 |
| College of St. Teresa..... | ..... | 41,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53,335 |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 150,500 |
| MISSISSIPPI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College..... | 22,948 | 14,553 | 12,000 | 438,315 | 194,815 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,099,858 |
| Mississippi College..... | 26,257 | 9,145 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 53,919 |
| Mississippi State College for Women..... | 7,511 | 119,876 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 295,517 |
| Grenada College..... | 25,000 | 25,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 210,000 |
| Mississippi Synodical College..... | 15,694 | 2,500 | 20,969 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 46,703 |
| Mississippi College..... | 13,921 | 2,885 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 54,523 |
| University of Mississippi..... | 55,385 | 31,640 | 42,606 | 10,000 | 175,300 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 283,291 |
| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Culver-Stockton College..... | 3,751 | 1,922 | 7,687 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63,179 |
| Bible College of Missouri..... | 38,144 | 3,943 | 49,042 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,517 |
| Christian College..... | 56,000 | 21,797 | 69,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 126,761 |
| Stephens College..... | 180,808 | 28,000 | 102,081 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 190,242 |
| University of Missouri..... | 11,784 | 4,323 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,824,244 |
| Central College..... | 37,895 | 26,210 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,044 |
| Howard Payne College..... | 7,010 | 500 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,469 |
| Westminster College..... | 25,548 | 10,682 | 64,472 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,300 |
| William Woods College..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 139,967 |
| Junior College of Kansas City..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 84,153 |
| Kansas City College of Pharmacy..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 115,315 |
| Kansas City School of Law..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City Western Dental College..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Teresa Junior College..... | 10,000 | 3,000 | 30,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 43,000 |
| Central College for Women..... | 21,071 | 5,831 | 18,982 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 202,224 |
| William Jewell College..... | 11,157 | 2,281 | 7,680 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 47,362 |
| Missouri Valley College..... | 18,506 | 7,282 | 54,715 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 82,085 |
| Hardin College..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20.

| Institutions. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments). |
|--|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For room rent. | For board, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| MISSOURI—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotter College..... | 22,476 | 97,910 | 930,230 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | \$120,474 | 865,155 | \$47,998 | \$14,053 | \$60,016 | \$60,016 |
| Park College..... | 12,083 | 7,184 | 22,229 | \$39,713 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57,094 | 321,705 | 256,550 |
| Lindenwood College..... | 70,614 | ..... | 106,227 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | ..... | 241,119 | 241,119 |
| Concordia Seminary..... | ..... | ..... | 25,889 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26,889 | 26,889 |
| St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons..... | 12,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | ..... | ..... | 22,000 | 12,000 |
| St. Louis University..... | 396,932 | 15,263 | ..... | 510,884 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 551,452 | 22,925 | ..... | 1,497,456 | 946,004 |
| Washington University..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Xenia United Presbyterian Theological Seminary..... | 28,933 | 5,063 | 12,663 | 19,360 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 125,000 | 9,291 | ..... | 198,330 | 73,330 |
| Drury College..... | 15,325 | 6,200 | 32,000 | 11,499 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 74,873 | 1,661 | ..... | 103,358 | 28,495 |
| Central Wesleyan College..... | 12,824 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,240 | 55,264 | 55,264 |
| Loretto College..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| MONTANA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 13,191 | 6,427 | 26,590 | ..... | \$70,000 | \$369,500 | \$110,358 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 89,094 | 685,160 | 685,160 |
| Montana State School of Mines University of Montana..... | 1,842 | 6,638 | 42,067 | 20,363 | 50,000 | 45,000 | 1,200 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12,392 | 96,842 | 96,842 |
| University of Montana..... | 21,409 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 39,487 | 217,514 | ..... | 1,200 | 18,250 | ..... | ..... | 379,340 | 361,000 |
| NEBRASKA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska Central College..... | 2,644 | 571 | 3,961 | 1,467 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,465 | 609 | 15,717 | 15,717 |
| Union College..... | 36,500 | 15,000 | 24,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24,500 | ..... | 13,540 | 20,000 | 134,000 | 134,000 |
| Doane College..... | 11,329 | 3,746 | 22,152 | 16,334 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80,661 | 446 | 9,342 | 2,058 | 66,068 | 65,622 |
| Midland College..... | 30,420 | 3,500 | 26,872 | 18,020 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 80,000 | 50,000 | 1,000 | ..... | 180,812 | 130,812 |
| Grand Island College..... | 5,117 | 1,179 | 7,030 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 55,060 | 68,396 | 68,396 |
| Hastings College..... | 14,386 | 3,653 | 15,528 | 15,947 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,547 | ..... | 62,714 | 62,714 |
| University of Nebraska..... | 155,009 | ..... | 50,854 | 58,998 | 527,580 | 1,004,845 | 163,225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 488,199 | 2,446,710 | 2,446,710 |
| Presbyterian Theological Seminary..... | ..... | 43 | ..... | 8,808 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,350 | 19,000 | ..... | 30,201 | 27,851 |
| University of Omaha..... | 22,461 | ..... | ..... | 4,523 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,000 | 30,993 | 30,993 |
| Nebraska Wesleyan University..... | 51,645 | ..... | ..... | 19,086 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25,532 | 26,147 | 122,410 | 122,410 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| York College..... | 11,369 | 5,193 | 7,369 | 6,369 | | | | | 6,597 | 1,064 | 3,474 | 54,463 | 47,866 |
| NEVADA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Nevada..... | 11,706 | | 35,427 | 14,701 | 28,768 | 212,949 | 95,692 | | 550 | | 19,573 | 419,367 | 418,807 |
| NEW HAMPSHIRE. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire College of Agri- culture and Mechanic Arts..... | 30,303 | 24,031 | 92,034 | 38,710 | 10,000 | 173,075 | 104,579 | | 749,126 | | 105,042 | 577,774 | 577,774 |
| Dartmouth College..... | 263,265 | 142,260 | | 228,257 | | 15,000 | | | | 77,298 | 38,006 | 1,570,177 | 830,051 |
| St. Anselm's College..... | 73,000 | | | | | | 67,365 | | | | | 75,000 | 75,000 |
| NEW JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomfield Theological Seminary..... | 75 | | 7,900 | 12,670 | | | | | 25,910 | 15,546 | | 62,101 | 38,191 |
| College of St. Elizabeth..... | 24,371 | 10,225 | 37,746 | 72,320 | | | | | 40,675 | | 7,472 | 72,342 | 72,342 |
| Stevens Institute of Technology..... | 186,288 | 2,099 | 25 | | | | | | | 14,886 | 6,474 | 309,686 | 266,010 |
| Upsala College..... | 3,893 | | | | | | | | | | | 27,337 | 27,337 |
| New Jersey Law School..... | 21,698 | | | | | | | | | | | 21,696 | 21,696 |
| Rutgers College..... | 80,700 | 11,414 | 43,350 | 53,840 | | 316,978 | 142,338 | 8,000 | 485,657 | 9,528 | | 1,151,905 | 666,148 |
| Princeton University..... | 428,543 | 139,064 | | 369,681 | | | | | | 33,762 | | 1,056,480 | 1,066,490 |
| Seton Hall College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NEW MEXICO. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| State University of New Mexico..... | 8,180 | 2,645 | 16,969 | 50,694 | 76,355 | | | 10,704 | | | 12,679 | 180,126 | 180,126 |
| New Mexico State School of Mines..... | 2,933 | 1,886 | 7,544 | 19,700 | 26,072 | | | | | | 3,767 | 61,902 | 61,902 |
| New Mexico College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts..... | 38,517 | 30,000 | 6,323 | 18,260 | 12,500 | 148,923 | 113,324 | | | | | 367,877 | 367,877 |
| NEW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York State Library School..... | | | | 40,726 | 73,828 | | | | 84,666 | | 30,324 | 253,551 | 169,895 |
| Alfred University..... | 18,661 | 5,352 | | | | | | | | | | 130,944 | 83,738 |
| St. Stephen's College..... | | 2,900 | 7,542 | 49,472 | | | | | 47,206 | 20,292 | 3,632 | 201,563 | 241,282 |
| Auburn Theological Seminary..... | | 66,712 | | 32,629 | | | | | 50,281 | 57,363 | 4,678 | 64,527 | 64,527 |
| Wells College..... | 81,100 | | | 7,050 | | | | | | 5,000 | | 42,485 | 42,485 |
| Adelphi College..... | 52,477 | | | | | | | | | | 5,065 | 35,326 | 35,326 |
| Brooklyn College..... | 37,430 | | | | | | | | | | 1,920 | 95,847 | 95,847 |
| Brooklyn College of Pharmacy..... | 33,397 | | | | | | | | | | | 316,572 | 316,572 |
| Long Island College and Hospital..... | 91,465 | | | 2,224 | | | | | | | | 19,100 | 19,100 |
| Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn..... | 148,538 | | | 21,736 | | | 2,034 | | | | 144,264 | | |
| St. Francis College..... | 2,800 | | 4,300 | | | | | | | | 12,000 | | |
| St. John's College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | 8,402 | 8,402 |
| St. Joseph's College for Women..... | 8,402 | | | 6,321 | | | | | | | | 6,321 | 6,321 |
| De Lancy Divinity School..... | | 1,625 | 9,714 | | | | | | | | | 29,457 | 29,457 |
| D'Youville College..... | 18,118 | 13,222 | | 16,519 | | | | | | | | 309,865 | 309,865 |
| University of Buffalo..... | 181,381 | | | 41,167 | | | | | | 94,713 | | 142,707 | 133,941 |
| St. Lawrence University..... | 25,271 | | | | 42,983 | | | | 8,766 | | 24,521 | | |

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments). |
|---|---|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For room rent. | For board, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| NEW YORK—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hamilton College..... | \$35,920 | \$11,861 | \$29,305 | \$90,167 | | | | | \$570,874 | \$2,447 | \$976 | \$731,550 | \$160,676 |
| Elmira College..... | 145,158 | | | 6,079 | | | | | 45,487 | | | 196,724 | 151,237 |
| Mt. St. Alphonsus Theological Seminary..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colgate University..... | 62,113 | 10,583 | 24,329 | 78,135 | | | | | 1,000 | 53,763 | 14,771 | 243,694 | 243,694 |
| Hartwick Seminary..... | | | | 197 | | | | | | 1,517 | | 2,714 | 1,714 |
| Cornell University..... | 974,929 | 129,163 | 311,246 | 738,113 | | | \$247,374 | | 1,024,585 | 117,631 | 412,205 | 5,055,568 | 4,031,923 |
| College of New Rochelle..... | 45,331 | | 90,660 | | | | | \$7,000 | | | 341 | 143,332 | 143,332 |
| Barnard College..... | 186,289 | | | 151,026 | | | | | | | 151,944 | 1,426,163 | 499,259 |
| College of Dental and Oral Surgery..... | 107,120 | | | 23,803 | | | | | | | | 130,923 | 130,923 |
| College of the City of New York..... | 219,555 | | | | | | | | | | 16,707 | 869,838 | 869,838 |
| Columbia University..... | 1,698,800 | 177,313 | 36,984 | 1,563,592 | | | | 630,359 | | | 823,961 | 6,650,745 | 4,364,053 |
| Fordham University..... | 210,343 | 12,494 | 36,048 | | | | | | | | 97,195 | 368,834 | 368,834 |
| General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States..... | | 254 | 18,296 | 96,261 | | | | | | | 17,513 | 156,294 | 156,294 |
| Hunter College of the City of New York..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewish Theological Seminary of America..... | | | | 36,610 | | | | | | | | 451,755 | 451,755 |
| Manhattan College..... | 11,971 | 755 | 3,953 | | | | | | | 47,914 | 4,816 | 89,340 | 89,340 |
| New York College of Dentistry..... | 117,821 | | | | | | | | | 380 | 10,910 | 27,969 | 27,969 |
| New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital..... | | | | | | | | | | | 44,640 | 162,461 | 162,461 |
| Niagara University..... | 32,826 | 15,238 | 102,532 | 97,718 | | | | 184,670 | 278,706 | 74,080 | 54,169 | 32,826 | 32,826 |
| Clarkson College of Technology..... | 2,359 | 2,731 | | 16,940 | | | | | | 3,250 | 12,514 | 1,704,958 | 1,486,183 |
| Vassar College..... | 182,811 | 116,315 | 450,903 | 140,751 | | | | | | | | 38,237 | 38,237 |
| Rochester Theological Seminary..... | 83,523 | 1,233 | | 72,486 | | | | | | | 181,448 | 1,269,269 | 1,072,228 |
| University of Rochester..... | 26,360 | 400 | 44,380 | 232,103 | | | | 10,100 | 3,225,949 | 60,403 | 11,641 | 3,624,952 | 399,003 |
| St. Bonaventure's College..... | | | | | | | | | | | 3,860 | 75,000 | 75,000 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Slidmore School of Arts..... | 50,497 | 22,862 | 65,595 | 14,539 | | | 10,615 | 100 | 626 | 12,316 | 177,040 | 178,940 |
| Union University..... | 152,627 | 9,990 | 1,951 | 111,157 | | | | 544,113 | 319 | 9,335 | 829,492 | 285,370 |
| New York State College of Forestry..... | 6,367 | | | 60,771 | 129,860 | | 4,600 | 17,543 | 15,761 | | 136,247 | 136,247 |
| Syracuse University..... | 438,185 | 20,634 | 2,383 | 99,889 | | | 92,008 | | | | 598,877 | 551,334 |
| Marumont College..... | 55,000 | 15,889 | 49,376 | 31,425 | | | | | | 30,672 | 55,000 | 55,000 |
| Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute..... | 199,891 | | 60,154 | | | | | | | 52,000 | 477,705 | 477,705 |
| Russell Sage College..... | 38,735 | | | | | | | | | | 182,314 | 182,314 |
| United States Military Academy..... | | | | | | | | | | | 2,277,932 | 2,277,932 |
| NORTH CAROLINA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Genevieve's College..... | 4,655 | | 12,300 | 14,059 | 236,000 | | 10,000 | 1,000 | | 2,850 | 28,805 | 28,805 |
| University of North Carolina..... | 95,628 | 13,949 | 36,436 | | | | | | | | 571,072 | 570,072 |
| Queens College..... | 25,447 | | 50,896 | | | | | | | | 76,343 | 76,343 |
| Davidson College..... | 42,659 | 18,221 | | 24,563 | | | 10,417 | 61,250 | 4,888 | | 161,998 | 161,998 |
| Trinity College..... | | 4,074 | 14,356 | 9,000 | | | 12,072 | 78,348 | 9,400 | | 186,400 | 78,052 |
| Elon College..... | 29,150 | 14,444 | 45,584 | 7,208 | | | 15,730 | 11,250 | | | 129,078 | 117,828 |
| Greensboro College..... | 34,862 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina College for Women..... | | 8,789 | | 11,954 | | | | 3,000 | 15,336 | 8,422 | 68,363 | 63,363 |
| Guilford College..... | 18,892 | 2,116 | | 2,819 | | | | 165,000 | 4,500 | | 184,474 | 19,474 |
| Lenoir College..... | 10,059 | 5,000 | 30,000 | 6,000 | | | | | | 3,125 | 59,125 | 59,125 |
| Davenport College..... | 15,000 | 12,000 | 31,774 | 9,185 | | | | | | | 108,029 | 108,029 |
| Mercedith College..... | 54,410 | | | | | | | | | | 76,561 | 76,561 |
| Shaw University (colored)..... | 32,994 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flore MacDonald College..... | | 6,000 | | 41,000 | | | | | | | 82,500 | 82,500 |
| Wake Forest College..... | 36,500 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering..... | 39,941 | 16,000 | 312,920 | 7,500 | 308,943 | 232,343 | | | | 126,455 | 919,072 | 919,072 |
| Atlantic Christian College..... | 9,946 | 3,043 | 16,477 | 1,200 | | | | 28,000 | 6,173 | | 36,839 | 36,839 |
| Salem College..... | 23,964 | 13,390 | 29,086 | 13,400 | | | | | | 3,960 | 121,960 | 93,960 |
| NORTH DAKOTA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Dakota Agricultural College..... | | | 37,661 | 83,850 | 226,010 | 117,071 | | | | | 78,893 | 564,064 |
| Fargo College..... | 15,750 | 1,500 | 9,000 | 5,500 | | | 25,000 | | 4,850 | | 113,000 | 113,000 |
| Jamestown College..... | 14,400 | 5,700 | 14,000 | 22,395 | | | 17,500 | | 45,000 | | 211,495 | 98,495 |
| University of North Dakota..... | 29,400 | 10,060 | 57,000 | 79,280 | 168,040 | 255,630 | | 113,000 | 24,500 | 70,697 | 598,117 | 598,117 |
| OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio Northern University..... | 66,635 | | | 2,416 | | | 7,486 | 17,226 | 1,865 | 745 | 96,471 | 79,246 |
| Municipal University of Akron..... | 19,527 | | | 2,548 | 102,624 | | 1,309 | | | 3,966 | 129,685 | 129,685 |
| Mount Union College..... | 82,163 | | 989 | 20,319 | | | | 33,872 | 16,157 | | 104,739 | 70,857 |
| Ashland College..... | 5,298 | 3,330 | 6,540 | 4,000 | | | | 20,200 | 1,000 | | 20,200 | 20,088 |
| Ohio University..... | 31,407 | 23,000 | | 5,865 | 27,167 | 260,170 | | | | 39,635 | 387,244 | 387,244 |
| Baldwin-Wallace College..... | 24,960 | 5,785 | | 41,691 | | | 16,017 | 37,817 | 8,999 | 1,372 | 136,541 | 98,734 |
| Bluffton College..... | 25,945 | 3,380 | 16,884 | 11,104 | | | 10,328 | | 1,486 | 1,745 | 70,922 | 70,922 |
| Cedarville College..... | 3,501 | | | 5,904 | | | | 3,379 | 2,325 | 1,036 | 16,145 | 12,766 |
| Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery..... | 2,160 | | | 3,600 | | | | 10,000 | | | 2,160 | 2,160 |
| Eclectic Medical College..... | 11,625 | | | | | | | | | | 25,125 | 15,125 |

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments). |
|--|---|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For room and board, etc. | For board, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | For increase of plant. | For endowment. | For current expenses. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| OHIO—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Xavier College..... | 313,166 | | | 82,592 | | | | \$125,089 | \$1,500 | | 99,744 | \$142,258 | \$140,758 |
| University of Cincinnati..... | 307,456 | | | 130,415 | | \$352,313 | \$6,264 | | | | | 721,202 | 721,202 |
| Case School of Applied Science..... | 140,951 | | | 186,735 | | | | | | | | 299,686 | 299,686 |
| St. Ignatius College..... | 26,765 | | | | | | | | | | 25,984 | 49,769 | 49,769 |
| St. Mary's Theological Seminary..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western Reserve University..... | 97,435 | | \$194,980 | 161,955 | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital University..... | 14,797 | | | 9,748 | | | | | 85,879 | | 14,872 | 554,821 | 458,942 |
| Ohio State University..... | 228,723 | | \$2,883 | 9,748 | | | | | 15,186 | 25,704 | 1,145 | 69,463 | 54,277 |
| Duquesne University..... | 22,153 | | 6,691 | 27,188 | | | | 1,040 | | 1,025 | 263,948 | 2,633,711 | 2,633,711 |
| Ohio Wesleyan University..... | 169,096 | | 3,645 | 27,188 | | | | | 1,076 | 4,000 | 3,525 | 61,613 | 60,637 |
| Findlay College..... | 2,838 | | | 81,203 | | | | | | | 4,174 | 296,212 | 296,212 |
| Keayon College..... | 16,652 | | 414 | 9,676 | | | | 1,023 | 23,671 | 3,125 | 5,174 | 55,555 | 51,384 |
| Hiram College..... | 26,168 | | 9,289 | 44,409 | | | | | | | 7,322 | 81,223 | 81,223 |
| Marietta College..... | 16,269 | | 787 | 21,636 | | | | | 13,500 | 20,445 | 339 | 81,068 | 67,056 |
| Washington College..... | 54,283 | | | 33,130 | | | | | 125,657 | 16,329 | 940 | 202,712 | 199,621 |
| Oberlin College..... | 276,419 | | | 163,697 | | | | | 53,473 | 17,864 | 9,513 | 253,094 | 253,094 |
| Miami University..... | 40,531 | | | 8,826 | | | | 106,060 | 14,204 | 62,942 | 212,870 | 911,647 | 867,353 |
| Oxford College for Women..... | 24,395 | | | | | | | 2,587 | 8,974 | | 20,648 | 521,181 | 512,207 |
| Western College for Women..... | 45,690 | | | 19,200 | | | | 1,926 | 42,493 | | 15,906 | 182 | 83,182 |
| Lake Erie College..... | 22,375 | | | 11,788 | | | | 69,431 | 7,000 | | 15,366 | 172,856 | 165,856 |
| Rio Grande College..... | 13,029 | | | 3,800 | | | | 4,500 | 5,000 | | 26,329 | 21,329 | 21,329 |
| Wittenberg College..... | 34,159 | | | 27,318 | | | | | | | | 69,113 | 69,113 |
| Heidelberg University..... | 29,143 | | | 14,911 | | | | | 20,000 | | | 76,558 | 55,358 |
| St. John's University..... | 24,800 | | | | | 150,525 | | 10,000 | | | | 42,900 | 42,900 |
| Toledo University..... | 10,700 | | | 17,366 | | | | | | | | 161,225 | 161,225 |
| Wilmington College..... | 38,705 | | | 7,000 | | | | 21,000 | 82,678 | | 3,758 | 191,002 | 96,924 |
| College of Wooster..... | 46,253 | | | 78,656 | | | | | 5,254 | | | 70,090 | 65,090 |
| Antioch College..... | 2,429 | | | | | | | | 15,000 | | | 207,128 | 201,674 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 17,750 | 2,750 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| OKLAHOMA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma College for Women..... | 3, 004 | 5, 190 | 26, 711 | 12, 300 | 157, 500 | 83, 000 | 1, 500 | 30, 000 | 23, 000 | 12, 000 | 427 | 283, 342 | 283, 342 |
| Phillips University..... | 43, 200 | 45, 900 | 45, 900 | 183, 200 | 333, 334 | 465, 359 | 41, 000 | 41, 000 | 26, 999 | 3, 738 | 6, 000 | 177, 680 | 154, 680 |
| Catholic College of Oklahoma..... | 70, 201 | 3, 003 | 13, 688 | 43, 053 | 225, 701 | 426, 440 | 194, 090 | 40, 061 | 960, 604 | 960, 604 | 992, 034 | 992, 034 | 992, 034 |
| University of Oklahoma..... | 37, 086 | 8, 507 | 10, 762 | 13, 594 | 60, 000 | 789, 656 | 120, 363 | 18, 000 | 77, 750 | 32, 056 | 73, 896 | 1, 223, 324 | 1, 223, 324 |
| Oklahoma Baptist University..... | 10, 762 | 1, 186 | 12, 000 | 11, 786 | 60, 000 | 789, 656 | 120, 363 | 21, 242 | 77, 750 | 32, 056 | 73, 896 | 1, 223, 324 | 1, 223, 324 |
| Oklahoma Agricultural and Me- chanical College..... | 10, 762 | 12, 000 | 81, 004 | 17, 628 | 400, 000 | 573, 997 | 50, 000 | 50, 000 | 11, 197 | 2, 703 | 2, 951 | 35, 597 | 35, 597 |
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albany College..... | 2, 671 | 8, 377 | 9, 576 | 12, 539 | 15, 208 | 4, 318 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 |
| Oregon State Agricultural College..... | 75, 599 | 8, 377 | 9, 576 | 12, 539 | 15, 208 | 4, 318 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 |
| Eugene Bible University..... | 5, 384 | 9, 576 | 12, 539 | 15, 208 | 4, 318 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 | 15, 208 |
| University of Oregon..... | 10, 729 | 1, 366 | 28, 379 | 42, 848 | 1, 415 | 13, 500 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 |
| Pacific University..... | 20, 613 | 10, 462 | 10, 462 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 |
| McMinnville College..... | 4, 206 | 1, 366 | 28, 379 | 42, 848 | 1, 415 | 13, 500 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 |
| Pacific College..... | 28, 374 | 10, 462 | 10, 462 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 |
| Reed College..... | 4, 206 | 1, 366 | 28, 379 | 42, 848 | 1, 415 | 13, 500 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 | 1, 415 |
| Kimball School of Theology..... | 27, 934 | 17, 269 | 47, 765 | 162, 200 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 |
| Willamette College..... | 27, 934 | 17, 269 | 47, 765 | 162, 200 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 |
| PENNSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cedar Crest College..... | 9, 292 | 6, 337 | 10, 764 | 758 | 17, 742 | 17, 742 | 10, 454 | 1, 600 | 10, 454 | 3, 675 | 2, 201 | 27, 619 | 27, 619 |
| Muhlenberg College..... | 17, 630 | 5, 757 | 22, 480 | 10, 230 | 114, 000 | 114, 000 | 928 | 90, 071 | 63, 601 | 8, 224 | 19, 070 | 144, 338 | 144, 338 |
| Lebanon Valley College..... | 14, 266 | 8, 377 | 10, 427 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 |
| St. Vincent College..... | 30, 000 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 |
| Beaver College..... | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 | 11, 645 |
| Geneva College..... | 27, 292 | 17, 269 | 47, 765 | 162, 200 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 12, 286 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 | 162, 200 |
| Lehigh University..... | 231, 150 | 3, 850 | 7, 512 | 8, 317 | 117, 759 | 117, 759 | 12, 025 | 10, 000 | 34, 705 | 4, 474 | 9, 526 | 141, 451 | 141, 451 |
| Moravian College and Theolog- ical Seminary..... | 3, 850 | 97, 743 | 10, 012 | 96, 863 | 67, 337 | 323 | 323 | 6, 000 | 1, 811 | 6, 064 | 2, 312, 242 | 2, 312, 242 | 2, 312, 242 |
| Bryn Mawr College..... | 95, 275 | 10, 012 | 12, 025 | 22, 869 | 3, 918 | 3, 918 | 3, 918 | 10, 000 | 34, 705 | 5, 575 | 9, 526 | 149, 459 | 149, 459 |
| Dickinson College..... | 45, 389 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 |
| Wilson College..... | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 | 33, 277 |
| Crozer Theological Seminary..... | 34, 931 | 12, 632 | 34, 931 | 11, 007 | 54, 064 | 54, 064 | 54, 064 | 54, 064 | 54, 064 | 54, 064 | 54, 064 | 54, 064 | 54, 064 |
| Ursinus College..... | 121, 654 | 19, 377 | 19, 377 | 19, 377 | 19, 377 | 19, 377 | 19, 377 | 19, 377 | 19, 377 | 19, 377 | 19, 377 | 19, 377 | 19, 377 |
| Lehigh University..... | 45, 580 | 7, 200 | 7, 200 | 7, 200 | 7, 200 | 7, 200 | 7, 200 | 7, 200 | 7, 200 | 7, 200 | 7, 200 | 7, 200 | 7, 200 |
| Pennsylvania College..... | 31, 600 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 |
| Theological Seminary of the Gen- eral Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church..... | 31, 600 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 | 2, 500 |
| Seton Hill College for Women..... | 9, 040 | 14, 717 | 46, 755 | 14, 340 | 1, 425 | 28, 554 | 1, 425 | 8, 000 | 28, 000 | 28, 000 | 28, 000 | 113, 920 | 113, 920 |
| Grove City College..... | 41, 182 | 19, 970 | 36, 900 | 136, 043 | 136, 043 | 136, 043 | 136, 043 | 4, 000 | 124, 630 | 1, 925 | 17, 074 | 196, 973 | 196, 973 |
| Haverford College..... | 27, 424 | 19, 970 | 36, 900 | 136, 043 | 136, 043 | 136, 043 | 136, 043 | 4, 000 | 124, 630 | 1, 925 | 17, 074 | 267, 975 | 267, 975 |
| Junia College..... | 37, 542 | 17, 955 | 36, 023 | 27, 006 | 27, 006 | 27, 006 | 27, 006 | 617 | 876 | 659 | 564 | 66, 915 | 66, 915 |
| Franklin and Marshall College..... | 114, 199 | 17, 955 | 36, 023 | 27, 006 | 27, 006 | 27, 006 | 27, 006 | 617 | 876 | 659 | 564 | 194, 266 | 194, 266 |
| Bucknell University..... | 114, 199 | 17, 955 | 36, 023 | 27, 006 | 27, 006 | 27, 006 | 27, 006 | 617 | 876 | 659 | 564 | 194, 266 | 194, 266 |

TABLE 25.—Universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1919-20—Continued.

| Institutions. | From student fees. | | | From productive funds. | From State or city. | | | From United States Government. | From private benefactions. | | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. | Total receipts (exclusive of additions to endowments). |
|--|---|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-------------------------|-----------------|--|
| | For tuition and other educational services. | For room and rent. | For board, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | For increase of plant. | | For endowment. | For current expenses. | 9 |  |  |  | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| PENNSYLVANIA—continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lincoln University (colored)..... | \$4,539 | \$1,446 | \$9,440 | \$33,859 | | | | | | | | | \$89,109 | \$61,841 |
| Allegheny College..... | 78,902 | 15,317 | 39,268 | 60,302 | | | | | \$27,237 | \$27,208 | \$12,547 | \$4,204 | 225,884 | 225,884 |
| Meadville Theological School..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Irving Female College..... | 23,985 | | 30,400 | 7,306 | | | | | | | | | | 54,095 |
| Albright College..... | 10,780 | 3,289 | 16,524 | 27,603 | | | | | | | 13,176 | | 54,095 | 51,075 |
| Westminster College..... | 25,903 | 5,020 | 16,278 | 94,042 | | | | | | | 4,657 | | 124,024 | 84,024 |
| Drexel Institute..... | 183,059 | 17,229 | 24,226 | 40,111 | | | | | | | | | 332,890 | 332,890 |
| Dropsie College..... | | | | 40,111 | | | | | | | | | 40,111 | 40,111 |
| Jefferson Medical School..... | 116,847 | | | 47,623 | | | \$97,500 | | | | | | 511,975 | 341,975 |
| La Salle College..... | 80,000 | | | 22,110 | | | | | | 170,000 | | | 30,000 | 30,000 |
| Lutheran Theological Seminary..... | | | 11,834 | | | | | | | | | | 73,024 | 73,024 |
| St. Charles Seminary..... | | | | | | | | | | 39,080 | | | | |
| St. Joseph's College..... | 84,770 | | | | | | | | | | | | 34,770 | 34,770 |
| Temple University..... | 263,650 | 8,800 | 24,886 | | | | 100,000 | | | | | | 452,241 | 450,291 |
| University of Pennsylvania..... | 1,147,836 | 145,396 | 43,881 | 575,161 | | | 620,806 | | | | | | 998,861 | 4,307,853 |
| Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania..... | | | | | | | | \$6,900 | | 218,145 | | | | |
| Carnegie Institute of Technology..... | 13,373 | | | 14,883 | | | | | | | | | 28,206 | 28,206 |
| Pennsylvania College for Women..... | 246,958 | | 129,199 | 648,000 | | | | | | | | | 1,388,986 | 1,388,986 |
| University of Pittsburgh..... | 32,292 | 8,445 | 25,154 | 1,450 | | | | | | | | | 92,458 | 92,458 |
| Western Theological Seminary..... | 427,686 | | 53,008 | 30,732 | | | 376,500 | | | | | | 1,085,997 | 1,029,996 |
| Susquehanna University..... | | | | 45,494 | | | | 5,010 | | 56,001 | | | 66,272 | 61,572 |
| Pennsylvania State College..... | 35,000 | 15,000 | 40,000 | 16,000 | | | | | | 4,700 | | | 473,200 | 131,200 |
| Swarthmore College..... | 98,716 | 11,816 | | 31,020 | | | | | | 342,000 | | | 1,634,597 | 1,634,597 |
| Villanova College..... | 92,938 | | 18,252 | 117,514 | | | 924,810 | | | | | | 3,403 | 232,292 |
| Washington and Jefferson Col- lege..... | 39,157 | | 78,316 | 5,000 | | | | | | 288,463 | | | 128,901 | 128,901 |
| | 30,954 | 4,283 | | 46,969 | | | | | | | | | 99,617 | 99,617 |
| PORTO RICO | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Porto Rico..... | 7,969 | | | 2,923 | | | \$25,000 | | | | | | 50,000 | |
| | | | | | | | 120,921 | | | | | 6,311 | 213,124 | 213,124 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|---------|
| RHODE ISLAND | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhodes Island State College..... | 8,235 | 72,675 | 2,500 | 45,000 | 85,929 | 91,492 | 411,750 | 613,620 | 30,632 | 23,845 | 338,590 | 338,590 |
| Brown University..... | 177,913 | 1,775 | 143,695 | | 5,000 | | 300,000 | | 7,289 | 6,866 | 1,408,841 | 708,221 |
| Providence College..... | 9,089 | | 788 | | | | | | | | 1,325,286 | 325,286 |
| SOUTH CAROLINA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson College for Women..... | 38,116 | 46,232 | 10,430 | | 12,000 | | | | | 1,000 | 85,348 | 85,348 |
| College of Charleston..... | 3,976 | 4,492 | | | | | | | | | 31,798 | 31,798 |
| Medical College of the State of South Carolina..... | 6,992 | | | 1,944 | 58,513 | | | | | 888 | 68,297 | 68,297 |
| The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina..... | 15,950 | 63,847 | 9,266 | 69,058 | 84,187 | 172,223 | | | | 2,172 | 235,214 | 235,214 |
| Clemson Agricultural College..... | 17,473 | 248,799 | | | 381,467 | | | | | 26,258 | 855,496 | 855,496 |
| Benedict College (colored)..... | 5,456 | 32,234 | | | | | | | | | 37,690 | 37,690 |
| Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary..... | | 350 | 3,800 | 32,500 | 179,015 | | | | 2,800 | 7,526 | 6,950 | 6,950 |
| University of South Carolina..... | 11,186 | 7,152 | 11,631 | | | | | 57,000 | | 1,277 | 237,379 | 237,379 |
| Erskine College..... | 4,971 | | | | | | | | | | 76,312 | 19,312 |
| Erskine Theological Seminary..... | | | | | | | | | | | 67,000 | 67,000 |
| Furman University..... | 10,556 | 20,600 | 12,000 | | | | | | | | 90,556 | 90,556 |
| Lander College..... | 14,000 | 80,000 | 6,000 | | | | | | | | 26,000 | 26,000 |
| Newberry College..... | 57,874 | 141,585 | 119,149 | 119,149 | 312,572 | | | | 5,000 | 191,213 | 877,393 | 877,393 |
| Winthrop College..... | 58,598 | 85,902 | 11,555 | | | | | | | 2,427 | 222,896 | 158,482 |
| Converse College..... | 37,775 | | 13,018 | | | | | 64,414 | | | 53,109 | 53,109 |
| Wofford College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SOUTH DAKOTA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts..... | 21,596 | 3,447 | 76,518 | 24,423 | 356,235 | 132,140 | | | | | 156,262 | 770,621 |
| Huron College..... | 20,416 | 2,628 | 30,241 | | | | | | | | 3,838 | 180,756 |
| Dakota Wesleyan University..... | 43,369 | 8,083 | 19,513 | | | | 1,804 | 28,765 | 30,226 | 3,420 | 199,456 | 199,456 |
| South Dakota State School of Mines..... | 2,316 | | | | | | 50,472 | 6,919 | 42,773 | | 206,375 | |
| Sioux Falls College..... | 13,425 | 2,850 | 18,380 | 102,000 | 55,000 | | | | | | 177,696 | 177,696 |
| University of South Dakota..... | 13,607 | 5,800 | 21,581 | | 213,000 | | | | 7,109 | 8,780 | 56,344 | 56,344 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 24,161 | 278,149 | 278,149 |
| TENNESSEE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Southwestern Presbyterian University..... | 10,018 | 2,678 | 15,742 | | | | | | 21,524 | | 60,914 | 60,914 |
| Tusculum College..... | 6,349 | 3,402 | 13,850 | | | | 3,000 | 166,316 | 24,041 | 3,652 | 230,965 | 64,449 |
| Lincoln Memorial University..... | 15,000 | 8,700 | 22,000 | | | | | | | 124,000 | 229,709 | 229,709 |
| Union University..... | 34,030 | 5,000 | 8,500 | | | | 8,000 | | 20,000 | | 95,500 | 95,500 |
| Carson and Newman College..... | 7,993 | 2,613 | 14,308 | | | | | 78,000 | 15,000 | | 126,716 | 51,716 |
| Knoxville College (colored)..... | 6,838 | 5,711 | 22,838 | | | | | 500,000 | 25,071 | 7,693 | 568,629 | 68,629 |
| University of Tennessee..... | 71,267 | 7,137 | 17,381 | | 273,000 | 204,821 | 43,671 | | 5,686 | 135,185 | 782,358 | 782,358 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| Wayland Baptist College..... | 9,077 | 10,534 | 27,570 | | | | | | 14,374 | 62,182 | 62,182 | 62,182 |
| Incarinate Word College..... | 8,150 | 7,200 | 21,000 | | | | | | | 45,350 | 45,350 | 45,350 |
| Our Lady of the Lake College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Westmoreland College..... | 21,793 | 240 | 30,543 | | | | | | 3,952 | 56,528 | 56,528 | 56,528 |
| Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin College..... | 22,299 | 6,487 | 48,463 | 5,109 | | | | | 21,514 | 92,316 | 92,316 | 92,316 |
| Carr-Burdette College..... | 12,945 | | 28,788 | 10,114 | | | | | | 74,363 | 74,363 | 74,363 |
| Kidd-Key College..... | 60,009 | | 6,875 | 600 | | | | | 1,651 | 29,452 | 29,452 | 29,452 |
| Westminster College..... | 7,735 | | 7,575 | 540 | | | | | | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| Texas Military College..... | 20,000 | 10,009 | 30,000 | | | | | | 8,300 | 58,681 | 58,681 | 58,681 |
| Thorpe Spring Christian College..... | 14,601 | 3,088 | 12,331 | 475 | | | | | | 72,250 | 72,250 | 72,250 |
| Baylor University..... | 126,612 | 15,220 | 188,576 | 45,853 | | | | | | 33,015 | 33,015 | 33,015 |
| Trinity University..... | 27,613 | | 12,629 | 12,629 | | | | | | 410,195 | 410,195 | 410,195 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 52,743 | 52,743 | 52,743 |
| UTAH. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Utah Agricultural College..... | 14,763 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Utah..... | 35,719 | | | 12,800 | 49,947 | 244,933 | 106,651 | | | 459,262 | 459,262 | 459,262 |
| Westminster College..... | | | | | 84,000 | 748,686 | | | | 888,236 | 888,236 | 888,236 |
| VERMONT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Vermont and State Agricultural College..... | 81,815 | 11,697 | 34,724 | 42,781 | | | | | | | | |
| Middlebury College..... | 32,857 | 20,440 | 47,190 | 75,948 | | | | | | 694,328 | 694,328 | 694,328 |
| Norwich University..... | 40,993 | | | 8,219 | | | | | | 463,449 | 463,449 | 463,449 |
| St. Michael's College..... | 20,000 | | 25,000 | | | | | | | 94,212 | 94,212 | 94,212 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 45,000 | 45,000 | 45,000 |
| VIRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Randolph-Macon College..... | 12,869 | 5,938 | 147,746 | 38,732 | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia Polytechnic Institute..... | 19,944 | | 95,000 | 20,659 | 33,100 | 284,230 | 205,025 | | | 57,539 | 57,539 | 57,539 |
| Blacksburg College for Girls..... | 16,396 | 5,000 | 19,339 | 15,200 | | | | | | 974,324 | 974,324 | 974,324 |
| Bridgewater College..... | 50,000 | 25,000 | 75,000 | | | | | | | 95,788 | 95,788 | 95,788 |
| Sullins College..... | 30,926 | 14,066 | 26,144 | | | | | | | 160,164 | 160,164 | 160,164 |
| Virginia Intermount College..... | 149,509 | 13,666 | | 114,061 | | | | | | 150,000 | 150,000 | 150,000 |
| University of Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | | 71,136 | 71,136 | 71,136 |
| Averett College..... | 25,000 | | 25,000 | | | | | | | 752,142 | 752,142 | 752,142 |
| Emory and Henry College..... | 16,008 | 4,557 | 19,989 | 8,723 | | | | | | 75,000 | 75,000 | 75,000 |
| Hampden-Sidney College..... | 8,735 | 6,000 | | | | | | | | 44,504 | 44,504 | 44,504 |
| Hollins College..... | 61,616 | | 119,217 | | | | | | | 54,488 | 54,488 | 54,488 |
| Virginia Military Institute..... | 37,984 | 10,600 | 242,071 | 4,818 | 80,000 | 70,000 | | | | 184,217 | 184,217 | 184,217 |
| Washington and Lee University..... | 88,215 | 2,979 | 20,475 | 55,630 | | | | | | 467,113 | 467,113 | 467,113 |
| Lynchburg College..... | 17,558 | 9,003 | 34,906 | | | | | | | 167,299 | 167,299 | 167,299 |
| Randolph-Macon Woman's College..... | | | | | | | | | | 81,795 | 81,795 | 81,795 |
| Marion College..... | 103,115 | | 176,932 | 19,839 | | | | | | 299,886 | 299,886 | 299,886 |
| Medical College of Virginia..... | 10,000 | | 18,000 | | | | | | | 63,000 | 63,000 | 63,000 |
| University of Richmond..... | 61,998 | 26,740 | 55,771 | 56,196 | | | | | | 380,267 | 380,267 | 380,267 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Mission House..... | 4,000 | 4,324 | 4,540 | | | | 3,490 | 3,000 | 38,495 | 4,264 | 62,133 | 59,133 |
| Campton College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Mary's College and Academy..... | 24,859 | 42,659 | 23,248 | | | | | 46,145 | | 28,382 | 180,783 | 134,638 |
| Ripon College..... | 3,282 | 13,003 | 3,534 | | | | 200 | 1,000 | 34,078 | | 55,097 | 54,097 |
| Northwestern College..... | 20,237 | 9,637 | 17,357 | | | | 11,370 | 7,721 | 15,239 | 43,886 | 125,447 | 117,726 |
| Carroll College..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evangelical Lutheran Theolog- ical Seminary..... | | | | | | | 5,115 | | 23,752 | | 28,867 | 28,867 |
| WYOMING. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| University of Wyoming..... | 18,997 | 61,218 | 49,528 | 45,998 | 157,860 | 98,536 | | | 955 | 11,563 | 444,055 | 444,655 |

CHAPTER V.

TEACHERS' COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1919-20.

CONTENTS.—Changes in the normal school list—Additions to endowment funds—Review of statistics of all normal schools and teachers' colleges—Review of statistics of teachers' colleges and State normal schools—Review of statistics of city and county normal schools—Review of statistics of private normal schools—Distribution of normal schools—Expenditures in 50 State normal schools and teachers' colleges—Detailed statistics of teachers' colleges—Detailed statistics of State normal schools—Detailed statistics of city and county normal schools—Detailed statistics of private normal schools.

This report presents the statistics of 371 teachers' colleges and normal schools for 1919-20. For the first time the list of teachers' colleges appears. It is composed of 46 institutions offering four years of work above the secondary school and granting degrees. The work offered in such schools is considered of collegiate grade and is of such importance as to merit separate and special treatment.

CHANGES IN THE NORMAL SCHOOL LIST.

I. Teachers' colleges:

In 1920, 46 institutions having a four-year course above the secondary school and granting a degree are classed as teachers' colleges. The list is composed of 4 institutions, formerly classed among colleges and universities; 37 institutions, among State normal schools; 4 institutions, among private normal schools; and 1 institution, among private secondary schools.

The four following institutions were formerly included among colleges and universities:

- Greeley, Colo., Colorado State Teachers College.
- Cedar Falls, Iowa, Iowa State Teachers College.
- Albany, N. Y., New York State College for Teachers.
- Nashville, Tenn., George Peabody College for Teachers (private).

The four following institutions were formerly included with private normal schools:

- Chicago, Ill., National Kindergarten and Elementary College.
- Angola, Ind., Tri-State College.
- Danville, Ind., Central Normal College.
- Indianapolis, Ind., Teachers College of Indianapolis.

The following institution was formerly included with private secondary schools: Provo, Utah, Brigham Young University.

The other institutions appearing in the list of teachers' colleges in Table 37 were formerly included among State normal schools. The following institution, classed as a teachers' college, did not report in 1920: Maryville, Mo., State Teachers College.

II. State normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920—

- Los Angeles, Calif., State Normal School (became the southern branch of the University of California, July, 1919).
- Lock Haven, Pa., Central State Normal School.
- Nashville, Tenn., State Agricultural and Industrial Normal School for Negroes.
- Commerce, Tex., East Texas Normal College.

II. State normal schools—Continued.

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918—

Honolulu, Hawaii, Territorial Normal and Training School.
 Bemidji, Minn., State Normal School (new school).
 Bottineau, N. Dak., Forestry State Normal School.
 Dickinson, N. Dak., State Normal School (new school).
 Murfreesboro, Tenn., Middle Tennessee State Normal School.
 Alpine, Tex., Sul Ross State Normal School (new school).
 Centralia, Wash., State Normal School (new school).
 Athens, W. Va., Concord State Normal School.
 Bluefield, W. Va., Bluefield Colored Institute.

Not reporting either in 1918 or 1920—

Moundville, Ala., State Normal School.
 El Rito, N. Mex., Spanish-American Normal School.
 Memphis, Tenn., West Tennessee State Normal School.

III. City normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920, 2 schools.

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918, 4 schools.

Discontinued in 1919, 4 schools.

IV. County normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920, 13 schools.

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918, 60 schools.

Discontinued in 1920, 1 school.

V. Private normal schools:

Reporting in 1918 but not in 1920, 7 schools.

Reporting in 1920 but not in 1918, 22 schools.

Transferred to other lists, 5 schools.

Not reporting either in 1918 or 1920, 1 school.

No longer rated as a normal school, 1 school.

Discontinued by 1920, 12 schools.

Additions to endowment funds, 1919-20.

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Troy, Ala., State Normal School..... | \$822 |
| Tuskegee Institute, Ala., Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)..... | 55,764 |
| Indianapolis, Ind., Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union..... | 6,165 |
| Farmington, Me., State Normal School..... | 5,000 |
| Raleigh, N. C., St. Augustine's School (colored)..... | 2,000 |
| Nashville, Tenn., George Peabody College for Teachers..... | 295,000 |
| Hampton Institute, Va., Hampton Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)..... | 1,011,185 |
| Total | 1,375,936 |

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of all normal schools and teachers' colleges, 1900-1920.

| Items. | 1899-1900 | 1904-5 | 1909-10 | 1914-15 | 1919-20 |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Schools reporting..... | 1 305 | 268 | 264 | 273 | 371 |
| Instructors, in all courses: | | | | | |
| Men..... | 1,856 | 1,920 | 2,195 | 2,506 | 3,560 |
| Women..... | 2,511 | 3,131 | 3,719 | 4,370 | 6,027 |
| Total..... | 4,367 | 5,051 | 5,914 | 6,876 | 9,587 |
| Students enrolled: | | | | | |
| a. Total in all courses— | | | | | |
| Men..... | 47,851 | 47,880 | 37,823 | 27,370 | 29,149 |
| Women..... | 68,698 | 81,496 | 94,615 | 91,509 | 123,647 |
| Total..... | ¹ 116,549 | ² 131,385 | ³ 132,438 | 118,900 | 162,796 |
| b. In normal courses— | | | | | |
| Men..... | 24,157 | 15,954 | 19,746 | 19,978 | 19,110 |
| Women..... | 45,394 | 49,346 | 68,815 | 80,347 | 116,308 |
| Total..... | 69,551 | 65,300 | 88,561 | 100,325 | 135,418 |
| Graduates from normal courses: | | | | | |
| Men..... | 2,969 | 1,713 | 2,151 | 2,772 | 2,151 |
| Women..... | 8,370 | 8,647 | 13,279 | 19,172 | 18,861 |
| Total..... | 11,339 | 10,360 | 15,430 | 21,944 | 21,012 |
| Enrollment in model schools..... | 35,397 | 51,310 | 66,180 | 52,605 | 92,446 |
| Volumes in libraries..... | 807,963 | 1,156,715 | 1,521,528 | 1,672,462 | 2,385,238 |
| Receipts for the year: | | | | | |
| a. From State, city, and county for improvements..... | \$718,507 | \$1,684,789 | \$2,635,838 | \$1,957,199 | \$4,673,043 |
| b. From State, city, and county for current expenses..... | \$2,782,123 | \$4,149,908 | \$5,675,152 | \$8,760,258 | \$15,569,004 |
| c. Total receipts from State, city, and county..... | \$3,500,630 | \$5,834,697 | \$8,310,990 | \$10,737,325 | \$20,163,037 |
| d. Total receipts, all sources..... | \$5,231,856 | \$7,962,299 | \$14,688,220 | \$15,875,438 | \$31,395,389 |
| Average receipts per school ² | \$17,154 | \$37,382 | \$55,637 | \$67,844 | \$90,738 |
| Average number of students per school ² | 382 | 490 | 502 | 426 | 439 |
| Average number of students in normal courses per school ² | 228 | 243 | 335 | 367 | 448 |
| Average number of students per instructor ² | 26.7 | 26.0 | 22.4 | 17.3 | 17.0 |
| Percentage of all students who were in normal courses..... | 59.7 | 49.7 | 66.9 | 84.3 | 83.2 |

¹ The institution at Geneva, Ohio, is omitted from all these data (1899-1900).

² A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.

³ These averages include only the schools which reported both items.

TABLE 2.—Review of statistics of teachers' colleges and of State normal schools, 1900-1920.

| Items. | State normal schools. | | | | | Teachers' colleges, 1919-20. |
|--|-----------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| | 1899-1900 | 1904-5 | 1909-10 | 1914-15 | 1919-20 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Schools reporting..... | 127 | 148 | 151 | 172 | 138 | 45 |
| Instructors, in all courses: | | | | | | |
| Men..... | 899 | 1,199 | 1,503 | 2,061 | 1,655 | 1,204 |
| Women..... | 1,300 | 1,901 | 2,337 | 3,242 | 3,057 | 1,365 |
| Total..... | 2,199 | 3,100 | 3,840 | 5,303 | 4,712 | 2,569 |
| Students enrolled: | | | | | | |
| a. Total in all courses— | | | | | | |
| Men..... | 19,834 | 24,116 | 25,690 | 24,344 | 13,275 | 12,572 |
| Women..... | 40,475 | 52,437 | 68,453 | 78,363 | 65,624 | 49,334 |
| Total..... | 60,309 | 76,553 | 94,143 | 102,707 | 78,899 | 61,906 |
| b. In normal courses— | | | | | | |
| Men..... | 11,801 | 11,351 | 16,628 | 18,040 | 8,227 | 9,763 |
| Women..... | 29,854 | 36,432 | 54,819 | 68,208 | 56,076 | 44,958 |
| Total..... | 41,655 | 47,783 | 71,447 | 86,248 | 64,303 | 54,721 |
| Graduates from normal courses: | | | | | | |
| Men..... | 1,800 | 1,231 | 1,692 | 2,556 | 1,003 | 932 |
| Women..... | 5,545 | 5,915 | 9,497 | 15,368 | 10,267 | 4,540 |
| Total..... | 7,345 | 7,146 | 11,189 | 17,924 | 11,270 | 5,472 |
| Enrollment in model schools.. | 20,921 | 29,986 | 37,887 | 38,620 | 41,991 | 16,888 |
| Volumes in libraries..... | 574,184 | 868,854 | 1,207,105 | 1,446,245 | 1,163,096 | 878,996 |
| Receipts for the year: | | | | | | |
| a. From State, city, and county for improvements..... | \$668,432 | \$1,184,789 | \$2,093,088 | \$1,819,954 | \$2,955,402 | \$1,609,486 |
| b. From State, city, and county for current expenses..... | \$2,285,061 | \$3,688,442 | \$5,854,729 | \$8,208,886 | \$9,271,453 | \$5,761,415 |
| c. Total receipts from State, city, and county..... | \$2,953,493 | \$4,873,231 | \$7,947,817 | \$10,028,840 | \$12,226,855 | \$7,370,901 |
| d. Total receipts, all sources..... | \$3,717,188 | \$5,975,475 | \$10,436,051 | \$14,485,319 | \$16,635,061 | \$9,460,313 |
| Average receipts per school ¹ ... | \$30,721 | \$42,989 | \$70,041 | \$85,712 | \$123,223 | \$208,896 |
| Average number of students per school ² | 475 | 517 | 623 | 507 | 572 | 1,376 |
| Average number of students in normal courses per school ³ | 328 | 323 | 473 | 501 | 485 | 1,352 |
| Average number of students per instructor ⁴ | 27.5 | 24.7 | 24.5 | 19.4 | 16.7 | 24.1 |
| Percentage of all students who were in normal courses:..... | 69.2 | 62.4 | 76.0 | 84.0 | 81.5 | 88.4 |

¹ A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.

² Of this number 24,199 were in public or in partly public schools.

³ Of this number 3,000 are in public or partly public schools.

⁴ These averages include only the schools which reported both items

TABLE 3.—Review of statistics of city and county normal schools, 1900-1920.

| Items. | 1899-1900 | 1904-5 | 1909-10 | 1914-15 | 1919-20 |
|--|------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Schools reporting: | | | | | |
| City..... | 27 | 28 | 32 | 38 | 33 |
| County..... | 3 | 3 | 8 | 22 | 95 |
| Total..... | 30 | 31 | 40 | 60 | 128 |
| Instructors, in all courses: | | | | | |
| Men..... | 94 | 91 | 127 | 154 | 244 |
| Women..... | 456 | 645 | 718 | 771 | 854 |
| Total..... | 550 | 736 | 845 | 925 | 1,098 |
| Students enrolled: | | | | | |
| a. Total in all courses— | | | | | |
| Men..... | 1,378 | 5,639 | 3,512 | 318 | 758 |
| Women..... | 6,187 | 13,445 | 13,428 | 7,734 | 11,769 |
| Total..... | 7,565 | 19,084 | 16,940 | 8,052 | 12,527 |
| b. In normal courses— | | | | | |
| Men..... | 148 | 92 | 341 | 318 | 758 |
| Women..... | 4,444 | 6,646 | 7,432 | 7,734 | 11,752 |
| Total..... | 4,592 | 6,738 | 7,773 | 8,052 | 12,510 |
| Graduates from normal courses: | | | | | |
| Men..... | 19 | 36 | 91 | 90 | 106 |
| Women..... | 1,646 | 2,082 | 2,445 | 3,017 | 3,116 |
| Total..... | 1,665 | 2,118 | 2,536 | 3,113 | 3,222 |
| Enrollment in model schools..... | 10,637 | 16,907 | 22,772 | 11,656 | 23,510 |
| Volumes in libraries..... | 39,229 | 87,591 | 96,930 | 138,151 | 180,442 |
| Receipts for the year: | | | | | |
| a. From State, city, and county for im- | | | | | |
| provements..... | \$50,000 | \$500,000 | \$542,750 | \$137,245 | \$8,155 |
| b. From State, city, and county for cur- | | | | | |
| rent expenses..... | \$451,182 | \$443,164 | \$771,509 | \$360,332 | \$538,156 |
| c. Total receipts from State, city, and | | | | | |
| county..... | \$501,182 | \$943,164 | \$1,314,319 | \$697,617 | \$546,311 |
| d. Total receipts, all sources..... | \$504,516 | \$946,392 | \$1,319,908 | \$704,442 | \$1,515,573 |
| Average receipts per school ¹ | \$29,677 | \$78,866 | \$62,853 | \$20,127 | \$13,065 |
| Average number of students per school ² | 250 | 616 | 424 | 134 | 98 |
| Average number of students in normal | | | | | |
| courses per school ² | 153 | 217 | 194 | 134 | 196 |
| Average number of students per instructor ³ | 13.7 | 25.9 | 20.0 | 8.7 | 11.4 |
| Percentage of all students who were in nor- | | | | | |
| mal courses..... | 60.7 | 35.3 | 45.8 | 100.0 | 99.0 |

¹ A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.

² Expenditures.

³ These averages include only the schools which reported both items.

TABLE 4.—Review of statistics of private normal schools, 1900-1920.

| Items. | 1899-1900 | 1904-5 | 1909-10 | 1914-15 | 1919-20 |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Schools reporting..... | 148 | 89 | 73 | 41 | 60 |
| Instructors, in all courses: | | | | | |
| Men..... | 863 | 630 | 565 | 291 | 457 |
| Women..... | 755 | 585 | 604 | 357 | 751 |
| Total..... | 1,618 | 1,215 | 1,229 | 648 | 1,208 |
| Students enrolled: | | | | | |
| a. Total in all courses— | | | | | |
| Men..... | 26,639 | 18,134 | 8,621 | 2,708 | 2,544 |
| Women..... | 22,036 | 17,614 | 12,734 | 5,493 | 6,920 |
| Total..... | 48,675 | 35,748 | 21,355 | 8,201 | 9,464 |
| b. In normal courses— | | | | | |
| Men..... | 12,208 | 4,511 | 2,777 | 1,620 | 362 |
| Women..... | 11,006 | 6,268 | 6,504 | 4,405 | 3,522 |
| Total..... | 23,204 | 10,779 | 9,341 | 6,025 | 3,884 |
| Graduates from normal courses: | | | | | |
| Men..... | 1,170 | 446 | 368 | 120 | 110 |
| Women..... | 1,179 | 640 | 1,337 | 787 | 938 |
| Total..... | 2,349 | 1,086 | 1,705 | 907 | 1,048 |
| Enrollment in model schools..... | 3,839 | 4,417 | 5,521 | 2,329 | 9,757 |
| Volumes in libraries..... | 194,550 | 200,270 | 217,493 | 88,066 | 162,704 |
| Receipts for the year: | | | | | |
| a. From State, city, and county for im- | | | | | |
| provements..... | \$75 | | | | |
| b. From State, city, and county for cur- | | | | | |
| rent expenses..... | \$45,680 | \$18,302 | \$48,854 | | \$18,970 |
| c. Total receipts from State, city, and | | | | | |
| county..... | \$45,655 | \$18,302 | \$48,854 | \$10,868 | \$18,970 |
| d. Total receipts, all sources..... | \$1,010,152 | \$1,040,432 | \$2,032,261 | \$685,677 | \$3,844,442 |
| Average receipts per school ¹ | \$9,807 | \$16,781 | \$49,699 | \$22,856 | \$76,889 |
| Average number of students per school ² | 332 | 402 | 293 | 200 | 158 |
| Average number of students in normal | | | | | |
| courses per school ² | 158 | 121 | 128 | 147 | 67 |
| Average number of students per instructor ² | 30.1 | 29.4 | 17.3 | 12.7 | 7.8 |
| Percentage of all students who were in normal | | | | | |
| courses..... | 47.8 | 39.2 | 43.8 | 73.5 | 41.0 |

¹ A number of pupils in model schools are included in these data.

² These averages include only the schools which reported both items.

TABLE 5.—Distribution of normal schools according to number of weeks in school year, including summer sessions.

| Weeks in school year. | Number of schools, 1920. | | | | | | Schools in 1918 |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|-----------------|
| | Teachers colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | Total. | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 30 | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 32 | | | 1 | 1 | | 2 | 2 |
| 33 | | | | 6 | 3 | 9 | 5 |
| 34 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 35 | | 1 | | | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| 36 | | | | | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 37 | | 4 | 4 | 28 | 18 | 54 | 53 |
| 37½ | | 1 | 1 | | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 38 | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| 39 | | 15 | 7 | 17 | 1 | 40 | 34 |
| 40 | | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 9 |
| 41 | | 12 | 15 | 36 | 7 | 70 | 62 |
| 42 | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | 4 |
| 43 | 10 | 39 | | 2 | 9 | 60 | 52 |
| 44 | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 5 |
| 45 | 9 | 4 | | 1 | 2 | 16 | 18 |
| 46 | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 1 | 15 | 8 |
| 47 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 1 | | 30 | 25 |
| 48 | 2 | 7 | | | | 9 | 3 |
| 49 | 12 | 15 | | | | 27 | 23 |
| 50 or more | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| Total | 45 | 138 | 33 | 95 | 60 | 371 | 307 |

TABLE 6.—Distribution of normal schools according to total number of instructors, including the presidents and principals.

| Number of instructors. | Number of schools, 1920. | | | | | | Schools in 1918. |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|------------------|
| | Teachers colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | Total. | |
| 1 | | | | 13 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| 2 | | | 1 | 48 | | 49 | 7 |
| 3 | | | | 14 | 2 | 16 | 16 |
| 4 | | | | 7 | 2 | 9 | 19 |
| 5 | | 1 | 1 | 9 | | 11 | 6 |
| 1-5 | | 1 | 2 | 91 | 5 | 99 | 51 |
| 6-10 | | 4 | 5 | 4 | 18 | 31 | 30 |
| 11-15 | | 15 | 6 | | 12 | 33 | 25 |
| 16-20 | | 7 | 3 | | 10 | 20 | 27 |
| 21-25 | 3 | 18 | 3 | | 4 | 28 | 29 |
| 26-30 | 7 | 19 | 5 | | 7 | 38 | 32 |
| 31-35 | 2 | 19 | | | 1 | 22 | 16 |
| 36-40 | 2 | 16 | 4 | | | 22 | 16 |
| 41-45 | 4 | 8 | | | 1 | 13 | 18 |
| 46-50 | 8 | 10 | 2 | | | 20 | 8 |
| 51-55 | 2 | 6 | | | | 8 | 8 |
| 56-60 | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 8 | 8 |
| 61-65 | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 11 |
| 66-70 | 2 | 3 | | | | 5 | 5 |
| 71-75 | 1 | | | | | 1 | 3 |
| 76-80 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 |
| 81-85 | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 3 |
| 86-90 | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 2 |
| 91-95 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 96-100 | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 2 |
| More than 100 | 14 | | | | 2 | 16 | 4 |
| Total | 45 | 138 | 33 | 95 | 60 | 371 | 304 |

¹ 104; 159; 114; 123.
² 214; 123.

TABLE 7.—Distribution of normal schools according to total enrollment of resident students.

| Number of students. | Number of schools, 1920. | | | | | | Schools in 1918. |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|------------------|
| | Teachers' colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | Total. | |
| 1-25..... | | | 6 | 72 | 10 | 88 | 39 |
| 26-50..... | | 1 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 33 | 18 |
| 51-75..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 21 | 20 |
| 76-100..... | | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 20 |
| 1-100..... | 1 | 11 | 18 | 94 | 33 | 157 | 97 |
| 101-200..... | | 14 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 31 | 36 |
| 201-300..... | 1 | 14 | 2 | | 8 | 25 | 28 |
| 301-400..... | 2 | 20 | 1 | | 1 | 23 | 20 |
| 401-500..... | 2 | 18 | | | 5 | 26 | 23 |
| 501-600..... | 1 | 12 | | | | 13 | 16 |
| 601-700..... | 1 | 8 | 2 | | | 11 | 15 |
| 701-800..... | 1 | 7 | 1 | | | 9 | 7 |
| 801-900..... | 5 | 9 | | | | 14 | 18 |
| 901-1,000..... | 3 | 5 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 10 |
| 1,001-1,100..... | 5 | 6 | 1 | | | 12 | 5 |
| 1,101-1,200..... | 1 | 5 | | | | 6 | 4 |
| 1,201-1,300..... | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 |
| 1,301-1,400..... | 1 | 3 | | | 1 | 5 | 6 |
| 1,401-1,500..... | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| 1,501-1,600..... | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | 2 |
| 1,601-1,700..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 1,701-1,800..... | 1 | | 1 | | | 2 | 3 |
| 1,801-1,900..... | 1 | 1 | | | | 2 | 4 |
| 1,901-2,000..... | 4 | | | | | 4 | |
| Over 2,000..... | 18 | 11 | 1 | | | 10 | 8 |
| Total..... | 45 | 138 | 33 | 95 | 60 | 371 | 305 |

¹ 2,963; 4,141; 2,536; 2,256; 2,540; 2,555; 2,287; 2,980.

² 4,000.

³ 2,300.

TABLE 8.—Distribution of normal schools according to number of resident students enrolled in normal courses.

| Number of students. | Number of schools, 1920. | | | | | | Schools in 1918. |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|------------------|
| | Teachers' colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | Total. | |
| 1-25..... | | 3 | 6 | 72 | 23 | 104 | 51 |
| 26-50..... | | 3 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 37 | 21 |
| 51-75..... | 1 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 22 | 24 |
| 76-100..... | | 5 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 16 |
| 1-100..... | 1 | 17 | 18 | 94 | 46 | 176 | 112 |
| 101-200..... | 3 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 44 | 36 |
| 201-300..... | 3 | 16 | 2 | | 4 | 25 | 34 |
| 301-400..... | 1 | 12 | | | | 13 | 17 |
| 401-500..... | 1 | 18 | 1 | | 1 | 21 | 24 |
| 501-600..... | 1 | 8 | | | | 9 | 12 |
| 601-700..... | 2 | 12 | 2 | | | 16 | 11 |
| 701-800..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | | | 8 | 5 |
| 801-900..... | 6 | 6 | | | | 11 | 14 |
| 901-1,000..... | 4 | 4 | | | | 9 | 7 |
| 1,001-1,100..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 8 | 4 |
| 1,101-1,200..... | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 |
| 1,201-1,300..... | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 1 |
| 1,301-1,400..... | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 |
| 1,401-1,500..... | | 1 | 1 | | | 2 | 3 |
| 1,501-1,600..... | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | 2 |
| 1,701-1,800..... | 3 | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| 1,801-1,900..... | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| 1,901-2,000..... | 2 | | | | | 2 | |
| Over 2,000..... | 16 | 1 | 1 | | | 8 | 6 |
| Total..... | 45 | 138 | 33 | 95 | 60 | 371 | 207 |

¹ 2,705; 4,141; 2,536; 2,540; 2,123; 2,747.

² 2,428.

³ 2,300.

TABLE 9.—Distribution of normal schools according to the number of nonresident students enrolled in extension and correspondence courses.

| Number of students. | Number of schools, 1920. | | | | | | | | Schools in 1918 (extension and correspondence). | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---|-----------------|
| | Teachers' colleges having— | | State normals having— | | City-extension courses only. | County-extension courses only. | Private-extension courses only. | Total having— | | |
| | Extension courses. | Correspondence courses. | Extension courses. | Correspondence courses. | | | | Extension. | | Correspondence. |
| 1-50..... | 4 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 17 | 24 | 34 |
| 51-100..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | 8 | 13 | 14 |
| 101-150..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 |
| 151-200..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | | 5 | 2 | 4 |
| 201-250..... | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 251-300..... | 1 | 1 | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 301-350..... | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 351-400..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| 401-450..... | | 3 | | | | | | | 3 | 1 |
| 451-500..... | | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 501-550..... | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| 551-600..... | | | | | | | | | | 3 |
| 601-650..... | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| 651-700..... | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | 1 |
| Over 700..... | 5 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Total..... | 19 | 21 | 20 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 50 | 53 | 66 |

¹ Includes students in extension courses also.

² 753; 980; 922; 1054; 1744.

³ 1090.

⁴ 835.

⁵ Of these schools, 25 State and 1 private normal school gave correspondence courses only; 17 State, 3 city, and 5 private normal schools gave extension courses only; and 15 State normal schools gave both extension and correspondence courses.

TABLE 10.—Distribution of normal schools according to the number of hours of practice teaching which each student receives in the normal courses.

| Number of hours. | Number of schools, 1920. | | | | | | Total schools, 1918. |
|------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|----------------------|
| | Teachers' colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | Total. | |
| 1-49..... | 5 | 9 | | 49 | 5 | 68 | 31 |
| 50-99..... | 13 | 13 | 1 | 30 | 7 | 64 | 60 |
| 100-149..... | 11 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 51 | 49 |
| 150-199..... | 11 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 61 | 42 |
| 200-249..... | | 11 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 17 |
| 250-299..... | 3 | 6 | 3 | | 4 | 16 | 7 |
| 300-349..... | | 10 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 8 |
| 350-399..... | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 6 | 11 |
| 400-449..... | 1 | 5 | 3 | | 3 | 12 | 9 |
| 450-499..... | | 6 | 4 | | 2 | 12 | 9 |
| 500-549..... | | 4 | 5 | | 3 | 12 | 13 |
| 550-599..... | | 1 | | | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 600-649..... | | 7 | | | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| 650-699..... | | | 1 | | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 700-749..... | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 750-799..... | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 800 or more..... | | 1 | 3 | | 1 | 5 | 7 |
| Total..... | 44 | 134 | 23 | 89 | 69 | 359 | 282 |

¹ 900.

² 900; 950; 1,400.

³ 923.

⁴ One school not reporting.

⁵ Four schools not reporting.

⁶ Six schools not reporting.

TABLE 11.—Distribution of normal schools according to the number of pupils enrolled in model and practice schools.

| Number of pupils enrolled. | Number of schools, 1920. | | | | | | Total schools, 1918. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|----------------------|
| | Teachers' colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | Total. | |
| 1-50..... | 1 | 7 | | 44 | 12 | 64 | 37 |
| 51-100..... | 1 | 11 | | 5 | 8 | 25 | 12 |
| 101-150..... | 4 | 16 | | | 5 | 25 | 34 |
| 151-200..... | 7 | 15 | | 3 | 4 | 29 | 22 |
| 201-250..... | 5 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 21 |
| 251-300..... | 5 | 12 | 3 | | 1 | 21 | 25 |
| 301-350..... | 3 | 11 | 1 | | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| 351-400..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | | 10 | 10 |
| 401-450..... | 5 | 11 | | | 1 | 17 | 7 |
| 451-500..... | 1 | 9 | | | | 10 | 11 |
| 501-550..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 551-600..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 |
| 601-650..... | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 2 |
| 651-700..... | | 3 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| 701-750..... | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 751-800..... | 1 | | 2 | | | 3 | 4 |
| 801-850..... | | 2 | 2 | | | 4 | 8 |
| More than 850..... | 3 | 6 | 6 | | 1 | 18 | 18 |
| Total..... | 40 | 130 | 23 | 55 | 37 | 285 | 236 |

¹ 1,022; 1,719; 3,500.

² 891; 1,000; 1,000; 1,163; 1,215; 1,400.

³ 858; 868; 1,000; 1,300; 1,400; 1,500; 2,028; 3,000.

⁴ 4,751.

⁵ Five schools not reporting.

⁶ Eight schools not reporting.

⁷ Ten schools not reporting.

⁸ Forty schools not reporting.

⁹ Twenty-two schools not reporting.

TABLE 12.—Distribution of normal schools according to number of weeks in the summer session.

| Weeks in the summer session. | Number of schools, 1919. | | | | | | Schools in 1917. |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|------------------|
| | Teachers' | State. | City. | County. | Private. | Total. | |
| 3..... | | 1 | | | 1 | 2 | |
| 4..... | | 5 | | | 3 | 8 | 13 |
| 5..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | | 1 | 6 | 4 |
| 6..... | 10 | 63 | 3 | 9 | 13 | 98 | 73 |
| 7..... | 9 | 6 | | | 1 | 16 | 12 |
| 8..... | 2 | 5 | | | | 7 | 6 |
| 9..... | 7 | 7 | | 1 | | 15 | 14 |
| 10..... | 3 | 5 | | | | 8 | 4 |
| 11..... | 11 | 13 | | | | 24 | 20 |
| 12..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 13..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 16..... | | | | | | | |
| Total..... | 45 | 107 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 186 | 146 |

¹ Thirty-one schools not reporting.

² Twenty-eight schools not reporting.

³ Eighty-five schools not reporting.

⁴ Forty-one schools not reporting.

TABLE 13.—Distribution of normal schools according to number of instructors in the summer session.

| Number of instructors. | Number of schools, 1919. | | | | | | Schools in 1917. |
|------------------------|--------------------------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------------|
| | Teachers' colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | Total. | |
| 1-5..... | | 5 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 6 |
| 6-10..... | | 15 | | | 8 | 23 | 17 |
| 11-15..... | | 19 | | | 4 | 23 | 20 |
| 16-20..... | 4 | 9 | 1 | | 2 | 16 | 20 |
| 21-25..... | 1 | 16 | | | | 17 | 19 |
| 26-30..... | 9 | 14 | 1 | | | 24 | 13 |
| 31-35..... | 3 | 9 | | | | 12 | 10 |
| 36-40..... | 2 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 10 | 9 |
| 41-45..... | 6 | 3 | | | | 9 | 10 |
| 46-50..... | 3 | 2 | | | | 5 | 2 |
| 51-55..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | 2 |
| 56-60..... | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 4 |
| More than 60..... | 12 | 3 | | | 1 | 16 | 8 |
| Total..... | 43 | 102 | 4 | 10 | 18 | 177 | 141 |

1 79; 92; 131; 99; 83; 63; 87; 78; 90; 98; 73; 70.

2 62; 63; 80.

3 214.

4 Two schools not reporting.

5 Thirty-six schools not reporting.

6 Twenty-nine schools not reporting.

7 Eighty-five schools not reporting.

8 Forty-two schools not reporting.

TABLE 14.—Distribution of normal schools according to number of students enrolled in the summer session.

| Students enrolled. | Number of schools, 1919. | | | | | | Schools in 1917. |
|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|------------|------------------|
| | Teachers' colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | Total. | |
| 1-25..... | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| 26-50..... | | 3 | | 6 | 2 | 11 | 7 |
| 51-75..... | 2 | 3 | | 1 | 3 | 9 | 7 |
| 76-100..... | 1 | 9 | | | 2 | 12 | 7 |
| 1-100..... | 3 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 35 | 26 |
| 101-200..... | 2 | 24 | | | 1 | 27 | 28 |
| 201-300..... | 1 | 15 | | | | 16 | 17 |
| 301-400..... | 3 | 14 | | | | 17 | 13 |
| 401-500..... | 4 | 7 | 2 | | 1 | 14 | 5 |
| 501-600..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | | | 6 | 12 |
| 601-700..... | 7 | 8 | | | | 15 | 7 |
| 701-800..... | 1 | 8 | | | | 9 | 5 |
| 801-900..... | 4 | 1 | | | | 5 | 3 |
| 901-1,000..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 1,001-1,100..... | 5 | 2 | | | | 7 | 4 |
| More than 1,100..... | 11 | 1 | | | | 12 | 9 |
| Total..... | 43 | 99 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 164 | 131 |

1 1,315; 2,073; 2,785; 1,865; 1,427; 1,514; 1,500; 1,352; 1,835; 1,478; 1,900.

2 1,540.

3 Two schools not reporting.

4 Thirty-nine schools not reporting.

5 Twenty-nine schools not reporting.

6 Eighty-seven schools not reporting.

7 Fifty schools not reporting.

TABLE 15.—Distribution of normal schools according to number of bound volumes in the library.

| Number of volumes. | Number of schools, 1920. | | | | | Total. | Schools in 1918. |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|------------------|
| | Teachers colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | | |
| 1-500 | | 6 | 3 | 44 | 13 | 66 | 43 |
| 501-1,000 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 34 | 27 |
| 1-1,000 | 1 | 10 | 8 | 60 | 21 | 100 | 70 |
| 1,001-2,000 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 24 | 33 |
| 2,001-3,000 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 31 | 18 |
| 3,001-4,000 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 19 |
| 4,001-5,000 | 3 | 17 | 2 | | 4 | 26 | 12 |
| 5,001-6,000 | 2 | 9 | | | | 11 | 9 |
| 6,001-7,000 | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 9 | 20 |
| 7,001-8,000 | 4 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 13 | 12 |
| 8,001-9,000 | 1 | 8 | 3 | | | 12 | 14 |
| 9,001-10,000 | 3 | 11 | 2 | | 1 | 17 | 6 |
| 10,001-11,000 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| 11,001-12,000 | 1 | 5 | | | | 6 | 5 |
| 12,001-13,000 | | 5 | | | | 5 | 4 |
| 13,001-14,000 | 1 | 3 | | | | 4 | 2 |
| 14,001-15,000 | 2 | 4 | | | 1 | 7 | 10 |
| 15,001-16,000 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | | 8 | 4 |
| More than 16,000 | 19 | 14 | 1 | | 1 | 35 | 36 |
| (a) 16,001-20,000 | 4 | 3 | | | | 7 | 10 |
| (b) 20,001-24,000 | 4 | 6 | | | | 10 | 10 |
| (c) 24,001-28,000 | | 3 | 1 | | | 4 | 8 |
| (d) More than 28,000 | 11 | 2 | | | 1 | 14 | 7 |
| Total | 44 | 135 | 28 | 74 | 47 | 328 | 281 |

¹ 60,000; 34,000; 80,000; 60,000; 46,374; 48,000; 29,499; 41,000; 30,012; 50,000; 40,000.
² 30,792; 35,000.

³ 42,937.

⁴ One school not reporting.

⁵ Three schools not reporting.

⁶ Five schools not reporting.

⁷ Twenty-one schools not reporting.

⁸ Thirteen schools not reporting.

TABLE 16.—Distribution of normal schools according to total value of property, including endowments.

| Value of property. | Number of schools, 1920. | | | | | Total. | Schools in 1918. |
|---------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|------------------|
| | Teachers colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | | |
| 30-39,999 | | | 5 | 42 | 12 | 59 | 41 |
| 10,000-19,999 | | | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 7 |
| 20,000-29,999 | | | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 |
| 30,000-39,999 | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| 40,000-49,999 | | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 8 |
| 0-49,999 | | 1 | 7 | 53 | 21 | 82 | 67 |
| 50,000-99,999 | | 9 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 22 | 18 |
| 100,000-149,999 | 5 | 8 | | 1 | 6 | 20 | 19 |
| 150,000-199,999 | 1 | 14 | 2 | | 2 | 19 | 12 |
| 200,000-249,999 | 3 | 12 | 3 | | 1 | 19 | 29 |
| 250,000-299,999 | | 5 | 2 | | 3 | 10 | 14 |
| 300,000-349,999 | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 18 | 16 |
| 350,000-399,999 | 4 | 11 | 3 | | | 18 | 13 |
| 400,000-449,999 | 1 | 11 | 2 | | | 14 | 13 |
| 450,000-499,999 | 3 | 7 | 1 | | 1 | 12 | 11 |
| 500,000-549,999 | 4 | 12 | | | | 16 | 9 |
| 550,000-599,999 | 2 | 3 | | | | 5 | 12 |
| 600,000-649,999 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1 | 9 | 4 |
| 650,000-699,999 | 2 | 4 | | | | 7 | 2 |
| 700,000-749,999 | 2 | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 750,000-799,999 | 2 | 3 | | | | 5 | 6 |
| 800,000-849,999 | 1 | 6 | | | | 7 | 7 |
| 850,000-899,999 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 |
| 900,000-949,999 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 5 | 4 |
| 950,000-999,999 | 3 | 1 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| More than 1,000,000 | 7 | 3 | | | 3 | 13 | 9 |
| Total | 45 | 136 | 27 | 59 | 44 | 311 | 267 |

¹ Does not include value of grounds and buildings.

² One school does not include value of grounds and buildings.

³ \$2,037,926; \$2,000,000; \$1,918,000; \$1,490,700; \$1,300,570; \$1,043,353; \$1,038,358.

⁴ \$1,532,927; \$1,020,000; \$1,350,000.

⁵ \$3,818,713; \$1,784,000; \$5,052,960.

⁶ Two schools not reporting.

⁷ Six schools not reporting.

⁸ Thirty-six schools not reporting.

⁹ Sixteen schools not reporting.

TABLE 17.—Distribution of normal schools according to total current expenditures.

| Expenditures. | Number of schools, 1920. | | | | | Total. | Schools in 1918. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|------------------|
| | Teachers' colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | | |
| \$0-\$2,499..... | | 1 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 46 | 29 |
| 2,500-4,999..... | | | 2 | 26 | 5 | 33 | 16 |
| 5,000-7,499..... | | | 1 | 11 | 5 | 17 | 18 |
| 7,500-9,999..... | | | | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 |
| 0-9,999..... | | 1 | 5 | 86 | 15 | 107 | 71 |
| 10,000-19,999..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 29 |
| 20,000-29,999..... | | 12 | 4 | | 6 | 22 | 22 |
| 30,000-39,999..... | | 8 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 19 | 9 |
| 40,000-49,999..... | | 7 | 1 | | 4 | 12 | 23 |
| 50,000-59,999..... | 1 | 11 | 2 | | 3 | 17 | 19 |
| 60,000-69,999..... | 1 | 11 | 3 | | | 15 | 14 |
| 70,000-79,999..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | | | 8 | 16 |
| 80,000-89,999..... | 3 | 13 | | | 1 | 17 | 12 |
| 90,000-99,999..... | 2 | 8 | | | | 10 | 13 |
| 100,000-109,999..... | 1 | 14 | | | | 15 | 9 |
| 110,000-119,999..... | 2 | 4 | 1 | | | 7 | 15 |
| 120,000-129,999..... | 2 | 6 | | | | 8 | 6 |
| 130,000-139,999..... | 3 | 11 | 1 | | | 15 | 8 |
| 140,000-149,999..... | 3 | 7 | | | | 10 | 3 |
| 150,000-159,999..... | 3 | 4 | | | | 5 | 4 |
| 160,000-169,999..... | 2 | 2 | 1 | | | 5 | 2 |
| 170,000-179,999..... | 2 | 1 | | | | 3 | 2 |
| 180,000-189,999..... | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| 190,000-199,999..... | 3 | 2 | | | | 5 | 3 |
| 200,000-209,999..... | 2 | 2 | | | | 4 | 1 |
| 210,000-219,999..... | 1 | 2 | | | | 3 | |
| 220,000 and over..... | 18 | 4 | | | 2 | 14 | 8 |
| Total..... | 44 | 138 | 26 | 90 | 46 | 344 | 239 |

- 1 Summer session only.
- 2 \$222,417; \$231,061; \$231,622; \$246,000; \$281,146; \$282,962; \$303,151; \$532,255
- 3 \$228,892; \$253,663; \$262,935; \$286,032.
- 4 \$236,360; \$428,432.
- 5 One school not reporting.
- 6 Seven schools not reporting.
- 7 Five schools not reporting.
- 8 Fourteen schools not reporting.

TABLE 18.—Distribution of normal schools according to annual salaries of the presidents or principals.

| Annual salaries. | Number of principals, 1920. | | | | | Total. | Principals in 1918. |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|---------------------|
| | Teachers' colleges. | State. | City. | County. | Private. | | |
| \$1-\$499..... | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 500-999..... | | 1 | | 2 | 2 | 5 | 11 |
| 1,000-1,499..... | 1 | | 2 | 34 | 3 | 40 | 26 |
| 1,500-1,999..... | | 4 | | 22 | 8 | 34 | 29 |
| 2,000-2,499..... | 2 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 37 | 35 |
| 2,500-2,999..... | 3 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 24 | 21 |
| 3,000-3,499..... | 3 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 24 | 36 |
| 3,500-3,999..... | 1 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 37 |
| 4,000-4,499..... | 7 | 36 | 3 | | | 46 | 31 |
| 4,500-4,999..... | 5 | 13 | | | | 18 | 8 |
| 5,000-5,499..... | 8 | 18 | 1 | | 2 | 29 | 26 |
| 5,500-5,999..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 6 | 5 |
| 6,000-6,499..... | 8 | 4 | 3 | | 1 | 16 | 4 |
| 6,500-6,999..... | 1 | | | | | 1 | |
| 7,000-7,499..... | | | | | | | 1 |
| 7,500 and over..... | 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| Total..... | 43 | 136 | 25 | 82 | 28 | 314 | 270 |

- 1 Two schools have the same principal.
- 2 \$7,500; \$7,700; \$7,500 for principalship of two schools.
- 3 One school not reporting.
- 4 Two schools not reporting.
- 5 Eight schools not reporting.
- 6 Thirteen schools not reporting.
- 7 Thirty-two schools not reporting.

TABLE 19.—Expenditures for various purposes in 50 State normal schools and teachers' colleges, 1919-20.

| Location of institution. | Number of attendance weeks. | Total current expenditures. | Administration. | | Instruction. | | Operation. | | Maintenance. | | Auxiliary agencies. | | Fixed charges. | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| | | | Amount. | Per cent. | Amount. | Per cent. | Amount. | Per cent. | Amount. | Per cent. | Amount. | Per cent. | Amount. | Per cent. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Livingston, Ala. | 11, 125 | \$104, 061 | \$4, 820 | 4.1 | \$82, 438 | 31.2 | \$32, 532 | 31.3 | \$7, 874 | 7.6 | \$26, 897 | 25.8 | | |
| Conway, Ark. | 13, 588 | 78, 498 | 4, 940 | 6.2 | 35, 305 | 45.0 | 12, 210 | 15.5 | 2, 740 | 4.8 | 16, 722 | 21.3 | \$5, 671 | 7.2 |
| San Francisco, Calif. | 18, 990 | 91, 982 | 8, 217 | 8.9 | 66, 581 | 72.4 | 10, 803 | 11.8 | 1, 573 | 1.7 | 4, 908 | 5.2 | | |
| San Jose, Calif. | 10, 982 | 135, 953 | 11, 941 | 8.8 | 92, 268 | 68.6 | 22, 328 | 17.1 | 1, 112 | .8 | 6, 264 | 4.7 | | |
| Carbondale, Ill. | 32, 124 | 141, 885 | 7, 037 | 5.0 | 79, 179 | 62.8 | 21, 587 | 15.2 | 4, 000 | 2.8 | 20, 083 | 14.2 | | |
| De Kalb, Ill. | 12, 484 | 161, 080 | 8, 800 | 5.2 | 89, 380 | 55.5 | 38, 350 | 23.8 | 6, 300 | 3.9 | 18, 700 | 11.6 | | |
| Macomb, Ill. | 19, 090 | 132, 157 | 7, 290 | 4.8 | 81, 999 | 53.9 | 22, 170 | 14.6 | 8, 868 | 5.8 | 31, 875 | 20.9 | | |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 11, 452 | 63, 545 | 5, 079 | 8.0 | 24, 043 | 37.8 | 10, 048 | 15.8 | 2, 645 | 4.0 | 21, 830 | 34.4 | | |
| Terre Haute, Ind. | 38, 376 | 231, 622 | 18, 421 | 7.9 | 146, 634 | 64.1 | 32, 819 | 14.2 | 12, 210 | 5.3 | 10, 378 | 4.6 | 8, 900 | 3.9 |
| Emporia, Kans. | 36, 328 | 282, 932 | 26, 715 | 9.1 | 151, 267 | 53.5 | 43, 997 | 15.5 | 48, 223 | 17.0 | 13, 750 | 4.9 | | |
| Nauchitoches, La. | 19, 548 | 208, 179 | 10, 883 | 5.1 | 66, 839 | 32.1 | 48, 206 | 23.1 | 14, 556 | 7.0 | 67, 089 | 32.3 | 906 | .4 |
| Bridgewater, Mass. | 14, 352 | 151, 546 | 6, 918 | 4.9 | 44, 202 | 31.0 | 46, 262 | 32.5 | 11, 603 | 7.7 | 33, 498 | 23.5 | | |
| Framingham, Mass. | 16, 264 | 110, 205 | 8, 122 | 5.3 | 48, 818 | 67.8 | 11, 781 | 10.7 | 1, 716 | 1.6 | 5, 458 | 4.9 | 6, 131 | 5.4 |
| Marquette, Mich. | 14, 684 | 110, 205 | 10, 088 | 9.1 | 74, 761 | 67.8 | 52, 928 | 47.4 | 1, 458 | 1.6 | 18, 195 | 16.0 | 1, 548 | 6.0 |
| Ypsilanti, Mich. | 44, 700 | 308, 151 | 25, 177 | 8.3 | 189, 726 | 62.6 | 16, 034 | 5.1 | 14, 458 | 4.8 | 18, 946 | 15.4 | 2, 907 | .9 |
| Mankato, Minn. | 16, 128 | 122, 763 | 13, 076 | 10.7 | 67, 405 | 54.9 | 18, 048 | 14.7 | 5, 288 | 4.3 | 18, 946 | 15.4 | | |
| St. Cloud, Minn. | 18, 594 | 110, 072 | 15, 186 | 13.8 | 67, 000 | 60.9 | 21, 707 | 19.7 | 5, 700 | 5.2 | 479 | .4 | | |
| Winona, Minn. | 15, 419 | 135, 609 | 14, 002 | 10.3 | 63, 302 | 46.6 | 24, 359 | 18.0 | 6, 498 | 4.8 | 27, 538 | 20.3 | | |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo. | 15, 506 | 189, 252 | 14, 663 | 7.4 | 86, 970 | 45.6 | 31, 643 | 15.6 | 4, 122 | 2.5 | 38, 312 | 19.2 | 1, 445 | .7 |
| Kirkville, Mo. | 25, 680 | 162, 370 | 20, 400 | 12.6 | 105, 209 | 64.7 | 21, 923 | 13.5 | 5, 000 | 2.3 | 13, 700 | 6.3 | 302 | .2 |
| Warrensburg, Mo. | 27, 000 | 216, 400 | 8, 000 | 3.7 | 159, 500 | 73.7 | 30, 200 | 14.0 | 5, 874 | 4.7 | 16, 155 | 12.9 | | |
| Montclair, N. J. | 15, 068 | 125, 144 | 12, 433 | 9.9 | 61, 675 | 49.3 | 28, 915 | 23.1 | 17, 000 | 7.9 | 42, 323 | 18.6 | 92 | .1 |
| Trenton, N. J. | 16, 540 | 214, 286 | 9, 290 | 4.3 | 94, 380 | 44.1 | 51, 294 | 23.9 | 14, 453 | 16.5 | 16, 323 | 18.6 | 1, 236 | 1.4 |
| Las Vegas, N. Mex. | 12, 812 | 87, 675 | 9, 110 | 10.4 | 44, 499 | 50.7 | 2, 054 | 2.4 | 2, 963 | 1.5 | 2, 264 | 1.3 | 1, 138 | .7 |
| Albany, N. Y. | 28, 378 | 173, 393 | 15, 524 | 9.0 | 135, 092 | 77.9 | 16, 792 | 9.6 | 3, 370 | 3.6 | 2, 200 | 1.3 | | |
| Buffalo, N. Y. | 10, 960 | 93, 376 | 6, 670 | 7.2 | 72, 034 | 77.1 | 11, 102 | 11.9 | 2, 328 | 2.6 | 3, 121 | 3.4 | 356 | .4 |
| Oneonta, N. Y. | 14, 460 | 90, 314 | 6, 777 | 6.7 | 66, 329 | 73.4 | 12, 155 | 13.5 | 7, 913 | 7.6 | 1, 544 | 1.5 | | |
| Quesnoy, N. Y. | 10, 600 | 103, 781 | 6, 777 | 6.5 | 68, 877 | 66.4 | 18, 670 | 18.0 | 11, 469 | 5.9 | 36, 258 | 20.4 | | |
| Valley City, N. Dak. | 14, 832 | 192, 305 | 14, 217 | 7.4 | 80, 639 | 42.0 | 43, 426 | 22.6 | 2, 540 | 1.8 | 10, 890 | 14.6 | | |
| Bowling Green, Ohio. | 19, 096 | 129, 693 | 9, 067 | 7.0 | 75, 997 | 58.2 | 23, 609 | 18.2 | 15, 908 | 17.8 | 10, 499 | 11.8 | | |
| Alva, Okla. | 13, 470 | 83, 663 | 8, 755 | 7.9 | 47, 812 | 53.9 | 7, 610 | 8.6 | 4, 792 | 5.7 | 16, 038 | 19.2 | | |
| Monmouth, Oreg. | 10, 031 | 92, 558 | 10, 865 | 10.4 | 35, 115 | 42.9 | 18, 963 | 22.7 | 4, 937 | 4.3 | 16, 038 | 19.2 | | |
| California, Pa. | 228, 204 | 228, 892 | 21, 886 | 11.8 | 24, 065 | 26.0 | 59, 932 | 26.2 | 12, 965 | 3.7 | 72, 710 | 31.8 | | |
| Indiana, Pa. | 19, 100 | 161, 816 | 5, 100 | 3.1 | 31, 734 | 19.6 | 53, 021 | 32.8 | 14, 665 | 9.1 | 57, 306 | 35.4 | 2, 859 | 1.2 |
| Mansfield, Pa. | 17, 514 | 132, 045 | 11, 614 | 8.8 | 45, 606 | 34.6 | 31, 804 | 24.1 | 11, 921 | 9.0 | 30, 804 | 23.3 | 296 | .2 |
| Slippery Rock, Pa. | 27, 268 | 209, 788 | 14, 973 | 7.2 | 77, 414 | 36.9 | 55, 596 | 26.5 | 15, 159 | 7.2 | 40, 616 | 22.2 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|------|-----------|------|-----------|------|---------|-------|-----------|------|--------|-------|----|
| Canyon, Tex..... | 25,908 | 134,922 | 13,885 | 10.3 | 96,950 | 71.8 | 10,767 | 8.0 | 1,500 | 1.1 | 11,820 | 8.8 | 1,574 | ..... |  |
| Denton, Tex..... | 54,564 | 188,554 | 12,750 | 6.8 | 151,650 | 80.4 | 10,030 | 5.3 | 3,500 | 1.9 | 10,654 | 8.6 | 1,500 | ..... |  |
| Huntsville, Tex..... | 29,594 | 171,399 | 17,805 | 10.4 | 120,468 | 70.3 | 16,224 | 9.5 | 7,866 | 4.6 | 7,472 | 4.3 | 2,972 | ..... |  |
| San Marcos, Tex..... | 20,620 | 117,875 | 9,000 | 7.6 | 71,900 | 61.0 | 10,400 | 8.8 | 13,600 | 11.6 | 11,475 | 9.7 | 3,499 | ..... |  |
| Farmville, Va..... | 24,516 | 197,590 | 10,629 | 5.4 | 59,677 | 30.2 | 39,636 | 20.1 | 16,073 | 8.1 | 68,613 | 34.7 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Harrisonburg, Va..... | 14,400 | 132,910 | 10,727 | 8.1 | 45,049 | 33.9 | 33,387 | 25.1 | 5,288 | 3.9 | 35,015 | 20.4 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Cheney, Wash..... | 16,493 | 122,720 | 13,512 | 11.0 | 82,360 | 67.1 | 24,730 | 22.1 | 3,190 | 3.1 | 1,800 | 1.5 | ..... | ..... |  |
| La Crosse, Wis..... | 14,508 | 102,310 | 9,337 | 9.4 | 68,465 | 66.9 | 13,007 | 12.7 | 3,527 | 2.2 | 6,361 | 6.2 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Milwaukee, Wis..... | 39,777 | 216,985 | 16,188 | 3.5 | 153,730 | 70.9 | 13,514 | 6.2 | 1,884 | 1.4 | 30,573 | 14.1 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Oshkosh, Wis..... | 16,690 | 132,769 | 11,405 | 8.6 | 85,926 | 64.7 | 23,645 | 17.1 | 1,238 | 1.2 | 8,970 | 6.7 | ..... | ..... |  |
| River Falls, Wis..... | 19,505 | 107,006 | 8,387 | 7.8 | 75,607 | 70.7 | 16,314 | 15.7 | 22,400 | 17.5 | 4,960 | 4.6 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Superior, Wis..... | 14,826 | 127,925 | 8,550 | 6.9 | 65,397 | 51.1 | 25,040 | 19.6 | 2,533 | 2.9 | 4,727 | 3.7 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Whitewater, Wis..... | 13,601 | 87,105 | 6,120 | 7.0 | 60,150 | 69.1 | 12,823 | 14.7 | ..... | ..... | 5,459 | 6.3 | ..... | ..... |  |
| Total..... | 1,020,459 | 7,353,533 | 565,446 | 7.7 | 3,942,573 | 53.6 | 1,311,667 | 17.8 | 431,474 | 5.9 | 1,046,272 | 14.2 | 56,061 | | .8 |

TABLE 20.—Expenditures per attendance week in 50 State normal schools and teachers' colleges, 1919-20.

[An attendance week is defined as the attendance of one student for one week.]

| Location of institution. | Total cost per attendance week. | Cost per attendance week for— | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | | Admini- stration. | Instruc- tion. | Opera- tion. | Mainte- nance. | Auxiliary agencies. | Fixed charges. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Livingston, Ala..... | \$9.35 | \$0.39 | \$2.91 | \$2.92 | \$0.71 | \$2.42 | |
| Conway, Ark..... | 5.78 | .36 | 2.60 | .90 | .27 | 1.23 | \$0.42 |
| San Francisco, Calif..... | 4.84 | .43 | 3.51 | .57 | .08 | .25 | |
| San Jose, Calif..... | 8.01 | .71 | 5.49 | 1.37 | .07 | .37 | |
| Carbondale, Ill..... | 4.42 | .22 | 2.78 | .67 | .12 | .63 | |
| De Kalb, Ill..... | 12.90 | .67 | 7.16 | 3.07 | .50 | 1.50 | |
| Macomb, Ill..... | 7.97 | .38 | 4.30 | 1.16 | .46 | 1.67 | |
| Indianapolis, Ind..... | 5.55 | .44 | 2.10 | .88 | .22 | 1.91 | |
| Terre Haute, Ind..... | 6.04 | .48 | 3.88 | .86 | .32 | .28 | .22 |
| Emporia, Kans..... | 7.79 | .71 | 4.16 | 1.21 | 1.33 | .38 | |
| Natchitoches, La..... | 10.65 | .54 | 3.42 | 2.47 | .74 | 3.43 | .05 |
| Bridgewater, Mass..... | 9.93 | .48 | 3.08 | 3.22 | .81 | 2.34 | |
| Framlingham, Mass..... | 9.32 | .50 | 3.00 | 2.57 | .72 | 2.03 | .50 |
| Marquette, Mich..... | 7.53 | .69 | 5.11 | 1.14 | .12 | .37 | .10 |
| Ypsilanti, Mich..... | 6.78 | .56 | 4.24 | 1.19 | .32 | .41 | .06 |
| Mankato, Minn..... | 8.11 | .87 | 4.45 | 1.19 | .35 | 1.25 | |
| St. Cloud, Minn..... | 5.92 | .82 | 3.60 | 1.17 | .31 | .02 | |
| Winona, Minn..... | 8.80 | .91 | 4.10 | 1.58 | .42 | 1.79 | |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo..... | 12.85 | .95 | 5.61 | 2.00 | 1.73 | 2.47 | .09 |
| Kirksville, Mo..... | 6.27 | .79 | 4.06 | .81 | .16 | .41 | .01 |
| Warrensburg, Mo..... | 8.01 | .29 | 5.91 | 1.12 | .18 | .51 | |
| Montclair, N. J..... | 8.31 | .83 | 4.09 | 1.92 | .39 | 1.07 | .01 |
| Trenton, N. J..... | 12.96 | .56 | 5.71 | 3.10 | 1.03 | 2.56 | |
| Las Vegas, N. Mex..... | 6.84 | .71 | 3.48 | .16 | 1.13 | 1.27 | .09 |
| Albany, N. Y..... | 6.07 | .54 | 4.73 | .59 | .09 | .08 | .04 |
| Buffalo, N. Y..... | 8.52 | .61 | 6.57 | 1.01 | .31 | .02 | |
| Oneonta, N. Y..... | 6.25 | .42 | 4.59 | .84 | .16 | .22 | .02 |
| Oswego, N. Y..... | 9.79 | .64 | 6.50 | 1.76 | .75 | .14 | |
| Valley City, N. Dak..... | 12.97 | .96 | 5.44 | 2.93 | .77 | 2.65 | .22 |
| Bowling Green, Ohio..... | 6.79 | .47 | 3.96 | 1.24 | .13 | .99 | |
| Alva, Okla..... | 4.57 | .36 | 2.46 | .39 | .82 | .54 | |
| Monmouth, Oreg..... | 6.21 | .65 | 2.61 | 1.41 | .35 | 1.19 | |
| California, Pa..... | 9.21 | 1.08 | 2.40 | 2.67 | .49 | 2.57 | |
| Indiana, Pa..... | 8.12 | .78 | 2.07 | 2.13 | .46 | 2.58 | .10 |
| Mansfield, Pa..... | 8.47 | .27 | 1.66 | 2.77 | .77 | 3.00 | |
| Slippery Rock, Pa..... | 7.54 | .66 | 2.60 | 1.82 | .68 | 1.76 | .02 |
| Aberdeen, S. Dak..... | 7.69 | .55 | 2.84 | 2.04 | .55 | 1.71 | |
| Canyon, Tex..... | 5.21 | .54 | 3.74 | .41 | .06 | .46 | |
| Denton, Tex..... | 3.46 | .23 | 2.78 | .18 | .07 | .20 | |
| Huntsville, Tex..... | 5.79 | .60 | 4.07 | .55 | .27 | .25 | .05 |
| San Marcos, Tex..... | 5.72 | .44 | 3.49 | .50 | .66 | .56 | .07 |
| Farmville, Va..... | 8.06 | .43 | 2.43 | 1.62 | .66 | 2.80 | .12 |
| Harrisonburg, Va..... | 9.23 | .75 | 3.13 | 2.32 | .36 | 2.43 | .24 |
| Cheney, Wash..... | 7.47 | .82 | 5.01 | 1.51 | .02 | .11 | |
| La Crosse, Wis..... | 7.05 | .66 | 4.72 | .89 | .22 | .44 | .12 |
| Milwaukee, Wis..... | 5.46 | .41 | 3.87 | .34 | .01 | .77 | .06 |
| Oshkosh, Wis..... | 7.96 | .68 | 5.15 | 1.36 | .11 | .54 | .12 |
| River Falls, Wis..... | 5.49 | .43 | 3.88 | .86 | .06 | .26 | |
| Superior, Wis..... | 8.63 | .60 | 4.41 | 1.69 | 1.51 | .32 | .10 |
| Whitewater, Wis..... | 6.40 | .45 | 4.42 | .94 | .19 | .40 | |
| Average..... | 7.21 | .55 | 3.86 | 1.29 | .42 | 1.03 | .06 |

TABLE 21.—Teachers' colleges—Instructors, students, graduates, etc., 1919-20.
 [Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

| States. | Schools reporting (each with summer session). | Instructors. | | | | Resident students. | | | | Graduates in 1920. | | | | Degrees conferred. | | Enrollment in model schools. | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|
| | | Total for year. | | Summer session. | | Total for year. ¹ | | Summer session. | | Normal courses. | | Summer session. | | Normal courses. | | | Men. | Women. |
| | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| United States..... | 45 | 1,204 | 1,365 | 1,026 | 1,118 | 12,572 | 49,334 | 5,546 | 32,425 | 9,753 | 44,938 | 13,300 | 932 | 4,540 | 436 | 860 | 16,868 | |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 156 | 519 | 156 | 1,468 | 156 | 519 | 156 | 8 | 47 | 8 | 47 | 1,965 | |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 58 | 71 | 54 | 64 | 638 | 1,710 | 151 | 1,408 | 636 | 1,702 | 1,419 | 28 | 256 | 13 | 71 | 1,965 | |
| Illinois..... | 3 | 72 | 96 | 66 | 84 | 660 | 3,733 | 264 | 2,509 | 497 | 3,504 | 1,777 | 36 | 250 | 10 | 8 | 1,965 | |
| Indiana..... | 5 | 84 | 79 | 79 | 70 | 1,663 | 4,023 | 814 | 2,353 | 1,037 | 3,931 | 923 | 24 | 209 | 43 | 39 | 4,152 | |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 75 | 84 | 65 | 66 | 374 | 3,767 | 176 | 2,609 | 374 | 3,767 | 923 | 24 | 352 | 16 | 57 | 4,404 | |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 117 | 129 | 114 | 116 | 1,102 | 4,961 | 367 | 3,743 | 770 | 4,454 | 3,130 | 119 | 342 | 92 | 114 | 465 | |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 119 | 152 | 94 | 141 | 907 | 5,212 | 376 | 3,363 | 810 | 5,132 | 1,786 | 167 | 1,058 | 33 | 40 | 1,642 | |
| Missouri..... | 5 | 142 | 161 | 141 | 160 | 1,998 | 5,081 | 1,014 | 3,341 | 1,502 | 4,082 | 2,169 | 171 | 471 | 79 | 114 | 1,792 | |
| Nebraska..... | 4 | 72 | 100 | 67 | 76 | 774 | 2,878 | 1,207 | 1,817 | 407 | 2,054 | 426 | 45 | 246 | 5 | 13 | 1,710 | |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 26 | 42 | 26 | 42 | 485 | 1,562 | 277 | 1,066 | 432 | 1,305 | 133 | 10 | 49 | 10 | 49 | 465 | |
| New York..... | 1 | 32 | 37 | 16 | 11 | 257 | 1,285 | 115 | 550 | 257 | 1,285 | 41 | 20 | 132 | 20 | 132 | 206 | |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 63 | 85 | 61 | 78 | 430 | 3,610 | 370 | 2,817 | 419 | 3,574 | 2,209 | 16 | 169 | 15 | 9 | 694 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 286 | 1,058 | 162 | 673 | 187 | 704 | 91 | 16 | 61 | 1 | 2 | 694 | |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 31 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 385 | 614 | 16 | 201 | 106 | 108 | ..... | 21 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 497 | |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 50 | 23 | 50 | 23 | 337 | 1,491 | 269 | 1,209 | 337 | 1,491 | ..... | 39 | 105 | 39 | 105 | 425 | |
| Texas..... | 4 | 123 | 108 | 121 | 109 | 1,699 | 5,381 | 783 | 3,447 | 1,474 | 5,221 | ..... | 87 | 375 | 14 | 12 | 1,080 | |
| Utah..... | 1 | 49 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 48 | ..... | 14 | 51 | 10 | 8 | 236 | |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 18 | 60 | 14 | 36 | 5 | 1,915 | 5 | 1,023 | 5 | 1,633 | ..... | 0 | 222 | 0 | 16 | 869 | |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 22 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 141 | 251 | 11 | 74 | 29 | 109 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 18 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 16 | 20 | 14 | 13 | 361 | 355 | 199 | 132 | 324 | 355 | ..... | 32 | 55 | 3 | 5 | ..... |  |
| Colored only (included above). | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 125 | 224 | 27 | 82 | 26 | 105 | 8 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 16 | 222 | |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 31 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 385 | 514 | 16 | 201 | 106 | 108 | ..... | 21 | 17 | 21 | 17 | 497 | |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 22 | 9 | ..... | ..... | 141 | 251 | 11 | 74 | 29 | 109 | ..... | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 18 | |
| United States..... | 1 | 69 | 40 | 28 | 20 | 651 | 989 | 54 | 357 | 161 | 322 | 8 | 30 | 46 | 30 | 35 | 737 | |

¹ Includes 7,185 students in other-than-normal courses.
² Includes 8,007 in extension courses, 3,821 in correspondence courses, and 1,532 not separated as to extension and correspondence with 52 instructors.
³ Of this number 3,000 are in public or in partly public schools.
⁴ Also 128 degrees in engineering.

TABLE 22.—Teachers' colleges—Property, 1919-20.

| States. | Institutions reporting. | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. ¹ | Total value of property, including endowments. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| United States..... | 45 | 878,996 | \$4,162,274 | \$26,214,864 | \$2,570,402 | \$32,947,540 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 5,300 | 33,210 | 313,290 | | 346,500 |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 71,760 | 115,000 | 773,000 | | 888,000 |
| Illinois..... | 3 | 53,300 | 134,456 | 1,502,419 | 500 | 1,697,375 |
| Indiana..... | 5 | 100,925 | 474,300 | 2,367,828 | 11,753 | 2,853,879 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 60,000 | 300,000 | 700,000 | | 2,000,000 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 71,974 | 124,000 | 3,324,509 | | 3,708,500 |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 113,264 | 479,911 | 2,164,687 | 255,000 | 2,644,598 |
| Missouri..... | 5 | 117,316 | 494,480 | 2,566,500 | 1,000 | 3,061,980 |
| Nebraska..... | 4 | 63,518 | 359,000 | 2,160,000 | | 2,519,000 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 10,900 | 45,925 | 295,150 | | 332,075 |
| New York..... | 1 | 5,593 | 42,000 | 520,000 | | 562,000 |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 65,300 | 284,227 | 1,790,172 | | 2,074,399 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 7,039 | 30,000 | 365,000 | | 395,000 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 550 | 76,363 | 622,910 | | 699,273 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 40,000 | 257,085 | 1,484,119 | 2,302,149 | 4,043,353 |
| Texas..... | 4 | 49,985 | 390,797 | 1,852,894 | | 2,243,691 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 16,509 | 130,000 | 320,000 | | 450,000 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 16,626 | 139,000 | 953,000 | | 1,092,000 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 2,000 | 131,520 | 224,447 | | 355,967 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 7,137 | 121,000 | 863,950 | | 994,930 |
| Colored only (included above). | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 4,500 | 24,000 | 203,000 | | 227,000 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 550 | 76,363 | 622,910 | | 699,273 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 2,000 | 131,520 | 224,447 | | 355,967 |
| United States..... | 3 | 7,050 | 231,883 | 1,050,357 | | 1,282,240 |

¹ All 45 institutions reporting.² Only 5 institutions reported the amount of such funds, although 14 institutions reported income from this source.

TABLE 23.—Teachers' colleges—Receipts, 1919-20.

| States. | Institutions reporting. | From students. | | From productive funds. | From public funds. | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Tuition, etc. | Board, room, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States..... | 45 | \$388,411 | \$664,846 | \$163,456 | \$1,609,486 | \$5,761,415 | \$312,699 | \$9,040,313 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 3,568 | 18,600 | | 7,500 | 51,587 | 1,168 | 82,423 |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 59,202 | 9,224 | | 108,500 | 277,220 | 2,357 | 456,503 |
| Illinois..... | 3 | 58,321 | 89,924 | 25 | 2,750 | 348,651 | 31,978 | 531,849 |
| Indiana..... | 5 | 146,284 | 37,404 | 2,255 | 99,142 | 295,774 | 28,212 | 609,071 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 64,452 | 31,000 | | | 439,500 | 7,740 | 542,692 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 98,761 | | 12,000 | 140,000 | 492,000 | 43,500 | 796,261 |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 55,961 | | 4,836 | 105,000 | 793,579 | 7,532 | 966,948 |
| Missouri..... | 5 | 116,857 | 77,860 | 20,455 | 269,321 | 848,507 | 7,668 | 1,340,646 |
| Nebraska..... | 4 | 21,753 | 40,824 | | 60,500 | 429,175 | 7,500 | 559,752 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 14,892 | 40,726 | 7,150 | | 115,779 | 24,672 | 209,219 |
| New York..... | 1 | 7,730 | | | 1,500 | 152,040 | 45,735 | 207,005 |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 15,858 | 73,084 | 653 | 134,679 | 322,097 | 9,145 | 555,516 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 3,500 | | | 105,000 | 71,169 | | 179,669 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 3,777 | | | 42,500 | 73,380 | 500 | 120,157 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 63,000 | | 113,000 | * 295,000 | | 50,106 | 521,106 |
| Texas..... | 4 | 76,268 | | 251 | 219,275 | 637,480 | 7,368 | 940,652 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 24,544 | | | * 13,319 | * 98,560 | 266 | 136,689 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 26,536 | 177,066 | 2,811 | 2,500 | 145,017 | 14,541 | 368,501 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 1,408 | 44,815 | | | 63,448 | 22,694 | 132,365 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 25,519 | 24,289 | | 3,000 | 106,442 | | 159,250 |
| Colored only (included above). | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 3,800 | 23,780 | 2,400 | | 61,000 | | 90,980 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 3,777 | | | 42,500 | 73,380 | 500 | 120,157 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 1,408 | 44,815 | | | 63,448 | 22,694 | 132,365 |
| United States..... | 3 | 8,985 | 68,595 | 2,400 | 42,500 | 197,828 | 23,194 | 343,502 |

¹ Includes \$1,598 from private benefactions.² Two schools reported receipts for 1918-19.³ Exclusively from private benefactions.

TABLE 24.—Teachers' colleges—Expenditures, 1919-20.

| States. | Insti- tutions report- ing. | Administration. | | | | Instruction. | | Operation of school plant. | Mainte- nance. | Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities. | Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.). | Total current expend- itures. | Outlays (capital acqui- sition and construc- tion). |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|---|--|--|---|
| | | Business. | Educational. | | Deans and teachers. | Text- books, supplies, etc. | | | | | | | |
| | | | Salary of principal. | Other expendi- tures. | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| United States..... | 44 | \$1,98,760 | \$201,894 | \$201,940 | \$3,891,823 | \$294,888 | \$1,048,743 | \$419,000 | \$763,131 | \$65,028 | \$7,116,765 | \$990,594 | |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 3,000 | 17,000 | 1,850 | 35,305 | 21,442 | 12,210 | 3,740 | 16,722 | 5,671 | 78,498 | 7,500 | |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 2,665 | 10,000 | 14,150 | 204,698 | 22,559 | 32,559 | 11,713 | 45,145 | 3,109 | 345,471 | 107,578 | |
| Illinois..... | 3 | 12,650 | 12,400 | 12,485 | 239,700 | 27,359 | 84,193 | 35,223 | 85,125 | 4,813 | 524,947 | 7,817 | |
| Indiana..... | 5 | 26,471 | 14,130 | 9,521 | 259,399 | 23,677 | 58,753 | 21,032 | 28,907 | 10,986 | 464,846 | 114,036 | |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 7,632 | 7,700 | 13,500 | 291,000 | 20,500 | 100,000 | 19,000 | 72,923 | ..... | 532,255 | 2,500 | |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 21,223 | 17,000 | 15,307 | 353,797 | 13,851 | 84,753 | 69,723 | 57,729 | ..... | 683,388 | 115,000 | |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 21,609 | 22,000 | 21,454 | 490,953 | 17,933 | 120,802 | 30,968 | 34,139 | 5,566 | 774,394 | 27,925 | |
| Missouri..... | 4 | 21,672 | 22,323 | 22,432 | 441,081 | 35,766 | 102,666 | 40,341 | 89,840 | 1,747 | 781,068 | 16,153 | |
| Nebraska..... | 4 | 19,691 | 19,691 | 20,297 | 334,253 | 17,568 | 88,959 | 41,060 | 54,013 | ..... | 1,687,341 | 11,000 | |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 155 | 8,800 | 11,009 | 73,089 | 17,368 | 10,754 | 17,053 | 33,932 | 2,860 | 176,040 | 22,640 | |
| New York..... | 1 | 4,447 | 6,000 | 5,077 | 127,697 | 7,365 | 16,792 | 2,593 | 2,264 | 1,126 | 173,263 | 5,307 | |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 6,768 | 10,300 | 5,341 | 196,571 | 7,916 | 66,592 | 6,078 | 64,044 | ..... | 352,110 | 44,992 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 3,120 | 3,600 | ..... | 38,673 | ..... | 6,817 | 2,563 | 5,628 | ..... | 87,286 | 105,000 | |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 18,397 | 2,400 | 6,653 | 47,175 | 3,600 | 12,515 | 15,045 | 755 | 13,019 | 104,672 | 74,253 | |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 18,397 | 7,500 | 7,200 | 103,000 | ..... | 25,292 | 8,000 | 22,500 | ..... | 192,399 | ..... |  |
| Texas..... | 4 | 27,190 | 16,000 | 10,250 | 409,720 | 40,245 | 47,391 | 20,456 | 41,521 | 3,074 | 612,750 | 231,578 | |
| Utah..... | 1 | 3,000 | 3,000 | 2,650 | 92,098 | 4,520 | 14,558 | 14,263 | 15,674 | ..... | 147,028 | 4,924 | |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 11,005 | 7,350 | 3,101 | 86,373 | 18,353 | 73,013 | 21,306 | 103,628 | 6,471 | 330,500 | 11,405 | |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 2,800 | 2,800 | 3,212 | 23,913 | 6,407 | 16,994 | 23,550 | 4,566 | ..... | 81,764 | 58,450 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 3,556 | 6,000 | 6,461 | 54,338 | 5,704 | 63,125 | 9,308 | 3,376 | 4,572 | 146,630 | 11,246 | |
| Colored only (included above). | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 3,120 | 2,400 | 6,653 | 47,175 | 3,990 | 12,515 | 15,045 | 755 | 13,019 | 104,672 | 74,253 | |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | ..... | 2,800 | 3,212 | 23,913 | 6,407 | 16,994 | 23,550 | 4,566 | ..... | 81,764 | 58,450 | |
| United States..... | 2 | 3,120 | 5,200 | 9,865 | 71,068 | 10,397 | 29,509 | 33,585 | 5,321 | 13,341 | 196,436 | 130,723 | |

1 Includes \$21,300 not classified.

2 Two schools give figures for 1918-19.



TABLE 25.—State normal schools—Instructors, students, graduates, etc., 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Summer sessions reported. | Instructors. | | | | | | Students. | | | | | | Graduates in 1920. | | Enrollment in model schools. | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|---|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--|--------|------------------------------|------|--------|
| | | | Total for year. | | Summer session. | | Extens- sion and corres- pond- ence courses. | | Total for year. | | Summer session. | | Normal courses. | | In ex- tension and corres- pond- ence courses. | | | Men. | Women. |
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | | |
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | | |
| United States..... | 138 | 107 | 1,655 | 3,057 | 1,006 | 1,219 | 121 | 13,275 | 65,624 | 3,630 | 30,710 | 8,227 | 50,076 | 4,915 | 1,003 | 10,267 | 41,991 | | |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 6 | 60 | 82 | 34 | 34 | 4 | 629 | 2,184 | 74 | 615 | 336 | 1,827 | 9 | 30 | 272 | 1,033 | | |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 1 | 23 | 38 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 131 | 528 | 39 | 179 | 16 | 253 | 4 | 3 | 111 | 600 | | |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 203 | 231 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 111 | 10 | 6 | 60 | | |
| California..... | 7 | 6 | 63 | 199 | 33 | 59 | 14 | 88 | 2,313 | 45 | 1,008 | 88 | 2,313 | 374 | 32 | 698 | 2,388 | | |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 4 | 19 | 73 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 484 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 484 | 15 | ..... | 173 | 3,822 | | |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 2 | 20 | 121 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 1,803 | ..... | 100 | 10 | 1,633 | 60 | ..... | 420 | 500 | | |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 42 | 42 | 381 | ..... | ..... | 30 | 163 | ..... | 11 | 81 | 500 | | |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 2 | 18 | 50 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 64 | 1,019 | 49 | 645 | 64 | 1,019 | 77 | 20 | 283 | 505 | | |
| Illinois..... | 3 | 3 | 60 | 82 | 52 | 56 | 12 | 759 | 2,673 | 195 | 1,747 | 594 | 2,492 | ..... | 47 | 254 | 1,176 | | |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 3 | 46 | 40 | 46 | 36 | 12 | 763 | 2,333 | 85 | 1,713 | 631 | 1,972 | 684 | 22 | 151 | 557 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 1 | 32 | 27 | 30 | 28 | ..... | 109 | 977 | 81 | 711 | 109 | 977 | 49 | 15 | 148 | 594 | | |
| Maine..... | 5 | 3 | 13 | 61 | 3 | 5 | ..... | 32 | 531 | 3 | 158 | 32 | 531 | 7 | 9 | 160 | 1,146 | | |
| Maryland..... | 3 | 3 | 17 | 31 | 12 | 16 | ..... | 37 | 561 | 16 | 334 | 37 | 529 | ..... | 1 | 53 | 292 | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 2 | 79 | 217 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 195 | 2,338 | 65 | 448 | 195 | 2,338 | 183 | 23 | 691 | 4,880 | | |
| Minnesota..... | 6 | 6 | 63 | 141 | 53 | 74 | 3 | 213 | 3,736 | 89 | 2,418 | 134 | 3,363 | 39 | 19 | 679 | 2,811 | | |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 16 | 12 | 16 | ..... | 168 | 875 | 40 | 430 | 162 | 848 | ..... | 8 | 20 | 30 | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 1 | 14 | 32 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 17 | 550 | 14 | 415 | 17 | 550 | 86 | 2 | 53 | 700 | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 1 | 27 | 32 | 26 | 28 | ..... | 21 | 816 | 14 | 523 | 21 | 816 | ..... | 1 | 91 | 1,638 | | |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 3 | 21 | 98 | 23 | 23 | 4 | 23 | 1,844 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 1,484 | ..... | 10 | 605 | 874 | | |
| New York..... | 10 | 5 | 116 | 307 | 62 | 73 | ..... | 901 | 4,952 | 461 | 2,728 | 546 | 4,388 | ..... | 68 | 823 | 4,539 | | |
| North Carolina..... | 5 | 5 | 40 | 79 | 29 | 31 | ..... | 392 | 1,702 | 107 | 902 | 262 | 1,330 | ..... | 5 | 84 | 1,226 | | |
| North Dakota..... | 6 | 6 | 72 | 142 | 45 | 67 | 6 | 432 | 2,142 | 92 | 1,188 | 229 | 1,914 | 94 | 31 | 301 | 1,255 | | |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 6 | 147 | 203 | 141 | 93 | 9 | 1,979 | 7,038 | 923 | 4,318 | 1,066 | 4,573 | 594 | 102 | 420 | 674 | | |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 26 | 5 | 10 | ..... | 15 | 722 | 3 | 408 | 15 | 722 | ..... | 7 | 121 | 437 | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 12 | 10 | 169 | 259 | 80 | 78 | ..... | 1,530 | 6,018 | 246 | 1,514 | 1,140 | 5,639 | ..... | 216 | 1,018 | 2,769 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|----|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 74 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 454 | 2 | 187 | 3 | 448 | 325 | 0 | 67 | 338 |
| South Dakota..... | 4 | 4 | 27 | 131 | 47 | 63 | 5 | 472 | 2,109 | 60 | 950 | 267 | 1,693 | 118 | 7 | 267 | 569 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 2 | 71 | 35 | 27 | 35 | 27 | 372 | 1,680 | 205 | 1,077 | 372 | 1,680 | 118 | 13 | 114 | 312 |
| Texas..... | 2 | 2 | 71 | 31 | 68 | 27 | 4 | 515 | 1,980 | 127 | 518 | 489 | 1,980 | 49 | 131 | 73 | |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 7 | ..... | 3 | 277 | 3 | 248 | 3 | 277 | ..... | 20 | 175 | |
| Virginia..... | 3 | 3 | 39 | 86 | 20 | 52 | ..... | 405 | 2,319 | 20 | 1,201 | 24 | 1,042 | 10 | 172 | 1,314 | |
| Washington..... | 4 | 4 | 61 | 104 | 55 | 88 | 20 | 262 | 2,588 | 136 | 1,634 | 232 | 2,520 | 1,433 | 45 | 518 | |
| West Virginia..... | 7 | 6 | 57 | 176 | 27 | 32 | 9 | 678 | 1,683 | 104 | 1,558 | 268 | 1,683 | 31 | 210 | 903 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 9 | 9 | 173 | 222 | 128 | 112 | 2 | 1,822 | 5,123 | 328 | 2,748 | 804 | 4,398 | 289 | 1,101 | 2,451 | |
| Colored only (included in above) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 1 | 22 | 28 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 371 | 526 | ..... | ..... | 79 | 184 | 9 | 26 | 331 | |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 5 | ..... | ..... | 203 | 231 | ..... | ..... | 8 | 10 | 111 | 6 | 60 | |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 10 | ..... | 83 | 303 | 3 | 101 | 43 | 228 | ..... | 20 | 88 | |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | ..... | 21 | 48 | ..... | ..... | 21 | 48 | ..... | 3 | 56 | |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 3 | 25 | 43 | 15 | 11 | ..... | 81 | 961 | 79 | 512 | 132 | 708 | ..... | 18 | 800 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 1 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 10 | ..... | 200 | 314 | 77 | 314 | 10 | 58 | ..... | 20 | 21 | |
| Texas..... | 1 | 1 | 59 | 28 | 56 | 24 | 4 | 508 | 898 | 120 | 436 | 487 | 838 | ..... | 131 | 50 | |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 1 | 18 | 36 | 5 | 22 | ..... | 395 | 1,087 | 10 | 312 | 14 | 494 | 10 | 67 | 427 | |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 83 | 165 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 50 | |
| United States..... | 12 | 10 | 176 | 179 | 109 | 86 | 8 | 2,103 | 4,533 | 289 | 1,675 | 796 | 2,613 | 150 | 306 | 1,973 | |

1 Includes 14,596 students in other-than-normal courses.
 2 Includes 2,308 students in correspondence courses, and 2,607 in extension courses.
 3 Of this number, 24,199 are in public or in partly public schools and 40 were unclassified.
 4 One school estimated.

TABLE 26. State normal schools—Property, 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Bound volumes in the library. | Value of property. | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------|--|
| | | | Library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Total value of property, including endowments. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| United States..... | 136 | 1,163,096 | \$6,050,014 | \$48,978,996 | \$3,015,017 | \$58,044,027 |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 30,854 | 130,400 | 1,352,000 | 822 | 1,483,222 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 19,400 | 167,812 | 1,046,925 | | 1,214,737 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 2,300 | 33,992 | 121,500 | | 155,492 |
| California..... | 7 | 103,421 | 330,305 | 2,691,163 | | 3,021,468 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 44,580 | 89,167 | 732,566 | | 821,733 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 21,046 | 142,000 | 1,571,080 | | 1,713,080 |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | 4,865 | 13,684 | 95,145 | | 108,829 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 12,100 | 92,045 | 348,057 | | 440,102 |
| Illinois..... | 3 | 83,467 | 294,943 | 1,627,271 | | 1,922,214 |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 14,201 | 108,886 | 1,310,393 | | 1,419,279 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 12,956 | 160,869 | 361,600 | | 522,469 |
| Maine..... | 5 | 14,632 | 30,600 | 818,000 | 5,000 | 853,600 |
| Maryland..... | 3 | 7,400 | 31,500 | 1,037,000 | | 1,070,500 |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 62,304 | 220,000 | 3,804,976 | | 4,024,976 |
| Minnesota..... | 6 | 61,458 | 214,865 | 1,842,465 | | 2,057,330 |
| Mississippi..... | 4 | 4,025 | 36,407 | 437,225 | | 473,632 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 10,000 | 20,000 | 225,000 | | 245,000 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 9,500 | 15,500 | 565,000 | | 580,500 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 30,400 | 166,453 | 1,519,416 | 106,057 | 1,780,926 |
| New York..... | 10 | 84,870 | 479,933 | 3,911,286 | | 4,391,219 |
| North Carolina..... | 5 | 4,350 | 96,978 | 1,169,133 | | 1,266,111 |
| North Dakota..... | 5 | 33,768 | 238,869 | 1,259,050 | 1,231,000 | 2,728,939 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 39,300 | 183,592 | 1,337,733 | | 1,521,325 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 7,500 | 17,000 | 165,000 | | 182,000 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 12 | 116,702 | 969,410 | 6,893,528 | 4,976 | 7,777,924 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 24,720 | 150,000 | 1,200,000 | | 1,350,000 |
| South Dakota..... | 4 | 26,375 | 179,768 | 1,696,960 | 1,666,824 | 3,543,552 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 8,300 | 55,000 | 745,000 | | 800,000 |
| Texas..... | 2 | 3,304 | 110,460 | 522,805 | | 633,255 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 2,500 | 25,000 | 105,000 | | 120,000 |
| Virginia..... | 3 | 11,422 | 177,980 | 934,705 | 338 | 1,113,023 |
| Washington..... | 3 | 49,900 | 187,330 | 1,196,494 | | 1,383,794 |
| West Virginia..... | 7 | 34,627 | 96,800 | 1,752,000 | | 1,847,800 |
| Wisconsin..... | 9 | 156,549 | 782,456 | 4,673,540 | | 5,455,996 |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 10,750 | 38,200 | 262,300 | | 290,500 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 2,300 | 33,992 | 121,500 | | 155,492 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 3,701 | 9,500 | | | 399,250 |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 300 | 500 | | | 47,500 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 1,540 | 17,941 | 206,633 | | 223,564 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 300 | 6,000 | 199,630 | | 205,630 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 1,104 | 85,450 | 402,805 | | 488,255 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 2,522 | 77,980 | 296,755 | | 364,735 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 1,500 | 18,000 | 75,000 | | 93,000 |
| United States..... | 12 | 24,017 | 287,553 | 1,970,373 | | 2,257,926 |

¹ Two schools have included the value of apparatus, etc., in value of buildings.

² One school reports only value of grounds; the buildings were burned.

³ Includes lands valued at \$1,650,000.

TABLE 27.—State normal schools—Receipts, 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | From students' fees. | | From productive funds. | From public funds. | | From all other sources. | Total receipts. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| | | Tuition, etc. | Board, room, etc. | | For increase of plant. | For current expenses. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States..... | 135 | \$799,723 | \$3,000,513 | \$153,201 | \$2,955,402 | \$9,271,453 | \$454,769 | \$16,635,061 |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 49,999 | 88,704 | ..... | 23,250 | 133,364 | 82,838 | 378,155 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 5,605 | 74,742 | ..... | 158,275 | 227,280 | 10,813 | 476,716 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 1,414 | 995 | ..... | 6,000 | 25,000 | 13,696 | 47,045 |
| California..... | 7 | 5,346 | ..... | ..... | 502,228 | 563,925 | 1,955 | 1,073,454 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 95 | ..... | ..... | 270,000 | 232,085 | ..... | 502,180 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 15,120 | 224,676 | ..... | 75,000 | 210,500 | 42,464 | 577,760 |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40,000 | 80,460 | 100 | 120,560 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 2,774 | 52,142 | 1,290 | ..... | 180,807 | 1,573 | 247,588 |
| Illinois..... | 3 | 9,197 | 55,457 | ..... | 9,290 | 409,380 | 3,988 | 487,310 |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 16,598 | 64,217 | 950 | 75,000 | 211,682 | 59,897 | 428,344 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 14,910 | 97,983 | ..... | 13,000 | 85,000 | 11,004 | 221,847 |
| Maine..... | 3 | ..... | 58,100 | ..... | 55,000 | 87,924 | ..... | 201,024 |
| Maryland..... | 3 | ..... | 24,840 | ..... | ..... | 132,500 | 2,400 | 169,740 |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 2,871 | 193,599 | ..... | 41,069 | 705,822 | 6,563 | 949,924 |
| Minnesota..... | 6 | 33,464 | 110,158 | 2,699 | 113,000 | 471,585 | 5,216 | 736,122 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 3,297 | 71,887 | ..... | 12,410 | 67,143 | ..... | 154,737 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 6,620 | 32,548 | ..... | ..... | 85,000 | ..... | 124,168 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 46,362 | 55,861 | ..... | ..... | 91,098 | ..... | 193,321 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 200 | 84,839 | ..... | 1,000 | 417,675 | 1,552 | 505,266 |
| New York..... | 10 | 4,079 | ..... | ..... | 560,116 | 828,063 | 816 | 1,393,074 |
| North Carolina..... | 5 | 7,315 | 97,524 | 300 | 125,137 | 121,822 | 710 | 352,817 |
| North Dakota..... | 6 | 51,033 | 114,744 | 66,274 | 113,100 | 335,663 | 23,901 | 704,715 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 13,420 | 13,961 | 8,005 | 50,000 | 429,460 | 5,133 | 519,979 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 6,400 | 31,695 | ..... | ..... | 50,261 | 150 | 88,508 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 12 | 271,578 | 844,598 | 262 | 17,049 | 591,741 | 88,598 | 1,818,824 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 10,313 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 81,000 | ..... | 91,313 |
| South Dakota..... | 4 | 43,735 | 79,467 | 63,903 | 4,665 | 285,000 | 7,750 | 484,520 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 5,000 | 26,000 | ..... | ..... | 131,381 | 2,000 | 164,381 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 15,903 | 128,432 | ..... | 89,900 | 156,760 | 46,100 | 437,095 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 561 | 9,529 | ..... | ..... | 15,246 | ..... | 25,336 |
| Virginia..... | 3 | 19,251 | 158,079 | 279 | 58,475 | 155,675 | 35,105 | 426,864 |
| Washington..... | 4 | 40,844 | 63,028 | 6,139 | 274,375 | 363,295 | ..... | 747,681 |
| West Virginia..... | 7 | 18,900 | 43,886 | 2,100 | 100,500 | 315,878 | 500 | 481,764 |
| Wisconsin..... | 9 | 77,518 | 78,872 | 1,000 | 167,563 | 982,978 | ..... | 1,307,931 |
| Colored only (included above). | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 6,830 | 1,014 | ..... | 11,250 | 21,364 | 20,680 | 61,147 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 1,414 | 995 | ..... | 6,000 | 25,000 | 13,696 | 47,045 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 798 | 17,647 | ..... | ..... | 21,000 | 19,335 | 58,780 |
| Maryland..... | 1 | ..... | 4,500 | ..... | ..... | 10,000 | 2,400 | 18,900 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 982 | 39,988 | 300 | 38,137 | 47,072 | 679 | 127,158 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | ..... | 13,961 | ..... | ..... | 50,537 | 5,133 | 69,631 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 15,903 | 128,432 | ..... | 89,900 | 156,760 | 46,100 | 437,095 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 10,799 | 57,137 | ..... | 36,290 | 44,487 | 3,405 | 181,118 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | ..... | 13,586 | ..... | ..... | 29,878 | ..... | 43,464 |
| United States.. | 12 | 36,735 | 277,280 | 300 | 181,577 | 406,098 | 140,368 | 1,042,338 |

¹ From private benefactions.
² One school includes this item with current expenses.
³ \$5,000 from private benefactions.
⁴ Includes \$60,000 from private benefactions.
⁵ Includes \$14,057 from private benefactions.
⁶ Includes \$200 from private benefactions.
⁷ Figures for one school for 1917-18.
⁸ Includes \$1,343 from private benefactions.
⁹ Includes \$450 from private benefactions.
¹⁰ Figures for one school for summer session only.
¹¹ Including purchase of land for one school.
¹² Includes \$1,200 from private benefactions.
¹³ Tuition fees included for one school.

TABLE 28.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Administration. | | | | Instruction. | | | Maintenance. | Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities. | Fired charges (rent, insurance, etc.). | Total current expenditures. | Outlays (capital acquisition and construction). |
|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| | | Business. | | Educational. | | Deans and teachers. | Text-books, supplies, etc. | Operation of school plant. | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| United States..... | 138 | \$273,607 | \$523,264 | \$360,199 | \$5,655,125 | \$477,580 | \$2,616,564 | \$325,418 | \$2,244,314 | \$75,513 | \$13,081,584 | \$1,999,027 | |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 3,784 | 19,610 | 8,297 | 129,602 | 8,471 | 76,746 | 27,928 | 78,611 | 10,970 | 364,019 | 19,560 | |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 52,525 | 9,120 | 7,834 | 97,783 | 19,017 | 69,665 | 25,856 | 32,945 | 1,942 | 316,687 | 69,794 | |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 1,750 | 2,040 | 1,178 | 17,450 | 5,704 | 6,588 | 4,380 | 32,945 | 312 | 40,081 | 9,472 | |
| California..... | 7 | 7,252 | 30,138 | 19,668 | 321,655 | 32,113 | 76,868 | 19,421 | 32,464 | 119 | 539,738 | 208,949 | |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 1,267 | 16,009 | 5,836 | 143,216 | 3,211 | 24,428 | 10,014 | 8,047 | ..... | 211,519 | ..... |  |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 3,300 | 12,160 | 10,115 | 197,539 | 197,539 | 72,015 | 1,200 | 199,445 | ..... | 495,774 | 75,000 | |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | ..... | 3,600 | ..... | 74,860 | ..... | 1,812 | 188 | 100 | ..... | 80,560 | 40,000 | |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 4,680 | 7,950 | 5,389 | 101,360 | 21,552 | 31,335 | 1,838 | 45,903 | 1,708 | 221,715 | 2,151 | |
| Illinois..... | 3 | 4,602 | 15,000 | 11,125 | 261,069 | 2,680 | 85,569 | 18,961 | 41,896 | ..... | 436,330 | 5,098 | |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | ..... | 12,900 | 10,400 | 115,079 | 10,395 | 58,269 | 54,386 | 56,369 | 287 | 322,687 | 77,823 | |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 2,994 | 5,000 | 2,589 | 61,252 | 5,567 | 48,206 | 14,556 | 67,060 | 906 | 208,179 | 5,513 | |
| Maine..... | 5 | ..... | 13,200 | 2,520 | 77,840 | 3,250 | 29,931 | 8,204 | 15,800 | ..... | 150,745 | ..... |  |
| Maryland..... | 3 | 1,800 | 6,000 | 1,128 | 29,705 | 7,714 | 37,159 | 10,844 | 34,861 | ..... | 129,211 | ..... |  |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 12,163 | 37,590 | 28,106 | 346,983 | 28,709 | 199,241 | 87,708 | 119,271 | 8,131 | 867,910 | 23,069 | |
| Minnesota..... | 6 | 14,913 | 29,000 | 27,397 | 285,092 | 21,291 | 111,059 | 26,733 | 87,277 | ..... | 602,702 | 110,644 | |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 6,200 | 4,532 | 2,100 | 43,944 | 400 | 34,810 | 9,895 | 96,340 | ..... | 198,221 | 211,315 | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 6,000 | 5,000 | 12,507 | 48,620 | 1,072 | 13,774 | 783 | 30,535 | 500 | 118,811 | 5,000 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | ..... | 7,800 | 3,157 | 72,451 | 8,244 | 45,975 | 12,750 | 36,022 | 630 | 186,729 | 1,000 | |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 1,521 | 18,000 | 13,003 | 208,482 | 28,258 | 93,251 | 29,982 | 63,314 | 92 | 455,973 | 4,526 | |
| New York..... | 10 | 2,533 | 43,100 | 15,964 | 532,663 | 54,388 | 124,969 | 39,878 | 14,586 | 396 | 828,467 | 301,389 | |
| North Carolina..... | 5 | 5,966 | 11,400 | 4,865 | 72,721 | 7,531 | 46,179 | 21,698 | 79,133 | 1,284 | 250,777 | 129,911 | |
| North Dakota..... | 6 | 7,750 | 28,442 | 25,703 | 192,517 | 18,919 | 132,728 | 24,325 | 110,388 | 18,973 | 541,745 | 6,124 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 18,314 | 20,800 | 16,731 | 256,493 | 7,824 | 45,127 | 33,134 | 28,740 | 641 | 422,804 | 115,100 | |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 2,193 | 4,000 | 2,562 | 32,800 | 2,315 | 18,563 | 4,792 | 16,038 | ..... | 88,663 | ..... |  |
| Pennsylvania..... | 12 | 51,199 | 49,892 | 20,866 | 408,859 | 70,048 | 438,534 | 171,637 | 542,193 | 10,616 | 1,763,844 | 28,602 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 4,000 | 2,757 | 52,539 | 6,999 | 19,879 | 3,327 | 3,561 | 253 | 93,062 | 7,844 |
| South Dakota..... | 4 | 18,500 | 17,333 | 156,203 | 18,769 | 180,471 | 28,702 | 72,459 | 460,478 | 183,710 | 51,892 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 7,200 | 5,700 | 87,720 | 560 | 34,105 | 4,500 | 3,425 | 296,706 | 348,069 | 55,118 |
| Texas..... | 2 | 3,232 | 1,879 | 66,530 | 19,053 | 173,780 | 18,465 | 5,091 | 23,798 | 447,169 | 241,387 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 2,200 | 223 | 10,102 | 430 | 6,198 | 1,067 | 3,358 | 12,076 | 324,894 | 56,200 |
| Virginia..... | 3 | 8,740 | 4,055 | 102,532 | 9,088 | 60,176 | 25,530 | 126,817 | 1,736 | 1,074,901 | 122,946 |
| Washington..... | 4 | 16,300 | 15,287 | 234,172 | 7,843 | 78,986 | 8,275 | 59,196 | 3,441 | 348,069 | 241,387 |
| West Virginia..... | 7 | 22,140 | 10,020 | 171,709 | 8,150 | 35,542 | 31,700 | 43,623 | 500 | 324,894 | 56,200 |
| Wisconsin..... | 9 | 39,858 | 44,415 | 643,523 | 43,495 | 154,227 | 42,733 | 88,508 | 12,076 | 1,074,901 | 122,946 |
| <i>Governed only (included above).</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 4,760 | 1,960 | 28,399 | 5,947 | 14,330 | 9,185 | 97 | 312 | 64,688 | 2,505 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 2,040 | 1,178 | 17,450 | 5,704 | 6,588 | 4,390 | 669 | 7 | 40,081 | 9,472 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 3,600 | 1,550 | 18,925 | 1,617 | 13,144 | 4,066 | 18,297 | 299 | 58,874 | 41,899 |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 4,800 | 1,905 | 3,730 | 5,445 | 11,056 | 12,431 | 7,260 | 100 | 10,990 | 50,000 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 2,800 | 2,200 | 23,630 | 17,753 | 10,920 | 18,465 | 2,569 | 1,104 | 286,032 | 51,892 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 2,400 | 1,879 | 61,180 | 2,199 | 19,310 | 5,085 | 61,055 | 1,104 | 133,896 | 32,478 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 2,000 | 1,068 | 38,567 | 6,000 | 3,641 | 1,200 | 10,244 | 1,715 | 43,464 | 188,231 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 2,640 | 1,740 | 19,739 | 4,665 | 252,399 | 54,842 | 125,942 | 1,715 | 762,044 | 188,231 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 2,640 | 1,740 | 19,739 | 4,665 | 252,399 | 54,842 | 125,942 | 1,715 | 762,044 | 188,231 |
| United States..... | 12 | 25,040 | 11,740 | 230,514 | 44,665 | 252,399 | 54,842 | 125,942 | 1,715 | 762,044 | 188,231 |

† Statistics of one school are for 1917-18.
 ‡ One school reports this item with business administration.
 § One school reports salary plus a home.
 ¶ One school reports salary plus living for self and family.
 * One school reports only money for summer session.

TABLE 29.—City and county normal schools—Personnel and property, 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | | Number of teachers, including principal. | | Normal students. ¹ | | Graduates from normal course. | | Library. | | Schools reporting. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, and furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Total value of property reported. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--|--------|-------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Schools reporting. | Bound volumes. | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | | |
| United States..... | 128 | 244 | 758 | 11,769 | 106 | 3,116 | 180,442 | 1,400 | 86 | \$523,411 | \$6,223,353 | \$6,746,764 | | |
| Alabama..... | 4 | 6 | 13 | 29 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1,400 | 4 | 2,050 | 37,000 | 39,050 | | |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 3 | 10 | 85 | ..... | 33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | 5 | 26 | 189 | ..... | 74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 19 | 19 | 659 | 3 | 285 | 28,000 | ..... | 2 | 69,000 | 502,000 | 571,000 | | |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 5 | 38 | 124 | 0 | 55 | 5,642 | ..... | 2 | 17,500 | 915,137 | 915,137 | | |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 2 | 11 | 17 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 | 6,000 | 45,000 | 62,500 | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 3 | 35 | 68 | ..... | 34 | 1,500 | ..... | 1 | 6,000 | 250,000 | 256,000 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 3 | 4 | 23 | 130 | 2 | 46 | 9,204 | ..... | 1 | 12,626 | 181,668 | 181,668 | | |
| Maine..... | 1 | 1 | 9 | 11 | ..... | ..... | 3,763 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 60,300 | 72,928 | | |
| Maryland ² | 2 | 7 | 32 | 307 | 4 | 142 | 1,129 | 1,500 | 1 | 2,500 | 50,000 | 50,000 | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 7 | 21 | 227 | 7 | 66 | 4,000 | ..... | 1 | 16,200 | 387,075 | 403,275 | | |
| Michigan..... | 45 | 5 | 125 | 80 | 14 | 501 | 18,544 | ..... | 20 | 46,200 | 507,000 | 553,200 | | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 32 | 24 | 1,700 | 0 | 113 | 16,000 | ..... | 1 | 13,500 | 160,435 | 182,935 | | |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | 5 | 62 | 103 | 0 | 42 | 1,690 | ..... | 1 | 31,000 | 211,000 | 242,000 | | |
| New York..... | 8 | 38 | 168 | 2,035 | 10 | 616 | 23,247 | ..... | ..... | 51,251 | 1,304,500 | 1,345,751 | | |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | ..... | 5 | 5 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2,000 | 3,750 | 5,750 | | |
| Ohio..... | 25 | 63 | 109 | 421 | 26 | 455 | 17,594 | ..... | 15 | 11,900 | 329,056 | 340,956 | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 13 | 58 | 1,177 | 17 | 213 | 8,585 | ..... | 2 | 53,184 | 583,893 | 639,116 | | |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Wisconsin..... | 23 | 25 | 65 | 1,135 | 17 | 423 | 24,715 | ..... | 22 | 96,500 | 596,800 | 693,300 | | |
| Colored only (included above). | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| Alabama..... | 4 | 6 | 13 | 45 | 5 | 1 | 1,400 | ..... | 3 | 2,050 | 37,000 | 39,050 | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 5 | 10 | 104 | 1 | 38 | 4,279 | ..... | 1 | 29,000 | 186,000 | 215,000 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | 4 | 7 | 30 | 2 | 9 | 700 | ..... | 2 | 6,500 | 20,300 | 26,800 | | |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 96 | 0 | 25 | 1,500 | ..... | 1 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 2,500 | | |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 1 | 5 | 108 | 0 | 0 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2,000 | 3,750 | 5,750 | | |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | ..... | 1 | 16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |  |
| United States..... | 10 | 19 | 42 | 399 | 8 | 73 | 7,979 | ..... | 6 | 42,030 | 247,070 | 289,100 | | |

¹ There was an additional number of 676 nonresident students in extension courses.
² Statistics for one school for year 1917-18.
³ One school reports value of apparatus, etc., with value of grounds and buildings.



TABLE 30.—City and county normal schools—Receipts and expenditures, 1919-20.

| States. | Receipts. ¹ | | | | | | Expenditures. | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Schools reporting. | Student fees for educational services. | Public funds for— | | All other sources. | Schools reporting. | Salaries of principals and directors. | Salaries of other instructors. | Other expenses of instruction and administration. | Operation and maintenance, sundry and fixed charges. | Total current expenditures. | Outlays for sites, buildings, etc. |
| | | | Increase of plant. | Current expenditures. | | | | | | | | |
| United States..... | 95 | 86,506 | 88,155 | \$338,156 | \$36,100 | 116 | \$218,903 | \$979,137 | \$73,463 | \$242,070 | \$1,515,573 | \$66,133 |
| Alabama..... | 4 | 715 | 2,500 | 7,621 | 6,610 | 4 | 2,000 | 6,955 | 232 | 1,624 | 10,811 | 34,360 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | | | 20,753 | | 1 | 2,600 | 11,363 | 1,650 | 6,393 | 22,006 | |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | 2 | 5,240 | 50,340 | 2,220 | 8,400 | 66,200 | |
| Illinois..... | | | | | | 1 | 5,500 | 119,137 | 6,272 | 26,442 | 167,351 | |
| Indiana..... | | | | | | 2 | 5,300 | 30,631 | 149 | 4,900 | 60,960 | |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | 1 | 2,300 | 22,780 | | | 25,080 | |
| Kentucky..... | | | | | | 1 | 2,400 | 26,230 | | | 40,901 | |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | | 3 | 4,843 | 33,216 | | | 41,989 | |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 225 | 2,600 | 3,577 | 4,520 | 1 | 3,000 | 11,200 | 550 | 3,200 | 17,950 | 5,463 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | | | 51,385 | | 1 | 4,212 | 35,436 | 4,774 | 6,612 | 51,038 | 347 |
| Michigan..... | 37 | | 2,000 | 81,481 | 6,564 | 41 | 46,797 | 106,946 | 8,092 | 17,373 | 178,408 | 3,000 |
| Missouri..... | | | | | | 1 | 6,000 | 42,709 | 2,285 | 14,797 | 65,791 | |
| New Jersey..... | | | | | | 2 | 9,300 | 72,300 | 2,460 | 6,644 | 90,694 | |
| New York..... | 3 | | | 12,520 | | 4 | 10,870 | 74,670 | 4,700 | 21,510 | 111,750 | 1,500 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | | | 180 | 100 | 1 | 1,375 | 2,100 | 600 | 250 | 4,225 | |
| Ohio..... | 22 | 1,200 | 1,055 | 166,568 | 2,075 | 23 | 40,150 | 115,633 | 13,120 | 3,080 | 171,983 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | | | 1,700 | 500 | 3 | 10,910 | 124,861 | 10,585 | 44,459 | 190,815 | |
| South Carolina..... | 23 | 4,366 | | 192,371 | 15,731 | 23 | 54,361 | 73,330 | 11,679 | 56,031 | 195,401 | 15,473 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colored only (included above). | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 4 | 715 | 2,500 | 7,621 | 6,610 | 4 | 2,000 | 6,955 | 232 | 1,624 | 10,811 | 34,360 |
| District of Columbia..... | | | | | | 2 | 2,600 | 5,160 | 359 | 731 | 8,750 | 6,020 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 225 | 2,600 | 3,577 | 4,520 | 1 | 1,275 | 2,100 | 600 | 250 | 4,225 | |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | | | 1,700 | 500 | 1 | 1,845 | 2,100 | 355 | | 2,200 | |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | | | 1,700 | 500 | 1 | 1,845 | 2,100 | 355 | | 2,200 | |
| United States..... | 8 | 940 | 5,100 | 13,078 | 11,730 | 9 | 10,220 | 41,215 | 2,406 | 6,805 | 60,646 | 40,370 |

¹ So far as ascertainable

² Statistics for year 1917-18.

³ Expenditures for one school for 1917-18.



TABLE 31.—Private normal schools—Instructors, students, graduates, 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Reporting sessions. | Instructors. | | | | Students. | | | | Graduates in 1920 (normal courses). | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--|
| | | | Total for year. | | Summer session. | | Total for year. ¹ | | Summer session. | | | | Normal courses. | | Ex-tension and correspondence courses. |
| | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States..... | 60 | 19 | 457 | 751 | 211 | 106 | 2,544 | 6,920 | 171 | 826 | 362 | 3,522 | 287 | 110 | 938 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 1 | 118 | 96 | 118 | 96 | 418 | 502 | | | 3 | 79 | | 1 | 30 |
| California..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 28 | | | 101 | 101 | | | | 101 | | 0 | 24 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 1 | 15 | 35 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 350 | 4 | 24 | 11 | 247 | | 4 | 91 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | | | 10 | | | | 35 | | | | 5 | | 0 | 0 |
| Florida..... | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 15 | | | | 15 | | 0 | 2 |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | 5 | | | 3 |
| Illinois..... | 5 | 4 | 42 | 47 | 13 | 25 | 286 | 399 | 30 | 127 | 122 | 365 | | 40 | 109 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 47 | 92 | 24 | 34 | 47 | 126 | | 8 | 17 |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | | | 32 | 35 | | | 2 | 12 | | 5 | 5 |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 6 | | 37 | 11 | | | 10 | 11 | 64 | 2 | 2 |
| Massachusetts..... | 8 | 1 | 28 | 83 | | | 17 | 878 | | | 17 | 878 | | 5 | 209 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 1 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 195 | 195 | | 85 | 29 | 195 | | 36 | 36 |
| Minnesota..... | 3 | | 14 | 18 | | | 92 | 230 | | | 29 | 204 | | 6 | 69 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | | | 8 | | | | 110 | | | 4 | 4 | | 1 | 1 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | | 9 | 1 | | | 111 | 4 | | | 29 | 0 | | 22 | |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | | 8 | 11 | | | 8 | 28 | | | 8 | 28 | | 4 | 14 |
| New York..... | 4 | 1 | 20 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 19 | 378 | | | 19 | 378 | 64 | 4 | 115 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | | 9 | 21 | | | 121 | 247 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 |
| Ohio..... | 6 | 1 | 19 | 74 | 3 | 8 | | 382 | | 80 | | 285 | | 81 | 81 |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 2 | 12 | 47 | 11 | 15 | | 236 | | | | 56 | | 16 | 16 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2 | | 6 | 15 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 276 | 2 | 107 | 15 | 174 | 125 | 1 | 20 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 84 | 151 | 5 | 28 | 5 | 99 | | 18 | 18 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 2 | 10 | 24 | 8 | 20 | 303 | 616 | | | 39 | 157 | | 8 | 22 |
| Texas..... | 1 | | | 6 | | | 6 | 6 | | | | 6 | | 6 | |
| Utah..... | 1 | | 13 | 10 | | | 213 | 276 | | | | 1 | 14 | | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|
| Virginia..... | 1 | 1 | 64 | 59 | 25 | 12 | *648 | *690 | 106 | 341 | 5 | 27 | 6 | 27 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 33 | | | | 317 | | | | 58 | | 15 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | | 6 | 10 | | | 69 | 105 | | | 1 | 4 | | |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 1 | 118 | 96 | 118 | 96 | 418 | 502 | | | 3 | 79 | 1 | 39 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | | 2 | 8 | | | 32 | 35 | | | 2 | 12 | | 5 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | | 9 | 21 | | | 121 | 297 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | | 5 | 6 | | | 26 | 217 | 2 | 107 | 15 | 157 | 1 | 10 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 301 | | | 3 | 14 | 2 | 15 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 1 | 64 | 59 | 4 | 16 | 126 | *648 | 106 | 341 | 5 | 27 | 5 | 27 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | | 6 | 10 | 25 | 12 | 69 | 105 | | | 1 | 4 | | 77 |
| United States..... | 7 | 3 | 208 | 219 | 150 | 131 | 1,440 | 2,147 | 108 | 448 | 29 | 295 | 125 | 98 |

* Includes 5,580 students in other than normal courses.
 † One school includes 6 instructors from university and 3 public school supervisors, each of whom gives class hours at the training school.
 ‡ Includes students in trade and agriculture courses.



TABLE 32.—Private normal schools—Property and receipts, 1919-20.

| States. | Bound volumes in library. | | Library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | | Value of ground and buildings. | Endowment. | Schools report- ing. | Receipts. | | | | | | Total receipts. |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------|---|-----------|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|--|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | Schools report- ing. | Number. | Schools report- ing. | Value. | | | | From students. | | Public funds for current expendi- tures. | Private benefactions for— | | All other sources. | |
| | | | | | Tuition, etc. | Board, room, etc. | Increase of plant and endow- ment. | Current expendi- tures. | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| United States..... | 47 | 162,704 | 44 | \$907,233 | \$7,742,397 | \$7,135,723 | 47 | \$456,787 | \$489,138 | \$18,970 | \$1,213,250 | \$479,243 | \$1,187,054 | \$3,844,442 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 14,681 | 1 | 250,436 | 1,433,285 | 2,134,992 | 1 | 18,570 | 9,900 | 3,750 | 91,386 | 195,165 | 682,458 | 991,359 |
| California..... | 3 | 2,550 | 3 | 7,500 | 41,000 | ..... | 3 | 24,125 | 64,532 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 34,025 |
| Connecticut ¹ | 2 | 3,034 | 1 | 39,240 | 216,750 | ..... | 4 | 50,130 | 23,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11,420 | 126,062 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 1,000 | 1 | 1,500 | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,000 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 700 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,280 |
| Hawaii..... | 1 | 300 | 1 | 1,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois ¹ | 4 | 9,900 | 4 | 86,000 | 950,000 | 755,000 | 4 | 58,517 | 68,556 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42,986 | 172,069 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 1,100 | 1 | 12,000 | ..... | 26,000 | 1 | 9,648 | 12,584 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,574 | 29,971 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 4,250 | 58,000 | ..... | 1 | 1,108 | ..... | ..... | 6,163 | ..... | 6,070 | 8,173 |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 2,980 | 2 | 12,500 | 150,000 | ..... | 1 | 3,000 | ..... | ..... | 5,561 | 23,971 | ..... | 32,532 |
| Massachusetts ¹ | 5 | 41,900 | 3 | 2,500 | 95,000 | ..... | 5 | 59,718 | 27,800 | ..... | ..... | 4,757 | 3,110 | 95,365 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 11,800 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 28,231 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,066 | 41,317 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 5,822 | 2 | 25,132 | 250,315 | 3,988 | 3 | 24,469 | 2,316 | ..... | ..... | 37,945 | 13,469 | 78,199 |
| Missouri..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 800 | 30 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 78,890 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 2,500 | 1 | 7,500 | 185,000 | ..... | 1 | 11,500 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13,500 | 26,000 |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | 150 | 1 | 700 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 4,950 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,950 |
| New York..... | 2 | 850 | 1 | 10,000 | 77,000 | ..... | 2 | 80,897 | 7,884 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,816 | 90,597 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 7,000 | 1 | 16,179 | 244,228 | 55,092 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 29,780 |
| Ohio..... | 5 | 13,109 | 6 | 35,400 | 449,490 | 20,300 | 4 | 21,460 | 2,305 | 4,810 | 8,000 | 5,602 | 29,780 | 61,301 |
| Oregon..... | 2 | 9,285 | 2 | 40,000 | 787,000 | 20,000 | 2 | 9,588 | 19,753 | ..... | 1,950 | 1,046 | 1,005 | 33,177 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2 | 3,655 | 2 | 18,195 | 122,289 | 125,150 | 2 | 6,505 | 29,626 | 6,000 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 48,513 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 3,200 | 1 | 7,000 | 273,250 | 208,491 | 1 | 8,745 | 5,463 | ..... | 71,003 | ..... | ..... | 60,312 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 12,500 | 2 | 25,000 | 199,790 | 18,949 | 2 | 26,400 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106,127 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 100 | 1 | 200 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 225 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 42,675 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 3,850 | 1 | 15,000 | 300,000 | ..... | 1 | 6,165 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23,353 | 1,449 | 30,569 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------|---|---------|------------------------|---------------------|---|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| Virginia..... | 1 | 42,937 | 1 | 210,000 | 1,210,000 | 3,632,960 | 1 | 11,460 | 134,914 | 1,710 | 1,026,136 | 170,976 | 261,806 | 1,595,281 |
| Washington..... | 1 | 4,800 | 1 | 75,000 | 500,000 | 50,000 ¹ | 1 | 2,177 | 35,800 | 2,700 | | 6,739 | 10,800 | 58,060 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | | 1 | 7,000 | 200,000 | 84,801 | 1 | | 14,966 | | | | 20,570 | 47,152 |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 14,681 | 1 | 250,436 | 1,433,283 | 2,134,902 | 1 | 18,570 | | 3,780 | 91,368 | 195,195 | 642,458 | 991,359 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 4,000 | 1 | 4,250 | 58,000 | | 1 | 1,106 | | | | 997 | 6,070 | 8,173 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 7,000 | 1 | 16,179 | 244,228 | 55,092 | 1 | | 18,519 | | 8,000 | 5,002 | 29,790 | 61,391 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 2,780 | 1 | 15,198 | 122,289 | 125,150 | 1 | | 20,453 | 6,000 | | | 18,181 | 44,694 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 10,000 | 1 | 5,000 | 100,000 | | 1 | 10,000 | | | | | 10,000 | 20,000 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 42,937 | 1 | 210,000 | 1,210,000 | 3,632,960 | 1 | | 134,904 | 1,710 | 1,026,186 | 170,976 | 261,806 | 1,595,281 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | | 1 | 7,000 | 200,000 | 84,801 | 1 | 2,177 | 14,966 | 2,700 | | 6,739 | 20,570 | 47,152 |
| United States..... | 6 | 81,398 | 7 | 508,081 | 3,367,802 ² | 6,032,985 | 7 | 31,833 | 188,542 | 14,160 | 1,125,571 | 378,909 | 1,028,865 | 2,767,900 |

¹ Receipts of one school are for 1917-18.

² Included in tuition for one school.

³ Statistics for 1917-18.

⁴ Volumes in one school library taken from 1917-18 statistics.

TABLE 33.—Private normal schools—Expenditures, 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Salaries of principals and directors. | Salaries of other instructors. | Other expenditures for instruction and administration. | Operation, maintenance, sundry and fixed charges. | Total current expenditures reported. | Outlays for sites, buildings, etc. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States..... | 46 | \$69,340 | \$523,043 | \$141,595 | \$824,816 | \$1,628,294 | \$762,446 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 6,180 | 72,831 | 79,292 | 270,129 | 428,432 | 263,229 |
| California ¹ | 3 | 2,500 | 5,407 | 50 | 5,220 | 24,677 | 700 |
| Connecticut ² | 3 | 6,895 | 19,723 | 4,164 | 72,699 | 103,481 | 44,433 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | | | | | 17,000 | |
| Florida..... | 1 | 1,150 | 5,130 | | | 6,280 | |
| Illinois..... | 5 | 5,650 | 28,737 | 10,126 | 56,815 | 142,348 | |
| Indiana..... | 1 | | 12,063 | 5,585 | 3,228 | 20,876 | 1,989 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | ³ 1,000 | 3,298 | 4,165 | 514 | 8,977 | |
| Maryland ⁴ | 2 | | 700 | 1,166 | 30,182 | 32,048 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 5 | ⁵ 3,400 | 28,866 | 9,389 | 34,538 | 76,191 | 5,140 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 5,750 | 16,239 | 2,000 | 17,328 | 41,317 | |
| Minnesota..... | 3 | 7,100 | 28,597 | 1,626 | 21,257 | 58,580 | |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | ⁶ 2,100 | ⁶ 9,000 | 3,800 | 3,600 | 18,500 | |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | 600 | 2,379 | 870 | 1,100 | 4,949 | |
| New York..... | 2 | 5,000 | 49,689 | 4,290 | 32,358 | 91,337 | 1,000 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 1,500 | 11,664 | | 42,767 | 55,931 | 11,855 |
| Ohio..... | 4 | ⁷ 5,400 | 15,469 | 1,546 | 8,047 | 30,462 | 1,624 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | | | 7,700 | 16,601 | 24,301 | 4,082 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2 | 5,300 | 18,422 | 2,003 | 38,307 | 64,032 | |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 2,470 | 16,983 | 688 | 11,405 | 31,546 | 117,538 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 1,985 | 19,218 | 485 | 15,322 | 37,010 | 33,790 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 1,800 | 800 | | | 2,660 | |
| Utah..... | 1 | 2,000 | 19,062 | 447 | 7,143 | 28,652 | 1,000 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | | 129,976 | | 106,384 | 236,360 | 270,763 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 1,500 | 8,790 | 2,203 | 29,854 | 42,347 | 4,343 |
| <i>Colored only (included above).</i> | | | | | | | |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 6,180 | 72,831 | 79,292 | 270,129 | 428,432 | 263,229 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | ³ 1,000 | 3,298 | 4,165 | 514 | 8,977 | |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 1,500 | 11,664 | | 42,767 | 55,931 | 11,855 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 3,500 | 9,602 | 2,003 | 35,133 | 50,238 | |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | | 10,000 | | 10,000 | 20,000 | |
| Virginia..... | 1 | | 129,976 | | 106,384 | 236,360 | 270,763 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 1,500 | 8,790 | 2,203 | 29,854 | 42,347 | 4,343 |
| United States..... | 7 | 13,680 | 246,161 | 87,663 | 494,781 | 842,285 | 550,190 |

¹ Includes 69,500 not classified separately.

² One school has figures for 1917-18.

³ Plus board.

⁴ One school reports this item with instructors.

⁵ Plus home.

⁶ In one school amount left, after expenses, goes to principal.

TABLE 34.—Teachers' colleges—Sessions, graduates, degrees conferred, etc., 1919-20.
[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

| Location. | Institution. | Weeks in year. | Weeks in summer session. | Years in short courses. | Graduates from teachers' training course. | | Degrees conferred. | | Model school. ¹ | Practice school. ² | Enrollment in model and practice schools. |
|-----------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------|--------------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | | |
| Conway, Ark. | Arkansas State Normal School | 44 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Greeley, Colo. | Colorado State Teachers' College | 46 | 10 | (*) | 8 | 47 | 8 | 47 | A | A | 1,719 |
| Gunnison, Colo. | Colorado State Normal School | 42 | 6 | 2 | 28 | 233 | 13 | 48 | A | A | 246 |
| Chicago, Ill. | National Kindergarten and Elementary College ³ | 44 | 8 | 2, 3 | ..... | 95 | ..... | 3 | A, B | A, B | 55 |
| Macomb, Ill. | Western Illinois State Normal School | 42 | 6 | 2 | ..... | 47 | ..... | 0 | A | A | 191 |
| Normal, Ill. | Illinois State Normal University | 48 | 12 | 2 | 28 | 108 | 8 | 0 | A | A | 1,022 |
| Angola, Ind. | Tri State College ¹ | 48 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 5 | A, B | A, B | ..... |
| Danville, Ind. | Central Normal College ¹ | 48 | 12 | 2, 3 | 12 | 32 | 3 | ..... | A, B | A, B | ..... |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | Teachers' College of Indianapolis ¹ | 48 | 12 | 2, 3 | 12 | 32 | 3 | ..... | A, B | A, B | ..... |
| Terre Haute, Ind. | Indiana State Normal School | 48 | 12 | 1, 3 | 44 | 78 | ..... | 10 | A, B | A, B | 3,500 |
| Muncie, Ind. | Indiana State Normal School (eastern division) | 48 | 12 | 1, 3 | 7 | 126 | 26 | 18 | A | A | 450 |
| Cedar Falls, Iowa | Iowa State Normal School | 48 | 12 | 2 | 24 | 22 | 6 | 6 | A, B | A, B | 100 |
| Emporia, Kans. | Kansas State Teachers' College | 48 | 12 | 2 | 24 | 352 | 16 | 57 | A, B | A, B | 404 |
| Hays, Kans. | Fort Hays, Kansas, Normal School | 52 | 8 | 2 | 46 | 39 | 46 | 39 | A, A | A, A | 275 |
| Pittsburg, Kans. | State Manual Training Normal College | 45 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 85 | 10 | 19 | A | A | ..... |
| ..... | Western State Normal School | 49 | 13 | 2 | 66 | 218 | 26 | 66 | A, B | A, B | ..... |
| Kalamazoo, Mich. | Central Michigan Normal School | 42 | 6 | 2 | 66 | 287 | 4 | 3 | A, B | A, B | 199 |
| Marquette, Mich. | Northern State Normal School | 42 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 158 | 0 | 1 | A, B | A, B | 276 |
| Mount Pleasant, Mich. | Michigan State Normal College | 42 | 6 | 2 | 46 | 143 | 10 | 1 | A | A | 350 |
| Ypsilanti, Mich. | Southeast Missouri State Teachers' College | 42 | 6 | 2 | 39 | 470 | 19 | 35 | A, B | A, B | 280 |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo. | Lincoln Institute (colored) | 42 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 108 | 12 | 12 | A, B | A, B | 766 |
| Jefferson City, Mo. | Northwest Missouri State Teachers' College | 45 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 76 | 5 | 16 | A, B | A, B | 222 |
| Kirksville, Mo. | Southwest Missouri State Teachers' College | 44 | 11 | ..... | 31 | 46 | 31 | 46 | A, B | A, B | 456 |
| Springfield, Mo. | Central Missouri State Teachers' College | 46 | 10 | ..... | 25 | 89 | 14 | 15 | A | A | 240 |
| Warrensburg, Mo. | Central Missouri State Teachers' College | 46 | 10 | ..... | 83 | 212 | 17 | 25 | A | A | 544 |
| Chadron, Nebr. | Nebraska State Normal School | 44 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 1 | A | A | 195 |
| Kearney, Nebr. | do. | 44 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 64 | 2 | 7 | A | A | 165 |
| Ferris, Nebr. | do. | 44 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 94 | 2 | 1 | A | A | 150 |
| Wayne, Nebr. | do. | 44 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 61 | 1 | 1 | A | A | 200 |
| Las Vegas, N. Mex. | New Mexico Normal University | 44 | 8 | 2, 3 | 6 | 38 | 6 | 38 | A | A | 205 |

¹ Including summer session.
² A, maintained by this school; B, public school.
³ Several short courses given, but length of courses not stated.
⁴ Private.
⁵ Use also Soldiers' Orphan's Home.
⁶ Also 128 degrees in engineering.



TABLE 34.—Teachers' colleges—Sessions, graduates, degrees conferred, etc., 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Weeks in year. | Weeks in summer session. | Years in short course. | Graduates from teachers' training course. | | Degrees conferred. | | Model school. | Practice school. | Enrollments in model and practice schools. |
|----------------------|--|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---|--------|--------------------|--------|---------------|------------------|--|
| | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | | |
| 1. | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Silver City, N. Mex. | New Mexico State Normal School. | 44 | 8 | 2, 3 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 11 | A | A | 160 |
| Albany, N. Y. | New York State College for Teachers. | 42 | 6 | 2 | 20 | 132 | 20 | 132 | A, B | A, B | 296 |
| Bowling Green, Ohio. | State Normal College. | 48 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 48 | 7 | 48 | A, A, A | A, A, A | 255 |
| Kent, Ohio. | do. | 46 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 121 | 8 | 5 | A, A, A | A, A, A | 379 |
| Ada, Okla. | East Central State Normal School. | 46 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 61 | 1 | 2 | A, A, A | A, A, A | 497 |
| Orangeburg, S. C. | State Agricultural and Mechanical College (colored). | 42 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 17 | A, A, A | A, A, A | 425 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | George Peabody College for Teachers. | 48 | 12 | 2 | 39 | 105 | 39 | 105 | A, A, A | A, A, A | 300 |
| Canyon, Tex. | West Texas State Normal College. | 46 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 59 | 1 | 3 | A, A, A | A, A, A | 180 |
| Denton, Tex. | North Texas State Normal College. | 46 | 10 | 2 | 36 | 128 | 8 | 6 | A, A, A | A, A, A | 436 |
| Huntsville, Tex. | Sam Houston Normal Institute. | 47 | 11 | 2 | 30 | 108 | 4 | 1 | A, A, A | A, A, A | 285 |
| Sam Marcos, Tex. | Southwest Texas State Normal College. | 46 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 92 | 1 | 2 | A, A, A | A, A, A | 369 |
| Provo, Utah. | Brigham Young University. | 48 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 51 | 10 | 6 | A, A, A | A, A, A | 500 |
| Farmville, Va. | State Normal School for Women. | 42 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 128 | 0 | 2 | A, A, A | A, A, A | 18 |
| Harrisonburg, Va. | do. | 43 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 94 | 0 | 14 | A, B | A, B | |
| Institute, W. Va. | West Virginia Collegiate Institute (colored). | 42 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 2 | A, A, A | A, A, A | |
| Menomonie, Wis. | The Stout Institute. | 41 | 5 | 2 | 32 | 53 | 3 | 5 | A, B | A, B | |

* Private.

TABLE 35.—Teachers' colleges—Instructors and students, 1919-20.

[Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.]

| Location (for name of institution see Table 34). | Instructors, including principal. | | | | | Resident students. | | | | | | | | | | Nonresident students in extension and correspondence courses. | Attendance weeks of resident students ¹ in teachers' training courses. |
|--|-----------------------------------|---------|--------|--|-----------------|--------------------|--------|------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|---|---|
| | Whole year. | Summer. | | In extension and correspondence courses. | In all courses. | | | | | In other courses. | | | | | | | |
| | | Men. | Women. | | Whole year. | Summer. | | Men. | Women. | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | | | |
| Conway, Ark. | 13 | 14 | | | 1 | 166 | 519 | | | 156 | 519 | | | 156 | 13,588 | | |
| Greeley, Colo. | 42 | 43 | 42 | 37 | 2 | 621 | 1,315 | 141 | 1,174 | 621 | 1,315 | | 1,054 | | | | |
| Gunnison, Colo. | 16 | 28 | 12 | 27 | 2 | 17 | 395 | 10 | 294 | 15 | 387 | 10 | 365 | 6,066 | | | |
| Chicago, Ill. | 4 | 18 | 2 | 14 | | | 257 | | 65 | | 257 | | 6 | 7,026 | | | |
| Macomb, Ill. | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 2 | 253 | 920 | 75 | 559 | 199 | 840 | 124 | 551 | 13,914 | | | |
| Normal, Ill. | 47 | 57 | 43 | 49 | | 407 | 2,556 | 189 | 1,884 | 298 | 2,407 | 258 | 220 | | | | |
| Angola, Ind. | 21 | 7 | 21 | 7 | | 686 | 372 | 269 | 350 | 80 | 315 | 663 | | | | | |
| Danville, Ind. | 16 | 10 | 16 | 10 | | 336 | 630 | 235 | 574 | 316 | 595 | 55 | | | | | |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | | 29 | | 27 | | | 805 | | 177 | | 805 | | | | | | |
| Terre Haute, Ind. | 35 | 20 | 30 | 12 | | 319 | 1,623 | 220 | 858 | 319 | 1,623 | | | 11,452 | | | |
| Muncie, Ind. | 12 | 13 | 12 | 14 | | 322 | 593 | 90 | 394 | 322 | 593 | | | 38,376 | | | |
| Cedar Falls, Iowa | 75 | 84 | 65 | 66 | | 374 | 3,767 | 176 | 2,609 | 374 | 3,767 | | | 14,772 | | | |
| Emporia, Kans. | 42 | 72 | 39 | 60 | | 364 | 2,172 | 157 | 1,708 | 364 | 2,172 | | 922 | | | | |
| Hays, Kans. | 25 | 23 | 25 | 23 | | 204 | 1,067 | 50 | 768 | 75 | 872 | 324 | 665 | 26,328 | | | |
| Pittsburg, Kans. | 50 | 34 | 50 | 33 | | 534 | 1,722 | 160 | 1,267 | 331 | 1,410 | 515 | 1,180 | | | | |
| Kalamazoo, Mich. | 41 | 47 | 27 | 36 | | 422 | 1,491 | 115 | 890 | 325 | 1,411 | 177 | 604 | | | | |
| Marquette, Mich. | 16 | 24 | 15 | 20 | 9 | 95 | 722 | 46 | 519 | 95 | 722 | | 73 | 14,634 | | | |
| Mount Pleasant, Mich. | 24 | 26 | 24 | 26 | | 138 | 711 | 81 | 605 | 138 | 711 | | 430 | | | | |
| Ypsilanti, Mich. | 38 | 85 | 28 | 59 | | 252 | 2,288 | 134 | 1,380 | 252 | 2,288 | | 478 | 44,700 | | | |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo. | 16 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 301 | 773 | 142 | 536 | 301 | 773 | | 62 | 15,506 | | | |
| Jefferson City, Mo. | 23 | 23 | 22 | 22 | | 125 | 224 | 27 | 82 | 26 | 105 | 218 | 8 | | | | |
| Kirkville, Mo. | 34 | 25 | 34 | 25 | | 341 | 1,172 | 145 | 860 | 238 | 972 | 258 | | | | | |
| Springfield, Mo. | 29 | 49 | 29 | 49 | 2 | 731 | 1,824 | 200 | 863 | 392 | 1,144 | 1,019 | 699 | 22,586 | | | |
| Warrensburg, Mo. | 40 | 50 | 40 | 50 | | 500 | 1,088 | 500 | 1,000 | 500 | 1,088 | | 1,410 | 27,000 | | | |
| Chadron, Nebr. | 14 | 19 | 14 | 19 | 5 | 134 | 307 | 26 | 80 | 15 | 130 | 296 | 8 | 2,310 | | | |
| Kearney, Nebr. | 21 | 28 | 19 | 16 | | 165 | 1,040 | 55 | 796 | 58 | 647 | 500 | 136 | | | | |
| Peru, Nebr. | 21 | 39 | 18 | 27 | | 205 | 731 | 54 | 552 | 64 | 477 | 395 | 162 | | | | |
| Wayne, Nebr. | 16 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 270 | 800 | 43 | 409 | 270 | 800 | | 120 | | | | |
| Las Vegas, N. Mex. | 18 | 25 | 18 | 25 | | 408 | 1,126 | 221 | 726 | 408 | 1,126 | | 47 | 12,812 | | | |
| Silver City, N. Mex. | 8 | 17 | 8 | 17 | 3 | 87 | 436 | 56 | 340 | 24 | 179 | 320 | 86 | 3,924 | | | |
| Albany, N. Y. | 32 | 37 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 257 | 1,255 | 115 | 550 | 257 | 1,255 | | 41 | 28,578 | | | |
| Bowling Green, Ohio. | 20 | 30 | 18 | 23 | 4 | 141 | 1,771 | 139 | 1,213 | 130 | 1,735 | 47 | 555 | 18,094 | | | |
| Kent, Ohio. | 43 | 55 | 43 | 55 | 2 | 289 | 1,839 | 231 | 1,604 | 289 | 1,839 | | 1,744 | 27,514 | | | |
| Ada, Okla. | 22 | 20 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 286 | 1,058 | 162 | 673 | 187 | 704 | 453 | 91 | | | | |
| Orangeburg, S. C. | 31 | 17 | 10 | 6 | | 385 | 514 | 16 | 201 | 108 | 108 | 685 | | | | | |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 50 | 23 | 50 | 23 | | 337 | 1,491 | 269 | 1,209 | 337 | 1,491 | | | | | | |
| Canyon, Tex. | 32 | 26 | 30 | 27 | | 264 | 753 | 81 | 405 | 240 | 725 | 52 | | 24,854 | | | |
| Denton, Tex. | 38 | 32 | 38 | 32 | | 641 | 2,339 | 356 | 1,613 | 540 | 2,207 | 233 | | 46,455 | | | |
| Huntsville, Tex. | 24 | 26 | 24 | 26 | | 397 | 1,320 | 214 | 864 | 397 | 1,320 | | | 29,594 | | | |
| San Marcos, Tex. | 29 | 24 | 29 | 24 | | 297 | 969 | 142 | 565 | 297 | 969 | | | 20,620 | | | |
| Provo, Utah. | 49 | 28 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | | | 4 | 48 | | 1,872 | | | |
| Farmville, Va. | 7 | 41 | 3 | 17 | | | 1,048 | | 400 | | 793 | 255 | | 15,783 | | | |
| Harrisonburg, Va. | 11 | 19 | 11 | 19 | | 5 | 867 | 5 | 628 | 5 | 840 | 27 | | 13,432 | | | |
| Institute, W. Va. | 22 | 9 | | | | 141 | 251 | 11 | 74 | 29 | 109 | 254 | | | | | |
| Menominee, Wis. | 16 | 20 | 14 | 13 | | 361 | 355 | 199 | 132 | 324 | 335 | 37 | | | | | |

¹ Estimated.



TABLE 36.—Teachers' colleges—Property and income, 1919-20.

(Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.)

| Location (for name of institution see Table 34). | Bound ¹ volumes in library. | Value of library apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Endowment funds. | Received from students. | | From productive funds. | Public funds for: | | Receipts from all other sources. | Total receipts. |
|--|--|---|---------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | Tuition, etc. | Board, room, etc. | | Increase of plant. | Current expenses. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Conway, Ark..... | 5,300 | \$33,210 | \$313,290 | | \$3,568 | \$18,600 | | | | | |
| Greeley, Colo..... | 60,000 | 80,000 | 668,000 | | 54,000 | | | \$7,500 | \$51,587 | \$1,168 | \$82,423 |
| Gunnison, Colo..... | 7,760 | 35,000 | 105,000 | | 25,395 | 9,224 | | 72,500 | 192,000 | | 318,500 |
| Chicago, Ill..... | | 6,401 | 123,989 | \$500 | 5,202 | | | 36,000 | 85,220 | 2,397 | 138,003 |
| Macomb, Ill..... | 19,300 | 22,163 | 642,105 | | 25,395 | 52,869 | \$25 | | 13,595 | 3,108 | 84,992 |
| Normal, Ill..... | 34,000 | 105,892 | 796,325 | | 11,589 | | | 2,750 | 123,056 | | 137,395 |
| Angola, Ind..... | 4,917 | 72,500 | 158,500 | | 21,537 | 37,056 | | | 222,000 | 28,870 | 309,462 |
| Danville, Ind..... | 3,000 | 8,200 | 110,000 | 11,753 | 70,819 | 3,964 | | | | | 74,783 |
| Indianapolis, Ind..... | 8,008 | 30,000 | 100,000 | | 22,830 | | 605 | | | 565 | 24,000 |
| Terre Haute, Ind. ² | 80,000 | 348,600 | 1,089,326 | | 39,820 | 32,140 | 1,650 | | | 136 | 73,746 |
| Muncie, Ind. ³ | 5,000 | 15,000 | 310,000 | | 10,900 | | | 97,224 | 220,997 | 22,211 | 346,432 |
| Cedar Falls, Iowa..... | 60,000 | 300,000 | 1,700,000 | | 2,815 | 1,300 | | 5,918 | 74,772 | 5,300 | 90,110 |
| Emporia, Kans..... | 46,374 | 73,000 | 1,620,000 | 255,000 | 64,452 | 31,000 | | | 439,500 | 7,740 | 542,692 |
| Hays, Kans..... | 15,000 | 40,000 | 760,000 | | 35,761 | | 12,000 | 48,000 | 234,000 | | 329,761 |
| Pittsburg, Kans..... | 10,600 | 11,000 | 944,500 | | 18,000 | | | 12,000 | 85,000 | 40,000 | 155,000 |
| Kalamazoo, Mich..... | 20,600 | 150,000 | 603,100 | | 45,000 | | | 80,000 | 173,000 | 3,500 | 301,500 |
| Marquette, Mich..... | 23,661 | 68,010 | 331,249 | | 21,020 | | | 30,000 | 235,980 | | 287,000 |
| Mount Pleasant, Mich..... | 21,003 | 90,000 | 430,000 | | 8,424 | | | 75,000 | 111,070 | | 194,490 |
| Ypsilanti, Mich..... | 48,000 | 171,901 | 800,338 | | | | | | 137,430 | | 137,430 |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo..... | 29,499 | 164,700 | 1,325,000 | 1,000 | 26,537 | | 4,856 | | 309,099 | 7,532 | 348,024 |
| Jefferson City, Mo..... | 4,500 | 24,000 | 203,000 | | 18,910 | 41,352 | 55 | 19,321 | 117,731 | 4,292 | 201,061 |
| Kirksville, Mo..... | 22,317 | 105,780 | 258,000 | | 3,800 | 23,780 | 2,400 | | 61,000 | | 90,980 |
| Springfield, Mo..... | 20,000 | 100,000 | 353,500 | | 27,460 | | | | 138,476 | | 165,936 |
| Warrensburg, Mo..... | 41,000 | 100,000 | 425,000 | | 41,687 | 12,728 | 18,000 | 250,000 | 131,300 | 3,394 | 457,109 |
| Chadron, Nebr..... | 6,013 | 4,000 | 500,000 | | 25,000 | | | | 400,000 | | 425,000 |
| Kearney, Nebr..... | 17,493 | 175,000 | 518,000 | | 11,038 | 33,574 | | 77,000 | 75,000 | | 166,612 |
| Peru, Nebr..... | 30,012 | 130,000 | 467,000 | | 3,215 | 1,650 | | | 120,000 | | 124,865 |
| Wayne, Nebr..... | 10,000 | 50,000 | 675,000 | | 3,000 | 600 | | 13,500 | 100,000 | 7,500 | 124,600 |
| Las Vegas, N. Mex..... | 7,500 | 21,800 | 109,350 | | 4,500 | 5,000 | | | 134,175 | | 143,675 |
| Silver City, N. Mex..... | 3,400 | 22,925 | 176,800 | | 9,624 | 18,709 | 7,150 | | 83,111 | 20,708 | 109,302 |
| Albany, N. Y..... | 5,593 | 42,000 | 520,000 | | 5,268 | 22,017 | | | 62,668 | 3,964 | 93,917 |
| Bowling Green, Ohio..... | 15,300 | 88,657 | 685,172 | | 7,730 | | | | 1,500 | 45,735 | 207,065 |
| Kent, Ohio..... | 50,000 | 195,570 | 1,103,000 | | 15,118 | 28,434 | 653 | 104,274 | 143,397 | 3,273 | 280,771 |
| Ada, Okla..... | 7,039 | 30,000 | 365,000 | | 3,500 | 44,650 | | 30,405 | 178,700 | 7,872 | 274,745 |
| Orangeburg, S. C..... | 550 | 76,363 | 622,910 | | 3,777 | | | 105,000 | 71,169 | | 170,669 |
| Nashville, Tenn..... | 40,000 | 257,085 | 1,484,119 | 2,302,149 | | | | 42,500 | 73,380 | 500 | 120,157 |
| Canyon, Tex..... | 10,000 | 130,858 | 907,500 | | 63,000 | | 113,000 | 295,000 | | 50,105 | 521,105 |
| Denton, Tex..... | 14,000 | 107,719 | 423,444 | | 18,684 | | 102 | 176,875 | 184,374 | 355 | 330,690 |
| Huntsville, Tex..... | 15,000 | 102,220 | 330,950 | | 30,746 | | | 30,000 | 188,206 | | 248,951 |
| San Marcos, Tex..... | 10,985 | 50,000 | 191,000 | | 15,878 | | 149 | 6,100 | 164,160 | 434 | 186,721 |
| Provo, Utah..... | 16,509 | 130,000 | 320,000 | | 10,961 | | | 6,500 | 150,750 | 4,079 | 174,290 |
| Farmville, Va..... | 9,120 | 44,000 | 408,000 | | 24,000 | | | 13,319 | 98,560 | 266 | 136,689 |
| Harrisonburg, Va..... | 7,500 | 95,000 | 545,000 | | 8,890 | 106,144 | | 2,500 | 88,017 | 8,661 | 212,212 |
| Institute, W. Va..... | 2,000 | 131,520 | 224,447 | | 17,646 | 70,952 | 2,811 | | 59,000 | 5,880 | 156,289 |
| Menomonie, Wis..... | 7,137 | 121,000 | 863,960 | | 1,408 | 44,815 | | | 63,448 | 22,694 | 132,305 |
| | | | | | 25,519 | 24,289 | | 3,000 | 106,442 | | 150,250 |

¹ Private benefactions.² Receipts for 1918-19.³ Private benefactions for endowment.

TABLE 37.—Teachers' colleges—Expenditures, 1919-20.

(Including teacher-training institutions offering four years' work above the secondary school and granting degrees.)

| Location (for name of institution see Table 34). | Administration. | | | Instruction. | | Operation of school plant. | Maintenance. | Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities. | Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.). | Total current expenditures. | Outlays (capital acquisition and construction). |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| | Business. | Educational. | | Deans and teachers. | Textbooks, supplies, etc. | | | | | | |
| | | Salary of principal. | Other expenditures. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Conway, Ark. | \$3,000 | \$1,850 | \$35,305 | | | \$12,210 | \$3,740 | \$16,722 | \$5,671 | \$78,498 | \$7,500 |
| Greeley, Colo. | 6,000 | 11,970 | 148,880 | | \$19,527 | 26,180 | 4,750 | 25,830 | 2,863 | 246,000 | 72,500 |
| Gunhison, Colo. | \$2,665 | 4,000 | 2,180 | 55,808 | 1,915 | 6,379 | 6,963 | 19,315 | 246 | 99,471 | 35,078 |
| Chicago, Ill. | 11,650 | 2,400 | 3,820 | 14,054 | 4,129 | 24,453 | 3,969 | 22,481 | 4,688 | 91,644 | 1,944 |
| Macomb, Ill. | 5,000 | 2,230 | 76,176 | 5,823 | 22,170 | 8,883 | 31,875 | | | 152,252 | 2,000 |
| Normal, Ill. | 1,000 | 5,000 | 5,435 | 149,470 | 17,406 | 43,570 | 22,371 | 30,769 | 125 | 281,146 | 3,873 |
| Angola, Ind. | 16,492 | 2,930 | | 43,850 | 2,468 | 4,423 | 3,658 | 2,799 | 345 | 76,965 | |
| Danville, Ind. | 3,500 | 2,500 | | 11,050 | | 1,825 | 400 | | 500 | 19,775 | |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | 1,379 | 1,200 | 2,500 | 20,530 | 3,513 | 10,048 | 2,545 | 21,830 | | 63,545 | 713 |
| Terre Haute, Ind. ¹ | 5,100 | 7,500 | 5,821 | 136,634 | 11,998 | 32,819 | 12,410 | 10,578 | 8,960 | 231,622 | 100,579 |
| Muncie, Ind. ¹ | | (*) | 1,200 | 47,333 | 7,698 | 9,638 | 2,239 | 3,200 | 1,631 | 72,939 | 12,714 |
| Cedar Falls, Iowa. | 7,632 | 7,700 | 13,500 | 291,000 | 20,500 | 100,000 | 19,000 | 72,923 | | 532,255 | 2,500 |
| Emporia, Kans. | 19,423 | 5,000 | 1,292 | 151,267 | | 143,997 | 48,223 | 13,750 | | 282,952 | 48,000 |
| Hays, Kans. | | 6,000 | 5,600 | 84,340 | 3,000 | 23,380 | 13,000 | 9,660 | | 144,970 | |
| Pittsburg, Kans. | 1,800 | 6,000 | 8,415 | 118,190 | 10,851 | 17,381 | 8,500 | 34,329 | | 205,466 | 70,000 |
| Kalamazoo, Mich. | 14,461 | 6,000 | 5,029 | 150,014 | 7,040 | 34,771 | 9,114 | 4,632 | | 231,061 | 3,697 |
| Marquette, Mich. | | 5,000 | 5,088 | 70,283 | 4,478 | 16,634 | 1,716 | 5,458 | 1,548 | 110,205 | 7,715 |
| Mount Pleasant, Mich. | 7,148 | 5,000 | 2,160 | 84,241 | 2,074 | 16,469 | 5,680 | 5,854 | 1,351 | 129,877 | 2,889 |
| Ypsilanti, Mich. | | 6,000 | 19,177 | 185,416 | 4,311 | 52,928 | 14,458 | 18,195 | 2,667 | 303,151 | 13,634 |
| Cape Girardeau, Mo. | 2,993 | 4,823 | 6,847 | 80,907 | 6,063 | 31,043 | 26,519 | 38,312 | 1,445 | 199,252 | 14,153 |
| Kirkville, Mo. | 14,815 | 5,000 | 5,885 | 98,993 | 6,216 | 21,923 | 4,122 | 10,614 | 304 | 162,570 | 2,000 |
| Springfield, Mo. | 4,064 | 6,500 | 13,000 | 117,681 | 10,487 | 19,500 | 4,400 | 27,214 | | 202,846 | |
| Warrensburg, Mo. | | 6,000 | 2,000 | 143,500 | 16,000 | 30,200 | 5,000 | 13,700 | | 216,400 | |
| Chadron, Nebr. | | 4,791 | 3,575 | 54,473 | 2,323 | 16,548 | 30,000 | 35,768 | | 147,488 | |
| Kearney, Nebr. | | 4,900 | 9,042 | 103,700 | 4,635 | 26,411 | 7,560 | 9,615 | | 165,893 | 11,000 |
| Peru, Nebr. | | 5,000 | 7,680 | 91,080 | 8,600 | 27,500 | 3,500 | 8,630 | | 151,930 | |
| Wayne, Nebr. | | 5,000 | | 85,000 | 2,000 | 18,500 | | | | 132,000 | |
| Las Vegas, N. Mex. | 110 | 4,800 | 4,200 | 40,094 | 4,405 | 2,054 | 14,453 | 16,323 | 1,236 | 87,675 | 10,000 |
| Silver City, N. Mex. | 45 | 4,000 | 6,800 | 32,995 | 12,983 | 8,700 | 2,900 | 17,609 | 2,024 | 88,365 | 22,640 |
| Albany, N. Y. | 4,447 | 6,000 | 5,077 | 127,697 | 7,395 | 16,792 | 2,503 | 2,264 | 1,138 | 173,393 | 5,307 |
| Bowling Green, Ohio. | 2,641 | 4,800 | 1,646 | 72,487 | 3,080 | 23,609 | 2,540 | 18,890 | | 129,693 | 44,962 |
| Kent, Ohio. | 4,127 | 5,500 | 3,695 | 123,084 | 4,736 | 41,983 | 3,588 | 35,754 | | 222,417 | |
| Ada, Okla. | | 3,600 | | 38,673 | | 6,817 | 2,568 | 5,628 | | 57,286 | 106,000 |
| Orangeburg, S. C. | 3,120 | 2,400 | 6,653 | 47,175 | 3,990 | 12,515 | 15,045 | 755 | 13,019 | 104,672 | 74,263 |
| Nashville, Tenn. | 18,397 | 7,500 | 7,200 | 108,000 | | 25,292 | 8,000 | 22,500 | 500 | 192,389 | |
| Canyon, Tex. | 9,885 | 4,000 | | 85,950 | 11,000 | 10,767 | 1,500 | 11,820 | | 134,922 | 180,000 |
| Denton, Tex. | 3,000 | 4,000 | 5,750 | 145,500 | 6,250 | 10,000 | 3,500 | 10,654 | | 188,554 | 27,100 |
| Huntsville, Tex. | 9,305 | 4,000 | 4,500 | 102,770 | 17,698 | 16,224 | 7,856 | 7,472 | 1,574 | 171,399 | 14,778 |
| San Marcos, Tex. | 5,000 | 4,000 | | 66,500 | 5,400 | 10,400 | 13,600 | 11,475 | 1,500 | 117,875 | 10,000 |
| Provo, Utah. | | 3,000 | 6,650 | 92,098 | 4,520 | 14,558 | 14,203 | 15,674 | 230 | 147,023 | 4,924 |
| Farmville, Va. | 5,129 | 4,000 | 1,500 | 50,780 | 8,917 | 39,626 | 16,973 | 68,613 | 2,072 | 197,590 | 2,471 |
| Harrisonburg, Va. | 5,876 | 3,250 | 1,601 | 35,613 | 9,438 | 33,387 | 5,233 | 35,015 | 6,499 | 132,910 | 8,984 |
| Institute, W. Va. | | 2,800 | 3,212 | 23,913 | 6,407 | 16,904 | 23,550 | 4,566 | 322 | 81,764 | 56,460 |
| Menomonie, Wis. | 3,556 | 6,000 | 6,451 | 54,338 | 5,704 | 63,125 | 9,308 | 3,576 | 4,572 | 156,630 | 11,246 |

¹ Expenditures for 1918-19.
² Includes \$21,500 not classified.
³ Plus house, lights, water, phone—equal perhaps to \$5,000.
⁴ The institution at Muncie is under the direction of the president of the State Normal School at Terre Haute, of which it is a branch.

TABLE 38. State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919-20.

| Location. | Institution | Weeks in year. | Weeks in summer session. | Years in teachers' training course. | Entrance requirements to teachers' training course: completion of— | Graduates from teachers' training course, 1920. | | Model school. | Practice school. | Hours of practice required in teachers' training courses. | Enrollment in model practice schools. |
|--------------------|--|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--------|---------------|------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | | | | |
| Alabama: | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Daphne..... | State Normal School..... | 42 | 6 | 4 | Seventh grade..... | 0 | 11 | A, B | B | 30 | 100 |
| Florence..... | do..... | 47 | 11 | 2 | High school or equivalent..... | 5 | 50 | A | A | 135 | 235 |
| Jacksonville..... | do..... | 48 | 12 | 4 | 2 years of high school..... | 7 | 19 | A | A | 126 | 152 |
| Livingston..... | do..... | 47 | 11 | 4 | 8 units of high school..... | 2 | 51 | A, B | A, B | 90 | 98 |
| Montgomery..... | State Normal School (colored)..... | 42 | 6 | 2 | Eighth grade..... | 4 | 18 | A | A | 120 | 331 |
| Normal..... | Agricultural and Mechanical Institute (colored)..... | 34 | | 4 | Tenth grade..... | 5 | 8 | A | A | 78 | 117 |
| Troy..... | State Normal School..... | 47 | 11 | 2 | 2 years of high school..... | 7 | 65 | A | A | 45 | |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flagstaff..... | Northern Arizona Normal School..... | 46 | 8 | 2 | 4 years of high school..... | | 42 | A | A | 180 | 143 |
| Tempe..... | Tempe Normal School..... | 38 | 0 | 2 | High school..... | 3 | 69 | A | A | 180 | 457 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Bluff..... | Branch Normal College (colored)..... | 42 | 4 | 2 | do..... | 10 | 6 | A | A | 270 | 60 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arcaata..... | Humboldt State Normal School..... | 42 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 1 | 26 | A | A | 315 | 93 |
| do..... | State Normal School..... | 42 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 7 | 67 | A | A | 270 | 350 |
| Fresno..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 4 | 64 | A, B | A, B | 180 | 320 |
| San Diego..... | State Normal School of San Diego..... | 47 | 10 | 2 | do..... | 0 | 91 | A, B | A, B | 225 | 360 |
| San Francisco..... | San Francisco State Normal School..... | 47 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 0 | 208 | A, B | A, B | 340 | 610 |
| San Jose..... | State Normal School..... | 38 | | 2 | do..... | 11 | 152 | A, B | A, B | 190 | 655 |
| Santa Barbara..... | do..... | 48 | 12 | 1, 2 | 2 years of college..... | 9 | 60 | A, B | A, B | | |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danbury..... | State Normal School..... | 40 | | 2 | High school..... | | 28 | A, B | B | 180 | 1,000 |
| New Britain..... | do..... | 38 | | 2 | do..... | | 52 | A | A | 470 | 1,000 |
| New Haven..... | State Normal Training School..... | 40 | | 2 | do..... | | 72 | B | B | 100 | 1,163 |
| Willimantic..... | State Normal School..... | 40 | | 2 | do..... | | 21 | B | B | 530 | 659 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | State Normal School..... | 36 | | 4 | Eighth grade..... | | 132 | A | A | 64 | 213 |
| Milledgeville..... | Georgia Normal and Industrial College..... | 42 | 6 | 4 | High school..... | | 250 | A | A | 120 | 251 |
| Valdosta..... | Southern Georgia State Normal College..... | 40 | 4 | 2 | do..... | | 18 | A | A | 216 | 105 |
| Hawaii: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Honolulu..... | Territorial Normal and Training School..... | 38 | | 2 | 3d class of high school..... | 11 | 81 | A | A | 240 | 545 |

TABLE 38.—State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Weeks in year. | Weeks in summer session. | Years in teachers' training course. | Entrance requirements to teachers' training course; completion of— | Graduates from teachers' training course, 1920. | | Model school. ² | Practices in school. ³ | Hours of practice required in teachers' training courses. | Enrollment in model and practice schools. |
|---------------------|--|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | | | | |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hattiesburg..... | Mississippi Normal College..... | 42 | 6 | 2 | Eighth grade..... | 8 | 20 | A | | | 30 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dillon..... | State Normal College..... | 48 | 12 | 2 | High school..... | 2 | 53 | B | B | 225 | 700 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Keene..... | State Normal School..... | 42 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 0 | 53 | B | B | 486 | 1,400 |
| Plymouth..... | do..... | 42 | (7) | 2 | do..... | 1 | 34 | A, B | A, B | 450 | 238 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montclair..... | State Normal School..... | 40 | 0 | 2 | 4 years of high school..... | 3 | 171 | B | B | 400 | 24 |
| Newark..... | do..... | 40 | 0 | 2 | do..... | 4 | 273 | A | A | 250 | 509 |
| Trenton..... | do..... | 40 | 0 | 2 | High school..... | 3 | 161 | A, B | A, B | 450 | 350 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockport..... | State Normal and Training School..... | 40 | 0 | 1, 2 | do..... | 3 | 28 | A | A | 300 | 274 |
| Buffalo..... | State Normal School..... | 45 | 3 | 2, 4 | do..... | 37 | 86 | A | A | 600 | 334 |
| Cortland..... | do..... | 36 | 0 | 2 | do..... | 1 | 67 | A | A | 300 | 428 |
| Fredonia..... | do..... | 39 | 0 | 1, 2 | do..... | 2 | 46 | A | A | 600 | 384 |
| Genesee..... | do..... | 46 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 5 | 144 | A, B | A, B | 480 | 429 |
| New Paltz..... | do..... | 30 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 2 | 62 | A | A | 200 | 460 |
| Oneonta..... | do..... | 45 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 2 | 170 | A | A | 600 | 305 |
| Oswego..... | do..... | 45 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 12 | 84 | B | A | 600 | 345 |
| Plattsburgh..... | do..... | 38 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 3 | 47 | A | A | 600 | 253 |
| Potsdam..... | do..... | 46 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 1 | 89 | A | A | 600 | 827 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cullowhee..... | Cullowhee Normal and Industrial School..... | 38 | 6 | 4 | Ninth grade..... | 0 | 0 | B | B | 128 | 120 |
| Elizabeth City..... | State Colored Normal School..... | 38 | 6 | 2 | 2 years of high school..... | 3 | 12 | A | A | 160 | 374 |
| Fayetteville..... | do..... | 38 | 6 | 4 | High school..... | 2 | 4 | A | A | 160 | 130 |
| Greenville..... | East Carolina Teachers' Training School..... | 44 | 8 | 2 | Eighth grade..... | 0 | 66 | A | A | 64 | 216 |
| Winston-Salem..... | Slater Industrial and State Normal School (colored)..... | 48 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 0 | 2 | B | B | 32 | 386 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottineau..... | Forestry State Normal School..... | 42 | 6 | 1, 2 | do..... | 1 | 14 | B | B | 120 | 248 |
| Dickinson..... | State Normal School..... | 48 | 12 | 2, 5 | Eighth grade..... | 5 | 18 | B | B | 400 | 248 |
| Ellendale..... | State Normal and Industrial School..... | 42 | 6 | 2 | High school..... | 5 | 35 | B | A, B | 120 | 201 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---|----|----|---------|----------------------------|----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|
| Mayville..... | State Normal School..... | 42 | 6 | 1-2 | do | 10 | 70 | A, B | A, B | 180 | 245 |
| Milnot..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 1-5 | Eighth grade, high school. | 6 | 59 | A, B | A, B | 180 | 401 |
| Valley City..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 1-5 | do | 4 | 107 | A | A | 135 | 200 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alva..... | Northwestern State Normal School..... | 46 | 10 | 2, 4 | High School. | 30 | 60 | A | A | 180 | 193 |
| Durant..... | Southeastern State Normal School..... | 48 | 12 | 4 | do | 12 | 65 | A | A | 180 | 120 |
| Edmond..... | Central State Normal School..... | 46 | 10 | 4 | do | 28 | 179 | A | A | 180 | 120 |
| Langston..... | Colored Agricultural and Normal University..... | 45 | 8 | 2 | do | 3 | 20 | A | A | 21 | 21 |
| Tahlequah..... | Northeastern State Normal School..... | 46 | 10 | 4 | do | 6 | 47 | A | A | 180 | 100 |
| Weatherford..... | Southwestern State Normal School..... | 46 | 10 | 4 | Eighth grade. | 23 | 49 | A | A | 180 | 120 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monmouth..... | State Normal School..... | 46 | 6 | 2 | High school. | 7 | 121 | B | B | 150 | 437 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloodsbourg..... | do..... | 40 | 6 | 2 | do | 10 | 86 | A | A | 200 | 130 |
| Carlisle..... | Southwestern State Normal School..... | 46 | 6 | 4 | Elementary grades | 2 | 74 | A | A | 120 | 120 |
| Charlton..... | State Normal School..... | 40 | 0 | 2 | 4 years of high school. | 4 | 33 | A | A | 150 | 100 |
| East Stroudsburg..... | do..... | 45 | 9 | 2 | 2 years of high school. | 19 | 90 | A, B | A, B | 200 | 490 |
| Edinboro..... | do..... | 45 | 6 | 2, 4 | Eighth grade, high school. | 6 | 30 | B | B | 120 | 165 |
| Indiana: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kutztown..... | do..... | 46 | 6 | 2, 4 | 2 years of high school. | 7 | 100 | A | A | 120 | 267 |
| Mansfield..... | Keystone State Normal School..... | 46 | 6 | 2 | High school. | 40 | 106 | B | A, B | 200 | 335 |
| Millersville..... | State Normal School..... | 46 | 6 | 4 | Eighth grade, high school. | 42 | 142 | A | A | 150 | 30 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shippensburg..... | do..... | 46 | 6 | 2 | 2 years of high school. | 18 | 66 | A | A | 200 | 338 |
| Slippery Rock..... | Cumberland Valley State Normal School..... | 46 | 6 | 2 | High school. | 20 | 41 | A | A | 200 | 250 |
| West Chester..... | State Normal School..... | 46 | 6 | 2 | do | 13 | 12 | A, B | A, B | 120 | 208 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | do..... | 40 | 6 | 2 | do | 34 | 236 | A, B | A, B | 130 | 338 |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | Rhode Island College of Education..... | 45 | 6 | 2, 4 | do | 0 | 67 | A, B | A, B | 536 | 261 |
| Madison..... | do..... | 48 | 12 | 2 | do | 7 | 198 | B | B | 150 | 158 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Springfield..... | Northern Normal and Industrial School..... | 48 | 12 | 2 | Eighth grade, high school. | 0 | 15 | A | A | 270 | 150 |
| Johnson City..... | State Normal School..... | 48 | 12 | 2 | do | 0 | 41 | B | B | 180 | 192 |
| Murfreesboro..... | Southern State Normal School..... | 48 | 12 | 2, 4, 6 | Eighth grade. | 7 | 94 | A | A | 45 | 120 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpine..... | East Tennessee State Normal School..... | 46 | 10 | 3 | High school. | 6 | 20 | A | A | 60 | 23 |
| Frazer View..... | Middle Tennessee State Normal School..... | 42 | 6 | 2 | do | 7 | 131 | A | A | 60 | 50 |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Castleton..... | Sul Ross State Normal College..... | 47 | 11 | 2 | do | 49 | 20 | A | A | 180 | 175 |
| | State Normal and Industrial College (College) | 45 | 9 | 4 | do | 4 | | A | A | 300 | |
| | State Normal School..... | 41 | 4 | 2 | do | 2 | | B | B | | |

1 Joint session at Keene, N. H.
 2 Or State approved private secondary school.
 3 Public schools also used.



TABLE 38.—State normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919-20—(continued).

| Location. | Institution. | Weeks in year. | Weeks in summer session. | Years in teachers' training course. | Entrance requirements to teachers' training course; completion of— | Graduates from teachers' training course, 1920. | | Model school. | Practice school. ² | Hours of practice required in teachers' training courses. | Enrollment in model and practice schools. |
|--------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--------|---------------|-------------------------------|---|---|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | | | | |
| Virginia: | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| East Bedford..... | State Normal School for Women..... | 48 | 12 | 2 | High school..... | 50 | 50 | B | B | 300 | 340 |
| Federicksburg..... | do..... | 42 | 12 | 2 | do..... | 55 | 55 | B | B | 150 | 187 |
| Petersburg..... | Virginia Normal and Industrial Institute (colored)..... | 41 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 67 | 67 | A | A, B | 20 | 427 |
| Washington..... | State Normal School..... | 45 | 12 | 1-3 | do..... | 28 | 273 | A, B | A, B | 150 | 636 |
| Beddingham..... | do..... | 47 | 9 | 2-3 | High school..... | 16 | 184 | A | A | 120 | 40 |
| Centrals..... | do..... | 48 | 12 | 2 | do..... | 1 | 61 | B | A, B | 300 | 221 |
| Cheney..... | Concordia Normal School..... | 48 | 12 | 2 | do..... | 4 | 24 | A, B | B | 90 | 200 |
| Ellensburg..... | Bluefield Normal Institute..... | 38 | 6 | 2 | do..... | 2 | 15 | A | A | 228 | 50 |
| West Virginia: | State Normal School..... | 44 | 6 | 1, 2 | do..... | 3 | 71 | B | B | 90 | 135 |
| Athens..... | do..... | 46 | 8 | 2, 4 | Eighth grade..... | 16 | 18 | B | B | 180 | 173 |
| Bluefield..... | Marshall College, State Teachers College..... | 42 | 6 | 4, 6 | High school..... | 4 | 37 | A, B | A, B | 90 | 270 |
| Fairmont..... | Shepherd College State Normal School..... | 42 | 6 | 1, 2 | 1 year of high school..... | 1 | 5 | B | B | 46 | 75 |
| Glenville..... | State Normal School..... | 42 | 6 | 1-3 | High school..... | 5 | 61 | A | A | 180 | 240 |
| Huntington..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2, 3 | do..... | 15 | 91 | A, B | A, B | 180 | 207 |
| Shepherdstown..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2, 3 | do..... | 29 | 276 | A | A, B | 300 | 440 |
| West Liberty..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 1-3 | do..... | 32 | 130 | A | A | 540 | 428 |
| Wisconsin: | do..... | 42 | 6 | 1-5 | do..... | 20 | 190 | A | A, B | 180 | 165 |
| Eau Claire..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2, 3 | do..... | 24 | 116 | A, B | A, B | 135 | 191 |
| La Crosse..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2, 3 | do..... | 17 | 162 | A, B | A, B | 68 | 289 |
| Milwaukee..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2, 3 | do..... | 2 | 111 | A, B | A, B | 180 | 106 |
| Oshkosh..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2, 3 | do..... | 11 | 114 | A | A | 90 | 325 |
| Platteville..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2, 3 | do..... | | | | | | |
| River Falls..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2, 3 | do..... | | | | | | |
| Stevens Point..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2, 3 | do..... | | | | | | |
| Superior..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2, 3 | do..... | | | | | | |
| Whitewater..... | do..... | 42 | 6 | 2, 3 | do..... | | | | | | |

¹ Public schools also used.
² Not fully organized when report was made.



TABLE 39.—State normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919-20.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 38). | Instructors, including principal. | | | | | Resident students in all courses. | | | | Resident normal students. | | Resident students in other courses. | Nonresident students in extension and correspondence courses. | Attendance weeks of resident students in teachers' training courses. |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| | Whole year. | | Summer. | | In extension and correspondence courses. | Whole year. | | Summer. | | Men. | Women. | | | |
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daphne..... | 7 | 5 | 3 | 0 | | 25 | 75 | | | 25 | 71 | 4 | | |
| Florence..... | 9 | 15 | 9 | 14 | | 69 | 439 | 33 | 243 | 69 | 439 | | | |
| Jacksonville..... | 8 | 9 | 8 | 5 | | 93 | 267 | 28 | 139 | 92 | 256 | | | 5,726 |
| Livingston..... | 6 | 10 | 6 | 8 | | 15 | 436 | 13 | 242 | 15 | 436 | | | 11,135 |
| Montgomery..... | 7 | 18 | | | | 315 | 437 | | | 57 | 136 | 559 | | |
| Normal..... | 15 | 10 | | | 4 | 56 | 89 | | | 22 | 48 | 9 | | 2,380 |
| Troy..... | 8 | 15 | 8 | 7 | | 56 | 441 | | | 57 | 441 | 65 | | 8,216 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flagstaff..... | 8 | 20 | 8 | 20 | 3 | 57 | 282 | 39 | 179 | 6 | 112 | 221 | 4 | |
| Tempe..... | 15 | 18 | | | | 74 | 246 | | | 10 | 141 | 169 | | 4,956 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Bluff..... | 12 | 9 | 5 | 5 | | 203 | 231 | | | 8 | 10 | 416 | 111 | 684 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arleta..... | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | | 5 | 84 | 3 | 49 | 5 | 84 | | 91 | |
| Chico..... | 9 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 184 | | | 14 | 184 | | 96 | |
| Fresno..... | 9 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 294 | 4 | 77 | 11 | 294 | | 187 | 7,354 |
| San Diego..... | 12 | 21 | 12 | 21 | | 11 | 467 | 11 | 370 | 11 | 467 | | | 7,015 |
| San Francisco..... | 7 | 30 | | | | 2 | 591 | 2 | 379 | 2 | 591 | | | 18,990 |
| San Jose..... | 10 | 48 | | | | 16 | 491 | | | 16 | 491 | | | 16,962 |
| Santa Barbara..... | 10 | 19 | 10 | 18 | | 29 | 202 | 25 | 133 | 29 | 202 | | | |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danbury..... | 5 | 4 | | | | 0 | 76 | | | 0 | 76 | | 15 | |
| New Britain..... | 4 | 8 | | | | 0 | 155 | | | 0 | 155 | | | 4,940 |
| New Haven..... | 5 | 35 | | | | 0 | 191 | | | 0 | 191 | | | 7,102 |
| Willimantic..... | 5 | 26 | | | 1 | 0 | 62 | | | 0 | 62 | | | 2,302 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | 8 | 42 | | | 1 | 10 | 667 | | | 10 | 667 | | 60 | |
| Milledgeville..... | 7 | 57 | | | 5 | | 820 | | | | 820 | | | |
| Valdosta..... | 5 | 22 | 5 | 22 | | | 316 | | 100 | | 736 | 170 | | 2,066 |
| Hawaii: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Honolulu..... | 4 | 50 | | | | 42 | 381 | | | 30 | 163 | 230 | | 4,750 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion..... | 8 | 14 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 49 | 383 | 36 | 305 | 49 | 383 | | 77 | |
| Lewiston..... | 10 | 36 | | | | 15 | 636 | 13 | 340 | 15 | 636 | | | 9,657 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carbondale..... | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | | 1,091 | 106 | 556 | 430 | 1,016 | 190 | | | 25,500 |
| Charleston..... | 19 | 29 | 17 | 19 | | 1,942 | 60 | 674 | 114 | 836 | 156 | | | 12,298 |
| DeKalb..... | 18 | 31 | 14 | 17 | | 640 | 29 | 517 | 50 | 640 | | | | 12,484 |
| Kentucky: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowling Green..... | 19 | 12 | 19 | 8 | | 479 | 1,080 | 63 | 335 | 479 | 1,080 | | 600 | |
| Frankfort..... | 13 | 10 | 13 | 10 | | 83 | 303 | 3 | 101 | 43 | 228 | 115 | | |
| Richmond..... | 14 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 11 | 201 | 950 | 19 | 277 | 109 | 664 | 378 | 84 | 16,206 |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natchitoches..... | 32 | 27 | 36 | 26 | | 109 | 977 | 81 | 711 | 109 | 977 | | 49 | 19,548 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Castine..... | 3 | 10 | | | | 7 | 45 | | | | 45 | | | 1,412 |
| Farmington..... | 2 | 19 | | | | 1 | 151 | | | 1 | 151 | | | 5,250 |
| Gorham..... | 4 | 15 | | | | 8 | 105 | | | 8 | 105 | | | 3,996 |
| Machias..... | 3 | 11 | 3 | 5 | | 11 | 113 | 3 | 65 | 11 | 113 | | | 2,100 |
| Presque Isle..... | 1 | 6 | | | | 5 | 117 | 0 | 93 | 5 | 117 | | 7 | 1,994 |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowie..... | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 | | 21 | 48 | | | 21 | 48 | | | |
| Probstburg..... | 3 | 9 | 2 | 6 | | 11 | 218 | 11 | 174 | 11 | 218 | | | |
| Towson..... | 8 | 16 | 6 | 6 | | 5 | 296 | 5 | 160 | 5 | 263 | 32 | | |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston..... | 16 | 10 | | | | 74 | 211 | | | 74 | 211 | | | |
| Bridgewater..... | 8 | 27 | | | | 7 | 373 | | | 7 | 373 | | | 14,352 |
| Fitchburg..... | 10 | 23 | 5 | 5 | | 68 | 248 | 30 | 63 | 68 | 248 | | | 7,731 |
| Frammingham..... | 8 | 30 | | | | 0 | 428 | | | 0 | 428 | | | 16,264 |
| Hyannis..... | 12 | 17 | 10 | 9 | | 35 | 410 | 35 | 385 | 35 | 410 | | | 3,316 |
| Lowell..... | 4 | 39 | | | | 0 | 149 | | | 0 | 149 | | | 5,069 |
| North Adams..... | 4 | 25 | | | 1 | 0 | 70 | | | 0 | 70 | | 183 | 2,060 |
| Salem..... | 8 | 14 | | | | 11 | 247 | | | 11 | 247 | | | 9,153 |
| Westfield..... | 3 | 7 | | | | 0 | 86 | | | 0 | 86 | | | 3,354 |
| Worcester..... | 6 | 29 | | | | 0 | 116 | | | 0 | 116 | | | 4,126 |

Statistics for 1917-18.

TABLE 39.—State normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919-20—Continued.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 38). | Instructors, including principal. | | | | | Resident students in all courses. | | | | Resident normal students. | | Resident students in other course. | Non-resident students in extension and correspondence courses. | Attendance weeks of resident students in teachers' training courses. | |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--|--|--------|
| | Whole year. | | Summer. | | In extension and correspondence courses. | Whole year. | | Summer. | | Men. | Women. | | | | |
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | | | | | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bemidji..... | 3 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 180 | 7 | 123 | 14 | 180 | | | | |
| Duluth..... | 7 | 16 | 5 | 8 | | 0 | 330 | 0 | 204 | 0 | 330 | | | 5 | |
| Mankato..... | 12 | 25 | 10 | 16 | | 12 | 744 | 12 | 601 | 12 | 744 | | | | 6,852 |
| Moorehead..... | 14 | 27 | 12 | 15 | | 54 | 846 | 18 | 512 | 11 | 520 | | | | 15,138 |
| St. Cloud..... | 14 | 27 | 13 | 17 | | 73 | 984 | 36 | 651 | 73 | 984 | 369 | | 34 | 18,594 |
| Wingona..... | 13 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 60 | 672 | 16 | 327 | 24 | 606 | 103 | | | 13,745 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hattiesburg..... | 12 | 16 | 12 | 16 | | 168 | 875 | 40 | 430 | 162 | 848 | 33 | | | |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dillon..... | 14 | 32 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 17 | 550 | 14 | 415 | 17 | 550 | | | | |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Keene..... | 16 | 26 | 14 | 23 | | 20 | 682 | 15 | 523 | 20 | 682 | | | 86 | 8,998 |
| Plymouth..... | 17 | 6 | 11 | 5 | | 1 | 134 | | | 1 | 134 | | | | 8,128 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montclair..... | 4 | 21 | | | | 8 | 435 | | | 8 | 435 | | | | 4,256 |
| Newark..... | 7 | 39 | | | | 8 | 621 | | | 8 | 621 | | | | 15,068 |
| Trenton..... | 10 | 38 | | | 4 | 7 | 428 | | | 7 | 428 | | | | 16,540 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockport..... | 6 | 21 | | | | 92 | 203 | | | 7 | 76 | 212 | | | 2,780 |
| Buffalo..... | 17 | 51 | 13 | 12 | | 105 | 1,217 | 100 | 903 | 105 | 1,217 | | | | 10,980 |
| Cortland..... | 6 | 24 | | | | 43 | 205 | | | 1 | 143 | 104 | | | 5,022 |
| Fredonia..... | 8 | 24 | | | | 115 | 243 | | | 5 | 109 | 244 | | | 4,112 |
| Geneseo..... | 13 | 57 | 6 | 12 | | 76 | 975 | 21 | 595 | 31 | 889 | 131 | | | 15,816 |
| New Paltz..... | 7 | 20 | | | | 2 | 162 | | | 2 | 162 | | | | 5,151 |
| Oneonta..... | 7 | 32 | 5 | 17 | | 24 | 931 | 22 | 694 | 24 | 931 | | | | 14,460 |
| Oswego..... | 29 | 26 | 28 | 16 | | 350 | 570 | 298 | 406 | 350 | 570 | | | | 10,600 |
| Plattsburg..... | 10 | 16 | 10 | 16 | | 28 | 132 | | | 14 | 107 | 39 | | | 7,811 |
| Potsdam..... | 13 | 36 | | | | 66 | 314 | 20 | 130 | 7 | 184 | 149 | | | 5,168 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cullowhee..... | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | | 155 | 194 | 28 | 104 | 136 | 172 | 47 | | | 2,820 |
| Elizabeth City..... | 9 | 14 | 4 | 4 | | 74 | 367 | 33 | 232 | 61 | 318 | 62 | | | 8,756 |
| Fayetteville..... | 6 | 11 | 5 | 3 | | 58 | 216 | 20 | 112 | 43 | 170 | 61 | | | 1,161 |
| Greenville..... | 9 | 28 | 8 | 15 | | 0 | 547 | 0 | 286 | 0 | 450 | 97 | | | 1,517 |
| Winston-Salem..... | 10 | 18 | 6 | 4 | | 105 | 378 | 26 | 168 | 28 | 220 | 235 | | | 1,517 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottineau..... | 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | | 59 | 158 | 8 | 88 | 4 | 96 | 107 | | | 1,517 |
| Dickinson..... | 7 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 98 | 266 | 24 | 165 | 41 | 225 | 88 | | 31 | 3,268 |
| Ellendale..... | 15 | 13 | 8 | 6 | | 127 | 253 | 20 | 66 | 16 | 128 | 236 | | | 7,740 |
| Mayville..... | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | | 47 | 335 | 10 | 124 | 47 | 335 | | | | 6,694 |
| Minot..... | 19 | 57 | 7 | 13 | | 29 | 402 | 11 | 310 | 29 | 402 | | | | 14,832 |
| Valley City..... | 20 | 42 | 15 | 24 | | 82 | 728 | 19 | 435 | 82 | 728 | | | 63 | 10,812 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alva..... | 22 | 17 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 302 | 823 | 133 | 577 | 124 | 578 | 423 | 43 | | 11,063 |
| Durant..... | 27 | 30 | 24 | 17 | | 317 | 998 | 245 | 772 | 272 | 891 | 152 | 233 | | 10,051 |
| Edmond..... | 42 | 22 | 41 | 22 | | 608 | 3,302 | 199 | 1,341 | 382 | 2,046 | 1,572 | 214 | | 9,423 |
| Langston..... | 13 | 10 | 11 | 10 | | 202 | 314 | 77 | 314 | 10 | 58 | 448 | | | |
| Tahlequah..... | 23 | 10 | 23 | 10 | 8 | 238 | 779 | 142 | 646 | 56 | 180 | 781 | 66 | | 2,942 |
| Weatherford..... | 20 | 17 | 20 | 17 | 1 | 222 | 822 | 127 | 665 | 222 | 822 | | 38 | | |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monmouth..... | 5 | 23 | 5 | 10 | | 15 | 722 | 3 | 408 | 15 | 722 | | | | 13,470 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomsburg..... | 17 | 19 | | | | 76 | 281 | | | 25 | 237 | 95 | | | 11,063 |
| California..... | 10 | 23 | 5 | 5 | | 34 | 310 | 2 | 81 | 34 | 310 | | | | 10,051 |
| Clarion..... | 5 | 16 | | | | 75 | 501 | | | 75 | 501 | | | | 9,423 |
| East Stroudsburg..... | 16 | 29 | 12 | 16 | | 118 | 495 | 53 | 309 | 89 | 484 | 40 | | | |
| Edinboro..... | 11 | 15 | 10 | 5 | | 85 | 297 | 14 | 146 | 41 | 259 | 82 | | | |
| Indiana..... | 13 | 39 | 5 | 9 | | 195 | 758 | 6 | 87 | 10 | 621 | 322 | | | 19,791 |
| Kutztown..... | 14 | 16 | 9 | 6 | | 151 | 377 | 23 | 104 | 108 | 320 | 100 | | | |
| Mansfield..... | 16 | 25 | 7 | 9 | | 175 | 564 | 22 | 188 | 160 | 535 | 44 | | | 17,343 |
| Millersville..... | 17 | 18 | 7 | 9 | | 148 | 478 | 47 | 168 | 140 | 469 | 17 | | | 15,151 |
| Shippensburg..... | 13 | 18 | 7 | 6 | | 204 | 657 | 28 | 134 | 201 | 653 | 7 | | | 23,193 |
| Slippery Rock..... | 11 | 16 | 12 | 12 | | 122 | 599 | 16 | 171 | 110 | 539 | 62 | | | 16,227 |
| West Chester..... | 26 | 25 | 6 | 3 | | 147 | 711 | 35 | 126 | 147 | 711 | | | | |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | 7 | 74 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 454 | 2 | 187 | 3 | 448 | 6 | 325 | | 9,247 |

TABLE 39.—State normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919-20—Continued.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 38). | Instructors, including principal. | | | | | Resident students in all courses. | | | | Resident normal students. | | Resident students in other courses. | Nonresident students in extension and correspondence courses. | Attendance weeks of resident students in teachers' training courses. |
|--|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
| | Whole year. | | Summer. | | In extension and correspondence courses. | Whole year. | | Summer. | | Men. | Women. | | | |
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | 30 | 57 | 23 | 15 | 2 | 221 | 964 | 25 | 446 | 186 | 941 | 58 | 87 | 25,988 |
| Madison..... | 14 | 20 | 6 | 10 | | 33 | 262 | 10 | 158 | | 149 | 146 | 22 | 5,630 |
| Spearfish..... | 12 | 36 | 8 | 27 | | 106 | 562 | 6 | 235 | 21 | 347 | 300 | | |
| Springfield..... | 10 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 112 | 321 | 19 | 111 | 60 | 256 | 117 | 9 | |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson City..... | 12 | 19 | 12 | 19 | | 433 | 725 | 110 | 507 | 133 | 725 | | | |
| Murfreesboro..... | 15 | 16 | 15 | 16 | | 239 | 955 | 95 | 570 | 239 | 955 | | | |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpine..... | 12 | 3 | 12 | 3 | | 7 | 82 | 7 | 82 | 2 | 12 | 75 | | |
| Prairie View..... | 59 | 28 | 56 | 24 | 4 | 508 | 898 | 120 | 436 | 487 | 868 | 51 | | |
| Vermont: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Castleton..... | 2 | 13 | 2 | 7 | | 3 | 277 | 3 | 248 | 3 | 277 | | | 2,077 |
| Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Radford..... | 10 | 27 | 8 | 21 | | 10 | 966 | 10 | 713 | 10 | 404 | 562 | | |
| Fredericksburg..... | 11 | 23 | 7 | 9 | | | 266 | | 266 | | 144 | 122 | | 6,048 |
| Petersburg..... | 18 | 36 | 5 | 22 | | 395 | 1,087 | 10 | 312 | 14 | 494 | 974 | 10 | 5,453 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham..... | 23 | 43 | 22 | 40 | 3 | 128 | 1,236 | 67 | 796 | 128 | 1,236 | | 262 | |
| Centralia..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | 31 | 3 | 31 | 3 | 31 | | | 252 |
| Cheney..... | 26 | 32 | 23 | 27 | 4 | 98 | 855 | 56 | 582 | 78 | 788 | 87 | 289 | 15,126 |
| Ellensburg..... | 10 | 26 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 23 | 466 | 10 | 225 | 23 | 465 | 1 | 862 | |
| West Virginia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | 8 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 141 | 362 | 41 | 212 | 121 | 347 | 35 | | 5,930 |
| Bluefield..... | 8 | 9 | | | | 83 | 165 | | | 2 | 15 | 231 | 20 | |
| Fairmont..... | 10 | 12 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 50 | 240 | 9 | 129 | 9 | 221 | 100 | 190 | 4,573 |
| Glenville..... | 8 | 9 | 3 | | | 134 | 255 | 9 | 28 | 51 | 90 | 248 | 20 | |
| Huntington..... | 15 | 25 | 12 | 11 | | 166 | 389 | 30 | 109 | 71 | 223 | 261 | 9 | |
| Shepherdstown..... | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4 | | 81 | 162 | 12 | 42 | 4 | 37 | 202 | 109 | |
| West Liberty..... | 3 | 5 | 3 | | 1 | 23 | 70 | 3 | 33 | 10 | 35 | 48 | 6 | |
| Wisconsin: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eau Claire..... | 9 | 16 | 9 | 15 | | 143 | 490 | 37 | 308 | 57 | 408 | 168 | | 4,966 |
| La Crosse..... | 21 | 18 | 12 | 10 | | 143 | 273 | 22 | 212 | 68 | 245 | 103 | | 11,094 |
| Milwaukee..... | 37 | 54 | 25 | 21 | | 492 | 1,358 | 75 | 600 | 102 | 1,157 | 591 | | 25,018 |
| Oshkosh..... | 16 | 30 | 16 | 15 | | 243 | 605 | 61 | 311 | 122 | 562 | 164 | 101 | 13,111 |
| Platteville..... | 24 | 15 | 10 | 4 | | 119 | 312 | 22 | 141 | 56 | 237 | 138 | 56 | 6,094 |
| River Falls..... | 20 | 19 | 18 | 7 | | 292 | 521 | 57 | 291 | 221 | 438 | 154 | 15 | 14,857 |
| Stevens Point..... | 18 | 27 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 165 | 723 | 38 | 367 | 140 | 561 | 217 | 117 | 16,102 |
| Superior..... | 13 | 20 | 13 | 20 | | 90 | 419 | 5 | 351 | 17 | 400 | 92 | | 11,532 |
| Whitewater..... | 15 | 23 | 11 | 11 | | 135 | 422 | 11 | 167 | 51 | 390 | 116 | | 10,630 |

1 Estimated.

TABLE 40.—State normal schools—Property and income, 1919-20.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 38). | 2 | 3 | 4 | Receipts from students. | | 8 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 9 | Public funds for— | | 11 | 12 |
|--|--------|---------|----------|-------------------------|-------------------|---------|---|---|---|---|--------------------|-----------------------|----|----------|
| | | | | Tuition, etc. | Board, room, etc. | | | | | | Increase of plant. | Current expenditures. | | |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daphne..... | 2,500 | \$2,500 | \$64,500 | 0 | \$600 | \$2,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | \$11,600 |
| Florence..... | 6,404 | 50,500 | 491,200 | 0 | 11,530 | 6,128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104,636 |
| Jacksonville..... | 3,000 | 20,000 | 175,000 | 0 | 27,480 | 20,503 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 57,086 |
| Livingston..... | 3,200 | 4,700 | 200,000 | 0 | 11,768 | 31,968 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68,756 |
| Montgomery..... | 7,750 | 7,200 | 80,000 | 0 | 8,668 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21,118 |
| Normal..... | 10,000 | 31,000 | 172,300 | 0 | 3,171 | 1,014 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40,029 |
| Troy..... | 5,000 | 14,500 | 175,000 | \$822 | 11,782 | 27,071 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74,931 |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flagstaff..... | 6,400 | 20,000 | 500,000 | 0 | 4,095 | 27,059 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 273,100 |
| Tempe..... | 13,000 | 147,812 | 546,925 | 0 | 1,570 | 47,683 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 203,616 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Bluff..... | 2,300 | 33,992 | 121,500 | | 1,414 | 965 | | | | | | | | 47,045 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atreata..... | 5,439 | 12,105 | 494,775 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 40,060 |
| Chico..... | 22,168 | 42,000 | 295,000 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 168,000 |
| Fresno..... | 8,800 | 34,000 | 417,000 | 0 | 1,570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89,037 |
| San Diego..... | 20,310 | 74,000 | 315,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85,093 |
| San Francisco..... | 22,216 | 46,100 | 418,734 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 539,138 |
| San Jose..... | 20,000 | 80,600 | 600,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 142,500 |
| Santa Barbara..... | 4,488 | 41,500 | 160,650 | | 3,776 | 0 | | | | | | | | 9,026 |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danbury..... | 10,000 | 25,000 | 163,099 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 67,500 |
| New Britain..... | 12,000 | 19,167 | 244,566 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 72,056 |
| New Haven..... | 12,580 | 25,000 | 150,000 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 24,000 |
| Willimantic..... | 10,000 | 20,000 | 175,000 | | 95 | 0 | | | | | | | | 338,624 |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | 9,046 | 20,000 | 625,000 | | 6,920 | 70,204 | | | | | | | | 140,124 |
| Milledgeville..... | 9,500 | 110,000 | 640,000 | | 8,200 | 142,215 | | | | | | | | 282,935 |
| Valdosta..... | 2,500 | 12,000 | 306,080 | | 0 | 22,237 | | | | | | | | 174,701 |
| Hawaii: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Honolulu..... | 4,865 | 13,684 | 95,145 | | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 120,560 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion..... | 6,100 | 54,463 | 167,100 | | 2,774 | 30,404 | | | | | | | | 111,219 |
| Lewiston..... | 6,000 | 37,582 | 180,957 | | 0 | 21,248 | | | | | | | | 136,369 |
| Illinois: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carbondale..... | 35,000 | 34,378 | 552,840 | 0 | 7,674 | 23,600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166,740 |
| Charleston..... | 22,650 | 118,500 | 402,481 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144,068 |
| De Kalb..... | 25,517 | 142,067 | 671,950 | 0 | 1,523 | 31,857 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 176,562 |

TEACHERS' COLLEGES AND NORMAL SCHOOLS, 1919-1920. 473

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|-------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| Kentucky: | 10,500 | 28,375 | 483,500 | 5,480 | 4,506 | 950 | (?) | 132,441 | 14,005 | 157,791 |
| Bowling Green | 3,701 | 9,500 | 379,750 | 798 | 17,647 | 0 | | 21,000 | 19,335 | 58,780 |
| Frankfort | | 71,011 | 437,113 | 10,311 | 42,084 | 0 | 75,000 | 57,841 | 26,557 | 211,773 |
| Richmond | | | | | | | | | | |
| Louisiana: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Natchitoches | 12,856 | 160,869 | 361,600 | 14,910 | 97,933 | | 13,000 | 85,000 | 11,094 | 221,547 |
| Maine: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Castine | 3,000 | 15,000 | 112,000 | 5,000 | 45,800 | 0 | 15,000 | 30,224 | | 81,024 |
| Farmington | 5,100 | 7,600 | 180,000 | 0 | | | | 29,700 | | 29,700 |
| Gorham | 2,032 | 6,000 | 310,000 | 0 | | | 50,000 | 28,000 | | 90,300 |
| Machias | 2,000 | 2,000 | 81,000 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Presque Isle | 2,500 | 2,000 | 135,000 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Maryland: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowie | 300 | 500 | 47,000 | 0 | 4,500 | | | 10,000 | 2,400 | 16,900 |
| Frostburg | 2,100 | 8,000 | 188,000 | 0 | | | | 12,500 | | 13,450 |
| Towson | 5,000 | 25,000 | 805,000 | 0 | 29,300 | | | 110,000 | | 139,300 |
| Massachusetts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston | 1,750 | 17,550 | 180,000 | 475 | 51,799 | 0 | 8,747 | 61,552 | 14 | 62,041 |
| Bridgewater | 16,000 | 16,000 | 803,651 | 0 | 475 | 0 | | 86,947 | 4,292 | 131,230 |
| Fitchburg | 16,000 | 16,000 | 474,500 | 345 | 26,042 | 0 | | 93,060 | 372 | 119,719 |
| Frammingham | 6,000 | 6,000 | 376,073 | 0 | 58,651 | 0 | 2,322 | 92,703 | 1,514 | 155,615 |
| Frammingham | 2,200 | 2,200 | 134,000 | 360 | 21,941 | 0 | | 56,717 | | 79,014 |
| Lowell | 2,000 | 2,000 | 252,752 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 30,000 | 53,705 | 28 | 83,983 |
| North Adams | 307,000 | 307,000 | 307,000 | 241 | 12,433 | 0 | | 56,465 | | 68,139 |
| Salem | 7,400 | 7,400 | 850,000 | 200 | 12,851 | 0 | | 96,200 | 105 | 96,400 |
| Westfield | 4,000 | 242,000 | 242,000 | 100 | 12,851 | 0 | | 53,484 | | 66,550 |
| Worcester | 12,000 | 175,000 | 175,000 | 0 | 9,902 | 0 | | 57,949 | 338 | 68,229 |
| Minnesota: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bemidji | 100 | 8,000 | 212,200 | 0 | 800 | | 100,000 | 28,650 | 3,942 | 129,459 |
| Duluth | 9,000 | 40,000 | 350,000 | 0 | | | 6,500 | 53,000 | | 63,402 |
| Mankato | 14,278 | 81,110 | 447,905 | 8,638 | 24,628 | 1,294 | | 94,500 | | 129,080 |
| Moorhead | 10,868 | 17,760 | 57,400 | 5,304 | 42,912 | 1,405 | | 101,500 | | 155,211 |
| St. Cloud | 15,212 | 41,091 | 365,000 | 6,172 | 41,409 | | 6,500 | 103,935 | | 110,167 |
| Winona | 12,000 | 26,804 | 410,000 | 240 | | | | 90,000 | 1,314 | 148,863 |
| Mississippi: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hattiesburg | 4,025 | 36,407 | 437,225 | 3,277 | 71,887 | | 12,410 | 67,143 | | 154,737 |
| Montana: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dillon | 10,000 | 20,000 | 225,000 | 6,620 | 32,548 | | | 85,000 | | 124,168 |
| New Hampshire: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Keene | 2,500 | 3,500 | 185,000 | 46,262 | 32,861 | 0 | 0 | 46,098 | | 125,221 |
| Plymouth | 7,000 | 12,000 | 380,000 | 100 | 23,000 | 0 | | 45,000 | | 68,100 |
| New Jersey: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Montclair | 9,400 | 60,453 | 263,416 | 108,057 | 24,707 | | 1,000 | 110,725 | | 135,432 |
| Newark | 16,000 | 30,000 | 800,000 | 200 | 60,132 | | | 160,000 | | 160,000 |
| Trenton | 5,000 | 75,000 | 426,000 | | | | | 146,950 | 1,552 | 219,834 |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookport | 15,000 | 25,000 | 275,000 | | | | | 66,838 | | 66,838 |
| Buffalo | 7,200 | 91,000 | 690,100 | | | | | 92,598 | 780 | 93,376 |
| Cortland | 5,000 | 6,000 | 50,000 | 0 | | | 200,000 | 76,224 | | 276,374 |
| Fredonia | 5,162 | 30,000 | 325,000 | 871 | | | | 71,729 | 36 | 72,036 |

† From private benefactions.
 ‡ Included with current expenses.
 § Including \$60,000 from private benefactions.
 ¶ Included in value of buildings.
 * No buildings—burned.

TABLE 40.—State normal schools—Property and income, 1919-20—(continued).

| 1 Location (for name of institution see Table 38). | 2 Bound volumes in library. | 3 Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | 4 Value of grounds and buildings. | 5 Endowment funds. | 6 Receipts from students. | | 7 Board, room, etc. | 8 From productive funds. | 9 Public funds for— | | 10 Current expenditures. | 11 Receipts from all other sources. | 12 Total receipts. |
|---|--------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------------|
| | | | | | Tuition, etc. | Increase of plant. | | | | | | | |
| New York—Continued. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geneseo..... | 13,308 | \$60,000 | \$290,196 | | | | | | | | | | \$94,615 |
| New Paltz..... | 8,500 | 50,000 | 77,000 | | | \$40 | | | \$127,900 | | 59,815 | | 187,755 |
| Oneonta..... | 7,500 | 95,833 | 790,000 | | | | | | | | 90,314 | | 90,314 |
| Oswego..... | 9,500 | 35,000 | 375,000 | | | 2,908 | | | | | 109,663 | | 112,661 |
| Plattsburg..... | 10,700 | 25,000 | 210,000 | | | 20 | | | | | 57,263 | | 57,263 |
| Potsdam..... | 3,000 | 62,100 | 661,000 | | | | | | 252,216 | | 109,008 | | 341,224 |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cullowhee..... | 500 | 16,000 | 129,500 | | | 3,867 | \$12,040 | | 6,000 | | 16,000 | \$40 | 37,937 |
| Elisabeth City..... | 400 | 150 | 55,000 | | | | 12,578 | | | | 16,557 | | 29,138 |
| Fayetteville..... | 140 | 4,000 | 50,000 | | | | 12,563 | \$300 | | | 10,450 | | 23,313 |
| Greenville..... | 2,310 | 63,047 | 834,000 | | | 2,476 | 45,496 | 0 | 81,000 | | 58,750 | | 187,722 |
| Winston-Salem..... | 17,000 | 13,781 | 100,633 | | | 982 | 14,847 | | 738,135 | | 20,985 | 670 | 74,710 |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottineau..... | 950 | 7,000 | 66,800 | 0 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dickinson..... | 554 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellendale..... | 4,260 | 58,418 | 170,200 | \$625,000 | | 1,582 | 2,810 | 0 | 13,000 | | 26,555 | | 43,947 |
| Mayville..... | 8,350 | 55,000 | 297,000 | 606,000 | | 4,622 | 6,641 | 22,860 | 90,000 | | 29,275 | | 123,897 |
| Minot..... | 4,200 | 44,600 | 290,000 | 0 | | 6,641 | 16,628 | 15,161 | 500 | | 27,536 | 3,221 | 77,396 |
| Valley City..... | 15,454 | 73,871 | 435,050 | 0 | | 4,469 | 29,250 | 984 | 9,900 | | 48,445 | 9,984 | 107,229 |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alva..... | 8,000 | 43,000 | 308,534 | | | 2,484 | 44,673 | 27,269 | | | 115,731 | 10,776 | 128,913 |
| Durant..... | 5,000 | 44,000 | 139,000 | | | 2,212 | | | 50,000 | | 52,054 | | 127,866 |
| Edmond..... | 12,000 | 41,592 | 216,599 | | | 8,208 | | 0 | | | 98,396 | | 66,396 |
| Langston..... | 300 | 6,000 | 199,030 | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 98,396 | 0 | 106,688 |
| Tahlequah..... | 5,000 | 6,500 | 165,000 | | | 0 | | | | | 50,537 | 5,133 | 62,637 |
| Weatherford..... | 9,000 | 42,500 | 309,080 | | | 0 | | 8,006 | | | 78,886 | | 86,891 |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monmouth..... | 7,500 | 17,000 | 165,000 | 0 | | 6,400 | 31,695 | | | | 50,261 | 150 | 88,506 |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomsburg..... | 7,888 | 5,020 | 418,000 | | | 79,483 | 17,050 | | | | 52,076 | | 148,611 |
| California..... | 8,150 | 34,620 | 373,950 | | | 32,572 | 28,037 | | | | 36,677 | 500 | 97,792 |
| Clarion..... | 9,000 | 130,000 | 585,000 | | | 5,950 | 31,104 | | | | 39,722 | 6,342 | 83,154 |
| East Stroudsburg..... | 5,600 | 15,000 | 283,370 | 0 | | | 60,752 | | | | 85,010 | 3,354 | 149,354 |
| Edinboro..... | 9,720 | 52,753 | 308,361 | | | 5,967 | 34,842 | 292 | | | 54,980 | 22,541 | 718,370 |
| Indiana..... | 8,537 | 130,128 | 1,396,798 | | | 25,509 | 19,191 | | | | 40,822 | 26,292 | 246,114 |
| Kutztown..... | 11,135 | 86,428 | 671,875 | | | | 22,212 | | | | 40,250 | 6,353 | 124,815 |
| Mansfield..... | 6,975 | 265,000 | 755,000 | | | 16,182 | 62,857 | | | | 48,352 | | 137,391 |
| Milberville..... | 18,569 | 106,100 | 581,945 | 4,976 | | 32,700 | 66,652 | | 6,943 | | 19,055 | 10,149 | 135,679 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|---------|---------|
| Shippensburg..... | 7,699 | 38,738 | 293,500 | 30,002 | 72,421 | 10,106 | 17,662 | 130,221 |
| Slippery Rock..... | 6,429 | 25,927 | 292,410 | 9,184 | 62,540 | 0 | 78,366 | 156,890 |
| West Chester..... | 20,000 | 73,700 | 443,320 | 34,063 | 169,940 | 0 | 57,729 | 265,435 |
| Rhode Island: | | | | | | | | |
| Providence..... | 24,720 | 150,000 | 1,200,000 | 10,313 | 0 | 0 | 51,000 | 91,313 |
| South Dakota: | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdeen..... | 11,000 | 34,768 | 588,060 | 23,437 | 54,597 | 4,665 | 114,000 | 218,090 |
| Madison..... | 8,150 | 51,000 | 502,000 | 4,096 | 21,300 | 0 | 64,000 | 102,649 |
| Spearfish..... | 13,000 | 50,000 | 350,000 | 8,733 | 3,570 | 0 | 72,500 | 106,255 |
| Springfield..... | 4,225 | 40,000 | 256,000 | 6,883 | 16,153 | 0 | 34,500 | 58,536 |
| Tennessee: | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson City..... | 2,300 | 15,000 | 455,000 | 5,000 | 23,500 | 0 | 63,351 | 91,851 |
| Murfreesboro..... | 6,000 | 40,000 | 290,000 | 0 | 2,500 | 0 | 68,000 | 72,500 |
| Texas: | | | | | | | | |
| Alpine..... | 2,200 | 25,000 | 120,000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prairie View..... | 1,804 | 85,496 | 402,805 | 15,903 | 128,432 | 90,900 | 156,790 | 437,065 |
| Castleton..... | 2,500 | 25,000 | 105,000 | 561 | 9,529 | 0 | 15,246 | 26,336 |
| Virginia..... | 4,400 | 60,000 | 262,950 | 3,497 | 47,843 | 279 | 59,850 | 110,341 |
| East Redford..... | 4,500 | 40,000 | 385,000 | 4,955 | 51,099 | 0 | 54,338 | 135,405 |
| Petersburg..... | 2,522 | 77,980 | 286,755 | 10,799 | 57,137 | 36,290 | 114,442 | 181,118 |
| Washington: | | | | | | | | |
| Bellingham..... | 21,400 | 80,885 | 319,634 | 36,504 | 29,910 | 18,000,000 | 135,000 | 301,414 |
| Centralia..... | 16,000 | 46,000 | 510,570 | 4,000 | 0 | 120,000 | 11,260 | 1,000 |
| Cheney..... | 12,500 | 60,445 | 366,260 | 0 | 33,118 | 54,375 | 122,720 | 246,720 |
| Ellensburg..... | 3,000 | 6,000 | 515,000 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 7,500 | 46,000 | 58,500 |
| Bhesefteld..... | 6,327 | 27,000 | 75,000 | 0 | 13,595 | 40,000 | 26,878 | 43,464 |
| Fairmont..... | 4,500 | 8,000 | 322,000 | 2,650 | 0 | 5,000 | 60,000 | 102,650 |
| Glennville..... | 10,000 | 1,800 | 135,000 | 12,000 | 18,200 | 1,700 | 29,000 | 34,000 |
| Huntington..... | 4,300 | 15,000 | 150,000 | 1,500 | 6,600 | 48,000 | 97,500 | 177,700 |
| Shepherdstown..... | 5,000 | 20,000 | 275,000 | 250 | 3,000 | 400 | 29,500 | 37,500 |
| West Liberty..... | 5,500 | 100,000 | 675,000 | 9,430 | 0 | 0 | 85,000 | 100,000 |
| Eau Claire..... | 12,964 | 68,150 | 446,000 | 26,259 | 20,443 | 56,243 | 98,861 | 164,543 |
| La Crosse..... | 30,792 | 95,000 | 725,000 | 9,757 | 6,676 | 22,492 | 200,000 | 246,702 |
| Milwaukee..... | 22,588 | 100,000 | 825,000 | 4,108 | 0 | 1,000 | 111,095 | 150,020 |
| Oshkosh..... | 13,086 | 50,000 | 305,000 | 5,670 | 0 | 0 | 78,490 | 96,568 |
| Platteville..... | 26,525 | 97,000 | 543,000 | 3,876 | 29,733 | 27,624 | 115,107 | 148,401 |
| River Falls..... | 14,806 | 64,000 | 550,000 | 9,682 | 22,000 | 5,972 | 111,635 | 151,256 |
| Stevens Point..... | 15,228 | 157,021 | 228,640 | 8,727 | 0 | 7,313 | 90,727 | 152,328 |
| Superior..... | 15,000 | 157,021 | 228,640 | 8,727 | 0 | 0 | 92,053 | 108,068 |
| Whitewater..... | | | | | | | | |

10 Lands.
 11 Includes \$1.00 from private benefactions.
 12 Including purchase of land.
 13 Figures for summer session only.
 14 Tuition fees included.

1 From private benefactions.
 2 Includes \$200 from private benefactions.
 3 Includes \$14,087 from private benefactions.
 4 Receipts for 1917-18.
 5 Includes \$1,343 from private benefactions.

TABLE 41.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1919-20.

| Location (for name of institution see Table 38). | Administration. | | | Instruction. | | Operation of school plant. | Maintenance. | Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities. | Fixed charges (rent, insurance, etc.). | Total current expenditures. | Outlays (capital acquisition and construction). |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---|--|-----------------------------|---|
| | Business. | Educational. | | Deans and teachers. | Textbooks, supplies, etc. | | | | | | |
| | | Salary of principal. | Other expenditures. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Alabama: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daphne..... | | \$2,400 | \$500 | \$4,500 | \$897 | \$1,550 | \$2,498 | \$140 | \$1,100 | \$10,190 | |
| Florence..... | \$3,784 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 20,625 | 627 | 12,397 | 18,289 | 18,289 | 7,902 | 69,392 | \$8,445 |
| Jacksonville..... | | 3,600 | 2,317 | 16,742 | | 6,035 | 2,086 | 13,531 | 1,968 | 46,906 | 8,610 |
| Dwightston..... | | 3,600 | 720 | 32,438 | | 32,532 | 7,874 | 26,897 | | 104,061 | |
| Montgomery..... | | 2,000 | 400 | 18,527 | 97 | 2,615 | 923 | 97 | | 24,659 | |
| Normal..... | | 2,760 | 1,560 | 9,872 | 5,850 | 11,715 | 8,272 | | | 40,029 | 2,965 |
| Troy..... | | 3,450 | 1,600 | 26,898 | 1,000 | 9,902 | 6,275 | 19,657 | | 68,782 | |
| Arizona: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flagstaff..... | 10,174 | 4,560 | 2,148 | 37,650 | 9,039 | 31,670 | 18,651 | 25,613 | 957 | 140,462 | 38,298 |
| Tempe..... | 42,351 | 4,560 | 5,686 | 60,133 | 9,978 | 37,995 | 7,205 | 7,332 | 985 | 176,225 | 31,496 |
| Arkansas: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pine Bluff..... | 1,750 | 2,940 | 1,178 | 17,450 | 5,704 | 6,588 | 4,390 | 669 | 312 | 40,081 | 9,472 |
| California: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arcata..... | 1,572 | 4,000 | 462 | 15,502 | 1,711 | 3,512 | 542 | 2,566 | | 29,867 | 90,298 |
| Chico..... | 1,084 | 4,000 | 1,381 | 23,994 | 2,315 | 10,585 | 3,955 | 4,983 | 119 | 52,416 | 38,000 |
| Fresno..... | 34 | 4,800 | 2,664 | 55,466 | 3,538 | 10,518 | 4,084 | 4,960 | | 86,064 | 4,056 |
| San Diego..... | 40 | 4,333 | 5,114 | 46,968 | 4,335 | 13,229 | 5,006 | 6,698 | | 85,723 | |
| San Francisco..... | | 4,800 | 3,417 | 58,683 | 7,888 | 10,803 | 1,573 | 4,808 | | 91,982 | |
| San Jose..... | | 4,000 | 6,481 | 85,921 | 7,347 | 23,328 | 1,112 | 6,264 | | 135,953 | 77,585 |
| Santa Barbara..... | 1,500 | 4,000 | 4,481 | 33,111 | 4,979 | 4,883 | 3,149 | 2,205 | | 57,733 | |
| Connecticut: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danbury..... | | 4,000 | 1,200 | 25,100 | 1,300 | 4,300 | 3,000 | 2,200 | | 41,100 | |
| New Britain..... | | 4,000 | 1,636 | 52,735 | 1,245 | 6,172 | 3,519 | 1,482 | | 72,056 | |
| New Haven..... | | 4,000 | 1,500 | 21,800 | 497 | 4,196 | 3,301 | 381 | | 32,675 | |
| Willimantic..... | | 4,000 | 1,000 | 43,581 | 169 | 9,760 | 3,194 | 3,984 | | 65,688 | |
| Georgia: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Athens..... | | 5,000 | 6,100 | 66,600 | | 25,925 | 1,200 | 39,850 | | 144,675 | |
| Milledgeville..... | 3,300 | 3,500 | 2,200 | 109,700 | | 46,060 | | 144,235 | | 292,935 | |
| Valdosta..... | | 3,660 | 1,815 | 21,239 | | | | 15,340 | | 88,164 | 7,000 |
| Hawaii: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Honolulu..... | | 3,600 | | 74,860 | | 1,812 | 188 | 100 | | 80,560 | 40,000 |
| Idaho: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion..... | 2,505 | 3,750 | 1,789 | 32,862 | 1,057 | 16,202 | 329 | 27,815 | 1,048 | 87,357 | 141 |
| Lewiston..... | 2,175 | 4,200 | 3,600 | 68,498 | 20,495 | 15,133 | 1,549 | 18,088 | 650 | 134,358 | 2,010 |

TABLE 41.—State normal schools—Expenditures, 1919-20—(continued).

| Location (for name of institution see Table 38). | Administration. | | | | Instruction. | | Operation of school plant. | Maintenance. | Auxiliary agencies and sundry activities. | Fixed charges* (rent, insurance, etc.). | Total current expenditures. | Outlays (capital acquisition and construction). | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------------|---|---|-----------------------------|---|---|---|----|----|----|
| | Business. | Educational. | | Deans and teachers. | Textbooks, supplies, etc. | 7 | | | | | | | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | Salary of principal. | Other expenditures. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brockport..... | \$200 | \$4,500 | \$1,855 | \$38,090 | \$3,105 | \$10,503 | \$5,641 | \$2,067 | | | \$65,961 | | | | | | |
| Buffalo..... | | 4,000 | 2,670 | 9,840 | 9,840 | 11,102 | 3,370 | 200 | | | 93,376 | | | | | | |
| Cortland..... | | 4,300 | 1,080 | 41,399 | 15,248 | 8,175 | | 2,750 | \$40 | | 72,992 | | | | | | |
| Fredonia..... | 1,498 | 4,300 | 660 | 49,077 | 1,085 | 9,409 | | 1,629 | | | 71,729 | | | | | | |
| Geneese..... | | 4,800 | 1,212 | 64,400 | 6,638 | 14,919 | | 11,088 | | | 103,057 | | | | | | |
| New Paltz..... | 425 | 4,000 | 2,300 | 41,650 | 2,525 | 9,672 | 943 | 100 | | | 61,615 | \$128,700 | | | | | |
| Oneonta..... | | 4,300 | 1,225 | 5,249 | 6,677 | 12,155 | 2,328 | 3,121 | 356 | | 90,314 | | | | | | |
| Oswego..... | | 4,300 | 2,477 | 62,200 | 5,677 | 18,670 | 7,913 | 1,544 | | | 103,781 | | | | | | |
| Plattsburgh..... | | 4,300 | 500 | 40,810 | 1,021 | 6,382 | 2,500 | 1,750 | | | 57,263 | | | | | | |
| Potsdam..... | 410 | 3,800 | 1,975 | 71,763 | 3,000 | 23,582 | 2,424 | 1,425 | | | 108,379 | 172,680 | | | | | |
| North Carolina: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Culowhee..... | 203 | 2,100 | 500 | 11,560 | 65 | 4,924 | 258 | 9,764 | | | 29,374 | 5,935 | | | | | |
| Elizabeth City..... | 100 | 1,500 | 685 | 7,335 | 1,613 | 4,192 | 1,120 | 11,274 | | | 27,819 | | | | | | |
| Fayetteville..... | 788 | 1,500 | 56 | 6,865 | 34 | 2,738 | 9,814 | 617 | 266 | | 22,678 | | | | | | |
| Greenville..... | 4,875 | 4,500 | 2,460 | 39,267 | 2,021 | 30,199 | 9,009 | 43,718 | 985 | | 137,034 | 75,087 | | | | | |
| Winston-Salem..... | | 1,800 | 1,164 | 7,694 | 3,798 | 4,126 | 1,497 | 13,760 | 33 | | 33,872 | 41,889 | | | | | |
| North Dakota: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottineau..... | | 3,100 | 2,390 | 13,162 | 552 | 6,043 | 497 | 5,227 | 385 | | 31,356 | 1,595 | | | | | |
| Dickinson..... | | 3,342 | 1,617 | 15,727 | 1,325 | 2,408 | 2,815 | 220 | 3,155 | | 31,349 | 289 | | | | | |
| Ellendale..... | 750 | 3,600 | 1,926 | 29,599 | 1,762 | 17,905 | 1,661 | 18,742 | 2,039 | | 77,234 | | | | | | |
| Mayville..... | | 4,400 | 3,165 | 25,534 | 1,737 | 27,915 | 4,370 | 29,617 | 2,783 | | 99,521 | 2,394 | | | | | |
| Minot..... | | 3,500 | 6,888 | 33,989 | 2,350 | 35,031 | 3,533 | 17,324 | 7,365 | | 109,980 | 16,846 | | | | | |
| Valley City..... | | 4,500 | 9,717 | 74,506 | 6,193 | 43,426 | 11,459 | 39,258 | 3,246 | | 192,805 | 5,000 | | | | | |
| Oklahoma: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alva..... | | 3,600 | 3,400 | 44,280 | 3,532 | 7,610 | 15,808 | 10,490 | | | 88,729 | 51,000 | | | | | |
| Durant..... | 9,420 | 4,200 | | 34,200 | 3,286 | 7,916 | 5,658 | 2,020 | | | 66,760 | | | | | | |
| Edmond..... | | 3,600 | 5,600 | 72,600 | | 9,215 | 5,317 | 8,134 | 641 | | 105,147 | | | | | | |
| Langston..... | | 2,800 | 2,200 | 33,630 | | 10,920 | | 100 | | | 39,650 | 50,000 | | | | | |
| Tahlequah..... | | 3,000 | 2,100 | 39,948 | | 4,101 | 5,632 | | | | 54,441 | | | | | | |
| Weatherford..... | 3,894 | 3,600 | 3,431 | 42,115 | 1,006 | 5,325 | 7,719 | | | | 68,077 | 14,000 | | | | | |
| Oregon: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monmouth..... | 2,193 | 4,000 | 2,562 | 32,800 | 2,315 | 18,963 | 4,792 | 16,038 | | | 83,663 | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomsburg..... | 4,250 | 4,500 | 500 | 38,459 | 4,341 | 29,899 | 13,560 | 47,651 | 350 | | 143,426 | | | | | | |
| California..... | 6,484 | 3,000 | 1,381 | 23,834 | 231 | 26,832 | 4,937 | 25,839 | | | 92,558 | | | | | | |
| Clarion..... | 2,220 | 3,025 | 840 | 19,435 | 245 | 19,730 | 12,371 | 26,278 | | | 85,299 | | | | | | |
| East Stroudsburg..... | 3,347 | 3,500 | 1,687 | 48,604 | 6,559 | 36,707 | 40,746 | 48,236 | 1,155 | | 189,386 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-------|---------|---------|
| Edinboro..... | 1,414 | 1,741 | 25,123 | 6,971 | 25,058 | 22,469 | 13 | 92,124 | 7,198 |
| Indiana..... | 14,270 | 1,816 | 42,659 | 15,851 | 50,162 | 72,710 | 2,829 | 228,892 | 3,370 |
| Kutztown..... | 6,307 | 1,144 | 38,060 | 3,666 | 28,339 | 43,743 | 3,875 | 144,608 | |
| Mansfield..... | | 2,100 | 26,828 | 4,808 | 53,021 | 37,306 | | 161,816 | 886 |
| Millersville..... | 2,939 | 1,919 | 25,179 | 6,820 | 40,765 | 41,063 | 1,675 | 133,600 | 8,286 |
| Shippensburg..... | 2,317 | 2,050 | 34,324 | 3,484 | 22,953 | 9,057 | 384 | 106,427 | 4,160 |
| Slippery Rock..... | 4,747 | 1,200 | 39,900 | 5,706 | 31,804 | 39,808 | 296 | 132,045 | |
| West Chester..... | 2,914 | 4,688 | 46,454 | 11,278 | 63,574 | 93,276 | | 253,663 | 4,183 |
| Rhode Island: Providence..... | | 2,757 | 52,539 | 6,969 | 19,879 | 3,327 | | 93,062 | |
| South Dakota: Aberdeen..... | | 4,000 | | | | | | | |
| Agdison..... | 10,353 | 620 | 64,262 | 13,182 | 55,596 | 46,616 | | 209,788 | 5,194 |
| Spearfish..... | 850 | 5,750 | 42,229 | 2,300 | 38,676 | 12,980 | | 107,118 | |
| Springfield..... | 9,515 | 7,860 | 28,700 | 2,833 | 20,724 | 7,817 | | 90,034 | |
| Tennessee: Johnson City..... | 1,996 | 3,103 | 21,012 | 454 | 15,475 | 5,046 | 253 | 53,464 | 2,150 |
| Murfreesboro..... | 500 | 2,700 | 37,520 | 560 | 5,850 | 900 | | 54,020 | |
| Texas: Alpine & Prairie View..... | 300 | 832 | 5,350 | 1,300 | 370 | 2,522 | | 88,780 | |
| Vermont: Castleton..... | 8,376 | 1,878 | 61,180 | 17,753 | 173,410 | 2,500 | | 10,674 | |
| Virginia: East Radford..... | 2,190 | 223 | 10,102 | 430 | 6,198 | 3,558 | | 23,798 | |
| Fredericksburg..... | 3,688 | 1,849 | 35,038 | 1,934 | 11,767 | 35,634 | | 107,584 | 3,085 |
| Petersburg..... | 3,498 | 1,138 | 28,947 | 4,955 | 29,098 | 30,128 | 632 | 106,589 | 19,560 |
| Washington: Bellingham..... | 16,557 | 1,068 | 38,567 | 2,199 | 19,310 | 61,055 | 1,104 | 133,896 | 32,473 |
| Centralia..... | | 5,537 | 86,602 | 2,443 | 26,556 | 32,181 | 2,441 | 184,129 | 35,419 |
| Cheney..... | | 3,250 | 1,350 | 2,250 | 2,000 | 1,800 | | 1,600 | |
| Ellensburg..... | 3,050 | 6,500 | 80,360 | 2,000 | 24,730 | 25,215 | 1,000 | 122,720 | 120,000 |
| West Virginia: Athens..... | | 4,000 | 32,000 | 2,650 | 27,700 | 1,645 | | 138,720 | 85,968 |
| Bluefield..... | | 4,000 | 19,739 | 6,000 | 1,800 | 1,000 | | 47,800 | |
| Fairmont..... | | 3,800 | 30,120 | 1,080 | 3,641 | 10,244 | | 43,464 | |
| Glenville..... | 1,500 | 1,240 | 15,000 | 500 | 2,800 | 1,940 | | 44,161 | 40,000 |
| Huntington..... | | 3,300 | 51,000 | 1,000 | 14,080 | 1,850 | | 23,390 | |
| Shepherdstown..... | | 1,300 | 15,700 | 1,000 | 3,700 | 18,589 | | 109,169 | 14,000 |
| West Liberty..... | | 2,000 | 8,150 | 650 | 4,800 | 7,950 | 500 | 31,650 | 1,900 |
| Wisconsin: Eau Claire..... | 2,000 | 3,250 | 52,700 | 3,250 | 13,600 | 5,700 | | 22,250 | 1,300 |
| La Crosse..... | | 5,287 | 65,960 | 2,495 | 13,007 | 6,361 | | 86,500 | 22,820 |
| Milwaukee..... | | 3,000 | 137,992 | 15,738 | 13,514 | 30,573 | 1,760 | 102,310 | 55,293 |
| Oshkosh..... | | 4,250 | 81,475 | 4,451 | 22,645 | 8,970 | 2,453 | 216,985 | |
| Platteville..... | 2,491 | 3,255 | 48,790 | 2,975 | 14,297 | 6,300 | 1,939 | 132,769 | 3,253 |
| River Falls..... | | 4,000 | 71,337 | 4,270 | 16,814 | 4,960 | 1,915 | 85,282 | 6,000 |
| Stevens Point..... | | 4,208 | 66,044 | 3,994 | 22,487 | 7,191 | 2,498 | 107,000 | 20,434 |
| Superior..... | 1,475 | 5,664 | 61,800 | 3,597 | 26,040 | 15,454 | | 129,019 | |
| Whitewater..... | | 4,000 | 57,425 | 2,725 | 12,823 | 4,727 | 1,511 | 127,925 | 5,804 |
| | | 2,120 | | | | 5,459 | | 87,105 | 250 |

1 Statistics for 1917-18.

2 Plus home.

3 Plus living for self and family.

4 Figures for summer session only.

TABLE 42.—City and county normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1919-20.

| Location. | Institution. | Weeks of sessions in year. | Years in normal courses. | Entrance requirements for normal courses; completion of— | Hours of practice required. | Teachers, including principal. | | Normal students. | | Graduates from normal courses. | | Number of attendance weeks. |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Carrollton, Ala. | Pickens County Training School (colored) | 32 | 1 | Elementary grades | 60 | 3 | 3 | 15 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Centerville, Ala. | Bibb County Training School (colored) | 32 | 3 | Good English foundation. | 64 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 448 |
| Cottage Grove, Ala. | Coccos County Training School (colored) | 32 | 3 | High school. | 12 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Hayneville, Ala. | Lowndes County Training School (colored) | 24 | 3 | High school. | 28 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3,403 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | City Normal School | 30 | 2 | do | 500 | 3 | 10 | 85 | 85 | 33 | 36 | 0 |
| Washington, D. C. | James Ormond Wilson Normal School | 36 | 2 | do | 450 | 5 | 16 | 2 | 101 | 1 | 34 | 0 |
| Do. | Miner Normal School (colored) | 45 | 2 | do | 234 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 101 | 3 | 285 | 21,720 |
| Chicago, Ill. | Chicago Normal College | 46 | 2 | do | 200 | 19 | 19 | 11 | 4,650 | 2 | 19 | 985 |
| Fort Wayne, Ind. | Fort Wayne Normal School | 46 | 2 | do | 340 | 3 | 19 | 2 | 42 | 0 | 36 | 2,491 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | Normal Training School | 38 | 2 | Examination of a recent high school graduate. | 900 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sioux City, Iowa. | Sioux City Normal School | 36 | 3 | High school. | 162 | 2 | 11 | 17 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 559 |
| Louisville, Ky. | Louisville Normal School | 40 | 2 | do | 300 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 68 | 31 | 31 | 2,720 |
| Bastrop, La. | Morehouse Training School (colored) | 32 | 2 | Junior high school. | 150 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| Franklinton, La. | Washington Parish Training School (colored) | 32 | 2 | High School | 320 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Orleans, La. | New Orleans Normal School | 40 | 2 | do | 68 | 1 | 16 | 104 | 104 | 37 | 37 | 0 |
| Lewisville, Me. | Dingley Normal Training School | 37 | 2 | do | 675 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 0 |
| Baltimore, Md. | Teachers' Training School | 40 | 2 | do | 500 | 1 | 26 | 6 | 211 | 4 | 4 | 6,942 |
| Do. | Colored Training School | 46 | 2 | do | 450 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 96 | 0 | 25 | 3,366 |
| Boston, Mass. | Boston Normal School | 36 | 3 | do | 450 | 7 | 21 | 9 | 217 | 7 | 66 | 0 |
| Allegan, Mich. | County Training School | 38 | 1 | 11 years of elementary grades. | 60 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Alpena, Mich. | do. | 40 | 1 | High school graduation or 6 months' experience. | 25 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 240 |
| Berrien Springs, Mich. | Berrien County Normal School | 36 | 1 | High school. | 25 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 198 |
| Blissfield, Mich. | Lenawee County Normal School | 38 | 1 | Elementary grades | 60 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 25 |
| Cadillac, Mich. | Wexford County Normal School | 38 | 1 | Elementary grades or 24 grade certificate for 1 year teaching. | 30 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 228 |
| Caro, Mich. | Tuscola County Normal School | 38 | 1 | 10 grades. | 25 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 15 | 0 |
| Charlevoix, Mich. | Charlevoix County Normal Training School | 36 | 1 | 11 grades. | 30 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Charlotte, Mich. | Eaton County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 24 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 0 |

| Location | 40 | 1 | 12 high school credits | 30 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 240 |
|-----------------------|----|---|--|-----|----|----|-----|--------|
| Cheboygan, Mich. | 40 | 1 | 12 high school credits | 30 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 240 |
| Coldwater, Mich. | 38 | 1 | Elementary grades | 25 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 370 |
| Croswell, Mich. | 40 | 1 | 12 units of work or 24 grade certificate or 1 year teaching experience | 30 | 2 | 9 | 8 | |
| Detroit, Mich. | 46 | 2 | High school | 188 | 35 | 9 | 131 | 16,879 |
| Dowagiac, Mich. | 40 | 1 | do. | 25 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 340 |
| Ewart, Mich. | 40 | 1 | do. | 30 | 2 | 9 | 9 | |
| Flint, Mich. | 40 | 1 | do. | 25 | 2 | 15 | 9 | |
| Frankfort, Mich. | 40 | 1 | do. | 25 | 2 | 11 | 11 | |
| Fremont, Mich. | 40 | 1 | 11 grades | 25 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 320 |
| Gladwin, Mich. | 40 | 1 | do. | 30 | 2 | 8 | 8 | |
| Hart, Mich. | 38 | 1 | do. | 25 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 412 |
| Hastings, Mich. | 40 | 1 | 12 high school units | 25 | 2 | 15 | 15 | 715 |
| Hillman, Mich. | 40 | 1 | 10 grades | 30 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 280 |
| Ironia, Mich. | 40 | 1 | 12 high school units | 25 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 679 |
| Ithaca, Mich. | 38 | 1 | High school | 25 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 342 |
| Kalkaska, Mich. | 38 | 1 | 3 or 4 years high school | 190 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 522 |
| Lake City, Mich. | 36 | 1 | 12 high school units | 25 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 216 |
| Lepeer, Mich. | 40 | 1 | High school | 25 | 2 | 8 | 8 | |
| Ludington, Mich. | 38 | 1 | do. | 25 | 2 | 11 | 11 | |
| Mancelona, Mich. | 36 | 1 | 11 grades | 25 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 306 |
| Manistee, Mich. | 40 | 1 | High school | 80 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 320 |
| Marshall, Mich. | 38 | 1 | Junior high school | 300 | 2 | 8 | 8 | |
| Mason, Mich. | 38 | 1 | do. | 30 | 2 | 9 | 9 | |
| Menominee, Mich. | 38 | 1 | 11 grades | 26 | 2 | 11 | 11 | |
| Muskegon, Mich. | 40 | 1 | do. | 25 | 2 | 15 | 15 | |
| New Baltimore, Mich. | 20 | 1 | 10 grades | 25 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 80 |
| Onaway, Mich. | 40 | 1 | 11 grades | 25 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 480 |
| Ontonagon, Mich. | 40 | 1 | 12 high school credits | 25 | 2 | 9 | 9 | |
| Owosso, Mich. | 38 | 1 | High school | 30 | 2 | 7 | 7 | |
| Petoskey, Mich. | 36 | 1 | do. | 35 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 311 |
| Saginaw, W. S., Mich. | 39 | 1 | do. | 25 | 2 | 12 | 12 | 468 |
| St. Johns, Mich. | 40 | 1 | 11 grades | 25 | 3 | 15 | 15 | 628 |
| Standish, Mich. | 40 | 1 | 12 high school credits | 25 | 2 | 14 | 14 | |
| Stanton, Mich. | 38 | 1 | High school | 25 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 240 |
| Tawas City, Mich. | 40 | 1 | 11 grades | 25 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 301 |
| Traverse City, Mich. | 38 | 1 | do. | 25 | 2 | 9 | 9 | |
| West Branch, Mich. | 38 | 1 | 3 high school grades | 25 | 2 | 5 | 5 | |

1 Additional students in extension courses, 65.
 2 Additional students in extension courses, 75.
 3 Additional students in extension courses, 33.
 4 Additional students in extension courses, 432.
 5 Statistics for 1917-18.
 * Enrollment weeks.
 † Additional students in extension courses, 1.
 ‡ Additional students in extension courses, 2.
 § Additional students in extension courses, 8.

TABLE 42.—City and county normal schools—Sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, students, etc., 1919-20—Continued.

| Location. | Institution. | Weeks of sessions in year. | Years in normal courses. | Entrance requirements for normal courses; completion of— | Hours of practice required. | Teachers, including principal. | | Normal students. | | Graduates from normal courses. | | Number of attendance weeks. |
|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| St. Louis, Mo. | Harris Teachers College. | 45 | 2, 4 | High school graduate and physical examination. High school (4 yrs.) | 250 | 32 | 24 | 49 | 1,700 | 0 | 113 | 38,126 |
| Jersey City, N. J. | Teachers' Training School | 40 | 2 | do | 150 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 33 | 2,600 |
| Paperson, N. J. | City Normal School | 40 | 2 | do | 400 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 38 | 0 | 9 | 1,460 |
| Brooklyn, N. Y. | Maxwell Training School for Teachers | 40 | 2 | do | 500 | 12 | 35 | 14 | 10 | 3 | 231 | 24,560 |
| Jamaica, N. Y. | Jamaica Training School for Teachers | 40 | 2 | do | 400 | 10 | 18 | 13 | 401 | 5 | 98 | 8,280 |
| New York, N. Y. | New York Training School for Teachers | 40 | 2 | do | 100 | 12 | 53 | 11 | 634 | 2 | 225 | 20,840 |
| Rochester, N. Y. | City Normal School | 39 | 2 | do | 400 | 1 | 25 | ..... | 109 | 0 | 29 | 3,311 |
| Schenectady, N. Y. | Schenectady Teachers Training School | 40 | 2 | do | 405 | 1 | 22 | ..... | 38 | 11 | 11 | 1,072 |
| Syracuse, N. Y. | Syracuse Training School for Teachers | 38 | 2 | do | 275 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 34 | ..... | 12 | 1,366 |
| Watertown, N. Y. | Watertown Training School for Teachers | 39 | 2 | do | 950 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 19 | ..... | 12 | ..... |
| Yonkers, N. Y. | Yonkers Training School for Teachers | 38 | 2 | do | 176 | 3 | 9 | ..... | 14 | ..... | 8 | ..... |
| Southport, N. C. | Brunswick County Training School (colored). | 32 | 2 | 7 grades | ..... | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 8 | 513 |
| Akron, Ohio. | Perkins Normal School | 38 | 2 | High school | 475 | 1 | 5 | ..... | 33 | ..... | 12 | 627 |
| Ashville, Ohio. | Ashville County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 54 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 11 | ..... |
| Batavia, Ohio. | Clermont County Normal School | 36 | 1 | High school (2 yrs.) | 36 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 17 | 2 | 17 | ..... |
| Berlin Heights, Ohio. | Erle County Normal School | 36 | 1 | High school | 54 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 432 |
| Canal Winchester, Ohio. | Franklin County Normal School | 36 | 1 | High school | 54 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 19 | 1 | 19 | ..... |
| Chardon, Ohio. | Geauga County Normal School | 36 | 1 | 16 high school units | 108 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 15 | ..... | 10 | ..... |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | Cleveland School of Education | 38 | 2 | High school (4 yrs.) | 342 | 45 | 55 | 100 | 2,000 | 0 | 102 | ..... |
| Columbus, Ohio. | Columbus Normal School | 30 | 2 | do | 500 | 2 | 14 | 95 | 86 | 0 | 38 | 1,650 |
| Dayton, Ohio. | Dayton Normal School | 40 | 2 | do | 250 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 48 | 20 | 20 | ..... |
| Dresden, Ohio. | Dresden County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 54 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 18 | 1 | 18 | 706 |
| Lancaster, Ohio. | Fairfield County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 72 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 1 | 11 | ..... |
| Lisbon, Ohio. | Columbiana County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 | ..... | 15 | 590 |
| Minerva, Ohio. | Huron County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 55 | 2 | 1 | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 | 396 |
| Monroeville, Ohio. | Stark County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 55 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | ..... | 11 | ..... |
| New Lexington, Ohio. | Huron County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 0 | 9 | ..... |
| New Philadelphia, Ohio. | Perry County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 72 | 0 | 1 | ..... | 19 | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| Ottawa, Ohio. | Tuscarawas County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 54 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Richwood, Ohio. | Futnam County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 90 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 1 | 17 | ..... |
| Scho, Ohio. | Union County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Warren, Ohio. | Harrison County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| Warren, Ohio. | Warren County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 36 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 19 | 1 | 15 | ..... |
| West Jefferson, Ohio. | Auglaize County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 72 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 468 |
| West Jefferson, Ohio. | Madison County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 36 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 882 |
| West Lafayette, Ohio. | Coshocton County Normal School | 36 | 1 | do | 36 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 702 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----|-----|---|----------------------------------|---|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|
| West Liberty, Ohio..... | 36 | 1 | 1 | 90 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 702 |
| Wheelerburg, Ohio..... | 36 | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 386 |
| Zanesville, Ohio..... | 38 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 390 |
| Erie, Pa..... | 40 | 2 | 2 | 300 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 19 | 12 | |
| Philadelphia, Pa..... | 38 | 2 | 2 | 380 | 5 | 42 | 5 | 975 | 17 | 161 | 161 | |
| Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 40 | 2 | 2 | 500 | 3 | 11 | 133 | 133 | 11 | 40 | 40 | 5,320 |
| Summerville, S. C..... | 36 | 1 | 1 | 7 grades..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Algona, Wis..... | 40 | 1 | 1 | High school | 1 | 5 | 5 | 33 | 1 | 22 | 22 | |
| Alma, Wis..... | 30 | 3 | 3 | 8 grades | 1 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 9 | |
| Ashland, Wis..... | 36 | 3 | 3 | High school | 1 | 2 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 502 |
| Columbus, Wis..... | 44 | 1 | 1 | do..... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 62 | 2 | 33 | 33 | 1,498 |
| Eau Claire, Wis..... | 40 | 1-3 | 4 | 8 grades | 1 | 4 | 0 | 93 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 3,720 |
| Janesville, Wis..... | 40 | 1-3 | 3 | Elementary and high school grad- | 2 | 3 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 1,150 |
| Kaukauna, Wis..... | 40 | 1-3 | 1 | uates. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 49 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 2,000 |
| Ladysmith, Wis..... | 40 | 1-3 | 2 | 8 grades and high school. | 2 | 3 | 3 | 71 | 0 | 14 | 14 | |
| Manitowoc, Wis..... | 38 | 1-2 | 1 | do..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 22 | 22 | |
| Marquette, Wis..... | 40 | 1-3 | 1 | High school | 1 | 3 | 2 | 31 | 1 | 13 | 13 | 1,440 |
| Medford, Wis..... | 40 | 1-3 | 2 | do..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 57 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 930 |
| Menomonie, Wis..... | 40 | 1-3 | 1 | 8 grades and high school. | 1 | 5 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 2,200 |
| Merrill, Wis..... | 46 | 1 | 1 | do..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 0 | 30 | 30 | |
| New Lisbon, Wis..... | 42 | 1 | 1 | 10 grades..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 1,244 |
| New London, Wis..... | 40 | 1 | 1 | High school | 1 | 2 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 460 |
| Phillips, Wis..... | 42 | 1-3 | 1 | do..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 26 | 26 | |
| Price County Training School..... | 40 | 1-3 | 1 | 8 grades and high school. | 1 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 1,080 |
| Sauk County Teachers' Training School..... | 40 | 1-3 | 1 | do..... | 1 | 3 | 0 | 735 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1,200 |
| Rhinelander, Wis..... | 40 | 1-3 | 1 | do..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 2 | 21 | 21 | |
| Rice Lake, Wis..... | 40 | 1-3 | 1 | High school | 1 | 2 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 20 | 20 | |
| St. Croix Falls, Wis..... | 40 | 1-2 | 1 | do..... | 1 | 4 | 0 | 58 | 4 | 14 | 14 | |
| Union Grove, Wis..... | 40 | 1 | 1 | 8 grades and high school. | 1 | 4 | 7 | 94 | 6 | 14 | 14 | |
| Wausau, Wis..... | 40 | 1-3 | 1 | do..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 1,680 |
| Waushara County Training School for Teachers..... | 40 | 1-3 | 1 | do..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |

⁷ Additional students in extension courses, 1.

⁸ Additional students in extension courses, 8.

⁹ Additional students in extension courses, 61.

TABLE 43.—City and county normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919-20.

| Institution (for location see Table 42). | Property. | | | Receipts. | | | Expenditures. | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---------|
| | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Student fees for educational services. | Public funds for— | | Salary of principal or director. | Total salaries of other instructors. | Other expenses of instruction and administration. | Operation and maintenance of plant, sundry and fixed charges. | Total current expenditures. | Outlays for sites, buildings, etc. | |
| | | | | | Increase of plant. | Current expenditures. | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Pickens County Training School, Ala. (colored)..... | 750 | \$250 | \$7,700 | \$85 | | \$1,731 | \$1,900 | \$600 | \$1,715 | \$ | \$94 | \$1,416 | |
| Bibb County Training School, Ala. (colored)..... | 450 | 500 | 7,500 | 180 | | 750 | 3,900 | | 1,000 | 15 | 415 | 2,050 | \$2,800 |
| Cocosa County Training School, Ala. (colored)..... | | 500 | 16,250 | 150 | \$2,500 | 3,000 | 2,610 | 1,000 | 2,500 | 200 | 460 | 4,160 | 31,550 |
| Lewis County Training School, Ala. (colored)..... | 200 | 800 | 5,550 | 300 | | 2,180 | 100 | 400 | 1,740 | 10 | 655 | 2,805 | |
| City Normal School, Bridgeport, Conn..... | 9,700 | 40,000 | 316,000 | | | 2,600 | 2,600 | 2,600 | 11,363 | 1,650 | 6,363 | 22,496 | |
| James Ormond Wilson Normal School, D. C..... | 4,279 | 29,000 | 186,000 | | | 2,740 | 2,740 | 2,740 | 23,340 | 1,260 | 4,200 | 31,540 | |
| Miner Normal School, D. C. (colored)..... | 28,000 | | 915,137 | | | 2,500 | | 2,500 | 27,000 | 1,960 | 4,200 | 34,160 | |
| Chicago Normal College, Ill..... | 3,417 | 15,000 | 45,000 | | | 5,500 | | 5,500 | 119,137 | 6,272 | 36,442 | 167,351 | |
| Fort Wayne Normal School, Ind..... | 2,225 | 2,500 | | | | 2,900 | | 2,900 | 25,450 | 149 | 4,900 | 33,150 | |
| Indianapolis Normal Training School, Ind..... | 1,500 | 6,000 | 250,090 | | | 2,500 | | 2,500 | 25,181 | | | 27,830 | |
| Sioux City Normal School, Iowa..... | 9,204 | | 181,668 | | | 2,360 | | 2,360 | 22,780 | | | 25,040 | |
| Louisville Normal School, Ky..... | | 700 | 6,000 | | | 2,400 | | 2,400 | 26,230 | 4,354 | 7,917 | 40,901 | 5,463 |
| Morehouse Training School, Bastrop, La. (colored)..... | | | 17,000 | 200 | 2,600 | 3,377 | 4,500 | 1,500 | 2,360 | 250 | 700 | 4,828 | 6,000 |
| Washington Parish Training School, Franklinton, La. (colored)..... | | 500 | 3,300 | 25 | | | 20 | 1,100 | 2,800 | | 22 | 3,922 | 20 |
| New Orleans Normal School, La..... | 3,063 | 6,126 | 40,000 | | | | | 2,243 | 28,056 | 1,133 | 1,907 | 33,259 | |
| Dingley Normal Training School, Lewis-ton, Me..... | 1,129 | | 50,000 | | | | | 3,000 | 11,200 | 550 | 3,200 | 17,950 | |
| Teachers' Training School, Baltimore, Md..... | 1,500 | 2,500 | | | | 51,385 | | 4,212 | 35,436 | 4,778 | 6,612 | 51,038 | 347 |
| Colored Training School, Baltimore, Md..... | 4,000 | 16,270 | 387,675 | | | | | 1,250 | 1,050 | 60 | | 2,360 | |
| Boston Normal School, Mass..... | 300 | 600 | | | | 3,193 | | | 2,304 | 315 | 484 | 3,193 | |
| Allegan County Training School, Mich..... | 100 | | | | | 1,875 | | | 2,550 | | | 2,550 | |
| Berrien County Normal School, Mich..... | 1,100 | 800 | | | | 1,697 | | 1,170 | 970 | 27 | 258 | 2,425 | |
| Lenaues County Normal School, Mich..... | 1,425 | | | | | 2,665 | | 1,200 | 1,000 | 95 | 370 | 2,665 | |
| Westford County Normal School, Mich..... | 120 | | | | | 2,100 | | 1,500 | 1,300 | 300 | | 2,100 | |
| Tuscola County Normal School, Mich..... | | 300 | | | | | | 1,450 | 1,340 | 200 | | 3,000 | |
| Charlevoix County Normal School, Mich..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eaton County Normal School, Mich..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------|---------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Cheboygan County Normal School, Mich. | 355 | 2,000 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 35 | 2,135 |
| Branch County Normal School, Mich. | 180 | | 1,550 | 1,700 | 150 | 1,700 |
| Sanilac County Normal School, Mich. | 300 | | 3,500 | 3,000 | 4,783 | 76,083 |
| Detroit Teachers' College, Mich. | 4,500 | 450,000 | 1,200 | 1,075 | 11,000 | 2,275 |
| Cass County Normal School, Mich. | 100 | 200 | 1,250 | 1,950 | 15 | 2,315 |
| Oscoda County Normal School, Mich. | | | 1,500 | 1,900 | | 5,270 |
| Genesee County Normal School, Mich. | | 2,500 | 1,200 | 1,086 | 150 | 2,636 |
| Benzie County Normal School, Mich. | | | 1,000 | 1,000 | 100 | 3,050 |
| Newaygo County Normal School, Mich. | 102 | 2,000 | 1,200 | 950 | 400 | 2,150 |
| Gladwin County Normal School, Mich. | 200 | | 1,500 | 1,500 | | 2,750 |
| Oceana County Normal School, Mich. | 100 | 200 | 1,100 | 1,000 | 25 | 2,377 |
| Barry County Normal School, Mich. | 200 | 2,500 | 1,350 | 1,500 | 27 | 2,527 |
| Montmorency County Normal School, Mich. | 300 | 500 | 1,000 | 900 | 40 | 1,002 |
| Ionis County Normal School, Mich. | 60 | 500 | 1,000 | 950 | | 1,950 |
| Gratiot County Normal School, Mich. | 2,400 | 500 | 1,000 | 2,900 | | 2,900 |
| Kalamazoo County Normal School, Mich. | 375 | 500 | 1,000 | 1,900 | 192 | 2,092 |
| Manistee County Normal School, Mich. | | | 1,000 | 1,900 | 41 | 1,900 |
| Calhoun County Normal School, Mich. | 3,000 | 4,500 | 1,000 | 1,900 | | 2,793 |
| Ingham County Normal School, Mich. | | 50,000 | 1,000 | 1,000 | | 2,800 |
| Memphis County Normal School, Mich. | | | 1,200 | 1,200 | | 2,200 |
| Muskegon County Normal School, Mich. | 250 | | 1,300 | 1,200 | | 2,320 |
| Presque Isle County Normal School, Mich. | 200 | 500 | 1,300 | 1,294 | 100 | 2,900 |
| Ontonagon County Normal School, Mich. | 200 | 400 | 1,100 | 1,050 | 185 | 2,335 |
| Shiawassee County Normal School, Mich. | 266 | 400 | 1,500 | 1,100 | 100 | 2,925 |
| Emmet County Normal School, Mich. | 75 | 250 | 1,750 | 950 | | 2,700 |
| Saginaw County Normal School, Mich. | 2,200 | 4,000 | 1,500 | 1,350 | 350 | 3,200 |
| Clinton County Normal School, Mich. | | | 1,300 | 1,028 | 57 | 2,230 |
| Arenac County Normal School, Mich. | | | 1,325 | 1,275 | 50 | 3,217 |
| Montcalm County Normal School, Mich. | 100 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 2,800 | 25 | 4,552 |
| Iosco County Normal School, Mich. | 300 | 350 | 1,100 | 1,000 | | 2,100 |
| Grand Traverse County Normal School, Mich. | 250 | 350 | 1,500 | 1,300 | | 2,800 |
| Ogemaw County Normal School, Mich. | 300 | 600 | 1,425 | 1,225 | 57 | 1,457 |
| Harris Teachers College, Mo. | | | 1,000 | 900 | 4 | 2,654 |
| Teachers' Training School, N. J. | 16,000 | 13,500 | 6,000 | 42,700 | 100 | 2,000 |
| City Normal School, N. J. | | 169,435 | 6,000 | 20,000 | 2,285 | 65,791 |
| Maxwell Training School for Teachers, N. Y. | 1,600 | 31,000 | 3,300 | 52,300 | 2,250 | 28,250 |
| Jamaica Training School for Teachers, N. Y. | 7,303 | 16,451 | | | 6,644 | 62,444 |
| New York Training School for Teachers, N. Y. | 3,163 | 25,000 | 3,900 | 40,000 | 3,400 | 66,610 |
| Rochester City Normal School, N. Y. | 8,250 | 50,000 | 2,700 | 30,400 | 1,300 | 37,000 |
| Schenectady Teachers' Training School, N. Y. | 2,190 | 7,500 | | | | |
| | 1,000 | 50,000 | 2,000 | 30,400 | 2,200 | 37,000 |

† Statistics for 1917-18.
 * Receipts and expenditures for 1917-18.

TABLE 43.—City and county normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919-20—Continued.

| Institution (for location see Table 42). | Property. | | | Receipts. | | | Expenditures. | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----|
| | Bound volumes in library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds and buildings. | Student fees for educational services. | Public funds for— | | Salary of principal or director. | Total salaries of other instructors. | Other expenses of instruction and administration. | Operation and maintenance of plant, sundry and fixed charges. | Total current expenditures. | Outlays for sites, buildings, etc. | |
| | | | | | Increase of plant. | All other purposes. | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Syracuse Training School for Teachers, N. Y. | 400 | \$400 | | | | \$2,000 | | \$3,120 | \$3,000 | | | 9,120 | |
| Watertown Training School for Teachers, N. Y. | 242 | 1,000 | \$87,000 | | | 2,021 | | 1,150 | 870 | | | 9,120 | |
| Yonkers Training School for Teachers, N. Y. | 700 | 800 | | | | | | | | | | 2,021 | |
| Brunswick County Training School, N. C. (colored) | 800 | 2,000 | 3,750 | | | 170 | \$100 | 1,275 | 2,100 | \$400 | 1250 | 4,225 | |
| Perkins Normal School, Akron, Ohio. | 300 | 2,400 | 95,000 | | | 2,100 | | 4,800 | 10,000 | 500 | | 14,000 | |
| Ashville Normal School, Ohio. | 212 | | | | | 1,300 | | 1,000 | | 100 | | 2,100 | |
| Clermont County Normal School, Ohio. | 150 | 250 | | | | 1,550 | | 1,200 | | | 950 | 2,100 | |
| Erie County Normal School, Ohio. | 350 | 700 | | | | 2,100 | | 1,500 | | 100 | | 3,100 | |
| Franklin County Normal School, Ohio. | 250 | | | | | 1,000 | | 2,000 | | | | 3,000 | |
| Charlton Normal School, Ohio. | 8,025 | (*) | 234,056 | | | 135,555 | | 960 | 100,000 | 11,000 | 50 | 1,091 | |
| Cleveland School of Education, Ohio. | 500 | | | \$890 | | | | 6,250 | | | 2,000 | 119,250 | |
| Columbus Normal School, Ohio. | 600 | | | 320 | | | | 2,050 | | | | 2,050 | |
| Dayton Normal School, Ohio. | 350 | 250 | | | | 2,000 | | 1,750 | | 250 | | 2,000 | |
| Muskingum County Normal School, Ohio. | 200 | | | | | 1,900 | | 1,800 | | | 100 | 1,900 | |
| Fairfield County Normal School, Ohio. | 319 | | | | | 1,500 | | 1,300 | | 200 | | 1,500 | |
| Columbiana County Normal School, Ohio. | 525 | 500 | | | | 1,500 | 75 | 1,450 | | 100 | | 1,550 | |
| Stark County Normal School, Ohio. | 1,100 | 3,000 | | | | 3,000 | 200 | 1,450 | 2,500 | | 700 | 3,200 | |
| Perry County Normal School, Ohio. | 350 | 200 | | | | 1,400 | | 1,400 | | 15 | | 1,415 | |
| Tuscarawas County Normal School, Ohio. | 500 | 2,000 | | | \$1,000 | 1,800 | | 1,500 | | 300 | | 1,800 | |
| Putnam County Normal School, Ohio. | 578 | | | | | 2,050 | | 2,000 | | 50 | | 2,050 | |
| Upton County Normal School, Ohio. | 700 | 500 | | | 55 | 1,650 | | 1,600 | 50 | 105 | | 1,755 | |
| Harrison County Normal School, Ohio. | 350 | 700 | | | | 1,813 | | 1,400 | 333 | | 90 | 1,813 | |
| Madison County Normal School, Ohio. | 300 | 300 | | | | 2,000 | | 1,500 | 500 | | | 2,000 | |
| Coshocton County Normal School, Ohio. | 600 | 600 | | | | 1,000 | 1,800 | 1,900 | | | | 4,500 | |
| Logan County Normal School, Ohio. | 75 | | | | | 1,650 | | 1,500 | 50 | | 50 | 1,600 | |
| Scioto County Normal School, Ohio. | | | | | | 1,650 | | 1,600 | | | 50 | 1,650 | |

TABLE 44—Private normal schools—Length of sessions, entrance requirements, graduates, etc., 1919-20.

| Location. | Institution. | Weeks in year, including summer session. | Weeks in summer session, 1919. | Years in teachers' training courses. | Entrance requirements to teachers' training courses; completion of— | Graduates from teachers' training course (1920). | | Total hours of practice required in teachers' courses. | Enrollment in model and practice schools maintained by the institution. |
|---------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------|--|---|
| | | | | | | Men. | Women. | | |
| Tuskegee, Ala. | Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute (colored) | 42 | 6 | 2 | Second year of high school. | 1 | 39 | 100 | 234 |
| Berkeley, Calif. | Miss Bernard's Kindergarten Normal School. | 36 | 3 | 2 | Accredited to university. | 0 | 0 | 923 | (1) |
| Los Angeles, Calif. | Miss Fulmer's Kindergarten Normal School. | 39 | 3 | 2 | High school. | 5 | 5 | 480 | 346 |
| Pasadena, Calif. | Broad Oaks Kindergarten Normal School. | 36 | 3 | 2 | do. | 19 | 19 | 540 | 366 |
| Bridgeport, Conn. | Connecticut Froebel Normal Training School. | 33 | 3 | 2 | do. | 11 | 11 | 485 | 318 |
| Do. | Fannie A. Smith Kindergarten Training School. | 36 | 3 | 2 | do. | 5 | 5 | 750 | 355 |
| Hartford, Conn. | Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School. | 32 | 3 | 2 | do. | 4 | 4 | 200 | 340 |
| New Haven, Conn. | New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics. | 43 | 5 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 90 | 3185 |
| Washington, D. C. | Columbia Kindergarten Training School. | 32 | 3 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 150 | 98 |
| Miami, Fla. | Miami Kindergarten and Primary Normal School. | 36 | 3 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 320 | 425 |
| Honolulu, Hawaii | Honolulu Free Kindergarten Training School. | 40 | 4 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 600 | 104 |
| Chicago, Ill. | American College of Physical Education. | 42 | 6 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 270 |
| Do. | Pestalozzi-Froebel Teachers College. | 42 | 6 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Do. | School of Elementary and Home Education. | 42 | 6 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Oak Park, Ill. | Concordia Teachers' College. | 40 | 4 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Indianapolis, Ind. | Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union. | 40 | 4 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Lexington, Ky. | Chandler Normal School (colored). | 33 | 3 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Ammendale, Md. | Ammendale Normal Institute. | 33 | 3 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Baltimore, Md. | Affordby Kindergarten Primary Normal School. | 44 | 4 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Boston, Mass. | Boston School of Physical Education. | 36 | 3 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Do. | Miss Harriet Niel's Kindergarten Training School. | 34 | 3 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Do. | Perry Kindergarten Normal School. | 36 | 3 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Do. | Sloyd Training School. | 34 | 3 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Do. | Wheeler Training School. | 37 | 3 | 1-2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Cambridge, Mass. | Lesley School. | 34 | 3 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Do. | Sargent School for Physical Education. | 33 | 3 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Springfield, Mass. | Springfield Kindergarten Training School. | 34 | 3 | 2 | do. | 0 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| Battle Creek, Mich. | Battle Creek Normal School of Physical Education. | 37 | 0 | 4 | do. | 0 | 0 | 225 | 75 |
| Do. | Do. | 42 | 6 | 3 | do. | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|----|-----|--------------------|----|----|-----|----------|
| Madison, Minn. | Lutheran Normal School. | 36 | 4 | Eighth grade. | 1 | 9 | 135 | \$ 20 |
| Minneapolis, Minn. | Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School. | 37 | 2 | High school. | 5 | 56 | 530 | \$ 50 |
| New York, Minn. | Dr. Martin Luther College. | 40 | 2 | do. | 1 | 4 | 32 | 190 |
| St. Louis, Mo. | Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute. | 33 | 2 | do. | 22 | 1 | 130 | 115 |
| Seward, Nebr. | Lutheraan Seminary. | 36 | 2 | do. | 4 | 11 | 72 | 42 |
| East Orange, N. J. | Miss Peet's Normal Kindergarten School. | 32 | 2 | do. | 4 | 7 | 500 | 23 |
| Newark, N. J. | Newark Normal School for Physical Education and Hygiene. | 36 | 2 | do. | 0 | 7 | 128 | (1) |
| New York, N. Y. | Chalf Russian Normal School of Dancing. | 40 | 2 | High school. | 0 | 7 | 700 | \$ 663 |
| Do. | Froebel League of the City of New York. | 37 | 2 | do. | 4 | 10 | 560 | (1) |
| Do. | Harnet Melissa Mills Kindergarten Training School. | 36 | 2 | do. | 4 | 91 | 30 | (1) |
| Do. | Savage School of Physical Education. | 36 | 2 | do. | 2 | 2 | 270 | 90 |
| Raleigh, N. C. | St. Augustine's School (colored). | 35 | 2-4 | do. | 13 | 0 | 432 | \$ 1,751 |
| Cincinnati, Ohio. | Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School. | 36 | 2-3 | do. | 6 | 0 | 647 | \$ 225 |
| Cleveland, Ohio. | Cleveland Kindergarten Training School. | 42 | 2 | do. | 3 | 3 | 67 | (1) |
| Maria Stein, Ohio. | Normal School of the Precious Blood. | 36 | 2 | do. | 26 | 3 | 180 | \$ 30 |
| New Lexington, Ohio. | St. Aloysius Academy. | 38 | 2 | do. | 19 | 9 | 360 | \$ 28 |
| Oberlin, Ohio. | Oberlin Kindergarten Training School. | 36 | 2 | do. | 6 | 6 | 370 | (1) |
| Toledo, Ohio. | Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School. | 44 | 2 | do. | 10 | 10 | 120 | \$ 311 |
| Mount Angel, Oreg. | Mount Angel Academy and Normal School. | 45 | 3 | do. | 1 | 10 | 190 | 152 |
| Oswego, Oreg. | Maryhurst Normal School. | 35 | 3 | do. | 10 | 10 | 100 | 92 |
| Cheyney, Pa. | Cheyney Training School for Teachers (colored). | 34 | 2-6 | do. | 6 | 14 | 255 | (1) |
| Philadelphia, Pa. | Miss Illman's School for Kindergartners. | 34 | 4 | Eighth grade. | 6 | 7 | 180 | 43 |
| Sioux Falls, S. Dak. | Augustana College and Normal School. | 42 | 4 | do. | 2 | 24 | 99 | 99 |
| Martin, Tenn. | Hall-Moody Normal School. | 39 | 4 | Elementary grades. | 6 | 15 | 24 | 100 |
| Memphis, Tenn. | Le Moyne Normal Institute (colored). | 36 | 2 | High school. | 5 | 1 | 260 | \$ 30 |
| Fort Worth, Tex. | Fort Worth Training School, Kindergarten and Primary Teachers. | 34 | 4 | do. | 5 | 27 | 170 | \$ 129 |
| St. George, Utah. | Dixie Normal College. | 40 | 2 | Eighth grade. | 6 | 6 | 425 | \$ 517 |
| Hampton Institute, Va. | Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute (colored). | 36 | 2 | High school. | 9 | 9 | 170 | 205 |
| Seattle, Wash. | Holy Names Academy and Normal School. | 40 | 2 | do. | 90 | 90 | 270 | 180 |
| Spokane, Wash. | do. | 36 | 2 | do. | | | | (1) |
| Harpers Ferry, W. Va. | Storer College (colored). | 36 | | | | | | |

¹ Public schools are used.

² Public schools are also used.

³ Parochial schools are used.

⁴ Private schools and missions are used.

⁵ Public and private schools are used.

TABLE 45.—Private normal schools—Instructors and students, 1919-20.

| Institution (for location, see Table 44). | Instructors, including principal. | | | | Resident students in all courses. | | | | Resident students in teacher-training. | | Resident students in other courses. | Non-resident students in extension and correspondence courses. | Attendance weeks of resident students. | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------------------------------|--------|---------|--------|--|--------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------|-----------------------------|
| | Total for year. | | Summer. | | Total for year. | | Summer. | | Men. | Women. | | | Men. | Women. | Teachers' training courses. | Other courses. |
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | | | | | | | |
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Ala. | 118 | 96 | 118 | 96 | 418 | 302 | 418 | 3 | 79 | 3 | 79 | 838 | 2,952 | 30,168 | |
| Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif. | 2 | 12 | 8 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 549 | 549 | |
| Miss Fulmer's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif. | 1 | 8 | 8 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 452 | 452 | |
| Broad Oaks Kindergarten Normal School, Calif. | 2 | 6 | 6 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 14 | 33 | |
| Connecticut Froebel Normal Training School, Conn. | 1 | 14 | 14 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 648 | 648 | |
| Fauntle A. Smith Kindergarten Training School, Conn. | 2 | 5 | 5 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 193 | 6,079 | |
| Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School, Conn. | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 204 | 4 | 9 | 24 | 9 | 193 | 13 | 5 | 20 | 6,079 |
| New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, Conn. | 10 | 10 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 15 | 15 | 6,079 |
| Columbia Kindergarten Training School, D.C. | 16 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 66 | 142 | 142 | 66 | 40 | 66 | 112 | 5 | 5 | 4,934 | 4,934 |
| Miami Kindergarten and Primary Normal School, Fla. | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 1,986 | 1,986 |
| Honolulu Free Kindergarten Training School, Hawaii. | 4 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 68 | 174 | 174 | 174 | 3,350 | 3,350 | |
| American College of Physical Education, Ill. | 13 | 16 | 2 | 6 | 220 | 34 | 34 | 220 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 164 | 1,916 | 5,832 | |
| Pestalozzi-Froebel Teachers' College, Ill. | 17 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 47 | 93 | 93 | 47 | 34 | 47 | 92 | 33 | 3,166 | 3,166 | |
| School of Elementary and Home Education, Ill. | 2 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 32 | 35 | 35 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 27 | 372 | 372 | |
| Concordia Teachers' College, Ill. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 27 | 400 | 400 | |
| Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Ind. | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 1,000 | 1,000 | |
| Chandler Normal School, Ky. (colored). | 2 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 36 | 36 | |
| Amundale Normal Institute, Md. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Affordby Kindergarten-Primary Normal School, Md. | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | |
| Boston School of Physical Education, Mass. | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | |
| Miss Harriet Niel's Kindergarten Primary Training School, Mass. | 1 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 106 | 1,000 | |

TABLE 46.—Private normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919-20.

| Institution (for location, see Table 44). | Property. | | | | Receipts. | | | | Expenditures. | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|---|----------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | Bound volumes in the library. | Value of apparatus, machinery, furniture. | Value of grounds, buildings, and endowment. | Students fees. | Public funds. | Private benefactions. | | All other sources. | Administration and instruction. | | | Total current expenditures. | Outlays and payment of debt. | | |
| | | | | | | Increase of plant, endowment. | Current expenditures. | | Salary of principal. | Total salaries of other instructors. | Other expenditures. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute, Ala. (colored) | 14,081 | \$250,436 | \$3,568,277 | \$18,370 | | \$3,750 | \$91,386 | \$197,195 | \$682,438 | \$6,180 | \$72,831 | \$79,292 | \$270,129 | \$428,432 | \$263,229 |
| Miss Barnard's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif. | 1,250 | 5,000 | 25,000 | 6,000 | | | | | | 2,500 | 1,300 | 50 | 2,173 | 6,023 | 700 |
| Miss Fulmer's Kindergarten Normal School, Calif. | 700 | 1,000 | | 10,000 | | | | | | | | | | 11,500 | |
| Broadcoaks Kindergarten Normal School, Calif. | 600 | 1,500 | 16,000 | 8,125 | \$9,900 | | | | | | 4,107 | | 3,047 | 7,154 | |
| Connecticut Froebel Normal Training School, Conn. | | | 5,700 | 6,680 | (1) | | | | | 1,895 | 1,350 | 186 | | 3,431 | |
| Miss Fannin A. Smith's Kindergarten Training School, Conn. | 1,500 | 3,000 | 25,000 | 9,380 | 3,000 | | | | | | 10,000 | 590 | 3,615 | 14,175 | 26,433 |
| Culver-Smith Kindergarten Training School, Conn. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Haven Normal School of Gymnastics, Conn. | | | | 130 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia Kindergarten Training School, D. C. | 1,334 | 36,240 | 186,050 | 33,940 | 61,532 | | | | 11,420 | 5,000 | 8,373 | 3,418 | 69,084 | 85,875 | 18,000 |
| Miami Kindergarten and Primary Normal School, Fla. | 1,000 | 1,500 | | 23,000 | | | | | | | | | | 17,000 | |
| Honolulu Free Kindergarten Training School, Hawaii | 700 | | | | | | | 6,280 | | 1,170 | 5,130 | | | 6,280 | |
| American College of Physical Education, Ill. | 300 | 1,000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Columbia Normal School of Physical Education, Ill. | 300 | 500 | | 21,287 | 12,686 | | | | 317 | | 8,250 | 4,857 | 6,261 | 19,368 | |
| Pestalozzi-Froebel Teachers College, Ill. | 600 | 1,500 | | 11,235 | 13,218 | | | | | 600 | 8,001 | 2,289 | 12,702 | 23,592 | |
| School of Elementary and Home Education, Ill. | | | | 11,656 | | | | 3,000 | | 1,640 | 7,086 | 1,580 | 7,346 | 18,202 | |
| Concordia Teachers College, Ill. | 1,000 | 84,000 | 5,000 | 11,339 | 16,252 | | | | 5,631 | 3,400 | 4,800 | 1,450 | 30,356 | 41,000 | |
| | 8,000 | | 1,700,000 | 26,500 | | | | | 36,500 | | | | | 40,186 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Normal College of the American Gymnastic Union, Ind. | 1,100 | 12,000 | 26,000 | 9,648 | 12,584 | 6,165 | 997 | 1,574 | 0 | 12,063 | 5,585 | 3,228 | 20,876 | 1,989 |
| Chanclor Normal School, Ky. (colored). | 4,000 | 4,250 | 38,000 | 1,106 | | | | 6,070 | 41,000 | 3,208 | 4,165 | 514 | 8,977 | |
| Amendale Normal Institute, Md. | 2,190 | 12,000 | 130,000 | | | 5,561 | 23,971 | | | | 766 | 29,532 | 30,288 | |
| Affordale Kindergarten-Primary Normal School, Md. | 400 | 500 | | 3,000 | | | | | | 700 | 400 | 650 | 1,750 | |
| Boston School of Physical Education, Mass. | | | | 22,708 | | | 1,808 | 3,032 | () | 11,879 | 4,480 | 6,946 | 21,305 | 1,007 |
| Miss Harriet Niel's Kindergarten Primary Training School, Mass. | 500 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Perry Kindergarten Normal School, Mass. | 200 | 1,000 | | 1,820 | | | 2,949 | 78 | 3,400 | 1,497 | 653 | 976 | 3,126 | 131 |
| Sloyd Training School, Mass. | 500 | 1,500 | 85,000 | 2,190 | | | | | | 5,500 | 1,239 | | 5,139 | |
| Wheclock Training School, Mass. | 400 | 500 | 10,000 | 25,000 | 23,000 | | | | | 12,980 | 2,017 | 22,914 | 37,921 | |
| Lesley School, Mass. | | | | 28,000 | 4,800 | | | | | 2,000 | 1,000 | 3,700 | 6,700 | |
| Sargent School for Physical Education, Mass. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Springfield Kindergarten Training School, Mass. | 300 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Battle Creek Normal School of Physical Education, Mich. | 11,800 | 2,522 | 136,588 | 28,231 | 2,316 | | | 13,086 | 5,750 | 16,239 | 2,000 | 17,328 | 41,317 | |
| Lutheran Normal School, Minn. | 300 | | | 4,322 | | | | 8,742 | 1,920 | 7,670 | 286 | 4,934 | 11,810 | |
| Minneapolis Kindergarten Association Normal School, Minn. | 3,000 | 19,632 | 117,715 | 16,020 | | | | | 2,780 | 5,770 | 1,340 | 1,100 | 10,980 | |
| Dr. Martin Luther College, Minn. | | | | 4,127 | | | 37,945 | 4,727 | 2,400 | 15,157 | | 15,223 | 32,780 | |
| Wilson Kindergarten-Primary Institute, Mo. | | | | 800 | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lutheran Seminary, Nebr. | 2,500 | 7,500 | 185,000 | | 11,500 | | | 13,500 | 2,100 | 9,000 | 3,800 | 3,600 | 18,500 | |
| Peet's Normal Kindergarten School, N. J. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Newark Normal School for Physical Education and Hygiene, N. J. | 150 | 700 | | 4,950 | | | | | 600 | 2,379 | 870 | 1,100 | 4,949 | |
| Chalf Russian Normal School of Dancing, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Froebel League of the City of New York, N. Y. | 750 | 10,000 | 77,000 | 47,462 | 7,884 | | | 1,816 | | 34,770 | 2,226 | 17,969 | 54,965 | |
| Harriet Melissa Nills Kindergarten-Primary Training School, N. Y. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Savage School for Physical Education, N. Y. | 100 | 16,179 | 299,320 | 33,435 | 18,519 | | | | 5,000 | 14,919 | 2,084 | 14,389 | 36,372 | 1,000 |
| St. Augustine's School, N. C. (colored). | 7,000 | | | | | 8,000 | 5,002 | 29,780 | 1,500 | 11,664 | | 42,767 | 55,931 | 11,855 |
| Cincinnati Kindergarten Association Training School, Ohio. | 1,500 | | | 20,300 | 3,145 | | | | 2,000 | 3,256 | 1,296 | 3,224 | 9,776 | |
| Cleveland Kindergarten Training School, Ohio. | 4,500 | 3,900 | 37,500 | 3,750 | 1,280 | 4,810 | | 556 | 2,200 | 5,023 | | 376 | 7,599 | 1,624 |
| Normal School of the Precious Blood, Ohio. | 2,367 | 4,500 | 104,000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Aloystus Academy, Ohio. | 4,000 | 25,000 | 270,980 | | | | | | | | | | | |

¹ Includes \$2,134,992 endowment.

² Figures for 1917-18

³ Included under tuition.

⁴ Plus board.

⁵ Included in instructors' salaries.

⁶ Home also furnished.

TABLE 46.—Private normal schools—Property, receipts, and expenditures, 1919-20—Continued.

| Institution (for location, see Table 44). | Property. | | | | Receipts. | | | | | | Expenditures. | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|--|-----------|----------|---------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Bound volumes in the library. | Value of library, apparatus, machinery, furniture. | 3 | 4 | Student fees. | | Public funds. | Private benefactions. | | All other sources. | Administration and instruction. | | | Total current expenditures. | Outlays and payment of debt. | |
| | | | | | Tuition, etc. | Board, rooms, etc. | | Increase of plant, endowment. | Current expenditures. | | Salary of principal. | Total salaries of other instructors. | Other expenditures. | | | Other current expenditures. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| Oberlin Kindergarten Training School, Ohio. | | | | \$12,000 | \$10,275 | \$1,025 | | | | | \$1,200 | \$4,980 | | \$2,847 | \$9,037 | |
| Law Froebel Kindergarten Training School, Ohio. | 600 | \$2,000 | 25,000 | 4,200 | | | | | | (?) | 2,200 | \$2-0 | 1,600 | 4,030 | | |
| Mount Angel Academy and Normal School, Oreg. | 4,285 | 20,000 | 87,000 | 5,588 | 19,753 | | | | \$3,172 | | | 7,700 | 16,601 | 24,301 | \$4,082 | |
| Maryhurst Normal School, Oreg. | 5,000 | 20,000 | 720,000 | 4,000 | | | | | 16,000 | | | | | | | |
| Cheyney Training School for Teachers, Pa. (colored). | 2,780 | 15,196 | 247,439 | | 20,453 | \$6,000 | | | 18,181 | 3,500 | 9,602 | 2,003 | 35,133 | 50,238 | | |
| Miss Illman's School for Kindergartners, Pa. | 275 | 3,000 | | 6,505 | 9,173 | | | | | 1,800 | 8,820 | | 3,174 | 13,794 | | |
| Augustana College and Normal School, S. Dak. | 3,200 | 7,000 | 481,741 | 8,745 | 5,463 | | \$74,003 | | 17,916 | 2,370 | 16,983 | 688 | 11,405 | 31,546 | 117,538 | |
| Hall-Moody Normal School, Tenn. | 2,500 | 18,000 | 118,739 | 16,400 | | | | | 6,275 | 1,985 | 9,218 | 485 | 5,322 | 17,010 | 33,790 | |
| Le Moyne Normal Institute, Tenn. (colored). | 10,000 | 3,000 | 100,000 | 10,000 | | | | | 10,000 | | 10,000 | | 10,000 | 20,000 | | |
| Fort Worth Training School for Kindergarten and Primary Teachers, Tex. | 100 | 200 | 300,000 | 225 | | | | | | 1,860 | 800 | | | 2,660 | | |
| Dixie Normal College, Utah. | 3,850 | 15,000 | | 6,066 | | | | | 1,449 | 2,000 | 19,062 | 447 | 7,143 | 28,652 | 1,984 | |
| Hampden Normal and Agricultural Institute, Va. (colored). | 42,937 | 210,000 | 4,842,960 | | 134,604 | 1,710 | 1,026,185 | | 261,806 | | 129,976 | | 106,354 | 246,360 | 270,761 | |
| Holy Name Academy and Normal School, Wash. | 4,800 | 75,000 | 550,000 | 11,460 | 35,800 | | | | 10,800 | | | | | | | |
| Do. | | | 284,801 | 2,177 | 14,966 | 2,700 | | | 20,570 | 1,500 | 8,790 | 2,203 | 29,854 | 42,347 | 4,543 | |
| Storer College, W. Va. (colored) | | 7,000 | | | | | | 6,789 | | | | | | | | |

Amount left after expenses are paid goes to principal.

CHAPTER VI.

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS, 1919-20.

CONTENTS.—Preliminary survey—Summary of statistics of public high schools from 1890-1920 (Table 1)—Summary of statistics of public high schools from 1907-1920 (Table 2)—Teachers in public high schools (Tables 3-8)—Pupils enrolled (Tables 9-21)—Pupils in military drill (Table 22)—Graduates (Tables 23-28).

Statistics of public high schools for 1920, contained in the following pages, include statistics of secondary schools which are controlled by publicly elected or appointed boards of education. Statistics for 1920 of other secondary schools, which are considered as private high schools or academies, are contained in Bulletin, 1922, No. 9.

Statistics of junior high schools are included so far as reported. In States having only seven grades in the elementary schools, pupils in the first year of the junior high school, corresponding to the sixth year of the elementary school, have not been included. Only those two-year junior high schools have been included which were reported in connection with regular high schools. Two-year junior high schools organized separately were considered as resembling departmental organization of elementary grades too closely to be included with junior high schools.

A junior-senior high school, having either the 2-4 plan or the 3-3 plan of organization, has been counted as one school in the number of all high schools reporting. Under either plan of organization the junior portion of a junior-senior school has been counted in the number of junior high schools, and under the 3-3 plan of organization the senior portion has been counted in the number of senior high schools. The senior portion of a junior-senior high school organized on the 2-4 plan has been included with regular high schools. A regular high school is one not organized on the junior, senior, or junior-senior plan.

The statistics have been tabulated to show the enrollment and the number of teachers in regular high schools grouped according to the number of years in the high-school course. To find the number of pupils in a high-school course of four years, the number of pupils in senior high schools and the number of pupils in the third year of three-year junior high schools have been added to the number of pupils in regular four-year high schools. To find the number of teachers instructing those pupils, corresponding groups of teachers should be added together, but full information is not available. The num-

ber of teachers in regular four-year high schools and the number of teachers in senior high schools are given in the following pages. The number of teachers of pupils in the third year of three-year junior high schools (corresponding to the first year in regular high schools) and the proportion of teaching time given to such pupils by teachers who also instruct pupils in the first and second years of such high schools were not reported.

The statistics have been tabulated to show also the number of pupils, of teachers, and of graduates of all public high schools, grouped according to the population of the communities in which they are located. The first group consists of schools in cities of 100,000 population, the second group, of schools in cities, towns, and boroughs having a population of 2,500 to 99,999, and the last group, of schools in rural and village communities. A high school in a rural or village community is a school supported by a State, a county, a township, or a district (not in the sense of a single school district), or by an independent village which had a population less than 2,500 in 1910. Union high schools are considered as rural. A high school in a city, town, borough, or village, having from 2,500 to 9,999 population, has been grouped with the high schools in rural communities, if it is supported by a rural taxing unit, that is, by a unit larger than that determined by the corporate limits of the city proper. A school with this type of support has not been grouped with rural high schools, if it is located in a city having 10,000 population or more, because it is probable that such a city would influence strongly the curriculum of the school and would contribute a large part of its support.

Financial statistics of the high schools have not been tabulated, because other studies of public high school expenditures for approximately the same period have been issued by this bureau.

Of the outlying possessions, reports of high schools in Porto Rico only were received.

Survival percentages, in Table 2, have been computed as follows: The enrollment in the first year of the course at a given date, e. g., 1911, was divided into the enrollment in the second year of the course in the year following, namely, 1912; into the enrollment in the third year of the course in 1913; and into the enrollment in the fourth year in 1914. This method disregards the percentage of retarded pupils, but the percentages of retardation for the several years of the course differs but slightly.¹ Duplication in the enrollment in the years of the course is probably about equal. Since the number of deaths within the high-school ages, 14 to 18, is counterbalanced approximately by the increase in enrollment due to immigration, these factors have been disregarded also.

¹ Bulletin, 1920, No. 11. Statistics of State School Systems, 1917-18, p. 20.

TABLE 1.—Summary of statistics of public high schools, 1890-1920 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools).—

| Items. | 1890 | 1900 | 1910 | 1920 |
|--|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| Schools reporting..... | 2,526 | 6,005 | 10,213 | 14,326 |
| Per cent reporting (based on all secondary schools reporting)..... | 60.8 | 75.2 | 85.2 | 87.3 |
| Teachers: | | | | |
| Men..... | 3,597 | 10,390 | 18,390 | 34,396 |
| Women..... | 5,280 | 10,777 | 22,777 | 65,258 |
| Total..... | 19,120 | 20,372 | 41,967 | 97,654 |
| Pupils (not including pupils in seventh and eighth grades in junior high schools): | | | | |
| Boys..... | 85,451 | 216,207 | 398,525 | 822,967 |
| Girls..... | 116,351 | 303,044 | 516,536 | 1,034,188 |
| Total..... | 202,963 | 519,251 | 915,061 | 1,857,155 |
| Total population of continental United States..... | 62,022,250 | 75,997,687 | 91,972,266 | 105,710,620 |
| Per cent of total population in high schools..... | 0.32 | 0.68 | 1.00 | 1.76 |
| Per cent of all secondary pupils enrolled in public high schools..... | 53.1 | 82.4 | 88.6 | 91.0 |
| Colored students, included above: | | | | |
| Boys..... | 2,512 | 2,655 | 4,306 | 9,497 |
| Girls..... | 3,397 | 5,740 | 8,730 | 18,134 |
| Total..... | 5,933 | 8,395 | 12,636 | 27,631 |
| Graduates: | | | | |
| Boys..... | 7,692 | 22,575 | 43,657 | 90,516 |
| Girls..... | 14,190 | 39,162 | 67,706 | 140,386 |
| Total..... | 21,882 | 61,737 | 111,363 | 230,902 |
| Teachers to a school..... | 3.6 | 3.4 | 4.1 | 6.8 |
| Pupils to a school..... | 80.4 | 81.5 | 89.6 | 139.5 |
| Pupils to a teacher..... | 22.3 | 25.5 | 22.0 | 20.5 |
| High schools for boys only..... | | | 34 | 39 |
| High schools for girls only..... | | | 26 | 39 |

¹ Includes teachers not classified as to sex.

² Includes 1,361 men and 5,069 women teaching in junior high schools.

³ Computation includes teachers in elementary grades in junior high schools.

⁴ Computation includes pupils in elementary grades in junior high schools.

TABLE 2.—Summary of statistics of public high schools, 1907-1920 (excluding statistics of elementary grades in junior high schools).

| Items. | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1919 | 1920 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Pupils in first year | 288,748 | 333,274 | 364,134 | 392,505 | 421,335 | 461,284 | 464,625 | 497,110 | 543,028 | 590,110 | 654,935 | 742,320 |
| Per cent of total number..... | 43.3 | 43.3 | 43.3 | 42.9 | 42.8 | 41.7 | 41.0 | 40.8 | 40.8 | 40.5 | 39.8 | 40.1 |
| Pupils in second year | 182,156 | 209,265 | 226,129 | 247,636 | 263,213 | 299,304 | 305,678 | 325,960 | 354,705 | 391,301 | 441,908 | 498,796 |
| Per cent of total number..... | 27.3 | 27.2 | 26.9 | 27.1 | 26.7 | 26.9 | 26.9 | 26.7 | 26.7 | 26.8 | 26.9 | 27.0 |
| Pupils in third year | 118,485 | 137,526 | 149,655 | 163,176 | 176,940 | 201,311 | 211,352 | 226,999 | 245,390 | 268,762 | 309,204 | 346,684 |
| Per cent of total number..... | 17.7 | 17.8 | 17.8 | 17.8 | 18.0 | 18.2 | 18.6 | 18.6 | 18.5 | 18.5 | 18.8 | 18.8 |
| Pupils in fourth year | 77,916 | 90,391 | 101,051 | 114,445 | 124,139 | 143,457 | 153,116 | 168,735 | 185,873 | 205,888 | 239,160 | 281,369 |
| Per cent of total number..... | 11.7 | 11.7 | 12.0 | 12.2 | 12.5 | 13.0 | 13.5 | 13.9 | 14.0 | 14.1 | 14.5 | 14.1 |
| Four-year schools reporting | | | 6,421 | 6,421 | 6,732 | 7,096 | 7,839 | 8,275 | 8,440 | 8,906 | 10,638 | 11,090 |
| Per cent of total number..... | | | 62.9 | 62.9 | 65.8 | 68.5 | 69.5 | 71.9 | 72.3 | 74.2 | 76.3 | 77.3 |
| Teachers in four-year schools: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Men..... | | | | 14,556 | 16,004 | 18,756 | 19,549 | 21,619 | 23,487 | 26,749 | 25,283 | 29,837 |
| Women..... | | | | 20,776 | 22,776 | 26,724 | 28,199 | 30,872 | 33,393 | 36,894 | 50,021 | 54,678 |
| Total | | | | 35,332 | 38,780 | 45,480 | 47,748 | 52,492 | 56,870 | 62,643 | 75,304 | 84,515 |
| Pupils in four-year schools: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boys..... | | | | 348,587 | 378,046 | 439,554 | 457,664 | 501,841 | 561,573 | 618,851 | 671,774 | 791,343 |
| Girls..... | | | | 458,247 | 490,611 | 557,701 | 577,246 | 624,615 | 674,526 | 743,663 | 892,378 | 990,989 |
| Total | | | | 806,834 | 868,657 | 997,255 | 1,034,910 | 1,126,456 | 1,236,099 | 1,362,514 | 1,564,152 | 1,781,332 |
| Per cent of number of secondary pupils in all high schools..... | | | | 88.2 | 88.3 | 90.3 | 91.2 | 92.4 | 93.0 | 93.6 | 95.1 | 95.9 |
| Survival percentages: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| First year..... | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | ..... | ..... |
| Second year..... | ..... | 71.2 | 67.9 | 68.1 | 67.1 | 71.0 | 66.3 | 70.1 | 71.4 | 72.1 | 71.0 | ..... |
| Third year..... | ..... | ..... | 51.8 | 49.0 | 48.6 | 51.3 | 50.2 | 49.2 | 52.8 | 54.1 | 52.4 | ..... |
| Fourth year..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38.5 | 39.9 | 39.4 | 39.0 | 40.1 | 40.3 | 44.3 | 44.0 | 42.0 |

1 Includes 259 senior high schools having the last three years of the high-school course.
 2 Not including teachers of pupils in the third year of three-year junior high schools.
 3 Includes pupils in senior high schools and in the third year of junior high schools.
 4 The survival percentages for 1917 are for second year, 70.6; third year, 53.2; fourth year, 44.8.
 5 The survival percentages for 1919 are for third year, 52.7; fourth year, 42.4.



TABLE 3.—Teachers in all types of public high schools, 1919-20.

| States. | In regular high schools. | | | In junior high schools. | | | In senior high schools. | | | Total. | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States..... | 31,762 | 35,811 | 67,573 | 1,361 | 5,069 | 6,430 | 1,273 | 2,378 | 3,651 | 34,396 | 63,258 | 97,654 |
| Alabama..... | 305 | 547 | 852 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 312 | 557 | 869 |
| Arizona..... | 116 | 222 | 338 | 15 | 51 | 66 | 14 | 23 | 37 | 145 | 296 | 441 |
| Arkansas..... | 279 | 400 | 679 | 14 | 82 | 96 | 30 | 50 | 80 | 323 | 532 | 855 |
| California..... | 1,722 | 2,772 | 4,494 | 123 | 230 | 353 | 53 | 87 | 140 | 1,898 | 3,089 | 4,987 |
| Colorado..... | 365 | 651 | 1,016 | 40 | 236 | 276 | 27 | 51 | 78 | 432 | 938 | 1,370 |
| Connecticut..... | 375 | 781 | 1,156 | 4 | 37 | 41 | 5 | 21 | 26 | 384 | 839 | 1,223 |
| Delaware..... | 72 | 127 | 199 | | | | | | | 72 | 127 | 199 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 129 | 253 | 382 | | | | | | | 129 | 253 | 382 |
| Florida..... | 165 | 322 | 487 | 6 | 31 | 37 | | | | 171 | 353 | 524 |
| Georgia..... | 412 | 627 | 1,039 | 5 | 43 | 48 | 11 | 15 | 26 | 448 | 683 | 1,133 |
| Idaho..... | 201 | 315 | 516 | 24 | 77 | 101 | 36 | 51 | 77 | 251 | 443 | 694 |
| Illinois..... | 2,238 | 3,034 | 6,172 | 7 | 49 | 56 | 12 | 16 | 28 | 2,257 | 3,990 | 6,256 |
| Indiana..... | 1,580 | 2,167 | 3,747 | 114 | 238 | 352 | 53 | 69 | 122 | 1,747 | 2,474 | 4,221 |
| Iowa..... | 1,160 | 2,898 | 4,058 | 31 | 286 | 317 | 52 | 150 | 202 | 1,243 | 3,334 | 4,577 |
| Kansas..... | 991 | 1,868 | 2,859 | 57 | 265 | 312 | 58 | 144 | 202 | 1,109 | 2,267 | 3,376 |
| Kentucky..... | 430 | 585 | 1,015 | 7 | 55 | 62 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 444 | 649 | 1,093 |
| Louisiana..... | 297 | 654 | 950 | | | | | | | 296 | 654 | 950 |
| Maine..... | 279 | 518 | 817 | 6 | 29 | 35 | 15 | 26 | 41 | 300 | 593 | 893 |
| Maryland..... | 322 | 462 | 784 | 1 | 9 | 10 | | | | 323 | 471 | 794 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1,084 | 2,199 | 3,283 | 49 | 327 | 376 | 79 | 187 | 266 | 1,212 | 2,713 | 3,925 |
| Michigan..... | 1,012 | 1,761 | 2,773 | 166 | 596 | 762 | 150 | 327 | 477 | 1,328 | 2,684 | 4,012 |
| Minnesota..... | 875 | 1,921 | 2,796 | 32 | 216 | 248 | 69 | 159 | 228 | 976 | 2,296 | 3,272 |
| Mississippi..... | 266 | 507 | 773 | 1 | 27 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 269 | 538 | 807 |
| Missouri..... | 1,042 | 1,745 | 2,787 | 9 | 55 | 64 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 1,061 | 1,825 | 2,886 |
| Montana..... | 328 | 615 | 943 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 333 | 622 | 955 |
| Nebraska..... | 557 | 1,488 | 2,045 | 21 | 93 | 114 | 16 | 60 | 76 | 594 | 1,641 | 2,235 |
| Nevada..... | 47 | 97 | 144 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | 48 | 99 | 147 |
| New Hampshire..... | 137 | 309 | 446 | 11 | 59 | 70 | | | | 148 | 368 | 516 |
| New Jersey..... | 803 | 1,372 | 2,175 | 34 | 151 | 185 | 79 | 114 | 193 | 916 | 1,637 | 2,553 |
| New Mexico..... | 94 | 152 | 246 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 107 | 191 | 298 |
| New York..... | 2,567 | 4,847 | 7,414 | 25 | 71 | 96 | 6 | 27 | 33 | 2,598 | 4,945 | 7,543 |
| North Carolina..... | 448 | 852 | 1,300 | | | | | | | 448 | 852 | 1,300 |
| North Dakota..... | 358 | 561 | 919 | 12 | 44 | 56 | 19 | 33 | 52 | 389 | 638 | 1,027 |
| Ohio..... | 2,082 | 3,007 | 5,089 | 137 | 485 | 622 | 162 | 243 | 405 | 2,381 | 3,735 | 6,116 |
| Oklahoma..... | 686 | 1,150 | 1,836 | 72 | 237 | 309 | 47 | 75 | 122 | 805 | 1,462 | 2,267 |
| Oregon..... | 383 | 691 | 1,074 | 23 | 87 | 110 | 30 | 71 | 101 | 436 | 849 | 1,285 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2,423 | 3,087 | 5,510 | 132 | 394 | 526 | 79 | 92 | 171 | 2,634 | 3,573 | 6,207 |
| Rhode Island..... | 119 | 266 | 385 | | | | | | | 119 | 266 | 385 |
| South Carolina..... | 169 | 355 | 524 | | | | | | | 169 | 355 | 524 |
| South Dakota..... | 256 | 520 | 776 | 12 | 40 | 52 | 14 | 40 | 54 | 282 | 600 | 882 |
| Tennessee..... | 424 | 570 | 994 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 428 | 598 | 1,026 |
| Texas..... | 1,238 | 2,163 | 3,401 | 12 | 36 | 48 | | | | 1,250 | 2,199 | 3,449 |
| Utah..... | 193 | 229 | 422 | 80 | 101 | 181 | 67 | 49 | 116 | 340 | 379 | 719 |
| Vermont..... | 114 | 269 | 383 | 12 | 73 | 85 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 131 | 351 | 482 |
| Virginia..... | 472 | 977 | 1,449 | 8 | 56 | 64 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 482 | 1,038 | 1,520 |
| Washington..... | 813 | 1,281 | 2,094 | 10 | 21 | 31 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 830 | 1,312 | 2,142 |
| West Virginia..... | 340 | 561 | 901 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 44 | 367 | 593 | 960 |
| Wisconsin..... | 887 | 1,973 | 2,860 | 24 | 112 | 136 | 33 | 81 | 114 | 944 | 2,166 | 3,110 |
| Wyoming..... | 75 | 163 | 238 | 2 | 17 | 19 | | | | 77 | 180 | 257 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | 49 | 76 | 125 | | | | | | | 49 | 76 | 125 |

TABLE 4.—Colored teachers in all types of public high schools, 1919-20.

| States. | Schools for colored pupils only. | In regular high schools. | | | In junior high schools. | | | In senior high schools. | | | Total. | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| United States..... | 125 | 464 | 470 | 934 | 16 | 34 | 50 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 489 | 510 | 999 |
| Alabama..... | 10 | 21 | 19 | 40 | | | | | | | 21 | 19 | 40 |
| Arkansas..... | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 18 | 30 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | | | | | | | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 2 | 56 | 46 | 102 | | | | | | | 56 | 46 | 102 |
| Florida..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | | | | | | | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Georgia..... | 10 | 11 | 17 | 28 | | | | | | | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| Illinois..... | 6 | 10 | 12 | 22 | | | | | | | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| Indiana..... | 5 | 11 | 7 | 18 | | | | | | | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 8 | 6 | 14 | | | | | | | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Kentucky..... | 19 | 39 | 39 | 78 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 40 | 43 | 83 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Maryland..... | 4 | 22 | 28 | 50 | | | | | | | 22 | 28 | 50 |
| Mississippi..... | 5 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 4 | | | | 7 | 16 | 23 |
| Missouri..... | 10 | 62 | 39 | 101 | | | | | | | 62 | 39 | 101 |
| North Carolina..... | 6 | 10 | 7 | 17 | | | | | | | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Oklahoma..... | 13 | 26 | 27 | 53 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 33 | 35 | 68 |
| South Carolina..... | 10 | 13 | 18 | 31 | | | | | | | 13 | 18 | 31 |
| Tennessee..... | 10 | 25 | 23 | 48 | | | | | | | 25 | 23 | 48 |
| Texas..... | 46 | 94 | 92 | 186 | | | | | | | 94 | 92 | 186 |
| Virginia..... | 5 | 8 | 30 | 38 | | | | | | | 8 | 30 | 38 |
| West Virginia..... | 11 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 7 | 8 | 15 | | | | 28 | 27 | 55 |

TABLE 5—Teachers in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919-20.

| States | In four-year schools | | | In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools | | | Total | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------|---|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total | Men | Women | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Continental United States | 28,969 | 53,322 | 82,291 | 2,793 | 2,489 | 5,282 | 31,762 | 55,811 | 87,573 |
| Alabama | 864 | 514 | 781 | 38 | 33 | 71 | 305 | 547 | 852 |
| Arizona | 116 | 222 | 338 | | | | 116 | 222 | 338 |
| Arkansas | 210 | 351 | 561 | 69 | 69 | 118 | 279 | 400 | 679 |
| California | 1,721 | 2,767 | 4,488 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1,722 | 2,772 | 4,494 |
| Colorado | 356 | 645 | 1,001 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 365 | 651 | 1,016 |
| Connecticut | 373 | 779 | 1,152 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 375 | 781 | 1,156 |
| Delaware | 56 | 110 | 166 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 72 | 127 | 199 |
| Dist. Columbia | 149 | 253 | 392 | | | | 139 | 253 | 392 |
| Florida | 145 | 315 | 460 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 165 | 322 | 487 |
| Georgia | 360 | 551 | 911 | 72 | 76 | 148 | 432 | 627 | 1,039 |
| Idaho | 182 | 295 | 477 | 19 | 20 | 39 | 201 | 315 | 516 |
| Illinois | 2,014 | 3,752 | 5,766 | 224 | 182 | 406 | 2,238 | 3,934 | 6,172 |
| Indiana | 1,519 | 2,121 | 3,640 | 61 | 46 | 107 | 1,580 | 2,167 | 3,747 |
| Iowa | 1,059 | 2,788 | 3,847 | 101 | 110 | 211 | 1,160 | 2,898 | 4,058 |
| Kansas | 966 | 1,842 | 2,808 | 28 | 26 | 54 | 994 | 1,868 | 2,862 |
| Kentucky | 390 | 554 | 944 | 40 | 31 | 71 | 430 | 585 | 1,015 |
| Louisiana | 285 | 634 | 919 | 11 | 20 | 31 | 296 | 654 | 950 |
| Maine | 268 | 321 | 789 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 279 | 538 | 817 |
| Maryland | 302 | 436 | 738 | 20 | 26 | 46 | 322 | 462 | 784 |
| Massachusetts | 1,078 | 2,191 | 3,269 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 1,084 | 2,199 | 3,283 |
| Michigan | 937 | 1,714 | 2,651 | 75 | 47 | 122 | 1,012 | 1,761 | 2,773 |
| Minnesota | 829 | 1,881 | 2,710 | 46 | 40 | 86 | 875 | 1,921 | 2,796 |
| Mississippi | 223 | 454 | 677 | 43 | 53 | 96 | 266 | 507 | 773 |
| Missouri | 885 | 1,621 | 2,506 | 157 | 124 | 281 | 1,042 | 1,745 | 2,787 |
| Montana | 290 | 580 | 870 | 38 | 35 | 73 | 328 | 615 | 943 |
| Nebraska | 513 | 1,391 | 2,904 | 44 | 97 | 141 | 557 | 1,488 | 2,045 |
| Nevada | 46 | 92 | 143 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 47 | 97 | 144 |
| New Hampshire | 134 | 301 | 435 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 137 | 309 | 446 |
| New Jersey | 780 | 1,347 | 2,127 | 23 | 25 | 48 | 803 | 1,372 | 2,175 |
| New Mexico | 87 | 145 | 232 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 94 | 152 | 246 |
| New York | 2,502 | 4,760 | 7,262 | 65 | 87 | 152 | 2,567 | 4,847 | 7,414 |
| North Carolina | 384 | 794 | 1,178 | 64 | 58 | 122 | 448 | 852 | 1,300 |
| North Dakota | 306 | 515 | 821 | 52 | 46 | 98 | 358 | 561 | 919 |
| Ohio | 1,827 | 2,820 | 4,647 | 255 | 187 | 442 | 2,082 | 3,007 | 5,089 |
| Oklahoma | 572 | 1,074 | 1,646 | 114 | 76 | 190 | 686 | 1,150 | 1,836 |
| Oregon | 380 | 689 | 1,069 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 383 | 691 | 1,074 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,982 | 2,770 | 4,752 | 441 | 317 | 758 | 2,423 | 3,087 | 5,510 |
| Rhode Island | 116 | 264 | 380 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 119 | 266 | 385 |
| South Carolina | 92 | 249 | 341 | 77 | 106 | 183 | 169 | 335 | 524 |
| South Dakota | 237 | 499 | 729 | 19 | 28 | 47 | 256 | 520 | 776 |
| Tennessee | 352 | 539 | 891 | 72 | 31 | 103 | 424 | 570 | 994 |
| Texas | 1,007 | 1,967 | 2,974 | 231 | 196 | 427 | 1,238 | 2,163 | 3,401 |
| Utah | 168 | 212 | 380 | 25 | 17 | 42 | 193 | 229 | 422 |
| Vermont | 95 | 255 | 350 | 19 | 14 | 33 | 114 | 269 | 383 |
| Virginia | 402 | 853 | 1,255 | 70 | 124 | 194 | 472 | 977 | 1,449 |
| Washington | 773 | 1,248 | 2,021 | 40 | 33 | 73 | 813 | 1,281 | 2,094 |
| West Virginia | 301 | 528 | 829 | 39 | 33 | 72 | 340 | 661 | 901 |
| Wisconsin | 873 | 1,064 | 2,837 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 887 | 1,973 | 2,860 |
| Wyoming | 70 | 157 | 227 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 75 | 163 | 238 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico | 49 | 76 | 125 | | | | 49 | 76 | 125 |

TABLE 6.—Colored teachers in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919-20.

| States. | In four-year high schools. | | | | In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools. | | | | Total. | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|------|--------|--------|--|------|--------|--------|----------|------|--------|--------|
| | Schools. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Schools. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Schools. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| United States..... | 110 | 375 | 393 | 768 | 72 | 89 | 77 | 166 | 182 | 464 | 470 | 934 |
| Alabama..... | 5 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 21 | 19 | 40 |
| Arkansas..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 9 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 | | | | | 1 | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 2 | 56 | 46 | 102 | | | | | 2 | 56 | 46 | 102 |
| Florida..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Georgia..... | 2 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 10 | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| Illinois..... | 6 | 10 | 12 | 22 | | | | | 6 | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| Indiana..... | 5 | 11 | 7 | 18 | | | | | 5 | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 8 | 6 | 14 | | | | | 1 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Kentucky..... | 15 | 35 | 36 | 71 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 39 | 39 | 78 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 | | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 22 | 28 | 50 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 19 |
| Missouri..... | 7 | 59 | 39 | 98 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 62 | 39 | 101 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Oklahoma..... | 12 | 26 | 27 | 53 | | | | | 12 | 26 | 27 | 53 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 10 | 13 | 18 | 31 |
| Tennessee..... | 5 | 18 | 19 | 37 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 25 | 23 | 48 |
| Texas..... | 24 | 66 | 79 | 145 | 22 | 28 | 13 | 41 | 46 | 94 | 92 | 186 |
| Virginia..... | 3 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 30 | 38 |
| West Virginia..... | 7 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 19 | 40 |

TABLE 7.—Teachers in all types of public high schools, classified according to location, 1919-20.

| States. | In cities having a population of 100,000 or more. | | | In cities, towns, and boroughs having a population of 2,500 to 99,999. | | | In rural and village communities (see definition in text). | | | Total. | | |
|---------------------|---|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| United States..... | 6,618 | 9,578 | 16,196 | 9,345 | 22,408 | 31,753 | 18,433 | 31,272 | 49,705 | 34,396 | 63,258 | 97,654 |
| Alabama..... | 32 | 67 | 99 | 66 | 175 | 241 | 214 | 315 | 529 | 312 | 557 | 869 |
| Arizona..... | | | | 78 | 180 | 258 | 67 | 116 | 183 | 145 | 296 | 441 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | 79 | 228 | 307 | 244 | 304 | 548 | 323 | 532 | 855 |
| California..... | 553 | 782 | 1,335 | 478 | 851 | 1,329 | 867 | 1,456 | 2,323 | 1,898 | 3,089 | 4,987 |
| Colorado..... | 89 | 255 | 344 | 96 | 231 | 327 | 247 | 452 | 699 | 432 | 938 | 1,370 |
| Connecticut..... | 110 | 130 | 240 | 204 | 482 | 686 | 70 | 227 | 297 | 384 | 869 | 1,223 |
| Delaware..... | | | | 19 | 47 | 66 | 53 | 80 | 133 | 72 | 127 | 199 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 139 | 253 | 392 | | | | | | | 139 | 253 | 392 |
| Florida..... | | | | 26 | 81 | 107 | 145 | 272 | 417 | 171 | 353 | 524 |
| Georgia..... | 38 | 73 | 111 | 121 | 223 | 344 | 259 | 389 | 678 | 448 | 685 | 1,133 |
| Idaho..... | | | | 52 | 112 | 164 | 199 | 331 | 530 | 251 | 443 | 694 |
| Illinois..... | 575 | 822 | 1,397 | 392 | 1,147 | 1,639 | 1,190 | 2,030 | 3,220 | 2,257 | 3,999 | 6,256 |
| Indiana..... | 55 | 95 | 150 | 467 | 852 | 1,319 | 1,225 | 1,527 | 2,752 | 1,747 | 2,474 | 4,221 |
| Iowa..... | | | | 331 | 1,163 | 1,494 | 912 | 2,171 | 3,083 | 1,243 | 3,334 | 4,577 |
| Kansas..... | | | | 270 | 702 | 972 | 839 | 1,365 | 2,404 | 1,109 | 2,267 | 3,376 |
| Kentucky..... | 57 | 78 | 135 | 104 | 219 | 323 | 283 | 352 | 635 | 444 | 649 | 1,093 |
| Louisiana..... | 28 | 88 | 116 | 24 | 81 | 105 | 244 | 485 | 729 | 296 | 654 | 950 |
| Maine..... | | | | 99 | 258 | 357 | 201 | 335 | 536 | 300 | 593 | 893 |
| Maryland..... | 139 | 117 | 256 | | | | 184 | 354 | 538 | 323 | 471 | 794 |
| Massachusetts..... | 427 | 509 | 936 | 507 | 1,426 | 1,933 | 278 | 778 | 1,056 | 1,212 | 2,713 | 3,925 |
| Michigan..... | 304 | 581 | 885 | 461 | 1,088 | 1,549 | 563 | 1,015 | 1,578 | 1,328 | 2,694 | 4,012 |
| Minnesota..... | 151 | 382 | 533 | 210 | 652 | 862 | 615 | 1,262 | 1,877 | 976 | 2,296 | 3,272 |
| Mississippi..... | | | | 47 | 201 | 248 | 222 | 337 | 559 | 269 | 538 | 807 |
| Missouri..... | 318 | 341 | 659 | 179 | 582 | 761 | 564 | 902 | 1,466 | 1,061 | 1,825 | 2,886 |
| Montana..... | | | | 44 | 127 | 171 | 289 | 495 | 784 | 333 | 622 | 955 |
| Nebraska..... | 55 | 152 | 207 | 83 | 298 | 381 | 456 | 1,191 | 1,647 | 504 | 1,641 | 2,235 |
| Nevada..... | | | | 12 | 38 | 50 | 36 | 61 | 97 | 48 | 99 | 147 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | 61 | 167 | 228 | 87 | 201 | 288 | 148 | 368 | 516 |
| New Jersey..... | 266 | 227 | 493 | 472 | 1,026 | 1,498 | 178 | 384 | 562 | 916 | 1,637 | 2,553 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | 27 | 68 | 95 | 80 | 123 | 203 | 107 | 191 | 298 |
| New York..... | 1,556 | 1,915 | 3,471 | 420 | 1,494 | 1,914 | 622 | 1,536 | 2,158 | 2,598 | 4,945 | 7,543 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | 96 | 279 | 375 | 352 | 573 | 925 | 448 | 852 | 1,300 |
| North Dakota..... | | | | 43 | 126 | 169 | 346 | 512 | 858 | 389 | 638 | 1,027 |
| Ohio..... | 553 | 973 | 1,526 | 734 | 1,388 | 2,122 | 1,094 | 1,374 | 2,468 | 2,381 | 3,735 | 6,116 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 263 | 644 | 907 | 542 | 818 | 1,360 | 805 | 1,462 | 2,267 |
| Oregon..... | 73 | 174 | 247 | 31 | 87 | 118 | 332 | 588 | 920 | 436 | 849 | 1,285 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 668 | 762 | 1,430 | 1,009 | 1,837 | 2,846 | 957 | 974 | 1,931 | 2,634 | 3,573 | 6,207 |
| Rhode Island..... | 66 | 126 | 192 | 39 | 95 | 134 | 14 | 45 | 59 | 119 | 266 | 385 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | 62 | 177 | 239 | 107 | 178 | 285 | 169 | 355 | 524 |
| South Dakota..... | | | | 70 | 183 | 253 | 212 | 417 | 629 | 282 | 600 | 882 |
| Tennessee..... | 32 | 90 | 122 | 89 | 110 | 205 | 307 | 392 | 699 | 428 | 598 | 1,026 |
| Texas..... | | | | 501 | 1,181 | 1,682 | 749 | 1,018 | 1,767 | 1,250 | 2,199 | 3,449 |
| Utah..... | | | | 80 | 183 | 263 | 260 | 196 | 456 | 340 | 379 | 719 |
| Vermont..... | | | | 28 | 99 | 127 | 103 | 252 | 355 | 131 | 351 | 482 |
| Virginia..... | 39 | 116 | 155 | 120 | 201 | 411 | 323 | 631 | 954 | 482 | 1,038 | 1,520 |
| Washington..... | 209 | 300 | 509 | 156 | 279 | 435 | 465 | 733 | 1,198 | 830 | 1,312 | 2,142 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | 158 | 281 | 439 | 209 | 312 | 521 | 367 | 593 | 960 |
| Wisconsin..... | 86 | 170 | 256 | 316 | 895 | 1,211 | 542 | 1,101 | 1,643 | 944 | 2,166 | 3,110 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | 21 | 68 | 89 | 56 | 112 | 168 | 77 | 180 | 257 |

TABLE 8.—Colored teachers in all types of public high schools, classified according to location, 1919-20.

| States. | In cities with population of 100,000 or more. | | | In cities and towns with population of 2,500 to 99,999. | | | In rural and village communities (see definition in text). | | | Total. | | |
|------------------------|---|--------|--------|---|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| United States..... | 150 | 115 | 265 | 282 | 336 | 618 | 57 | 59 | 116 | 489 | 510 | 999 |
| Alabama..... | 11 | 8 | 19 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 19 | 40 |
| Arkansas..... | | | | 12 | 18 | 30 | | | | 12 | 18 | 30 |
| Delaware..... | | | | 4 | 9 | 13 | | | | 4 | 9 | 13 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 56 | 46 | 102 | | | | | | | 56 | 46 | 102 |
| Florida..... | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| Georgia..... | | | | 8 | 14 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 6 | | | |
| Illinois..... | | | | 9 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 28 |
| Indiana..... | | | | 11 | 7 | 18 | | | | 10 | 12 | 22 |
| Kansas..... | | | | 8 | 6 | 14 | | | | 11 | 7 | 18 |
| Kentucky..... | 12 | 11 | 23 | 25 | 30 | 55 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 14 |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | | | | | | 40 | 43 | 83 |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Maryland..... | 16 | 21 | 37 | | | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 22 | 28 | 50 |
| Mississippi..... | | | | 6 | 16 | 22 | | | | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Missouri..... | 49 | 25 | 74 | 12 | 14 | 26 | 1 | | 1 | 7 | 16 | 23 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | 7 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 62 | 39 | 101 |
| Ohio..... | | | | | | | | | | 10 | 7 | 17 |
| Ohio..... | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 | | | | 3 | 7 | 10 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 33 | 31 | 64 | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 12 | 17 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 35 | 68 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | 12 | 17 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 18 | 31 |
| Tennessee..... | 6 | 4 | 10 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 25 | 23 | 48 |
| Texas..... | | | | 76 | 78 | 154 | 18 | 14 | 32 | 94 | 92 | 186 |
| Virginia..... | | | | 8 | 30 | 38 | | | | 8 | 30 | 38 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | 24 | 21 | 45 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 28 | 27 | 55 |

TABLE 9.—Pupils enrolled in all types of public high schools, 1919-20.

| States. | Schools. | Seventh grade in junior high schools. | | Eighth grade in junior high schools. | | Ninth grade. | | Tenth grade. | | Eleventh grade. | | Twelfth grade. | | Postgraduate and special. | | Total. | |
|--------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|---------|----------------|---------|---------------------------|--------|---------|-----------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | Boys. | Girls. | 15 | 16 | 17 | 16 |
| Continental United States..... | 14,326 | 36,129 | 37,505 | 32,373 | 35,944 | 344,165 | 398,155 | 220,499 | 278,287 | 148,135 | 108,549 | 107,165 | 154,204 | 3,003 | 4,983 | 891,469 | 1,107,637 |
| Alabama..... | 181 | 25 | 39 | 51 | 3,710 | 4,571 | 2,591 | 3,305 | 1,679 | 2,384 | 1,014 | 1,465 | 36 | 107 | 9,046 | 11,998 | |
| Arizona..... | 28 | 332 | 267 | 305 | 1,061 | 1,291 | 582 | 757 | 325 | 476 | 256 | 405 | 30 | 49 | 2,818 | 3,615 | |
| Arkansas..... | 181 | 758 | 594 | 734 | 2,819 | 3,442 | 1,990 | 2,610 | 1,345 | 1,882 | 801 | 1,260 | 26 | 45 | 8,333 | 10,847 | |
| California..... | 301 | 2,649 | 2,345 | 2,455 | 21,083 | 22,716 | 11,313 | 14,217 | 7,799 | 9,851 | 6,331 | 7,988 | 729 | 1,509 | 52,257 | 61,386 | |
| Colorado..... | 145 | 1,456 | 1,368 | 1,535 | 3,966 | 4,722 | 2,656 | 3,326 | 1,710 | 2,318 | 1,215 | 1,893 | 17 | 41 | 12,389 | 15,301 | |
| Connecticut..... | 72 | 336 | 218 | 191 | 5,179 | 5,638 | 3,426 | 3,755 | 2,186 | 2,907 | 1,527 | 2,359 | 63 | 73 | 12,942 | 15,279 | |
| Delaware..... | 27 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 757 | 825 | 343 | 405 | 190 | 314 | 115 | 199 | 3 | 13 | 1,408 | 1,756 | |
| District of Columbia..... | 97 | 338 | 210 | 219 | 1,727 | 2,408 | 1,059 | 1,485 | 645 | 667 | 373 | 580 | ..... | ..... | 3,868 | 4,602 | |
| Florida..... | 236 | 363 | 242 | 297 | 4,040 | 5,143 | 2,817 | 3,765 | 1,949 | 2,892 | 1,063 | 1,663 | 3 | 14 | 4,395 | 6,226 | |
| Georgia..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |  |
| Idaho..... | 116 | 619 | 529 | 595 | 2,093 | 2,379 | 1,167 | 1,549 | 737 | 1,057 | 608 | 828 | 1 | 1 | 5,754 | 7,058 | |
| Illinois..... | 810 | 299 | 253 | 249 | 25,553 | 28,828 | 15,561 | 18,790 | 9,656 | 11,835 | 7,239 | 9,250 | 108 | 269 | 58,749 | 69,512 | |
| Indiana..... | 726 | 1,949 | 1,528 | 1,732 | 11,560 | 12,832 | 7,997 | 9,350 | 5,846 | 7,126 | 4,867 | 6,150 | 22 | 36 | 33,789 | 39,152 | |
| Iowa..... | 794 | 1,471 | 1,316 | 1,536 | 11,152 | 13,642 | 8,199 | 10,838 | 5,808 | 8,733 | 4,618 | 7,402 | 25 | 61 | 32,589 | 43,790 | |
| Kansas..... | 555 | 1,801 | 1,557 | 1,745 | 9,384 | 11,079 | 6,249 | 8,576 | 4,194 | 6,317 | 3,185 | 5,246 | 55 | 163 | 36,455 | 38,622 | |
| Kentucky..... | 315 | 473 | 396 | 483 | 3,695 | 5,461 | 2,017 | 3,190 | 1,452 | 2,213 | 1,060 | 1,877 | ..... | ..... | 9,044 | 13,697 | |
| Louisiana..... | 186 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,635 | 3,631 | 1,588 | 2,697 | 1,066 | 1,973 | 710 | 1,309 | ..... | ..... | 5,997 | 9,610 | |
| Maine..... | 199 | 145 | 250 | 259 | 3,175 | 3,817 | 2,319 | 2,798 | 1,625 | 2,208 | 1,223 | 1,840 | 46 | 20 | 8,829 | 11,083 | |
| Maryland..... | 101 | 93 | 59 | 91 | 3,224 | 3,717 | 1,743 | 2,467 | 1,193 | 1,815 | 933 | 1,299 | ..... | ..... | 7,254 | 9,537 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 236 | 2,169 | 1,714 | 1,899 | 13,583 | 14,396 | 10,188 | 12,160 | 7,245 | 9,099 | 5,447 | 8,034 | ..... | ..... | 40,446 | 48,119 | |
| Michigan..... | 496 | 3,538 | 3,516 | 4,156 | 12,674 | 14,458 | 8,198 | 10,186 | 5,755 | 7,356 | 4,218 | 6,199 | 48 | 50 | 38,346 | 45,921 | |
| Minnesota..... | 421 | 1,441 | 1,202 | 1,322 | 8,288 | 10,961 | 5,688 | 8,105 | 3,907 | 6,009 | 3,134 | 5,399 | 8 | 58 | 23,668 | 33,065 | |
| Mississippi..... | 160 | 788 | 124 | 196 | 2,121 | 2,681 | 1,712 | 2,238 | 1,227 | 1,795 | 812 | 1,303 | ..... | ..... | 6,122 | 8,341 | |
| Missouri..... | 549 | 312 | 241 | 292 | 11,138 | 13,711 | 7,402 | 9,907 | 4,781 | 6,831 | 3,328 | 5,356 | 71 | 110 | 27,471 | 36,591 | |
| Montana..... | 181 | 21 | 33 | 30 | 2,600 | 3,255 | 1,562 | 2,117 | 981 | 1,553 | 653 | 1,094 | ..... | ..... | 6,031 | 8,263 | |
| Nebraska..... | 451 | 470 | 486 | 551 | 6,338 | 7,957 | 4,079 | 5,709 | 2,726 | 4,238 | 2,072 | 3,392 | 312 | 355 | 16,483 | 22,725 | |
| Nevada..... | 24 | 15 | 6 | 16 | 360 | 383 | 182 | 262 | 141 | 181 | 91 | 155 | ..... | ..... | 801 | 1,033 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 74 | 566 | 467 | 475 | 1,398 | 1,567 | 1,021 | 1,197 | 696 | 937 | 567 | 873 | 6 | 23 | 4,741 | 5,569 | |
| New Jersey..... | 153 | 960 | 791 | 765 | 11,748 | 12,539 | 6,816 | 7,603 | 4,617 | 5,081 | 3,231 | 4,012 | 50 | 46 | 28,213 | 31,082 | |
| New Mexico..... | 47 | 113 | 108 | 118 | 759 | 941 | 502 | 638 | 307 | 433 | 230 | 295 | 9 | 20 | 2,028 | 2,698 | |

TABLE 9.—Pupils enrolled in all types of public high schools, 1919-20.—Continued.

| States. | Schools. | Seventh grade in junior high schools. | | Eighth grade in junior high schools. | | Ninth grade. | | Tenth grade. | | Eleventh grade. | | Twelfth grade. | | Postgraduate and special. | | Total. | | |
|-----------------------|----------|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | |
| 1 | 2 | 738 | 808 | 577 | 623 | 35,829 | 35,634 | 22,632 | 24,162 | 13,265 | 15,511 | 8,894 | 9,268 | 412 | 667 | 82,347 | 86,673 | |
| New York | 401 | 216 | 290 | 213 | 252 | 5,215 | 6,216 | 3,066 | 4,075 | 1,945 | 3,015 | 1,001 | 1,920 | 8 | 8 | 11,317 | 15,226 | |
| North Carolina | 276 | 3,102 | 2,228 | 2,637 | 3,030 | 2,536 | 22,969 | 11,763 | 17,402 | 10,413 | 12,807 | 7,826 | 10,578 | 7 | 13 | 6,035 | 9,233 | |
| Ohio | 915 | 1,815 | 2,041 | 1,674 | 1,970 | 7,117 | 9,332 | 4,019 | 3,960 | 2,579 | 3,983 | 1,913 | 3,364 | 54 | 82 | 59,482 | 70,027 | |
| Oklahoma | 421 | 517 | 542 | 499 | 500 | 3,983 | 4,979 | 2,582 | 3,519 | 1,857 | 2,539 | 1,503 | 2,282 | 41 | 74 | 19,171 | 26,982 | |
| Oregon | 218 | 3,192 | 3,182 | 2,880 | 3,079 | 25,580 | 20,081 | 16,681 | 20,168 | 11,351 | 14,272 | 7,368 | 10,442 | 52 | 45 | 10,982 | 14,435 | |
| Pennsylvania | 915 | 22 | 22 | 1,789 | 2,011 | 1,789 | 2,011 | 1,341 | 1,341 | 747 | 945 | 496 | 710 | 8 | 12 | 67,104 | 80,272 | |
| Rhode Island | 22 | 1,726 | 2,415 | 1,216 | 1,392 | 1,726 | 2,415 | 1,392 | 1,873 | 769 | 1,392 | 257 | 646 | 8 | 12 | 3,921 | 5,019 | |
| South Carolina | 127 | 250 | 256 | 254 | 250 | 2,217 | 2,924 | 1,352 | 2,114 | 980 | 1,589 | 692 | 1,294 | 11 | 20 | 3,968 | 6,326 | |
| South Dakota | 196 | 116 | 131 | 122 | 156 | 3,656 | 4,737 | 2,081 | 3,209 | 1,339 | 2,075 | 881 | 1,486 | 11 | 14 | 5,756 | 8,447 | |
| Tennessee | 307 | 638 | 202 | 206 | 283 | 13,871 | 16,835 | 8,600 | 11,701 | 6,007 | 8,814 | 3,983 | 6,135 | 11 | 14 | 8,209 | 11,808 | |
| Texas | 638 | 1,214 | 1,280 | 1,185 | 1,287 | 2,822 | 3,665 | 1,547 | 1,842 | 868 | 1,031 | 482 | 681 | 12 | 39 | 32,868 | 43,970 | |
| Utah | 33 | 575 | 553 | 520 | 535 | 1,464 | 1,589 | 919 | 1,192 | 683 | 983 | 482 | 800 | 15 | 19 | 8,260 | 9,225 | |
| Vermont | 81 | 319 | 382 | 322 | 455 | 4,567 | 6,008 | 2,870 | 4,288 | 1,851 | 3,111 | 1,349 | 2,358 | 15 | 21 | 4,658 | 5,651 | |
| Virginia | 368 | 228 | 188 | 207 | 236 | 7,891 | 9,451 | 4,551 | 6,054 | 3,362 | 4,180 | 2,289 | 3,565 | 12 | 32 | 11,293 | 16,626 | |
| Washington | 391 | 39 | 92 | 39 | 67 | 2,822 | 3,382 | 1,916 | 2,624 | 1,155 | 1,911 | 976 | 1,528 | 12 | 35 | 18,440 | 23,726 | |
| West Virginia | 132 | 858 | 816 | 690 | 820 | 9,943 | 11,797 | 6,932 | 8,758 | 5,106 | 6,842 | 4,120 | 5,501 | 105 | 223 | 7,239 | 9,839 | |
| Wisconsin | 391 | 133 | 146 | 110 | 134 | 7,748 | 9,577 | 4,150 | 5,577 | 2,840 | 4,151 | 1,877 | 2,828 | 4 | 21 | 27,754 | 34,867 | |
| Wyoming | 39 | 110 | 134 | 110 | 134 | 7,748 | 9,577 | 4,150 | 5,577 | 2,840 | 4,151 | 1,877 | 2,828 | 4 | 21 | 1,892 | 2,550 | |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico | 11 | | | | | 529 | 569 | 285 | 419 | 195 | 292 | 138 | 212 | | | 1,147 | 1,492 | |

TABLE 10.—Colored pupils in all types of public high schools, 1919-20.

| States. | Seventh grade in junior high schools. | | Eighth grade in junior high schools. | | Ninth grade. | | Tenth grade. | | Eleventh grade. | | Twelfth grade. | | Post-graduate and special. | | Total. | |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Continental United States..... | 564 | 900 | 444 | 684 | 4,462 | 8,015 | 2,452 | 4,741 | 1,506 | 3,206 | 1,067 | 2,067 | 11 | 105 | 10,505 | 19,718 |
| Alabama..... | | | | | 99 | 322 | 62 | 162 | 58 | 121 | 17 | 61 | | | 236 | 666 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 23 |
| Arkansas..... | 87 | 151 | 55 | 92 | 65 | 128 | 61 | 108 | 32 | 84 | 10 | 56 | | | 310 | 619 |
| California..... | 74 | 107 | 68 | 94 | 119 | 191 | 79 | 89 | 56 | 71 | 26 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 427 | 611 |
| Colorado..... | 4 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 20 | 35 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 57 | 98 |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | 37 | 45 | 19 | 35 | 11 | 26 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 71 | 123 |
| Delaware..... | | | | | 18 | 30 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 16 | | | 37 | 73 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | | | | | 411 | 640 | 174 | 241 | 103 | 146 | 79 | 105 | | | 767 | 1,132 |
| Florida..... | | | | | 13 | 44 | 8 | 28 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 4 | | | 23 | 92 |
| Georgia..... | | | | | 55 | 119 | 38 | 105 | 21 | 51 | 10 | 14 | | | 124 | 280 |
| Idaho..... | | | | | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | 7 | 4 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 387 | 530 | 170 | 262 | 96 | 148 | 65 | 97 | 0 | 4 | 721 | 1,048 |
| Indiana..... | 14 | 24 | 13 | 21 | 146 | 246 | 74 | 161 | 49 | 128 | 57 | 75 | 0 | 2 | 353 | 657 |
| Iowa..... | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 34 | 19 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 81 | 92 |
| Kansas..... | 62 | 88 | 44 | 64 | 188 | 285 | 118 | 167 | 59 | 117 | 52 | 87 | 3 | 10 | 526 | 818 |
| Kentucky..... | 16 | 33 | 11 | 32 | 186 | 396 | 91 | 188 | 52 | 143 | 35 | 106 | | | 391 | 898 |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | 30 | 53 | 17 | 24 | 9 | 23 | 13 | 14 | | | 69 | 114 |
| Maryland..... | | | | | 118 | 258 | 63 | 157 | 55 | 117 | 19 | 52 | | | 255 | 584 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 47 | 139 | 43 | 96 | 24 | 74 | 18 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 135 | 384 |
| Michigan..... | 29 | 22 | 35 | 26 | 45 | 70 | 36 | 56 | 11 | 23 | 20 | 13 | | | 176 | 210 |
| Minnesota..... | | | 0 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 | | | 24 | 38 |
| Mississippi..... | 4 | 26 | 13 | 29 | 36 | 85 | 26 | 57 | 16 | 38 | 4 | 21 | | | 99 | 259 |
| Missouri..... | | | | | 299 | 555 | 159 | 378 | 127 | 278 | 159 | 178 | 0 | 70 | 744 | 1,465 |
| Montana..... | | | | | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | 9 | 1 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 1 | | | 15 | 37 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 8 | | | 39 | 77 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 7 |
| New Hampshire..... | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 7 |
| New Jersey..... | 41 | 49 | 13 | 37 | 146 | 270 | 83 | 160 | 51 | 87 | 30 | 64 | | | 364 | 667 |
| New Mexico..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | 6 | 9 |
| New York..... | | | | | 112 | 102 | 67 | 71 | 35 | 42 | 26 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 240 | 240 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | | 45 | 114 | 31 | 72 | 10 | 22 | 7 | 12 | | | 93 | 220 |
| North Dakota..... | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | 2 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | 71 | 95 | 59 | 82 | 284 | 358 | 155 | 279 | 97 | 170 | 61 | 134 | | | 727 | 1,118 |
| Oklahoma..... | 45 | 94 | 32 | 32 | 137 | 281 | 69 | 148 | 51 | 127 | 51 | 112 | | | 385 | 794 |
| Oregon..... | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | | | 42 | 21 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 60 | 81 | 51 | 74 | 203 | 575 | 134 | 300 | 98 | 208 | 63 | 155 | | | 699 | 1,393 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | 17 | 29 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | | | 33 | 55 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | 68 | 220 | 56 | 142 | 28 | 82 | 4 | 13 | | | 156 | 457 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 6 | 4 |
| Tennessee..... | | | | | 109 | 227 | 78 | 198 | 37 | 103 | 28 | 49 | | | 252 | 577 |
| Texas..... | | | | | 616 | 1,145 | 339 | 683 | 206 | 483 | 141 | 322 | | | 1,302 | 2,633 |
| Utah..... | | | | | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | 7 | 6 |
| Vermont..... | | | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | 3 | 3 |
| Virginia..... | | | 1 | 1 | 103 | 259 | 53 | 154 | 32 | 137 | 19 | 58 | | | 207 | 608 |
| Washington..... | | | 0 | 3 | 31 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 7 | | | 48 | 54 |
| West Virginia..... | 39 | 92 | 39 | 67 | 62 | 114 | 45 | 79 | 17 | 55 | 7 | 35 | | | 209 | 442 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | 0 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | | 10 | 18 |
| Wyoming..... | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 8 | 10 |
| Outlying possessions: Porto Rico..... | | | | | 88 | 111 | 54 | 79 | 32 | 41 | 14 | 30 | | | 188 | 261 |

TABLE 11.—Pupils in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919-20.

| States. | In four-year schools. | | | | In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools. | | | | Total. | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|-----------|--|--------|--------|--------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States.. | 10,821 | 745,477 | 983,346 | 1,678,823 | 3,048 | 31,623 | 44,200 | 75,823 | 13,899 | 777,100 | 977,546 | 1,754,646 |
| Alabama..... | 141 | 8,529 | 11,012 | 19,541 | 37 | 442 | 722 | 1,164 | 178 | 8,971 | 11,734 | 20,705 |
| Arizona..... | 23 | 1,960 | 2,612 | 4,572 | 59 | 793 | 1,144 | 1,937 | 23 | 1,960 | 2,612 | 4,572 |
| Arkansas..... | 107 | 5,331 | 6,823 | 12,154 | 3 | 21 | 40 | 61 | 166 | 6,124 | 7,987 | 14,091 |
| California..... | 275 | 43,971 | 52,562 | 96,533 | 10 | 74 | 100 | 183 | 278 | 43,982 | 52,602 | 96,694 |
| Colorado..... | 116 | 8,349 | 10,745 | 19,094 | 10 | 74 | 100 | 183 | 126 | 8,423 | 10,854 | 19,277 |
| Connecticut..... | 68 | 12,022 | 14,315 | 26,337 | 2 | 27 | 29 | 56 | 70 | 12,049 | 14,344 | 26,393 |
| Delaware..... | 14 | 1,280 | 1,614 | 2,904 | 9 | 118 | 142 | 260 | 27 | 1,408 | 1,756 | 3,164 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 7 | 3,868 | 4,602 | 8,470 | | | | | 7 | 3,868 | 4,602 | 8,470 |
| Florida..... | 74 | 3,544 | 5,241 | 8,785 | 21 | 161 | 232 | 393 | 95 | 3,745 | 5,473 | 9,218 |
| Georgia..... | 157 | 8,410 | 11,388 | 19,798 | 78 | 1,075 | 1,430 | 2,505 | 235 | 9,455 | 12,818 | 22,273 |
| Idaho..... | 85 | 3,657 | 4,623 | 8,280 | 20 | 140 | 202 | 342 | 105 | 3,797 | 4,825 | 8,622 |
| Illinois..... | 553 | 55,308 | 65,174 | 120,482 | 256 | 2,551 | 3,346 | 5,897 | 809 | 57,859 | 68,560 | 126,419 |
| Indiana..... | 617 | 28,124 | 32,950 | 61,074 | 66 | 501 | 613 | 1,114 | 683 | 28,625 | 33,563 | 62,188 |
| Iowa..... | 634 | 26,708 | 36,800 | 63,508 | 129 | 1,065 | 1,387 | 2,452 | 763 | 27,773 | 37,947 | 65,760 |
| Kansas..... | 498 | 20,785 | 28,247 | 49,032 | 40 | 269 | 358 | 627 | 538 | 21,054 | 28,605 | 49,659 |
| Kentucky..... | 554 | 7,039 | 11,792 | 19,431 | 55 | 326 | 637 | 963 | 309 | 7,965 | 12,429 | 20,394 |
| Louisiana..... | 474 | 5,841 | 9,396 | 15,237 | 12 | 156 | 214 | 370 | 186 | 5,997 | 9,610 | 15,607 |
| Maine..... | 165 | 7,721 | 9,758 | 17,479 | 26 | 167 | 261 | 428 | 191 | 7,888 | 10,019 | 17,907 |
| Maryland..... | 81 | 6,850 | 8,910 | 15,760 | 20 | 252 | 426 | 678 | 101 | 7,102 | 9,336 | 16,438 |
| Massachusetts..... | 221 | 33,182 | 40,259 | 73,421 | 5 | 81 | 75 | 156 | 226 | 33,243 | 40,334 | 73,577 |
| Michigan..... | 246 | 24,161 | 30,009 | 54,170 | 92 | 825 | 1,084 | 1,909 | 438 | 24,986 | 31,063 | 56,079 |
| Minnesota..... | 337 | 18,867 | 26,836 | 45,703 | 62 | 443 | 665 | 1,108 | 399 | 19,310 | 27,611 | 46,921 |
| Mississippi..... | 115 | 5,289 | 7,183 | 12,472 | 44 | 533 | 901 | 1,434 | 159 | 5,822 | 7,964 | 13,786 |
| Missouri..... | 359 | 24,426 | 32,617 | 57,043 | 185 | 2,113 | 2,711 | 4,854 | 544 | 26,539 | 33,338 | 61,877 |
| Montana..... | 110 | 5,710 | 7,780 | 13,490 | 55 | 231 | 388 | 619 | 180 | 5,941 | 8,168 | 14,109 |
| Nebraska..... | 3 | 13,951 | 19,383 | 33,334 | 101 | 777 | 1,120 | 1,897 | 439 | 14,728 | 20,593 | 35,321 |
| Nevada..... | 3 | 1,777 | 1,000 | 2,777 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 23 | 780 | 1,007 | 1,787 |
| New Hampshire..... | 66 | 2,665 | 4,537 | 7,202 | 8 | 43 | 55 | 98 | 74 | 3,708 | 4,592 | 8,300 |
| New Jersey..... | 128 | 24,472 | 26,472 | 50,944 | 17 | 281 | 385 | 666 | 145 | 24,368 | 26,857 | 51,225 |
| New Mexico..... | 36 | 1,552 | 1,980 | 3,532 | 7 | 55 | 99 | 154 | 43 | 1,607 | 2,049 | 3,656 |

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------|--------|---------|-----|-------|-------|--------|-----|--------|--------|---------|
| New York..... | 643 | 79,789 | 83,622 | 163,411 | 87 | 632 | 872 | 1,524 | 730 | 80,441 | 84,494 | 164,935 |
| North Carolina..... | 314 | 10,276 | 13,900 | 24,176 | 87 | 1,041 | 1,326 | 2,367 | 401 | 11,617 | 13,226 | 26,543 |
| North Dakota..... | 213 | 4,672 | 7,329 | 12,001 | 59 | 499 | 743 | 1,242 | 262 | 5,171 | 8,072 | 13,243 |
| Ohio..... | 634 | 46,280 | 54,543 | 100,773 | 251 | 2,458 | 3,054 | 5,512 | 885 | 48,688 | 57,597 | 106,285 |
| Oklahoma..... | 288 | 13,156 | 19,420 | 32,575 | 112 | 872 | 1,346 | 2,218 | 400 | 14,027 | 20,766 | 34,793 |
| Oregon..... | 206 | 8,765 | 11,889 | 20,624 | 5 | 20 | 33 | 53 | 211 | 8,785 | 11,892 | 20,677 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 75 | 51,713 | 61,682 | 113,395 | 422 | 5,515 | 8,144 | 13,659 | 897 | 57,228 | 69,826 | 127,054 |
| Rhode Island..... | 19 | 3,905 | 4,994 | 8,899 | 3 | 16 | 25 | 41 | 22 | 3,921 | 5,019 | 8,940 |
| South Carolina..... | 51 | 2,664 | 4,432 | 7,096 | 76 | 4,304 | 1,894 | 3,198 | 127 | 3,968 | 6,326 | 10,294 |
| South Dakota..... | 158 | 4,476 | 6,891 | 11,367 | 30 | 183 | 296 | 479 | 188 | 4,659 | 7,187 | 11,946 |
| Tennessee..... | 153 | 7,433 | 10,735 | 18,168 | 53 | 490 | 711 | 1,201 | 206 | 7,923 | 11,446 | 19,369 |
| Texas..... | 421 | 29,613 | 39,514 | 69,127 | 215 | 2,720 | 3,805 | 6,525 | 636 | 32,333 | 43,319 | 75,682 |
| Utah..... | 27 | 4,274 | 4,654 | 8,928 | 9 | 286 | 305 | 691 | 36 | 4,570 | 5,049 | 9,619 |
| Vermont..... | 60 | 3,146 | 4,217 | 7,363 | 17 | 227 | 183 | 410 | 77 | 3,373 | 4,400 | 7,773 |
| Virginia..... | 256 | 9,468 | 14,103 | 23,571 | 110 | 899 | 1,387 | 2,286 | 366 | 10,367 | 15,490 | 25,857 |
| Washington..... | 254 | 17,562 | 22,705 | 40,267 | 44 | 292 | 402 | 694 | 298 | 17,854 | 23,107 | 40,961 |
| West Virginia..... | 116 | 6,434 | 8,724 | 15,158 | 35 | 390 | 548 | 938 | 151 | 6,824 | 9,272 | 16,096 |
| Wisconsin..... | 369 | 24,725 | 31,461 | 56,196 | 8 | 160 | 105 | 265 | 377 | 24,886 | 31,666 | 56,451 |
| Wyoming..... | 34 | 1,583 | 2,191 | 3,774 | 5 | 66 | 79 | 145 | 39 | 1,649 | 2,270 | 3,919 |
| Outlying possessions: Puerto Rico..... | 11 | 1,147 | 1,492 | 2,639 | | | | | 11 | 1,147 | 1,492 | 2,639 |

48491° — 22 — 33

TABLE 12.—Colored pupils in regular high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919-20.

| States. | In four-year schools. | | | In three-year, two-year, and one-year schools. | | | Total. | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Continental United States. | 8,241 | 15,247 | 23,488 | 794 | 2,019 | 2,813 | 9,035 | 17,295 | 26,331 |
| Alabama..... | 181 | 487 | 668 | 55 | 179 | 234 | 236 | 666 | 902 |
| Arizona..... | 12 | 16 | 28 | | | | 12 | 16 | 28 |
| Arkansas..... | 38 | 72 | 110 | 18 | 59 | 77 | 56 | 131 | 187 |
| California..... | 249 | 346 | 595 | | | | 249 | 346 | 595 |
| Colorado..... | 49 | 84 | 133 | | | | 49 | 84 | 133 |
| Connecticut..... | 67 | 118 | 185 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 68 | 118 | 186 |
| Delaware..... | 37 | 73 | 110 | | | | 37 | 73 | 110 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 767 | 1,132 | 1,899 | | | | 767 | 1,132 | 1,899 |
| Florida..... | 6 | 39 | 45 | 17 | 53 | 70 | 23 | 92 | 115 |
| Georgia..... | 45 | 84 | 129 | 79 | 205 | 284 | 124 | 289 | 413 |
| Idaho..... | 7 | 4 | 11 | | | | 7 | 4 | 11 |
| Illinois..... | 708 | 1,022 | 1,730 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 718 | 1,041 | 1,759 |
| Indiana..... | 321 | 606 | 927 | | | | 321 | 606 | 927 |
| Iowa..... | 74 | 79 | 153 | | | | 74 | 79 | 153 |
| Kansas..... | 379 | 610 | 989 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 380 | 613 | 993 |
| Kentucky..... | 343 | 772 | 1,115 | 21 | 61 | 82 | 364 | 833 | 1,197 |
| Louisiana..... | 69 | 114 | 183 | | | | 69 | 114 | 183 |
| Maryland..... | 207 | 463 | 670 | 48 | 121 | 169 | 255 | 584 | 839 |
| Massachusetts..... | 121 | 336 | 457 | | 1 | 1 | 121 | 337 | 458 |
| Michigan..... | 94 | 140 | 234 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 96 | 143 | 239 |
| Minnesota..... | 24 | 36 | 60 | | | | 24 | 36 | 60 |
| Mississippi..... | 51 | 104 | 155 | 31 | 100 | 131 | 82 | 204 | 286 |
| Missouri..... | 726 | 1,442 | 2,168 | 18 | 23 | 41 | 744 | 1,465 | 2,209 |
| Montana..... | 9 | 1 | 10 | | | | 9 | 1 | 10 |
| Nebraska..... | 36 | 76 | 112 | | | | 36 | 76 | 112 |
| Nevada..... | 2 | 7 | 9 | | | | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 4 | 5 | | | | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| New Jersey..... | 281 | 500 | 790 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 285 | 513 | 798 |
| New Mexico..... | 5 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| New York..... | 240 | 240 | 480 | | | | 240 | 240 | 480 |
| North Carolina..... | 55 | 128 | 183 | 38 | 92 | 130 | 93 | 220 | 313 |
| North Dakota..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Ohio..... | 483 | 780 | 1,263 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 489 | 788 | 1,277 |
| Oklahoma..... | 276 | 574 | 850 | | | | 276 | 574 | 850 |
| Oregon..... | 20 | 10 | 30 | | | | 20 | 10 | 30 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 515 | 1,078 | 1,593 | 20 | 42 | 62 | 535 | 1,120 | 1,655 |
| Rhode Island..... | 33 | 55 | 88 | | | | 33 | 55 | 88 |
| South Carolina..... | 52 | 121 | 173 | 104 | 336 | 440 | 156 | 457 | 613 |
| South Dakota..... | 5 | 3 | 8 | | | | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| Tennessee..... | 221 | 489 | 710 | 31 | 98 | 119 | 252 | 577 | 829 |
| Texas..... | 1,067 | 2,178 | 3,265 | 215 | 455 | 670 | 1,302 | 2,633 | 3,935 |
| Utah..... | 6 | 6 | 12 | | | | 6 | 6 | 12 |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Virginia..... | 176 | 493 | 669 | 31 | 115 | 146 | 207 | 608 | 815 |
| Washington..... | 45 | 51 | 96 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 48 | 51 | 99 |
| West Virginia..... | 91 | 231 | 322 | 40 | 52 | 92 | 131 | 283 | 414 |
| Wisconsin..... | 16 | 16 | 32 | | | | 16 | 16 | 32 |
| Wyoming..... | 7 | 9 | 16 | | | | 7 | 9 | 16 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | |
| Porto Rico..... | 188 | 201 | 349 | | | | 188 | 201 | 349 |

TABLE 13.—Pupils enrolled in regular four-year high schools, by years, 1919-20.

| States. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Postgraduate and special. | | Total. | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States..... | 308,982 | 354,993 | 197,720 | 247,887 | 135,092 | 180,601 | 100,720 | 144,937 | 2,963 | 4,928 | 745,477 | 933,346 |
| Alabama..... | 3,449 | 4,173 | 2,425 | 3,040 | 1,614 | 2,239 | 1,005 | 1,453 | 36 | 107 | 8,529 | 11,012 |
| Arizona..... | 1,129 | 1,129 | 496 | 637 | 290 | 435 | 222 | 362 | 30 | 49 | 1,900 | 2,612 |
| Arkansas..... | 2,083 | 2,454 | 1,470 | 1,820 | 1,039 | 1,432 | 713 | 1,052 | 26 | 45 | 5,331 | 6,823 |
| California..... | 19,497 | 21,056 | 10,601 | 13,356 | 7,251 | 9,246 | 5,893 | 7,399 | 720 | 1,505 | 43,971 | 52,562 |
| Colorado..... | 3,297 | 3,969 | 2,381 | 2,966 | 1,562 | 2,060 | 1,092 | 1,709 | 17 | 41 | 8,349 | 10,745 |
| Connecticut..... | 5,027 | 5,485 | 3,201 | 3,628 | 2,138 | 2,838 | 1,493 | 2,201 | 63 | 73 | 12,022 | 14,315 |
| Delaware..... | 700 | 762 | 370 | 370 | 171 | 270 | 116 | 199 | 3 | 13 | 1,200 | 1,614 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1,586 | 2,025 | 1,122 | 1,197 | 657 | 782 | 503 | 598 | 3 | 3 | 2,868 | 4,602 |
| Florida..... | 1,477 | 1,016 | 1,409 | 985 | 655 | 985 | 433 | 768 | 3 | 14 | 3,584 | 5,241 |
| Georgia..... | 3,349 | 4,306 | 2,336 | 3,115 | 1,661 | 2,383 | 1,013 | 1,590 | 51 | 4 | 9,410 | 11,389 |
| Idaho..... | 1,670 | 1,874 | 911 | 1,212 | 591 | 863 | 484 | 673 | 1 | 1 | 3,657 | 4,623 |
| Illinois..... | 24,136 | 26,976 | 14,994 | 17,472 | 9,322 | 11,285 | 7,148 | 9,172 | 108 | 269 | 56,308 | 65,174 |
| Indiana..... | 10,674 | 11,854 | 7,385 | 8,619 | 5,449 | 6,657 | 4,684 | 6,784 | 22 | 36 | 28,124 | 32,950 |
| Iowa..... | 9,878 | 12,113 | 7,278 | 9,607 | 5,252 | 7,975 | 4,275 | 6,844 | 26 | 61 | 26,708 | 36,600 |
| Kansas..... | 8,434 | 9,638 | 5,533 | 7,666 | 3,826 | 5,738 | 2,918 | 4,752 | 74 | 153 | 20,783 | 28,247 |
| Kentucky..... | 3,340 | 4,935 | 1,864 | 2,863 | 1,404 | 2,122 | 1,031 | 1,832 | ..... | ..... | 7,639 | 11,792 |
| Louisiana..... | 2,534 | 3,488 | 1,536 | 2,629 | 1,061 | 1,970 | 710 | 1,309 | ..... | ..... | 5,841 | 9,396 |
| Maine..... | 2,867 | 3,371 | 2,158 | 2,647 | 1,535 | 2,094 | 1,123 | 1,729 | 38 | 17 | 7,721 | 9,758 |
| Maryland..... | 3,092 | 3,494 | 1,657 | 2,337 | 1,189 | 1,762 | 833 | 1,290 | 9 | 18 | 6,850 | 8,910 |
| Massachusetts..... | 12,667 | 13,354 | 8,925 | 10,808 | 6,457 | 8,382 | 4,962 | 7,362 | 251 | 353 | 33,162 | 40,259 |
| Michigan..... | 9,803 | 11,222 | 6,288 | 7,757 | 4,614 | 5,941 | 3,408 | 5,039 | 48 | 50 | 24,161 | 30,009 |
| Minnesota..... | 7,366 | 9,405 | 5,055 | 7,160 | 3,585 | 5,416 | 2,854 | 4,862 | 7 | 53 | 18,967 | 26,806 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,847 | 2,249 | 1,518 | 1,921 | 1,118 | 1,605 | 806 | 1,288 | ..... | ..... | 5,289 | 7,063 |
| Missouri..... | 9,764 | 12,063 | 6,670 | 8,854 | 4,454 | 6,353 | 3,467 | 5,237 | 71 | 110 | 24,426 | 32,617 |
| Montana..... | 2,438 | 3,022 | 1,473 | 1,973 | 968 | 1,316 | 650 | 1,086 | 181 | 183 | 5,710 | 7,780 |
| Nebraska..... | 5,643 | 7,021 | 3,573 | 4,962 | 2,471 | 3,810 | 1,952 | 3,229 | 312 | 366 | 13,951 | 19,383 |
| Nevada..... | 1,357 | 1,378 | 660 | 660 | 141 | 184 | 91 | 155 | 6 | 23 | 1,777 | 1,000 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1,370 | 1,538 | 1,008 | 1,171 | 694 | 937 | 567 | 673 | 26 | 18 | 3,965 | 4,537 |
| New Jersey..... | 10,840 | 11,476 | 6,005 | 6,772 | 4,149 | 4,572 | 2,953 | 3,606 | 50 | 46 | 24,087 | 29,472 |
| New Mexico..... | 649 | 795 | 435 | 559 | 254 | 357 | 205 | 259 | 9 | 20 | 1,552 | 1,990 |

TABLE 13—Pupils enrolled in regular four-year high schools, by years, 1919-20—Continued.

| States. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Postgraduate and special. | | Total. | |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| New York..... | 35,057 | 34,696 | 22,333 | 23,719 | 13,142 | 15,345 | 8,845 | 9,195 | 412 | 667 | 79,789 | 83,622 |
| North Carolina..... | 4,653 | 5,520 | 2,735 | 3,675 | 1,797 | 2,785 | 1,091 | 1,920 | ..... | ..... | 10,276 | 13,900 |
| North Dakota..... | 2,089 | 2,840 | 1,121 | 1,891 | 1,811 | 1,375 | 643 | 1,216 | 8 | 8 | 4,672 | 7,329 |
| Ohio..... | 18,072 | 19,948 | 12,358 | 14,431 | 8,879 | 10,804 | 6,914 | 9,847 | 7 | 13 | 46,230 | 54,543 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5,885 | 7,685 | 3,413 | 5,027 | 2,269 | 3,507 | 1,738 | 3,122 | 50 | 79 | 13,155 | 19,426 |
| Oregon..... | 3,549 | 4,453 | 2,200 | 3,055 | 1,624 | 2,250 | 1,352 | 2,035 | 39 | 66 | 8,765 | 11,859 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 21,224 | 23,517 | 13,943 | 16,357 | 9,614 | 11,846 | 6,880 | 9,887 | 52 | 45 | 51,713 | 61,682 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,778 | 1,997 | 876 | 1,330 | 747 | 945 | 496 | 710 | 8 | 12 | 3,905 | 4,994 |
| South Carolina..... | 1,102 | 1,601 | 811 | 1,252 | 494 | 933 | 257 | 646 | ..... | ..... | 2,664 | 4,432 |
| South Dakota..... | 1,903 | 2,508 | 1,145 | 1,855 | 824 | 1,358 | 593 | 1,150 | 11 | 20 | 4,476 | 6,891 |
| Tennessee..... | 3,358 | 4,351 | 1,913 | 2,951 | 1,279 | 1,943 | 872 | 1,476 | 11 | 14 | 7,433 | 10,735 |
| Texas..... | 12,473 | 14,856 | 7,729 | 10,473 | 5,428 | 7,950 | 3,963 | 6,135 | ..... | ..... | 29,613 | 39,514 |
| Utah..... | 1,945 | 2,099 | 1,170 | 1,297 | 680 | 771 | 467 | 538 | 12 | 39 | 4,271 | 4,654 |
| Vermont..... | 1,250 | 1,421 | 796 | 1,090 | 631 | 920 | 454 | 768 | 15 | 19 | 3,146 | 4,217 |
| Virginia..... | 3,815 | 5,101 | 2,368 | 3,768 | 1,736 | 2,875 | 1,334 | 2,335 | 15 | 24 | 9,468 | 14,103 |
| Washington..... | 7,648 | 9,149 | 4,420 | 5,865 | 3,210 | 4,109 | 2,274 | 3,550 | 10 | 32 | 17,562 | 22,705 |
| West Virginia..... | 2,610 | 3,280 | 1,635 | 2,290 | 1,268 | 1,707 | 909 | 1,412 | 12 | 35 | 6,434 | 8,724 |
| Wisconsin..... | 9,323 | 11,094 | 6,532 | 8,267 | 4,852 | 6,517 | 3,917 | 5,366 | 101 | 217 | 24,725 | 31,461 |
| Wyoming..... | 703 | 968 | 433 | 568 | 256 | 416 | 187 | 328 | 4 | 21 | 1,563 | 2,191 |
| Outlying possessions: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Puerto Rico..... | 529 | 569 | 285 | 419 | 195 | 292 | 138 | 212 | ..... | ..... | 1,147 | 1,492 |

TABLE 14.—Colored pupils enrolled in regular four-year high schools, by years, 1919-20.

| States. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Postgraduate and special. | | Total. | |
|--|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental & United States..... | 3,842 | 6,632 | 2,045 | 3,862 | 1,305 | 2,684 | 1,039 | 1,968 | 10 | 101 | 8,241 | 15,267 |
| Alabama..... | 69 | 224 | 53 | 112 | 42 | 90 | 17 | 61 | | | 181 | 487 |
| Arizona..... | 10 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 16 |
| Arkansas..... | 14 | 35 | 12 | 21 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 4 | | | 38 | 72 |
| California..... | 93 | 137 | 74 | 82 | 52 | 69 | 25 | 51 | 5 | 7 | 249 | 346 |
| Colorado..... | 20 | 32 | 13 | 18 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 49 | 84 |
| Connecticut..... | 36 | 45 | 18 | 31 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 67 | 118 |
| Delaware..... | 18 | 30 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 16 | | | 37 | 73 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 414 | 577 | 130 | 260 | 123 | 159 | 100 | 136 | | | 767 | 1,132 |
| Florida..... | 3 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | | | 6 | 39 |
| Georgia..... | 17 | 30 | 11 | 27 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 14 | | | 45 | 84 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | 7 | 4 |
| Illinois..... | 378 | 520 | 170 | 255 | 95 | 146 | 65 | 97 | 0 | 4 | 708 | 1,022 |
| Indiana..... | 143 | 242 | 74 | 160 | 48 | 128 | 56 | 74 | 0 | 2 | 321 | 606 |
| Iowa..... | 36 | 32 | 18 | 29 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 74 | 79 |
| Kansas..... | 170 | 265 | 105 | 152 | 54 | 107 | 48 | 80 | 2 | 6 | 379 | 610 |
| Kentucky..... | 172 | 364 | 86 | 168 | 50 | 134 | 35 | 106 | | | 343 | 772 |
| Louisiana..... | 30 | 53 | 17 | 24 | 9 | 23 | 13 | 14 | | | 69 | 114 |
| Maryland..... | 97 | 193 | 48 | 117 | 43 | 101 | 19 | 52 | | | 207 | 463 |
| Massachusetts..... | 46 | 135 | 38 | 87 | 20 | 62 | 17 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 121 | 336 |
| Michigan..... | 41 | 62 | 31 | 45 | 8 | 23 | 14 | 10 | | | 94 | 140 |
| Minnesota..... | 11 | 11 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 8 | | | 24 | 36 |
| Mississippi..... | 22 | 37 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 24 | | | 51 | 104 |
| Missouri..... | 283 | 543 | 157 | 367 | 127 | 278 | 159 | 178 | 0 | 76 | 726 | 1,442 |
| Montana..... | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 9 | 1 |
| Nebraska..... | 14 | 37 | 14 | 20 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 8 | | | 36 | 76 |
| Nevada..... | 2 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | | | | | 2 | 7 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 |
| New Jersey..... | 134 | 239 | 74 | 138 | 46 | 77 | 27 | 55 | | | 281 | 509 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | | | | | 5 | 7 |
| New York..... | 112 | 102 | 67 | 71 | 35 | 42 | 26 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 240 | 240 |
| North Carolina..... | 27 | 59 | 15 | 38 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 12 | | | 55 | 128 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | | 2 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | 228 | 313 | 132 | 233 | 72 | 124 | 51 | 110 | | | 483 | 780 |
| Oklahoma..... | 117 | 242 | 64 | 126 | 48 | 105 | 47 | 101 | | | 276 | 574 |
| Oregon..... | 15 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | | | 20 | 10 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 249 | 492 | 122 | 205 | 88 | 179 | 56 | 139 | | | 515 | 1,078 |
| Rhode Island..... | 17 | 29 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 5 | | | 33 | 55 |
| South Carolina..... | 24 | 53 | 18 | 33 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 13 | | | 52 | 121 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | 5 | 3 |
| Tennessee..... | 90 | 188 | 69 | 163 | 34 | 89 | 28 | 49 | | | 221 | 489 |
| Texas..... | 507 | 923 | 272 | 532 | 167 | 401 | 141 | 322 | | | 1,087 | 2,178 |
| Utah..... | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | 6 | 6 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | 2 | 2 |
| Virginia..... | 86 | 214 | 44 | 121 | 27 | 100 | 19 | 58 | | | 176 | 493 |
| Washington..... | 28 | 24 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 7 | | | 45 | 51 |
| West Virginia..... | 41 | 85 | 28 | 63 | 15 | 48 | 7 | 35 | | | 91 | 231 |
| Wisconsin..... | 11 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | | | 16 | 16 |
| Wyoming..... | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | | | | | 7 | 9 |
| Outlying possessions: Porto Rico..... | 88 | 111 | 54 | 79 | 32 | 41 | 14 | 30 | | | 188 | 261 |

TABLE 15.—Pupils enrolled in three-year senior high schools, 1919-20.

| States. | Schools. | White and colored pupils. | | | | | | | | | | Colored pupils. | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Tenth grade. | | Eleventh grade. | | Twelfth grade. | | Postgraduate and special. | | Total. | | Tenth grade. | | Eleventh grade. | | Twelfth grade. | | Postgraduate and special. | | Total. | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| United States..... | 402 | 12,698 | 15,663 | 8,406 | 10,777 | 6,575 | 9,335 | 33 | 53 | 27,802 | 35,828 | 76 | 162 | 64 | 124 | 40 | 78 | 1 | 4 | 181 | 368 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 17 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 9 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 31 | 61 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arizona..... | 5 | 84 | 120 | 26 | 41 | 34 | 43 | ..... | ..... | 144 | 204 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 15 | 251 | 377 | 176 | 235 | 88 | 208 | ..... | ..... | 515 | 820 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| California..... | 8 | 708 | 848 | 546 | 604 | 438 | 520 | 0 | 4 | 1,692 | 2,046 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Colorado..... | 13 | 245 | 316 | 147 | 255 | 123 | 184 | ..... | ..... | 515 | 755 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 119 | 120 | 41 | 63 | 34 | 68 | ..... | ..... | 194 | 251 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 123 | 183 | 92 | 153 | 50 | 83 | ..... | ..... | 265 | 419 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| I Idaho..... | 11 | 219 | 281 | 132 | 176 | 124 | 155 | ..... | ..... | 475 | 612 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 100 | 114 | 60 | 75 | 61 | 78 | ..... | ..... | 221 | 267 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indiana..... | 42 | 437 | 491 | 337 | 399 | 293 | 366 | ..... | ..... | 1,067 | 1,256 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Iowa..... | 30 | 535 | 718 | 416 | 571 | 343 | 558 | ..... | ..... | 1,294 | 1,847 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas..... | 17 | 630 | 799 | 351 | 546 | 267 | 494 | 11 | 10 | 1,239 | 1,849 | 12 | 13 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 7 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | 60 | 66 | 28 | 34 | 29 | 45 | ..... | ..... | 107 | 154 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine..... | 7 | 123 | 159 | 85 | 102 | 100 | 111 | ..... | ..... | 309 | 379 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 1,239 | 1,331 | 783 | 707 | 585 | 672 | ..... | ..... | 2,615 | 2,719 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan..... | 56 | 1,613 | 2,026 | 1,106 | 1,373 | 810 | 1,160 | ..... | ..... | 3,329 | 4,539 | 3 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 3 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minnesota..... | 22 | 508 | 728 | 300 | 555 | 280 | 537 | ..... | ..... | 1,087 | 1,825 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 11 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 15 | ..... | ..... | 26 | 40 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Missouri..... | 5 | 107 | 155 | 78 | 118 | 59 | 119 | ..... | ..... | 214 | 302 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montana..... | 1 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 8 | ..... | ..... | 19 | 20 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska..... | 12 | 234 | 339 | 175 | 274 | 120 | 163 | ..... | ..... | 539 | 776 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Jersey..... | 8 | 642 | 717 | 444 | 475 | 278 | 406 | ..... | ..... | 1,364 | 1,795 | 8 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 9 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Mexico..... | 4 | 53 | 66 | 43 | 55 | 25 | 36 | ..... | ..... | 121 | 137 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New York..... | 4 | 111 | 154 | 81 | 92 | 49 | 73 | ..... | ..... | 241 | 319 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Dakota..... | 14 | 110 | 153 | 94 | 122 | 61 | 128 | ..... | ..... | 255 | 333 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ohio..... | 22 | 1,610 | 1,946 | 1,047 | 1,369 | 912 | 1,231 | 4 | 3 | 3,379 | 4,516 | 23 | 43 | 23 | 44 | 10 | 24 | 56 | 111 |
| Oklahoma..... | 20 | 362 | 508 | 223 | 330 | 175 | 262 | 4 | 3 | 764 | 1,103 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 55 |
| Oregon..... | 7 | 375 | 449 | 230 | 287 | 150 | 247 | 2 | 8 | 757 | 991 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 7 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 11 | 971 | 1,039 | 679 | 751 | 498 | 555 | ..... | ..... | 2,138 | 2,365 | 9 | 27 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 62 |
| South Dakota..... | 8 | 153 | 185 | 140 | 183 | 99 | 144 | ..... | ..... | 392 | 512 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 28 | 9 | 10 | ..... | ..... | 32 | 50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Utah..... | 15 | 320 | 441 | 165 | 212 | 145 | 143 | ..... | ..... | 630 | 796 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 41 | 37 | 48 | 32 | 28 | 32 | ..... | ..... | 117 | 101 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 19 | 24 | 10 | 31 | 15 | 23 | ..... | ..... | 44 | 78 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Washington..... | 3 | 43 | 53 | 29 | 25 | 15 | 35 | 2 | 0 | 89 | 113 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 153 | 192 | 107 | 100 | 67 | 116 | ..... | ..... | 327 | 408 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wisconsin..... | 13 | 358 | 463 | 250 | 343 | 203 | 225 | 4 | 6 | 815 | 1,087 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

TABLE 16.—Pupils in junior high schools, classified according to the length of school course offered, 1919-20.

| States. | In three-year schools. | | | | | | | | | | In two-year schools. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------|-------|----------------------|-------|--------|----------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | Total. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Total. | | | | | |
| | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| United States..... | 434 | 19,827 | 20,608 | 17,731 | 19,663 | 18,064 | 20,815 | 55,622 | 61,116 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 30,944 | 33,148 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 27 | 25 | 39 | 51 | 28 | 37 | 94 | 113 | 3 | 77 | 95 | 77 | 97 | 154 | 192 | | |
| Arizona..... | 5 | 220 | 150 | 190 | 208 | 150 | 162 | 560 | 607 | 5 | 244 | 232 | 197 | 220 | 441 | 452 | | |
| Arkansas..... | 15 | 514 | 642 | 397 | 514 | 342 | 452 | 1,253 | 1,608 | 4 | 232 | 259 | 213 | 207 | 445 | 466 | | |
| California..... | 21 | 2,455 | 2,390 | 2,132 | 2,248 | 1,541 | 1,634 | 6,128 | 6,272 | 24 | 707 | 743 | 611 | 754 | 1,318 | 1,497 | | |
| Colorado..... | 18 | 750 | 713 | 757 | 781 | 626 | 701 | 2,133 | 2,195 | | | | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 278 | 265 | 181 | 148 | 137 | 158 | 596 | 571 | 1 | 65 | 71 | 37 | 43 | 102 | 114 | | |
| Florida..... | 2 | 302 | 338 | 210 | 219 | 138 | 206 | 650 | 763 | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 305 | 363 | 242 | 297 | 170 | 230 | 717 | 890 | 8 | 255 | 279 | 210 | 227 | 465 | 506 | | |
| Idaho..... | 11 | 364 | 370 | 319 | 368 | 334 | 377 | 1,017 | 1,115 | 4 | 123 | 120 | 114 | 106 | 237 | 226 | | |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 176 | 174 | 139 | 143 | 117 | 145 | 432 | 459 | | | | | | | | | |
| Indiana..... | 43 | 728 | 697 | 577 | 631 | 620 | 675 | 1,925 | 2,003 | 29 | 1,221 | 1,229 | 951 | 1,101 | 2,172 | 2,330 | | |
| Iowa..... | 30 | 777 | 838 | 731 | 872 | 735 | 842 | 2,243 | 2,552 | 38 | 694 | 700 | 585 | 664 | 1,279 | 1,364 | | |
| Kansas..... | 16 | 887 | 936 | 693 | 776 | 784 | 927 | 2,364 | 2,659 | 21 | 914 | 930 | 864 | 979 | 1,778 | 1,909 | | |
| Kentucky..... | 6 | 174 | 205 | 187 | 226 | 152 | 158 | 513 | 589 | 9 | 250 | 268 | 209 | 257 | 459 | 525 | | |
| Maine..... | 8 | 143 | 99 | 211 | 226 | 190 | 291 | 544 | 616 | 3 | 49 | 46 | 39 | 33 | 88 | 79 | | |
| Maryland..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 8 | 1,330 | 1,400 | 1,073 | 1,244 | 864 | 998 | 3,267 | 3,642 | 3 | 93 | 110 | 59 | 91 | 152 | 201 | | |
| Michigan..... | 57 | 1,949 | 2,062 | 2,072 | 2,235 | 2,378 | 2,597 | 6,399 | 6,894 | 12 | 680 | 769 | 641 | 655 | 1,321 | 1,424 | | |
| Minnesota..... | 21 | 675 | 708 | 553 | 624 | 628 | 746 | 1,856 | 2,078 | 36 | 1,609 | 1,454 | 1,823 | 1,921 | 3,432 | 3,375 | | |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 12 | 21 | 27 | 17 | 24 | 13 | 63 | 51 | 7 | 114 | 843 | 649 | 698 | 1,415 | 1,541 | | |
| Missouri..... | 5 | 200 | 203 | 143 | 154 | 135 | 165 | 478 | 560 | 6 | 112 | 143 | 98 | 138 | 210 | 281 | | |
| Montana..... | 1 | 10 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 15 | 46 | 42 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 25 | 33 | | |
| Nebraska..... | 12 | 294 | 331 | 311 | 359 | 270 | 367 | 875 | 1,057 | 12 | 176 | 197 | 175 | 192 | 351 | 389 | | |
| Nevada..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 21 | 26 | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | | | 19 | 566 | 502 | 467 | 475 | 1,033 | 977 | | |

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| New Jersey..... | 8 | 732 | 772 | 557 | 591 | 730 | 846 | 2,019 | 2,209 | 2 | 228 | 244 | 234 | 174 | 462 | 418 |
| New Mexico..... | 4 | 80 | 86 | 69 | 84 | 79 | 101 | 228 | 271 | 4 | 33 | 47 | 39 | 34 | 72 | 81 |
| New York..... | 7 | 636 | 683 | 464 | 522 | 350 | 429 | 1,450 | 1,644 | 3 | 102 | 115 | 113 | 101 | 215 | 216 |
| North Dakota..... | 14 | 159 | 195 | 142 | 180 | 170 | 246 | 471 | 621 | 6 | 57 | 65 | 71 | 72 | 128 | 137 |
| Ohio..... | 22 | 744 | 718 | 691 | 709 | 1,486 | 1,626 | 2,921 | 3,053 | 38 | 2,358 | 2,510 | 1,946 | 2,321 | 4,304 | 4,831 |
| Oklahoma..... | 21 | 570 | 704 | 522 | 646 | 891 | 1,102 | 1,983 | 2,452 | 30 | 1,245 | 1,337 | 1,152 | 1,324 | 1,397 | 2,661 |
| Oregon..... | 7 | 437 | 461 | 411 | 416 | 424 | 510 | 1,272 | 1,387 | 3 | 80 | 81 | 88 | 84 | 168 | 165 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 15 | 1,723 | 1,714 | 1,648 | 1,805 | 1,666 | 1,820 | 5,037 | 5,339 | 29 | 1,469 | 1,468 | 1,232 | 1,274 | 2,701 | 2,742 |
| South Dakota..... | 8 | 184 | 185 | 176 | 194 | 201 | 242 | 561 | 621 | 2 | 66 | 71 | 78 | 56 | 144 | 127 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 35 | 22 | 24 | 55 | 16 | 25 | 75 | 102 | 5 | 81 | 109 | 98 | 101 | 179 | 210 |
| Texas..... | 2 | 201 | 202 | 206 | 283 | 128 | 166 | 535 | 651 | | | | | | | |
| Utah..... | 17 | 795 | 828 | 776 | 839 | 661 | 813 | 2,232 | 2,480 | 8 | 419 | 452 | 409 | 448 | 828 | 940 |
| Vermont..... | 3 | 59 | 66 | 55 | 54 | 73 | 62 | 187 | 182 | 31 | 516 | 487 | 465 | 481 | 981 | 968 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 285 | 325 | 298 | 407 | 241 | 221 | 824 | 953 | 1 | 24 | 57 | 24 | 48 | 58 | 105 |
| Washington..... | 3 | 70 | 62 | 51 | 70 | 62 | 82 | 183 | 214 | 2 | 158 | 126 | 156 | 166 | 314 | 292 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 13 | 547 | 492 | 438 | 481 | 506 | 628 | 1,491 | 1,601 | 4 | 39 | 92 | 39 | 67 | 78 | 159 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 311 | 324 | 252 | 339 | 563 | 663 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 133 | 146 | 110 | 134 | 243 | 280 |

TABLE 17.—Colored pupils in junior high schools, classified according to the length of the school course offered, 1919-20.

| States. | In three-year schools. | | | | | | | | In two-year schools. | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|
| | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Ninth grade. | | Total. | | Seventh grade. | | Eighth grade. | | Total. | |
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| United States..... | 351 | 554 | 254 | 389 | 213 | 319 | 818 | 1,262 | 213 | 346 | 190 | 295 | 403 | 641 |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 7 |
| Arkansas..... | 87 | 151 | 55 | 92 | 44 | 64 | 186 | 307 | | | | | | |
| California..... | 71 | 105 | 68 | 93 | 26 | 54 | 165 | 252 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Colorado..... | 3 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 |
| Illinois..... | | | | | | | | | 2 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Indiana..... | 9 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 5 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 16 | 29 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Kansas..... | 32 | 48 | 19 | 31 | 18 | 19 | 69 | 98 | 30 | 40 | 25 | 33 | 55 | 73 |
| Kentucky..... | | | | | | | | | 16 | 33 | 11 | 32 | 27 | 65 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 9 | | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 2 | | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 17 | 25 | 17 | 30 | 20 | 55 | 37 |
| Minnesota..... | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Mississippi..... | | | | | | | | | 4 | 26 | 13 | 29 | 17 | 55 |
| Nebraska..... | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 1 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | | | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| New Jersey..... | 41 | 49 | 13 | 37 | 9 | 27 | 63 | 113 | | | | | | |
| New Mexico..... | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | 2 | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 9 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 52 | 42 | 76 | 73 | 62 | 75 | 44 | 71 | 106 | 146 |
| Oklahoma..... | 35 | 80 | 26 | 28 | 20 | 39 | 81 | 147 | 10 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 18 |
| Oregon..... | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 52 | 68 | 44 | 64 | 32 | 56 | 128 | 188 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 10 | 15 | 23 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 0 | | | | | 1 | 0 | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Utah..... | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | |
| Washington..... | | | 0 | 3 | | | 0 | 3 | | | | | | |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | 39 | 92 | 39 | 67 | 78 | 159 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | | | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

TABLE 18.—Pupils enrolled in a high-school course of four years, 1919-20. (Included in Tables 11, 15, and 16.)

| States. | In regular four-year high schools. | | In senior high schools. | | In the third year of three-year junior high schools. | | Total. | | |
|--|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|--------|--|--------|---------|---------|-----------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Continental United States..... | 745,477 | 933,346 | 27,802 | 35,828 | 18,064 | 20,815 | 791,343 | 989,989 | 1,781,332 |
| Alabama..... | 8,529 | 11,012 | 31 | 61 | 28 | 37 | 8,588 | 11,110 | 19,698 |
| Arizona..... | 1,960 | 2,612 | 144 | 204 | 150 | 162 | 2,254 | 2,978 | 5,232 |
| Arkansas..... | 5,331 | 6,823 | 515 | 820 | 342 | 452 | 6,188 | 8,095 | 14,283 |
| California..... | 43,971 | 52,562 | 1,692 | 2,046 | 1,541 | 1,634 | 47,204 | 56,242 | 103,446 |
| Colorado..... | 8,349 | 10,745 | 515 | 755 | 626 | 701 | 9,490 | 12,201 | 21,691 |
| Connecticut..... | 12,022 | 14,315 | 194 | 251 | 137 | 158 | 12,353 | 14,724 | 27,077 |
| Delaware..... | 1,290 | 1,614 | | | | | 1,290 | 1,614 | 2,904 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 3,868 | 4,602 | | | | | 3,868 | 4,602 | 8,470 |
| Florida..... | 3,584 | 5,241 | | | | | 3,722 | 5,447 | 9,169 |
| Georgia..... | 8,410 | 11,388 | 265 | 419 | 170 | 230 | 8,845 | 12,037 | 20,882 |
| Idaho..... | 3,657 | 4,623 | 475 | 612 | 334 | 377 | 4,466 | 5,612 | 10,078 |
| Illinois..... | 55,308 | 65,174 | 221 | 267 | 117 | 145 | 55,646 | 65,586 | 121,232 |
| Indiana..... | 28,124 | 32,950 | 1,067 | 1,256 | 620 | 675 | 29,811 | 34,881 | 64,692 |
| Iowa..... | 26,708 | 36,600 | 1,294 | 1,847 | 735 | 842 | 28,737 | 39,289 | 68,026 |
| Kansas..... | 20,785 | 28,247 | 1,259 | 1,849 | 784 | 927 | 22,828 | 31,023 | 53,851 |
| Kentucky..... | 7,639 | 11,792 | 107 | 154 | 152 | 158 | 7,898 | 12,104 | 20,002 |
| Louisiana..... | 5,849 | 9,396 | | | | | 5,841 | 9,396 | 15,237 |
| Maine..... | 7,721 | 9,758 | 300 | 379 | 190 | 291 | 8,220 | 10,428 | 18,648 |
| Maryland..... | 6,850 | 8,910 | | | | | 6,450 | 8,910 | 15,760 |
| Massachusetts..... | 33,162 | 40,259 | 2,615 | 2,719 | 864 | 998 | 36,641 | 43,976 | 80,617 |
| Michigan..... | 24,161 | 30,009 | 3,529 | 4,559 | 2,378 | 2,597 | 30,068 | 37,165 | 67,233 |
| Minnesota..... | 18,867 | 26,896 | 1,067 | 1,825 | 628 | 746 | 20,582 | 29,407 | 50,049 |
| Mississippi..... | 5,289 | 7,063 | 26 | 40 | 24 | 13 | 5,339 | 7,116 | 12,455 |
| Missouri..... | 24,426 | 32,617 | 244 | 392 | 135 | 165 | 24,805 | 33,174 | 57,979 |
| Montana..... | 5,710 | 7,780 | 19 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 5,746 | 7,815 | 13,561 |
| Nebraska..... | 13,951 | 19,383 | 529 | 776 | 270 | 367 | 14,750 | 20,526 | 34,276 |
| Nevada..... | 777 | 1,000 | | | | | 777 | 1,000 | 1,777 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3,665 | 4,537 | | | | | 3,665 | 4,537 | 8,202 |
| New Jersey..... | 24,087 | 29,472 | 1,364 | 1,568 | 730 | 846 | 26,181 | 32,916 | 59,097 |
| New Mexico..... | 1,552 | 1,990 | 121 | 157 | 79 | 101 | 1,752 | 2,248 | 4,000 |
| New York..... | 79,789 | 83,622 | 241 | 319 | 350 | 429 | 80,389 | 84,370 | 164,759 |
| North Carolina..... | 10,276 | 13,900 | | | | | 10,276 | 13,900 | 24,176 |
| North Dakota..... | 4,672 | 7,329 | 265 | 403 | 170 | 246 | 5,107 | 7,978 | 13,085 |
| Ohio..... | 46,230 | 54,543 | 3,569 | 4,546 | 1,486 | 1,626 | 51,285 | 60,715 | 112,000 |
| Oklahoma..... | 13,155 | 19,420 | 764 | 1,103 | 891 | 1,102 | 14,810 | 21,625 | 36,435 |
| Oregon..... | 8,765 | 11,859 | 757 | 991 | 424 | 510 | 9,946 | 13,360 | 23,306 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 51,713 | 61,682 | 2,138 | 2,365 | 1,666 | 1,820 | 55,517 | 65,867 | 121,384 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3,905 | 4,994 | | | | | 3,905 | 4,994 | 8,899 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,664 | 4,432 | | | | | 2,664 | 4,432 | 7,096 |
| South Dakota..... | 4,476 | 6,891 | 392 | 512 | 201 | 242 | 5,069 | 7,645 | 12,714 |
| Tennessee..... | 7,433 | 10,735 | 32 | 50 | 16 | 25 | 7,481 | 10,810 | 18,291 |
| Texas..... | 29,613 | 39,514 | | | 128 | 166 | 29,741 | 39,680 | 69,421 |
| Utah..... | 4,274 | 4,654 | 630 | 796 | 661 | 813 | 5,565 | 6,263 | 11,828 |
| Vermont..... | 3,146 | 4,217 | 117 | 101 | 73 | 62 | 3,336 | 4,380 | 7,716 |
| Virginia..... | 9,468 | 14,103 | 44 | 78 | 241 | 221 | 9,753 | 14,402 | 24,155 |
| Washington..... | 17,562 | 22,705 | 89 | 113 | 62 | 82 | 17,713 | 22,900 | 40,613 |
| West Virginia..... | 6,434 | 8,724 | 327 | 408 | | | 6,761 | 9,132 | 15,893 |
| Wisconsin..... | 24,725 | 31,461 | 815 | 1,037 | 506 | 628 | 26,046 | 33,126 | 59,172 |
| Wyoming..... | 1,583 | 2,191 | | | | | 1,583 | 2,191 | 3,774 |
| Outlying possessions: Porto Rico..... | 1,147 | 1,492 | | | | | 1,147 | 1,492 | 2,639 |

TABLE 19.—Enrollment in junior-senior high schools, according to plan of organization, 1919-20. (Included in Tables 11, 15, and 16.)

| States. | Enrollment in schools on 2-4 plan. | | | | | | | | | | Enrollment in schools on 3-3 plan. | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------------------|---------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| | Schools reporting. | Junior. | | Senior. | | Total. | | Schools reporting. | Junior. | | Senior. | | Total. | | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| United States..... | 448 | 30,718 | 32,923 | 38,723 | 48,443 | 69,441 | 81,366 | 150,807 | 340 | 37,679 | 42,179 | 19,530 | 26,309 | 57,209 | 68,488 | 125,697 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 154 | 192 | 222 | 331 | 376 | 523 | 899 | 3 | 94 | 113 | 31 | 61 | 125 | 174 | 299 |
| Arizona..... | 5 | 441 | 452 | 478 | 599 | 919 | 1,051 | 1,970 | 5 | 560 | 607 | 144 | 204 | 704 | 811 | 1,515 |
| Arkansas..... | 4 | 445 | 466 | 588 | 665 | 1,031 | 1,131 | 2,162 | 15 | 1,253 | 1,608 | 515 | 820 | 1,768 | 2,428 | 4,196 |
| California..... | 24 | 1,318 | 1,497 | 1,632 | 2,252 | 2,950 | 3,749 | 6,099 | 6 | 494 | 505 | 310 | 410 | 804 | 915 | 1,719 |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 102 | 114 | 133 | 174 | 255 | 288 | 523 | 12 | 794 | 921 | 280 | 451 | 1,074 | 1,372 | 2,446 |
| Connecticut..... | 8 | 463 | 506 | 517 | 626 | 962 | 1,132 | 2,114 | 2 | 595 | 571 | 194 | 231 | 790 | 822 | 1,612 |
| Georgia..... | 4 | 237 | 236 | 278 | 444 | 515 | 670 | 1,185 | 1 | 717 | 890 | 265 | 419 | 1,309 | 1,309 | 2,291 |
| Idaho..... | 20 | 2,172 | 2,330 | 2,418 | 2,928 | 4,590 | 5,258 | 9,848 | 11 | 1,017 | 1,115 | 475 | 612 | 1,492 | 1,727 | 3,219 |
| Illinois..... | 38 | 1,279 | 1,364 | 1,984 | 2,684 | 3,263 | 4,048 | 7,311 | 42 | 1,834 | 1,897 | 1,067 | 1,256 | 2,901 | 3,153 | 6,054 |
| Iowa..... | 21 | 1,778 | 1,909 | 2,676 | 3,663 | 4,454 | 5,572 | 10,026 | 29 | 1,913 | 2,157 | 1,146 | 1,040 | 3,059 | 3,797 | 6,856 |
| Kansas..... | 9 | 459 | 525 | 540 | 640 | 975 | 1,165 | 2,140 | 16 | 2,364 | 2,659 | 1,121 | 1,654 | 3,483 | 4,313 | 7,798 |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 88 | 79 | 208 | 305 | 296 | 284 | 580 | 5 | 216 | 274 | 107 | 154 | 323 | 428 | 734 |
| Maine..... | 3 | 152 | 201 | 94 | 215 | 246 | 416 | 662 | 7 | 420 | 493 | 309 | 379 | 729 | 872 | 1,601 |
| Maryland..... | 12 | 1,321 | 1,424 | 1,998 | 2,191 | 3,319 | 3,615 | 6,934 | 8 | 3,297 | 3,612 | 1,620 | 2,042 | 4,887 | 5,684 | 10,571 |
| Massachusetts..... | 26 | 3,432 | 3,375 | 4,303 | 5,303 | 7,785 | 8,678 | 16,473 | 55 | 5,829 | 6,319 | 3,038 | 3,991 | 8,897 | 10,310 | 19,197 |
| Michigan..... | 18 | 1,415 | 1,541 | 1,442 | 2,164 | 2,857 | 3,705 | 6,562 | 21 | 1,836 | 2,078 | 954 | 1,602 | 2,910 | 3,690 | 6,490 |
| Minnesota..... | 7 | 211 | 286 | 297 | 435 | 508 | 721 | 1,229 | 1 | 63 | 51 | 26 | 40 | 89 | 91 | 180 |
| Mississippi..... | 6 | 210 | 281 | 364 | 531 | 574 | 832 | 1,406 | 5 | 478 | 560 | 244 | 392 | 722 | 952 | 1,674 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | 25 | 33 | 41 | 73 | 66 | 106 | 172 | 1 | 46 | 42 | 19 | 20 | 65 | 62 | 127 |
| Montana..... | 12 | 451 | 399 | 497 | 726 | 848 | 1,115 | 1,963 | 12 | 874 | 1,057 | 530 | 776 | 1,404 | 1,833 | 3,237 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 21 | 26 | 14 | 21 | 35 | 47 | 82 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Nevada..... | 19 | 1,033 | 977 | 1,101 | 1,312 | 2,194 | 2,289 | 4,483 | 8 | 2,019 | 2,209 | 1,364 | 1,598 | 3,383 | 3,807 | 7,190 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 462 | 418 | 525 | 736 | 1,287 | 1,154 | 2,441 | 8 | 2,019 | 2,209 | 1,364 | 1,598 | 3,383 | 3,807 | 7,190 |
| New Jersey..... | 2 | 462 | 418 | 525 | 736 | 1,287 | 1,154 | 2,441 | 8 | 2,019 | 2,209 | 1,364 | 1,598 | 3,383 | 3,807 | 7,190 |

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|----|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| New Mexico..... | 4 | 72 | 81 | 59 | 123 | 131 | 204 | 335 | 4 | 228 | 271 | 121 | 157 | 349 | 428 | 777 |
| New York..... | 3 | 215 | 216 | 230 | 335 | 448 | 551 | 996 | 4 | 476 | 561 | 241 | 319 | 717 | 880 | 1,597 |
| North Dakota..... | 6 | 128 | 137 | 160 | 254 | 288 | 391 | 679 | 14 | 471 | 621 | 265 | 403 | 736 | 1,024 | 1,760 |
| Ohio..... | 38 | 4,304 | 4,831 | 5,800 | 5,988 | 10,104 | 10,719 | 20,823 | 14 | 887 | 948 | 596 | 783 | 1,485 | 1,731 | 2,216 |
| Oklahoma..... | 30 | 2,397 | 2,661 | 2,603 | 3,837 | 5,000 | 6,498 | 11,498 | 20 | 1,703 | 2,079 | 764 | 1,103 | 2,467 | 3,182 | 3,649 |
| Oregon..... | 3 | 168 | 165 | 265 | 304 | 433 | 469 | 902 | 7 | 1,272 | 1,387 | 757 | 991 | 2,029 | 2,378 | 4,407 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 29 | 2,701 | 2,742 | 2,878 | 3,253 | 5,579 | 5,993 | 11,574 | 8 | 1,524 | 1,656 | 844 | 1,007 | 2,368 | 2,663 | 5,031 |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 144 | 127 | 171 | 231 | 315 | 358 | 673 | 8 | 561 | 621 | 392 | 512 | 953 | 1,133 | 2,086 |
| Tennessee..... | 5 | 179 | 210 | 249 | 318 | 428 | 528 | 956 | 1 | 75 | 102 | 32 | 50 | 107 | 152 | 2,259 |
| Utah..... | 8 | 828 | 900 | 682 | 771 | 1,510 | 1,671 | 3,181 | 15 | 1,609 | 1,783 | 630 | 796 | 2,239 | 2,589 | 4,928 |
| Vermont..... | 30 | 755 | 743 | 1,113 | 1,572 | 1,868 | 2,315 | 4,183 | 3 | 186 | 181 | 117 | 101 | 303 | 282 | 585 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 58 | 105 | 62 | 96 | 120 | 201 | 321 | 1 | 100 | 156 | 44 | 78 | 141 | 234 | 378 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 314 | 292 | 308 | 511 | 622 | 803 | 1,425 | 3 | 183 | 214 | 89 | 113 | 272 | 327 | 599 |
| West Virginia..... | 4 | 78 | 159 | 77 | 187 | 155 | 346 | 501 | 3 | 183 | 214 | 89 | 113 | 272 | 327 | 599 |
| Wisconsin..... | 12 | 563 | 663 | 1,117 | 1,553 | 1,680 | 2,216 | 13,806 | 12 | 1,268 | 1,362 | 636 | 857 | 1,904 | 2,219 | 4,123 |
| Wyoming..... | 4 | 243 | 280 | 205 | 272 | 448 | 552 | 1,000 | 12 | 1,268 | 1,362 | 636 | 857 | 1,904 | 2,219 | 4,123 |

TABLE 20.—Pupils in all types of public high schools, classified according to location, 1919-20.

| States | In cities with population of 100,000 or more. | | | In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 2,500 to 99,999. | | | In rural and village communities (see definition, page 2). | | | Total. | | |
|---------------------|---|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|
| | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. | Schools. | Boys. | Girls. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| United States..... | 289 | 208,036 | 224,135 | 1,771 | 329,968 | 413,036 | 12,266 | 352,465 | 470,446 | 14,326 | 891,469 | 1,107,637 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 1,383 | 1,900 | 27 | 2,611 | 3,694 | 152 | 5,102 | 6,314 | 181 | 9,096 | 11,908 |
| Arizona..... | 7 | 1,632 | 2,062 | 7 | 1,632 | 2,062 | 21 | 1,186 | 1,533 | 28 | 2,818 | 3,615 |
| Arkansas..... | 32 | 3,677 | 4,940 | 25 | 3,677 | 4,940 | 156 | 4,656 | 5,907 | 181 | 8,353 | 10,947 |
| California..... | 10 | 22,066 | 24,486 | 37 | 13,465 | 16,354 | 232 | 16,726 | 20,346 | 301 | 52,257 | 61,396 |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 4,025 | 4,262 | 17 | 3,361 | 4,323 | 118 | 5,003 | 6,716 | 145 | 12,389 | 15,301 |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 3,276 | 3,647 | 22 | 7,070 | 8,181 | 48 | 2,596 | 3,451 | 72 | 12,942 | 15,279 |
| Delaware..... | 7 | 3,868 | 4,602 | 2 | 7,713 | 799 | 25 | 685 | 957 | 27 | 1,408 | 1,756 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 4 | 973 | 2,053 | 35 | 3,887 | 4,885 | 197 | 5,597 | 7,180 | 236 | 10,467 | 14,127 |
| Florida..... | 3 | 1,414 | 2,434 | 43 | 3,122 | 4,405 | 299 | 4,708 | 6,858 | 315 | 9,044 | 13,697 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 940 | 1,824 | 9 | 997 | 1,499 | 174 | 4,040 | 6,267 | 186 | 5,997 | 9,610 |
| Idaho..... | 23 | 19,259 | 19,304 | 65 | 1,798 | 2,167 | 110 | 3,856 | 4,891 | 116 | 5,754 | 7,058 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 1,398 | 2,030 | 65 | 15,901 | 19,334 | 722 | 23,529 | 30,874 | 810 | 58,749 | 69,512 |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 1,398 | 2,030 | 72 | 14,150 | 16,020 | 652 | 18,241 | 21,102 | 736 | 33,789 | 39,152 |
| Iowa..... | 5 | 3,239 | 3,505 | 67 | 13,533 | 17,694 | 727 | 19,056 | 26,046 | 794 | 32,589 | 43,750 |
| Kansas..... | 22 | 11,674 | 12,957 | 40 | 10,027 | 12,933 | 515 | 16,428 | 22,049 | 555 | 26,455 | 35,022 |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 1,414 | 2,434 | 43 | 3,122 | 4,405 | 299 | 4,708 | 6,858 | 315 | 9,044 | 13,697 |
| Louisiana..... | 3 | 940 | 1,824 | 9 | 997 | 1,499 | 174 | 4,040 | 6,267 | 186 | 5,997 | 9,610 |
| Maine..... | 5 | 3,239 | 3,505 | 23 | 4,032 | 4,955 | 176 | 4,797 | 6,138 | 199 | 8,829 | 11,063 |
| Maryland..... | 22 | 11,674 | 12,957 | 61 | 20,045 | 24,195 | 153 | 8,727 | 10,967 | 236 | 40,446 | 48,119 |
| Massachusetts..... | 14 | 8,909 | 9,037 | 67 | 16,310 | 19,911 | 415 | 12,927 | 16,973 | 496 | 38,346 | 45,921 |
| Michigan..... | 8 | 5,786 | 6,895 | 41 | 7,101 | 9,701 | 372 | 10,781 | 16,409 | 421 | 23,698 | 33,005 |
| Minnesota..... | 11 | 8,115 | 9,889 | 28 | 1,971 | 3,091 | 134 | 4,151 | 5,250 | 160 | 6,122 | 8,341 |
| Mississippi..... | 6 | 3,239 | 3,505 | 63 | 7,674 | 10,442 | 475 | 11,682 | 16,260 | 549 | 27,471 | 36,591 |
| Missouri..... | 4 | 2,161 | 2,733 | 6 | 1,688 | 2,180 | 175 | 4,345 | 6,083 | 181 | 6,081 | 8,263 |
| Montana..... | 20 | 3,738 | 4,950 | 20 | 3,738 | 4,950 | 427 | 10,544 | 15,042 | 451 | 16,483 | 22,725 |
| Nebraska..... | 4 | 2,161 | 2,733 | 4 | 353 | 382 | 19 | 468 | 611 | 23 | 901 | 1,033 |
| Nevada..... | 11 | 2,561 | 3,070 | 63 | 2,561 | 3,070 | 63 | 2,190 | 2,499 | 74 | 4,741 | 5,569 |
| New Hampshire..... | 65 | 16,527 | 18,322 | 81 | 16,527 | 18,322 | 81 | 4,502 | 5,858 | 153 | 28,213 | 31,082 |
| New Jersey..... | 7 | 7,054 | 6,902 | 7 | 7,054 | 6,902 | 40 | 1,248 | 1,522 | 47 | 2,028 | 2,598 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 1,076 | 1,076 | 1 | 1,076 | 1,076 | 1 | 1,076 | 1,076 | 1 | 1,076 | 1,076 |

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|----|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|-----|--------|--------|
| New York..... | 41 | 49,054 | 44,127 | 119 | 19,691 | 23,530 | 577 | 13,602 | 19,016 | 737 | 82,347 | 86,873 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | 37 | 3,713 | 3,304 | 364 | 7,602 | 9,922 | 401 | 11,317 | 15,226 |
| North Dakota..... | | | | 10 | 1,463 | 2,047 | 266 | 4,572 | 7,156 | 276 | 6,035 | 9,233 |
| Ohio..... | 38 | 18,024 | 19,143 | 122 | 23,424 | 28,609 | 762 | 18,034 | 22,275 | 915 | 59,482 | 70,027 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 56 | 9,830 | 13,328 | 365 | 9,341 | 13,656 | 421 | 19,171 | 26,982 |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 2,718 | | 3 | 1,221 | 1,454 | 209 | 7,043 | 8,866 | 218 | 10,982 | 14,435 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 47 | 18,879 | 4,115 | 197 | 33,011 | 39,707 | 691 | 15,214 | 20,442 | 915 | 67,104 | 80,272 |
| Rhode Island..... | 5 | 2,117 | 2,545 | 6 | 1,344 | 1,847 | 11 | 1,440 | 627 | 22 | 3,921 | 5,019 |
| South Carolina..... | | | | 30 | 1,971 | 3,540 | 97 | 1,997 | 2,786 | 127 | 3,968 | 6,328 |
| South Dakota..... | | | | 13 | 2,366 | 3,029 | 183 | 3,390 | 5,418 | 186 | 5,756 | 8,447 |
| Tennessee..... | 3 | 1,520 | 2,354 | | | | | | | | | |
| Texas..... | | | | 18 | 1,684 | 2,505 | 186 | 5,005 | 6,949 | 207 | 8,209 | 11,808 |
| Utah..... | | | | 121 | 19,076 | 25,137 | 517 | 13,792 | 18,833 | 638 | 32,868 | 43,970 |
| Vermont..... | | | | 10 | 3,439 | 3,820 | 43 | 4,821 | 5,405 | 53 | 8,260 | 9,225 |
| Virginia..... | 3 | 1,922 | 2,343 | 9 | 1,453 | 1,685 | 72 | 3,203 | 3,966 | 81 | 4,638 | 5,651 |
| Washington..... | 8 | 5,910 | 7,279 | 32 | 3,879 | 5,978 | 333 | 5,492 | 8,305 | 368 | 11,293 | 16,026 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | 16 | 4,832 | 6,280 | 277 | 7,696 | 10,187 | 301 | 18,440 | 23,726 |
| Wisconsin..... | 6 | 3,352 | 3,646 | 31 | 3,945 | 5,407 | 121 | 3,284 | 4,432 | 152 | 7,229 | 9,839 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | 60 | 12,346 | 15,175 | 325 | 12,056 | 16,046 | 391 | 27,754 | 34,897 |
| | | | | 6 | 819 | 1,084 | 33 | 1,073 | 1,466 | 39 | 1,892 | 2,550 |

TABLE 21.—Colored pupils in all types of public high schools, classified according to location, 1919-20.

| States. | In cities with population of 100,000 or more. | | In cities, towns, and boroughs with population of 2,500 to 99,999. | | In rural and village communities (see definition, page 2). | | Total. | |
|---------------------|---|--------|--|--------|--|--------|--------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States..... | 3,980 | 7,087 | 5,387 | 10,623 | 1,138 | 2,008 | 10,505 | 19,718 |
| Alabama..... | 155 | 392 | 75 | 250 | 6 | 24 | 236 | 666 |
| Arizona..... | | | 9 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 15 | 23 |
| Arkansas..... | | | 310 | 619 | | | 310 | 619 |
| California..... | 304 | 417 | 88 | 108 | 35 | 86 | 427 | 611 |
| Colorado..... | 36 | 65 | 7 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 57 | 98 |
| Connecticut..... | 32 | 47 | 32 | 55 | 7 | 21 | 71 | 123 |
| Delaware..... | | | 37 | 73 | | | 37 | 73 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 767 | 1,132 | | | | | 767 | 1,132 |
| Florida..... | | | 6 | 39 | 17 | 53 | 23 | 92 |
| Georgia..... | | | 98 | 212 | 26 | 77 | 124 | 289 |
| Idaho..... | | | 1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 4 |
| Illinois..... | 397 | 513 | 208 | 287 | 116 | 248 | 721 | 1,048 |
| Indiana..... | 88 | 250 | 229 | 358 | 36 | 49 | 353 | 657 |
| Iowa..... | | | 72 | 86 | 9 | 6 | 81 | 92 |
| Kansas..... | | | 386 | 631 | 140 | 187 | 526 | 818 |
| Kentucky..... | 178 | 394 | 193 | 478 | 20 | 26 | 391 | 898 |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | 69 | 114 | 69 | 114 |
| Maryland..... | 207 | 463 | | | 48 | 121 | 255 | 584 |
| Massachusetts..... | 46 | 236 | 66 | 116 | 23 | 32 | 135 | 384 |
| Michigan..... | 61 | 84 | 97 | 106 | 18 | 20 | 176 | 210 |
| Minnesota..... | 18 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 24 | 38 |
| Mississippi..... | | | 96 | 244 | 3 | 15 | 99 | 259 |
| Missouri..... | 601 | 1,227 | 137 | 234 | 6 | 4 | 744 | 1,465 |
| Montana..... | | | 5 | 1 | 4 | | 9 | 1 |
| Nebraska..... | 21 | 46 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 9 | 39 | 77 |
| Nevada..... | | | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 |
| New Jersey..... | 51 | 114 | 266 | 460 | 47 | 93 | 364 | 667 |
| New Mexico..... | | | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 9 |
| New York..... | 161 | 138 | 70 | 91 | 9 | 11 | 240 | 240 |
| North Carolina..... | | | 64 | 180 | 29 | 40 | 93 | 220 |
| North Dakota..... | | | 2 | 0 | | | 2 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | 334 | 619 | 279 | 443 | 114 | 156 | 727 | 1,118 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | 377 | 778 | 8 | 16 | 385 | 794 |
| Oregon..... | 19 | 10 | 22 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 21 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 366 | 764 | 266 | 502 | 67 | 127 | 699 | 1,393 |
| Rhode Island..... | 24 | 21 | 9 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 55 |
| South Carolina..... | | | 151 | 430 | 5 | 27 | 156 | 457 |
| South Dakota..... | | | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 4 |
| Tennessee..... | 78 | 188 | 162 | 320 | 22 | 69 | 252 | 577 |
| Texas..... | | | 1,132 | 2,366 | 170 | 267 | 1,302 | 2,633 |
| Utah..... | | | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 6 |
| Vermont..... | | | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| Virginia..... | | | 207 | 608 | | | 207 | 608 |
| Washington..... | 32 | 33 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 48 | 54 |
| West Virginia..... | | | 171 | 387 | 38 | 55 | 209 | 442 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 18 |
| Wyoming..... | | | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 10 |

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

525

TABLE 22.—Pupils in military drill in public and private high schools, 1919-20.

| States. | Public high schools. | | | Private high schools. | | | Public and private high schools. | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | Schools report- ing. | Boys in mili- tary drill. | Girls in mili- tary drill. | Schools report- ing. | Boys in mili- tary drill. | Girls in mili- tary drill. | Schools report- ing. | Boys in mili- tary drill. | Girls in mili- tary drill. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| United States..... | 688 | 98,470 | 361 | 234 | 20,233 | 3,823 | 922 | 119,703 | 7,184 |
| Alabama..... | 5 | 835 | 0 | 9 | 629 | 0 | 14 | 1,464 | 0 |
| Arizona..... | 13 | 1,565 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 14 | 1,592 | 0 |
| Arkansas..... | 3 | 128 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 128 | 0 |
| California..... | 87 | 15,565 | 0 | 11 | 571 | 60 | 98 | 16,136 | 60 |
| Colorado..... | 5 | 870 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 88 | 6 | 870 | 88 |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | 712 | 0 | 2 | 108 | 56 | 5 | 820 | 56 |
| Delaware..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 7 | 1,962 | 0 | 4 | 374 | 50 | 11 | 1,336 | 50 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 56 | 0 | 3 | 89 | 0 |
| Georgia..... | 19 | 2,884 | 0 | 10 | 681 | 184 | 29 | 3,565 | 184 |
| Idaho..... | 3 | 305 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 305 | 0 |
| Illinois..... | 36 | 6,930 | 0 | 8 | 905 | 279 | 44 | 7,835 | 279 |
| Indiana..... | 15 | 2,318 | 0 | 3 | 999 | 0 | 18 | 3,317 | 0 |
| Iowa..... | 9 | 1,181 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 152 | 11 | 1,181 | 152 |
| Kansas..... | 6 | 393 | 0 | 2 | 146 | 0 | 8 | 539 | 0 |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 1,189 | 0 | 5 | 372 | 72 | 8 | 1,561 | 72 |
| Louisiana..... | 7 | 353 | 11 | 3 | 186 | 0 | 10 | 539 | 11 |
| Maine..... | 4 | 582 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 604 | 0 |
| Maryland..... | 4 | 421 | 0 | 3 | 111 | 53 | 7 | 532 | 53 |
| Massachusetts..... | 25 | 8,605 | 0 | 8 | 159 | 169 | 33 | 8,764 | 169 |
| Michigan..... | 37 | 2,547 | 0 | 2 | 126 | 40 | 29 | 2,673 | 40 |
| Minnesota..... | 10 | 669 | 0 | 5 | 883 | 0 | 15 | 1,552 | 0 |
| Mississippi..... | 5 | 318 | 0 | 7 | 773 | 100 | 12 | 1,091 | 100 |
| Missouri..... | 18 | 1,681 | 0 | 3 | 886 | 0 | 21 | 2,567 | 0 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 6 | 1,492 | 0 | 1 | 83 | 0 | 7 | 1,575 | 0 |
| Nevada..... | 3 | 227 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 227 | 0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 0 |
| New Jersey..... | 13 | 766 | 0 | 4 | 245 | 58 | 17 | 1,011 | 58 |
| New Mexico..... | 4 | 378 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 378 | 0 |
| New York..... | 184 | 22,121 | 0 | 73 | 4,902 | 1,780 | 257 | 27,023 | 1,780 |
| North Carolina..... | 4 | 185 | 0 | 8 | 781 | 61 | 12 | 966 | 61 |
| North Dakota..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | 24 | 7,022 | 0 | 3 | 131 | 0 | 27 | 7,153 | 0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 23 | 1,082 | 350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1,082 | 350 |
| Oregon..... | 19 | 1,439 | 0 | 2 | 102 | 20 | 21 | 1,541 | 20 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 7 | 417 | 0 | 12 | 401 | 345 | 19 | 818 | 345 |
| Rhode Island..... | 7 | 2,282 | 0 | 1 | 59 | 0 | 8 | 2,341 | 0 |
| South Carolina..... | 6 | 455 | 0 | 5 | 711 | 64 | 11 | 1,166 | 64 |
| South Dakota..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tennessee..... | 5 | 1,593 | 0 | 7 | 1,227 | 0 | 12 | 2,820 | 0 |
| Texas..... | 19 | 3,683 | 0 | 3 | 392 | 0 | 22 | 4,075 | 0 |
| Utah..... | 4 | 1,050 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1,050 | 0 |
| Vermont..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 52 | 1 | 0 | 52 |
| Virginia..... | 10 | 770 | 0 | 12 | 2,179 | 0 | 22 | 2,949 | 0 |
| Washington..... | 12 | 927 | 0 | 2 | 71 | 52 | 14 | 998 | 52 |
| West Virginia..... | 4 | 105 | 0 | 4 | 262 | 0 | 8 | 367 | 0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 13 | 1,087 | 0 | 3 | 653 | 88 | 16 | 1,740 | 88 |
| Wyoming..... | 4 | 291 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 291 | 0 |

¹ Figures for 1918.

TABLE 23.—Graduates from public high schools and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Graduates in 1920. | | | Going to college. | | | Going to other institutions. | | | Total students continuing their education. | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|-------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|--------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Continental United States..... | 12,326 | 90,516 | 140,380 | 230,902 | 132,895 | 131,593 | 104,479 | 18,353 | 21,721 | 130,074 | 141,239 | 183,314 | 194,553 |
| Alabama..... | 144 | 776 | 1,276 | 2,052 | 322 | 347 | 669 | 62 | 175 | 237 | 394 | 522 | 906 |
| Arizona..... | 27 | 208 | 362 | 570 | 37 | 56 | 93 | 8 | 26 | 34 | 45 | 82 | 127 |
| Arkansas..... | 154 | 639 | 1,137 | 1,776 | 283 | 399 | 672 | 56 | 134 | 190 | 339 | 523 | 862 |
| California..... | 278 | 4,240 | 6,390 | 10,620 | 1,497 | 1,654 | 3,151 | 202 | 942 | 1,144 | 1,699 | 2,896 | 4,285 |
| Colorado..... | 117 | 1,046 | 1,728 | 2,774 | 1,350 | 1,419 | 2,769 | 38 | 105 | 143 | 388 | 524 | 912 |
| Connecticut..... | 67 | 1,382 | 2,213 | 3,595 | 482 | 242 | 724 | 46 | 372 | 418 | 528 | 614 | 1,142 |
| Delaware..... | 26 | 103 | 189 | 292 | 71 | 49 | 120 | 10 | 21 | 31 | 81 | 70 | 151 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 7 | 381 | 469 | 850 | 189 | 130 | 319 | 27 | 53 | 80 | 216 | 183 | 399 |
| Florida..... | 71 | 333 | 595 | 928 | 138 | 223 | 361 | 25 | 61 | 86 | 163 | 264 | 447 |
| Georgia..... | 185 | 877 | 1,620 | 2,497 | 385 | 562 | 947 | 66 | 111 | 177 | 451 | 693 | 1,144 |
| Idaho..... | 92 | 479 | 740 | 1,219 | 188 | 183 | 371 | 25 | 129 | 154 | 213 | 312 | 525 |
| Illinois..... | 709 | 6,770 | 9,608 | 16,378 | 2,390 | 2,139 | 4,529 | 497 | 1,070 | 1,477 | 2,797 | 3,209 | 6,006 |
| Indiana..... | 653 | 4,237 | 5,473 | 9,710 | 1,340 | 1,325 | 2,665 | 721 | 1,075 | 1,796 | 2,061 | 2,400 | 4,461 |
| Iowa..... | 683 | 3,971 | 6,558 | 10,529 | 1,374 | 1,670 | 3,044 | 251 | 594 | 845 | 1,625 | 2,264 | 3,889 |
| Kansas..... | 495 | 2,608 | 4,452 | 7,060 | 846 | 855 | 1,701 | 293 | 383 | 586 | 1,049 | 1,288 | 2,287 |
| Kentucky..... | 244 | 920 | 1,611 | 2,531 | 339 | 398 | 737 | 74 | 372 | 446 | 413 | 770 | 1,183 |
| Louisiana..... | 168 | 1,161 | 1,748 | 2,909 | 256 | 371 | 627 | 58 | 287 | 314 | 314 | 658 | 972 |
| Maine..... | 169 | 1,102 | 1,797 | 2,900 | 326 | 256 | 582 | 94 | 319 | 413 | 420 | 575 | 995 |
| Maryland..... | 91 | 734 | 1,202 | 1,936 | 318 | 234 | 552 | 46 | 282 | 328 | 364 | 890 | 1,280 |
| Massachusetts..... | 231 | 4,603 | 7,145 | 11,748 | 1,465 | 792 | 2,257 | 422 | 1,235 | 1,657 | 1,887 | 2,027 | 3,914 |
| Michigan..... | 442 | 3,734 | 5,849 | 9,583 | 1,156 | 1,119 | 2,275 | 344 | 1,062 | 1,406 | 1,500 | 2,181 | 3,681 |
| Minnesota..... | 347 | 2,643 | 4,780 | 7,423 | 1,009 | 937 | 1,946 | 173 | 862 | 1,035 | 1,182 | 1,799 | 2,981 |
| Mississippi..... | 146 | 701 | 1,184 | 1,885 | 261 | 390 | 651 | 46 | 93 | 139 | 307 | 483 | 790 |
| Missouri..... | 489 | 3,077 | 5,073 | 8,150 | 1,087 | 1,291 | 2,378 | 240 | 477 | 717 | 1,327 | 1,768 | 3,085 |
| Montana..... | 118 | 584 | 976 | 1,560 | 214 | 270 | 484 | 21 | 82 | 103 | 235 | 352 | 587 |

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Nebraska..... | 404 | 1,870 | 3,247 | 5,117 | 594 | 640 | 1,234 | 152 | 333 | 455 | 716 | 973 | 1,719 |
| Nevada..... | 21 | 85 | 142 | 227 | 34 | 42 | 76 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 36 | 58 | 94 |
| New Hampshire..... | 66 | 462 | 795 | 1,257 | 177 | 102 | 279 | 34 | 178 | 212 | 211 | 290 | 491 |
| New Jersey..... | 142 | 2,698 | 3,505 | 6,283 | 966 | 532 | 1,498 | 423 | 913 | 1,366 | 1,399 | 1,475 | 2,964 |
| New Mexico..... | 38 | 193 | 262 | 453 | 65 | 55 | 120 | 10 | 56 | 66 | 75 | 111 | 196 |
| New York..... | 621 | 6,957 | 9,086 | 16,043 | 2,837 | 1,367 | 4,204 | 11,250 | 11,995 | 1,248 | 1,087 | 3,365 | 7,452 |
| North Carolina..... | 309 | 944 | 1,797 | 2,741 | 431 | 744 | 1,175 | 67 | 157 | 224 | 498 | 901 | 1,399 |
| North Dakota..... | 194 | 622 | 1,241 | 1,863 | 225 | 271 | 499 | 48 | 199 | 247 | 273 | 473 | 746 |
| Ohio..... | 855 | 6,835 | 9,772 | 16,607 | 2,431 | 2,291 | 4,722 | 602 | 1,628 | 2,240 | 3,053 | 3,919 | 6,952 |
| Oklahoma..... | 305 | 1,682 | 3,051 | 4,733 | 520 | 706 | 1,226 | 144 | 362 | 506 | 664 | 1,068 | 1,732 |
| Oregon..... | 185 | 1,229 | 1,991 | 3,200 | 564 | 568 | 1,162 | 48 | 153 | 201 | 612 | 731 | 1,383 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 966 | 7,270 | 10,839 | 18,109 | 2,693 | 1,763 | 4,456 | 746 | 2,316 | 3,062 | 3,530 | 4,079 | 7,518 |
| Rhode Island..... | 21 | 476 | 617 | 1,063 | 169 | 94 | 263 | 32 | 127 | 139 | 201 | 221 | 422 |
| South Carolina..... | 118 | 389 | 665 | 1,254 | 228 | 453 | 681 | 31 | 64 | 95 | 259 | 517 | 776 |
| South Dakota..... | 168 | 584 | 1,166 | 1,750 | 247 | 324 | 571 | 38 | 163 | 201 | 285 | 487 | 772 |
| Tennessee..... | 168 | 748 | 1,356 | 2,104 | 293 | 412 | 705 | 79 | 151 | 230 | 372 | 563 | 935 |
| Texas..... | 571 | 3,436 | 5,637 | 9,073 | 1,516 | 2,272 | 3,788 | 294 | 573 | 867 | 1,810 | 2,845 | 4,655 |
| Utah..... | 42 | 461 | 622 | 1,083 | 186 | 179 | 365 | 31 | 63 | 94 | 217 | 216 | 459 |
| Vermont..... | 66 | 477 | 792 | 1,269 | 150 | 193 | 253 | 32 | 113 | 145 | 182 | 216 | 398 |
| Virginia..... | 276 | 926 | 1,835 | 2,700 | 438 | 540 | 987 | 103 | 349 | 452 | 541 | 898 | 1,439 |
| Washington..... | 236 | 2,024 | 3,135 | 5,159 | 848 | 821 | 1,669 | 142 | 467 | 609 | 990 | 1,268 | 2,278 |
| West Virginia..... | 137 | 866 | 1,481 | 2,347 | 317 | 413 | 730 | 66 | 141 | 207 | 383 | 554 | 937 |
| Wisconsin..... | 332 | 2,386 | 3,268 | 5,654 | 600 | 450 | 1,030 | 290 | 825 | 1,115 | 600 | 1,275 | 2,165 |
| Wyoming..... | 32 | 152 | 276 | 428 | 34 | 88 | 122 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 58 | 112 | 170 |
| Outlying possessions: Puerto Rico..... | 11 | 136 | 182 | 318 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 18 | 32 | 50 |

1 Estimated.

TABLE 2A.—Graduates from high-school course of four years and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Graduates in 1920. | | | Graduates in 1919. | | | | | | Total students continuing their education. | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Going to college. | | | Going to other institutions. | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | | | |
| Continental United States..... | 10,512 | 86,561 | 133,745 | 220,326 | 31,998 | 130,440 | 162,438 | 17,512 | 120,017 | 127,529 | 139,510 | 150,457 | 189,967 |
| Alabama..... | 127 | 725 | 1,201 | 1,926 | 308 | 339 | 647 | 44 | 148 | 192 | 352 | 487 | 839 |
| Arizona..... | 27 | 208 | 362 | 570 | 37 | 56 | 93 | 8 | 26 | 34 | 45 | 82 | 127 |
| Arkansas..... | 109 | 571 | 973 | 1,544 | 253 | 343 | 596 | 50 | 113 | 163 | 313 | 456 | 759 |
| California..... | 278 | 4,240 | 6,380 | 10,620 | 1,497 | 1,654 | 3,151 | 202 | 942 | 1,144 | 1,699 | 2,586 | 4,285 |
| Colorado..... | 115 | 1,046 | 1,728 | 2,772 | 350 | 419 | 769 | 38 | 105 | 143 | 388 | 524 | 912 |
| Connecticut..... | 67 | 1,362 | 2,213 | 3,595 | 482 | 242 | 724 | 46 | 372 | 418 | 528 | 614 | 1,142 |
| Delaware..... | 18 | 93 | 167 | 260 | 70 | 48 | 118 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 77 | 67 | 144 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 7 | 381 | 460 | 850 | 189 | 120 | 319 | 27 | 53 | 80 | 216 | 155 | 369 |
| Florida..... | 69 | 324 | 581 | 905 | 138 | 220 | 358 | 25 | 61 | 86 | 163 | 281 | 444 |
| Georgia..... | 127 | 749 | 1,370 | 2,119 | 344 | 502 | 846 | 49 | 88 | 117 | 383 | 590 | 983 |
| Idaho..... | 87 | 473 | 727 | 1,200 | 186 | 179 | 365 | 25 | 125 | 150 | 211 | 304 | 515 |
| Illinois..... | 528 | 6,389 | 8,994 | 15,383 | 2,357 | 2,111 | 4,468 | 340 | 916 | 1,256 | 2,697 | 3,027 | 5,724 |
| Indiana..... | 643 | 4,224 | 5,452 | 9,616 | 1,340 | 1,325 | 2,665 | 719 | 1,674 | 1,793 | 2,059 | 2,399 | 4,458 |
| Iowa..... | 628 | 3,855 | 6,404 | 10,259 | 1,359 | 1,653 | 3,012 | 227 | 542 | 769 | 1,586 | 2,195 | 3,781 |
| Kansas..... | 491 | 2,000 | 4,444 | 7,044 | 842 | 1,850 | 1,692 | 198 | 380 | 578 | 1,040 | 1,230 | 2,270 |
| Kentucky..... | 230 | 993 | 1,586 | 2,489 | 328 | 386 | 714 | 72 | 367 | 439 | 400 | 753 | 1,183 |
| Louisiana..... | 169 | 561 | 1,140 | 1,721 | 246 | 370 | 626 | 58 | 287 | 345 | 314 | 657 | 971 |
| Maine..... | 157 | 1,065 | 1,750 | 2,815 | 326 | 246 | 572 | 94 | 312 | 406 | 420 | 568 | 968 |
| Maryland..... | 78 | 718 | 1,165 | 1,883 | 314 | 228 | 542 | 42 | 275 | 317 | 354 | 503 | 859 |
| Massachusetts..... | 229 | 4,598 | 7,135 | 11,730 | 1,465 | 792 | 2,257 | 422 | 1,235 | 1,657 | 1,887 | 2,027 | 3,914 |
| Michigan..... | 396 | 3,008 | 5,638 | 9,246 | 1,142 | 1,109 | 2,251 | 317 | 1,012 | 1,329 | 1,459 | 2,121 | 3,590 |
| Minnesota..... | 344 | 2,641 | 4,713 | 7,413 | 1,009 | 985 | 1,994 | 173 | 960 | 1,033 | 1,182 | 1,367 | 2,977 |
| Mississippi..... | 111 | 636 | 1,027 | 1,663 | 229 | 312 | 541 | 38 | 75 | 112 | 267 | 387 | 644 |
| Missouri..... | 351 | 2,764 | 4,594 | 7,358 | 1,040 | 1,228 | 2,268 | 201 | 428 | 627 | 1,241 | 1,654 | 2,895 |
| Montana..... | 109 | 579 | 969 | 1,538 | 214 | 267 | 481 | 19 | 73 | 92 | 233 | 340 | 573 |

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Nebraska..... | 331 | 1,761 | 3,066 | 4,827 | 580 | 615 | 1,195 | 122 | 260 | 402 | 702 | 885 | 1,597 |
| Nevada..... | 21 | 85 | 142 | 227 | 34 | 42 | 76 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 36 | 58 | 91 |
| New Hampshire..... | 63 | 455 | 788 | 1,243 | 176 | 102 | 278 | 32 | 175 | 207 | 208 | 277 | 465 |
| New Jersey..... | 133 | 2,677 | 3,557 | 6,234 | 961 | 525 | 1,454 | 412 | 930 | 1,342 | 1,373 | 1,455 | 2,824 |
| New Mexico..... | 35 | 188 | 252 | 440 | 64 | 55 | 119 | 10 | 52 | 62 | 74 | 107 | 181 |
| New York..... | 615 | 6,950 | 9,069 | 16,019 | 2,703 | 1,346 | 4,130 | 1,208 | 11,923 | 13,131 | 14,001 | 13,269 | 17,270 |
| North Carolina..... | 262 | 861 | 1,642 | 2,543 | 398 | 699 | 1,097 | 51 | 120 | 171 | 449 | 819 | 1,268 |
| North Dakota..... | 197 | 612 | 1,216 | 1,828 | 220 | 264 | 484 | 45 | 199 | 234 | 265 | 453 | 718 |
| Ohio..... | 649 | 6,434 | 9,161 | 15,595 | 2,371 | 2,233 | 4,034 | 594 | 1,457 | 1,961 | 2,808 | 3,680 | 6,385 |
| Oklahoma..... | 274 | 1,615 | 2,947 | 4,562 | 595 | 683 | 1,188 | 120 | 331 | 451 | 625 | 1,014 | 1,639 |
| Oregon..... | 184 | 1,239 | 1,959 | 3,198 | 563 | 598 | 1,161 | 46 | 151 | 197 | 679 | 749 | 1,388 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 476 | 6,216 | 9,114 | 15,330 | 2,576 | 1,600 | 4,108 | 461 | 1,706 | 2,167 | 2,967 | 3,808 | 6,273 |
| Rhode Island..... | 19 | 471 | 612 | 1,083 | 169 | 94 | 263 | 31 | 121 | 152 | 209 | 308 | 415 |
| South Carolina..... | 49 | 188 | 458 | 646 | 142 | 262 | 434 | 6 | 20 | 28 | 148 | 312 | 460 |
| South Dakota..... | 139 | 577 | 1,143 | 1,731 | 246 | 319 | 545 | 37 | 153 | 190 | 293 | 472 | 755 |
| Tennessee..... | 139 | 712 | 1,251 | 1,963 | 270 | 396 | 645 | 65 | 140 | 205 | 335 | 535 | 870 |
| Texas..... | 404 | 3,057 | 4,998 | 8,085 | 1,360 | 2,059 | 3,439 | 223 | 451 | 684 | 1,613 | 2,510 | 4,123 |
| Utah..... | 41 | 460 | 622 | 1,052 | 186 | 177 | 263 | 31 | 63 | 94 | 217 | 240 | 457 |
| Vermont..... | 62 | 457 | 777 | 1,234 | 150 | 103 | 253 | 32 | 106 | 137 | 182 | 208 | 380 |
| Virginia..... | 226 | 858 | 1,709 | 2,567 | 418 | 530 | 938 | 87 | 315 | 472 | 505 | 835 | 1,340 |
| Washington..... | 232 | 2,019 | 3,130 | 5,149 | 447 | 820 | 1,667 | 142 | 464 | 606 | 969 | 1,284 | 2,273 |
| West Virginia..... | 113 | 811 | 1,379 | 2,190 | 311 | 407 | 718 | 60 | 130 | 190 | 271 | 537 | 808 |
| Wisconsin..... | 328 | 2,354 | 3,250 | 5,615 | 599 | 450 | 1,049 | 290 | 615 | 1,105 | 893 | 1,265 | 2,154 |
| Wyoming..... | 31 | 152 | 275 | 427 | 34 | 85 | 122 | 24 | 24 | 48 | 58 | 112 | 179 |
| Outlying possessions: Porto Rico..... | 11 | 136 | 182 | 318 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 30 | 18 | 32 | 60 |

¹ Estimated.

TABLE 25.—*Graduates from high-school course of three years or less and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.*

| States. | Schools reporting. | Graduates in 1919. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| | | Graduates in 1920. | | | Going to college. | | | Going to other institutions. | | | Total students continuing their education. | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| United States.. | 1,811 | 3,935 | 6,641 | 10,576 | 1,888 | 11,153 | 12,041 | 1,841 | 11,704 | 12,545 | 11,729 | 12,857 | 14,586 |
| Alabama..... | 17 | 51 | 75 | 126 | 14 | 8 | 22 | 18 | 27 | 45 | 32 | 35 | 67 |
| Arkansas..... | 45 | 68 | 164 | 232 | 30 | 46 | 76 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 36 | 67 | 103 |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | 8 | 10 | 32 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| Florida..... | 3 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 3 | | | | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Georgia..... | 58 | 128 | 250 | 378 | 41 | 80 | 121 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 58 | 103 | 161 |
| Idaho..... | 5 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 10 |
| Illinois..... | 181 | 381 | 614 | 995 | 33 | 28 | 61 | 67 | 154 | 221 | 100 | 182 | 282 |
| Indiana..... | 10 | 13 | 21 | 34 | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Iowa..... | 57 | 116 | 154 | 270 | 15 | 17 | 32 | 24 | 52 | 76 | 39 | 69 | 108 |
| Kansas..... | 4 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 17 |
| Kentucky..... | 14 | 47 | 25 | 42 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 17 | 30 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Maine..... | 12 | 17 | 47 | 64 | | | | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 |
| Maryland..... | 13 | 16 | 37 | 53 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 8 | 16 | 21 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2 | 8 | 10 | 18 | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 56 | 126 | 211 | 337 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 27 | 50 | 77 | 41 | 60 | 101 |
| Minnesota..... | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Mississippi..... | 35 | 65 | 127 | 192 | 32 | 78 | 110 | 8 | 18 | 26 | 40 | 96 | 136 |
| Missouri..... | 138 | 313 | 479 | 792 | 47 | 63 | 110 | 39 | 51 | 90 | 86 | 114 | 200 |
| Montana..... | 9 | 5 | 17 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 14 |
| Nebraska..... | 73 | 109 | 181 | 290 | 14 | 25 | 39 | 30 | 53 | 83 | 44 | 78 | 122 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| New Jersey..... | 7 | 21 | 38 | 59 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 36 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| New York..... | 6 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 44 | 121 | 165 | 142 | 175 | 117 | 186 | 196 | 182 |
| North Carolina..... | 47 | 83 | 155 | 238 | 33 | 45 | 78 | 16 | 37 | 53 | 49 | 82 | 131 |
| North Dakota..... | 7 | 10 | 25 | 35 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 20 | 28 |
| Ohio..... | 206 | 401 | 611 | 1,012 | 60 | 58 | 118 | 78 | 171 | 249 | 138 | 229 | 367 |
| Oklahoma..... | 31 | 67 | 104 | 171 | 15 | 23 | 38 | 24 | 31 | 55 | 39 | 54 | 93 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 391 | 1,054 | 1,725 | 2,779 | 187 | 163 | 350 | 285 | 610 | 895 | 472 | 773 | 1,245 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 10 | | | | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| South Carolina..... | 69 | 201 | 407 | 608 | 86 | 161 | 247 | 25 | 44 | 69 | 111 | 205 | 316 |
| South Dakota..... | 9 | 7 | 23 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 15 | 17 |
| Tennessee..... | 29 | 36 | 105 | 141 | 23 | 17 | 40 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 37 | 28 | 65 |
| Texas..... | 165 | 379 | 639 | 1,018 | 136 | 213 | 349 | 61 | 122 | 183 | 107 | 335 | 532 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | | | | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Vermont..... | 4 | 20 | 15 | 35 | | | | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 8 |
| Virginia..... | 50 | 67 | 126 | 193 | 20 | 29 | 49 | 16 | 34 | 50 | 36 | 63 | 99 |
| Washington..... | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| West Virginia..... | 24 | 55 | 102 | 157 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 12 | 17 | 29 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4 | 30 | 9 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 11 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

1 Estimated.

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

TABLE 26.—Graduates from public high schools in cities having a population of 100,000 or more and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Graduates in 1920. | | | Graduates in 1919. | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|------------------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| | | | | | Going to college. | | | Going to other instructions. | | | Total students continuing their education. | | |
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| United States.. | 255 | 18,825 | 24,112 | 42,937 | 7,250 | 4,988 | 12,238 | 1,259 | 3,454 | 4,713 | 8,509 | 8,442 | 16,951 |
| Alabama..... | 2 | 62 | 137 | 199 | 23 | 43 | 66 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 31 | 58 | 89 |
| California..... | 4 | 1,204 | 1,774 | 2,978 | 418 | 466 | 884 | 42 | 193 | 235 | 440 | 659 | 1,119 |
| Colorado..... | 5 | 382 | 555 | 937 | 150 | 130 | 280 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 160 | 138 | 298 |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 322 | 536 | 858 | 125 | 30 | 155 | 0 | 119 | 119 | 125 | 149 | 274 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 7 | 381 | 469 | 850 | 189 | 130 | 319 | 27 | 53 | 80 | 216 | 183 | 399 |
| Georgia..... | 3 | 75 | 158 | 233 | 63 | 52 | 115 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 64 | 65 | 129 |
| Illinois..... | 22 | 1,907 | 2,288 | 4,195 | 650 | 525 | 1,175 | 69 | 149 | 218 | 719 | 674 | 1,393 |
| Indiana..... | 2 | 239 | 359 | 598 | 39 | 10 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 70 | 109 |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 153 | 264 | 417 | 67 | 83 | 150 | 0 | 172 | 172 | 67 | 255 | 322 |
| Louisiana..... | 3 | 100 | 185 | 285 | 35 | 18 | 53 | 0 | 96 | 96 | 35 | 114 | 149 |
| Maryland..... | 5 | 330 | 405 | 735 | 142 | 56 | 198 | 2 | 129 | 131 | 144 | 185 | 329 |
| Massachusetts..... | 22 | 1,459 | 2,048 | 3,507 | 435 | 219 | 654 | 114 | 373 | 487 | 549 | 692 | 1,141 |
| Michigan..... | 12 | 755 | 896 | 1,641 | 244 | 143 | 387 | 32 | 139 | 171 | 276 | 282 | 558 |
| Minnesota..... | 7 | 717 | 1,043 | 1,760 | 270 | 291 | 561 | 0 | 26 | 26 | 270 | 317 | 587 |
| Missouri..... | 11 | 845 | 1,191 | 2,036 | 390 | 323 | 713 | 4 | 102 | 106 | 394 | 425 | 819 |
| Nebraska..... | 4 | 182 | 266 | 448 | 71 | 75 | 146 | 17 | 33 | 50 | 88 | 108 | 196 |
| New Jersey..... | 7 | 611 | 648 | 1,259 | 287 | 107 | 394 | 73 | 194 | 267 | 360 | 301 | 661 |
| New York..... | 38 | 4,129 | 4,333 | 8,462 | 1,525 | 583 | 2,108 | 601 | 774 | 1,375 | 2,126 | 1,357 | 3,483 |
| Ohio..... | 25 | 1,591 | 1,967 | 3,558 | 604 | 418 | 1,022 | 71 | 187 | 258 | 675 | 605 | 1,280 |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 349 | 539 | 888 | 212 | 251 | 463 | 10 | 21 | 31 | 222 | 272 | 494 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 22 | 1,514 | 2,002 | 3,516 | 617 | 404 | 1,021 | 58 | 404 | 462 | 675 | 808 | 1,483 |
| Rhode Island..... | 5 | 257 | 297 | 554 | 99 | 50 | 149 | 19 | 60 | 79 | 118 | 110 | 228 |
| Tennessee..... | 3 | 118 | 193 | 311 | 62 | 83 | 145 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 62 | 86 | 148 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 75 | 130 | 205 | 38 | 42 | 80 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 38 | 48 | 86 |
| Washington..... | 8 | 677 | 1,007 | 1,684 | 374 | 375 | 749 | 38 | 68 | 106 | 412 | 443 | 855 |
| Wisconsin..... | 6 | 391 | 432 | 823 | 121 | 81 | 202 | 63 | 117 | 180 | 184 | 198 | 382 |

TABLE 27.—Graduates from public high schools in cities, towns, boroughs, and villages having a population of 2,500 to 99,999, and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Graduates in 1920. | | | Going to college. | | | Graduates in 1919. | | | Total students continuing their education. | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States..... | 1,060 | 31,941 | 51,140 | 83,081 | 11,999 | 12,017 | 24,016 | 2,232 | 5,955 | 8,187 | 14,231 | 17,972 | 32,203 |
| Alabama..... | 23 | 221 | 453 | 674 | 104 | 100 | 204 | 14 | 44 | 58 | 118 | 144 | 262 |
| Arizona..... | 7 | 132 | 230 | 362 | 21 | 26 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 27 | 28 | 55 |
| Arkansas..... | 23 | 207 | 524 | 801 | 177 | 176 | 303 | 15 | 35 | 50 | 142 | 211 | 353 |
| California..... | 30 | 1,207 | 1,810 | 3,017 | 449 | 480 | 929 | 52 | 219 | 271 | 501 | 699 | 1,200 |
| Colorado..... | 16 | 253 | 426 | 679 | 73 | 108 | 181 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 80 | 127 | 207 |
| Connecticut..... | 21 | 755 | 1,955 | 2,710 | 251 | 136 | 387 | 21 | 165 | 186 | 272 | 301 | 573 |
| Delaware..... | 2 | 46 | 96 | 142 | 34 | 15 | 49 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 34 | 21 | 55 |
| Florida..... | 5 | 62 | 171 | 233 | 21 | 31 | 52 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 42 | 70 |
| Georgia..... | 33 | 319 | 833 | 1,152 | 155 | 203 | 358 | 13 | 32 | 45 | 168 | 235 | 403 |
| Idaho..... | 6 | 150 | 429 | 579 | 69 | 73 | 132 | 3 | 36 | 39 | 62 | 109 | 171 |
| Illinois..... | 65 | 1,881 | 2,663 | 4,544 | 767 | 694 | 1,461 | 73 | 237 | 310 | 840 | 921 | 1,761 |
| Indiana..... | 70 | 1,356 | 1,912 | 3,268 | 541 | 566 | 1,107 | 185 | 279 | 464 | 726 | 845 | 1,571 |
| Iowa..... | 66 | 1,646 | 2,676 | 4,322 | 511 | 572 | 1,083 | 71 | 147 | 218 | 562 | 719 | 1,301 |
| Kansas..... | 40 | 1,496 | 2,833 | 4,329 | 256 | 318 | 573 | 39 | 65 | 104 | 294 | 363 | 657 |
| Kentucky..... | 43 | 280 | 534 | 814 | 102 | 121 | 223 | 20 | 68 | 88 | 122 | 189 | 311 |
| Louisiana..... | 9 | 89 | 209 | 298 | 40 | 67 | 107 | 9 | 34 | 43 | 49 | 101 | 150 |
| Maine..... | 22 | 520 | 768 | 1,288 | 164 | 169 | 333 | 59 | 103 | 162 | 223 | 272 | 495 |
| Massachusetts..... | 61 | 2,212 | 3,514 | 5,726 | 737 | 384 | 1,121 | 147 | 462 | 609 | 884 | 846 | 1,730 |
| Michigan..... | 67 | 1,491 | 2,550 | 4,041 | 553 | 591 | 1,144 | 128 | 371 | 499 | 681 | 962 | 1,643 |
| Minnesota..... | 41 | 1,724 | 1,361 | 3,085 | 311 | 261 | 572 | 59 | 260 | 319 | 370 | 521 | 891 |
| Mississippi..... | 26 | 183 | 411 | 594 | 62 | 105 | 167 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 66 | 119 | 185 |
| Missouri..... | 63 | 771 | 1,469 | 2,240 | 305 | 319 | 724 | 57 | 109 | 166 | 362 | 528 | 890 |
| Montana..... | 6 | 178 | 248 | 426 | 46 | 61 | 107 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 47 | 69 | 116 |
| Nebraska..... | 20 | 437 | 694 | 1,131 | 103 | 109 | 212 | 3 | 20 | 23 | 106 | 129 | 235 |
| Nevada..... | 4 | 42 | 59 | 101 | 20 | 25 | 45 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 27 | 48 |

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS..

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| New Hampshire..... | 11 | 232 | 447 | 679 | 107 | 61 | 168 | 14 | 73 | 87 | 121 | 134 | 255 |
| New Jersey..... | 63 | 1,603 | 2,204 | 3,807 | 487 | 298 | 785 | 243 | 524 | 767 | 730 | 822 | 1,552 |
| New Mexico..... | 7 | 69 | 120 | 189 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 13 | 17 | 30 |
| New York..... | 119 | 1,682 | 2,352 | 4,244 | 1,580 | 1,420 | 1,000 | 1,205 | 1,437 | 1,642 | 1,785 | 1,857 | 11,642 |
| North Carolina..... | 35 | 307 | 614 | 921 | 164 | 333 | 497 | 10 | 36 | 46 | 174 | 369 | 1,543 |
| North Dakota..... | 10 | 168 | 284 | 452 | 53 | 77 | 130 | 9 | 30 | 39 | 62 | 107 | 169 |
| Ohio..... | 119 | 2,675 | 4,103 | 6,778 | 1,038 | 1,039 | 2,077 | 159 | 499 | 658 | 1,197 | 1,538 | 2,785 |
| Oklahoma..... | 52 | 856 | 1,473 | 2,329 | 251 | 368 | 619 | 54 | 104 | 158 | 305 | 472 | 777 |
| Oregon..... | 3 | 97 | 166 | 283 | 56 | 56 | 112 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 56 | 59 | 115 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 191 | 3,545 | 5,381 | 8,926 | 1,448 | 882 | 2,330 | 232 | 833 | 1,065 | 1,680 | 1,715 | 3,365 |
| Rhode Island..... | 6 | 154 | 223 | 377 | 56 | 55 | 91 | 6 | 37 | 43 | 62 | 72 | 134 |
| South Carolina..... | 29 | 151 | 382 | 533 | 113 | 252 | 365 | 14 | 34 | 48 | 127 | 286 | 413 |
| South Dakota..... | 13 | 233 | 442 | 675 | 111 | 134 | 245 | 13 | 38 | 51 | 124 | 172 | 286 |
| Tennessee..... | 16 | 156 | 326 | 482 | 64 | 104 | 168 | 15 | 25 | 40 | 79 | 129 | 206 |
| Texas..... | 115 | 1,983 | 3,157 | 5,110 | 895 | 1,263 | 2,138 | 133 | 250 | 383 | 1,028 | 1,513 | 2,541 |
| Utah..... | 6 | 191 | 254 | 445 | 60 | 49 | 109 | 18 | 15 | 33 | 78 | 64 | 142 |
| Vermont..... | 8 | 176 | 264 | 440 | 69 | 56 | 125 | 8 | 20 | 28 | 77 | 76 | 153 |
| Virginia..... | 30 | 318 | 685 | 1,003 | 149 | 196 | 345 | 18 | 73 | 91 | 167 | 269 | 436 |
| Washington..... | 16 | 543 | 770 | 1,313 | 192 | 219 | 411 | 36 | 83 | 119 | 228 | 302 | 530 |
| West Virginia..... | 30 | 468 | 826 | 1,294 | 209 | 279 | 488 | 29 | 47 | 76 | 238 | 326 | 564 |
| Wisconsin..... | 9 | 215 | 308 | 523 | 62 | 57 | 119 | 18 | 35 | 53 | 80 | 92 | 172 |
| Wyoming..... | 6 | 74 | 109 | 183 | 12 | 30 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 15 | 33 | 46 |

1 Estimated.

TABLE 28.—Graduates from rural high schools (as defined, page 2), and number of graduates continuing their education in 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Graduates in 1920. | | | Going to college. | | | Graduates in 1919. | | | Total students continuing their education. | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|---------|-------------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|--|--------|--------|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United States..... | 10,411 | 39,750 | 65,134 | 104,884 | 13,637 | 14,588 | 28,225 | 14,862 | 12,312 | 17,174 | 18,499 | 26,900 | 45,399 |
| Alabama..... | 119 | 493 | 686 | 1,179 | 195 | 304 | 399 | 40 | 116 | 156 | 235 | 320 | 555 |
| Arizona..... | 20 | 76 | 132 | 208 | 16 | 30 | 46 | 2 | 24 | 26 | 18 | 54 | 72 |
| Arkansas..... | 131 | 362 | 613 | 975 | 136 | 213 | 349 | 41 | 99 | 140 | 197 | 312 | 509 |
| California..... | 224 | 1,829 | 2,796 | 4,625 | 630 | 708 | 1,338 | 108 | 530 | 638 | 738 | 1,238 | 1,976 |
| Colorado..... | 96 | 411 | 747 | 1,158 | 127 | 181 | 308 | 21 | 78 | 99 | 148 | 256 | 407 |
| Connecticut..... | 44 | 305 | 477 | 782 | 106 | 76 | 182 | 25 | 88 | 113 | 131 | 164 | 295 |
| Delaware..... | 24 | 57 | 139 | 196 | 37 | 34 | 71 | 10 | 15 | 25 | 47 | 49 | 96 |
| Florida..... | 66 | 271 | 486 | 757 | 117 | 192 | 309 | 18 | 68 | 86 | 135 | 242 | 377 |
| Georgia..... | 149 | 483 | 948 | 1,431 | 167 | 327 | 494 | 52 | 66 | 118 | 219 | 363 | 612 |
| Iowa..... | 86 | 329 | 461 | 790 | 129 | 110 | 239 | 22 | 83 | 115 | 151 | 203 | 354 |
| Illinois..... | 622 | 2,982 | 4,657 | 7,639 | 973 | 930 | 1,903 | 265 | 684 | 949 | 1,238 | 1,614 | 2,852 |
| Indiana..... | 381 | 2,642 | 3,202 | 5,844 | 760 | 749 | 1,509 | 536 | 796 | 1,332 | 1,296 | 1,545 | 2,841 |
| Iowa..... | 617 | 2,325 | 3,882 | 6,207 | 863 | 1,061 | 1,924 | 180 | 447 | 627 | 1,043 | 1,545 | 2,588 |
| Kansas..... | 455 | 1,775 | 2,954 | 4,729 | 591 | 537 | 1,128 | 164 | 318 | 482 | 755 | 835 | 1,610 |
| Kentucky..... | 201 | 487 | 813 | 1,300 | 170 | 194 | 364 | 54 | 132 | 186 | 224 | 326 | 550 |
| Louisiana..... | 156 | 398 | 767 | 1,165 | 181 | 286 | 467 | 49 | 157 | 206 | 230 | 443 | 673 |
| Maine..... | 147 | 582 | 1,031 | 1,613 | 162 | 178 | 340 | 35 | 216 | 251 | 197 | 303 | 500 |
| Maryland..... | 86 | 404 | 797 | 1,201 | 176 | 189 | 365 | 44 | 133 | 197 | 220 | 331 | 561 |
| Massachusetts..... | 148 | 332 | 1,583 | 2,515 | 263 | 189 | 452 | 161 | 400 | 561 | 454 | 589 | 1,043 |
| Michigan..... | 363 | 1,488 | 2,513 | 4,001 | 359 | 385 | 744 | 184 | 552 | 736 | 543 | 937 | 1,480 |
| Minnesota..... | 299 | 1,202 | 2,376 | 3,578 | 428 | 385 | 813 | 114 | 576 | 690 | 542 | 961 | 1,503 |
| Mississippi..... | 120 | 518 | 743 | 1,261 | 199 | 282 | 481 | 42 | 79 | 121 | 241 | 364 | 605 |
| Missouri..... | 415 | 1,461 | 2,413 | 3,874 | 392 | 549 | 941 | 179 | 266 | 445 | 571 | 815 | 1,386 |
| Montana..... | 112 | 406 | 728 | 1,134 | 168 | 209 | 377 | 20 | 74 | 94 | 188 | 283 | 471 |
| Nebraska..... | 380 | 1,251 | 2,267 | 3,518 | 420 | 436 | 856 | 132 | 280 | 412 | 532 | 736 | 1,268 |

STATISTICS OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Nevada..... | 17 | 43 | 92 | 135 | 14 | 17 | 31 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 31 | 46 |
| New Hampshire..... | 25 | 240 | 348 | 578 | 70 | 41 | 111 | 20 | 105 | 90 | 90 | 146 | 236 |
| New Jersey..... | 72 | 484 | 743 | 1,277 | 127 | 127 | 319 | 107 | 225 | 299 | 352 | 651 | 651 |
| New Mexico..... | 31 | 124 | 142 | 266 | 33 | 46 | 90 | 9 | 48 | 62 | 94 | 156 | 156 |
| New York..... | 464 | 1,136 | 2,301 | 3,337 | 732 | 3,646 | 1,096 | 1,444 | 787 | 1,176 | 1,151 | 2,327 | 2,327 |
| North Carolina..... | 274 | 637 | 1,183 | 1,820 | 267 | 411 | 678 | 57 | 121 | 324 | 332 | 856 | 856 |
| North Dakota..... | 184 | 454 | 957 | 1,411 | 172 | 197 | 369 | 39 | 169 | 211 | 366 | 577 | 577 |
| Ohio..... | 711 | 2,569 | 3,702 | 5,271 | 789 | 834 | 1,623 | 372 | 942 | 1,161 | 1,776 | 2,937 | 2,937 |
| Oklahoma..... | 253 | 886 | 1,578 | 2,404 | 269 | 338 | 607 | 90 | 258 | 359 | 488 | 955 | 955 |
| Oregon..... | 176 | 783 | 1,256 | 2,049 | 296 | 391 | 587 | 38 | 120 | 334 | 334 | 754 | 754 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 653 | 2,211 | 3,436 | 5,667 | 628 | 477 | 1,105 | 456 | 1,079 | 1,084 | 1,556 | 2,640 | 2,640 |
| Rhode Island..... | 10 | 65 | 97 | 162 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 21 | 39 | 60 | 60 |
| South Carolina..... | 89 | 238 | 483 | 721 | 115 | 201 | 316 | 17 | 30 | 132 | 231 | 363 | 363 |
| South Dakota..... | 155 | 351 | 724 | 1,075 | 136 | 190 | 326 | 25 | 125 | 161 | 315 | 476 | 476 |
| Tennessee..... | 149 | 474 | 837 | 1,311 | 167 | 225 | 392 | 64 | 123 | 231 | 348 | 579 | 579 |
| Texas..... | 456 | 1,483 | 2,480 | 3,983 | 621 | 1,009 | 1,630 | 161 | 323 | 782 | 1,332 | 2,114 | 2,114 |
| Utah..... | 36 | 270 | 368 | 638 | 126 | 130 | 256 | 13 | 48 | 139 | 178 | 317 | 317 |
| Vermont..... | 58 | 301 | 528 | 829 | 81 | 47 | 128 | 24 | 93 | 105 | 140 | 245 | 245 |
| Virginia..... | 245 | 532 | 1,020 | 1,552 | 251 | 311 | 562 | 85 | 270 | 336 | 581 | 917 | 917 |
| Washington..... | 212 | 804 | 1,358 | 2,162 | 282 | 227 | 509 | 68 | 316 | 350 | 543 | 983 | 983 |
| West Virginia..... | 107 | 398 | 655 | 1,053 | 108 | 134 | 242 | 37 | 94 | 145 | 228 | 373 | 373 |
| Wisconsin..... | 317 | 1,780 | 2,528 | 4,308 | 417 | 312 | 729 | 209 | 673 | 626 | 985 | 1,611 | 1,611 |
| Wyoming..... | 26 | 78 | 167 | 245 | 22 | 58 | 80 | 21 | 21 | 43 | 79 | 122 | 122 |

¹ Estimated.

CHAPTER VII.

PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, 1919-20.

The following tables present the statistics of 2,093 private high schools and academies in the continental United States and of 4 such schools in Hawaii and Porto Rico. Throughout the summary tables the totals for the United States do not include the statistics of these 4 schools in the outlying possessions. No reports from private high schools and academies were received from Nevada, Alaska, Canal Zone, or the Philippine Islands. Tables 1, 2, and 3 contain historical comparative data for five-year periods from 1890 to 1920. More detailed summary tables were given for 1900 to 1918 in the corresponding report on private high schools and academies for 1917-18. Prior to 1890 the statistics of public and private high schools were not kept separately. Tables 4 to 10, inclusive, show distributions of schools according to significant data, while Tables 11 to 19, inclusive, contain summaries of such data as could be totaled.

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of private high schools and academies for five-year periods, from 1890 to 1920.

| Items. | 1890 | 1895 | 1900 | 1905 | 1910 | 1915 | 1920 |
|---|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Schools reporting..... | 1,632 | 2,180 | 1,978 | 1,627 | 1,781 | 2,248 | 2,093 |
| Instructors: | | | | | | | |
| Men..... | 3,272 | 3,991 | 4,275 | 4,065 | 4,512 | 5,776 | 5,698 |
| Women..... | 3,937 | 4,568 | 5,842 | 5,785 | 6,634 | 8,250 | 9,248 |
| Total..... | 7,209 | 8,569 | 10,117 | 9,850 | 11,146 | 14,026 | 14,946 |
| Secondary students: | | | | | | | |
| Boys..... | 47,534 | 57,354 | 55,734 | 51,778 | 55,474 | 73,208 | 84,222 |
| Girls..... | 47,397 | 60,993 | 55,063 | 55,429 | 61,928 | 81,336 | 99,931 |
| Total..... | 94,931 | 118,347 | 110,797 | 107,207 | 117,400 | 155,044 | 184,153 |
| Colored students, included above: | | | | | | | |
| Boys..... | | 1,110 | 990 | 1,013 | 1,408 | 2,222 | 3,185 |
| Girls..... | | 2,233 | 1,400 | 1,761 | 2,480 | 4,316 | 6,341 |
| Total..... | | 3,343 | 2,390 | 2,774 | 3,888 | 6,538 | 9,526 |
| Graduates: | | | | | | | |
| Boys..... | | 6,052 | 6,226 | 6,268 | 6,876 | 10,419 | 10,590 |
| Girls..... | | 5,908 | 5,990 | 6,601 | 7,533 | 11,866 | 13,576 |
| Total..... | 8,070 | 11,960 | 12,216 | 12,869 | 14,409 | 22,285 | 24,166 |
| Military drill: | | | | | | | |
| Schools having..... | | | | | | 113 | 205 |
| Students in..... | | 8,237 | 8,900 | 8,919 | | 8,836 | 24,056 |
| Schools: | | | | | | | |
| For boys only..... | | | | 327 | 348 | 451 | 385 |
| For girls only..... | | | | 508 | 511 | 799 | 728 |
| Coeducational..... | | | | 792 | 922 | 998 | 950 |
| Enrollment in— | | | | | | | |
| Boys' schools..... | | | | 23,780 | 26,838 | 39,543 | 47,925 |
| Girls' schools..... | | | | 27,438 | 28,317 | 46,945 | 55,658 |
| Coeducational schools..... | | | | 55,989 | 62,245 | 68,556 | 80,570 |
| Teachers to a school..... | 4.4 | 3.9 | 5.1 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.2 | 7.1 |
| Students to a school..... | 58.2 | 54.0 | 56.0 | 65.9 | 65.9 | 70.0 | 88.0 |
| Students to a teacher..... | 13.2 | 14.0 | 10.9 | 10.8 | 10.5 | 11.1 | 12.3 |
| Libraries: | | | | | | | |
| Schools reporting..... | | 1,361 | 1,372 | 1,381 | 1,222 | 1,577 | 1,801 |
| Volumes (in thousands)..... | 961 | 1,498 | 1,734 | 2,360 | 1,976 | 2,817 | 3,622 |
| Average number of volumes per school..... | | 1,101 | 1,264 | 1,709 | 1,617 | 1,783 | 1,801 |

TABLE 2.—Review of statistics of private high schools and academies for five-year periods, 1895-1920, as to denominational control.

| Denominations. | 1895 | 1900 | 1905 | 1910 | 1915 | 1920 |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| Baptist: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 109 | 96 | 74 | 74 | 105 | 107 |
| Students..... | 7,424 | 7,173 | 6,450 | 6,983 | 7,439 | 10,903 |
| Congregational: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 56 | 51 | 41 | 45 | 31 | 29 |
| Students..... | 2,882 | 2,671 | 2,402 | 2,322 | 2,231 | 2,348 |
| Episcopal: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 119 | 98 | 91 | 71 | 99 | 91 |
| Students..... | 5,552 | 5,145 | 5,480 | 4,788 | 6,399 | 7,761 |
| Friends: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 57 | 55 | 46 | 48 | 36 | 28 |
| Students..... | 3,851 | 3,428 | 3,526 | 2,243 | 2,144 | 2,324 |
| Latter-day Saints: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | | | | | 18 | 12 |
| Students..... | | | | | 4,765 | 3,959 |
| Lutheran: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 36 | 32 | 28 | 42 | 57 | 47 |
| Students..... | 1,908 | 2,032 | 1,819 | 3,339 | 3,981 | 4,005 |
| Methodist: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 60 | 65 | 60 | 67 | 77 | 71 |
| Students..... | 5,958 | 5,522 | 6,328 | 6,007 | 6,506 | 7,902 |
| Methodist Episcopal South: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 51 | 38 | 36 | 25 | 33 | 21 |
| Students..... | 3,871 | 2,863 | 3,035 | 2,281 | 3,044 | 2,200 |
| Presbyterian: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 102 | 93 | 68 | 67 | 65 | 64 |
| Students..... | 4,654 | 4,574 | 3,511 | 3,570 | 3,734 | 5,267 |
| Roman Catholic: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 280 | 361 | 389 | 639 | 975 | 976 |
| Students..... | 12,777 | 15,872 | 20,130 | 30,124 | 56,182 | 76,054 |
| Seventh-day Adventist: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | | | | | 20 | 22 |
| Students..... | | | | | 1,834 | 1,992 |
| Other denominations: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 40 | 56 | 50 | 84 | 70 | 58 |
| Students..... | 3,564 | 4,344 | 6,575 | 9,490 | 5,380 | 5,305 |
| Total denominational: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 910 | 945 | 883 | 1,143 | 1,586 | 1,527 |
| Students..... | 52,441 | 53,624 | 59,256 | 71,147 | 103,829 | 130,019 |
| Non-sectarian: | | | | | | |
| Schools..... | 1,270 | 1,033 | 744 | 638 | 662 | 566 |
| Students..... | 65,906 | 57,173 | 47,951 | 46,253 | 51,215 | 54,134 |

TABLE 3.—Review of statistics of private high schools and academies for five-year periods, 1907-1920—Distribution of students by years.¹

| | 1907 | 1910 | 1915 | 1920 |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Unclassified students: | | | | |
| Boys..... | | | | 4,724 |
| Girls..... | | | | 6,048 |
| Total..... | | | | 10,772 |
| Students in first year: | | | | |
| Boys..... | 11,008 | 17,880 | 23,745 | 27,940 |
| Girls..... | 10,848 | 19,805 | 26,921 | 33,409 |
| Total..... | 21,856 | 37,775 | 50,666 | 61,358 |
| Per cent..... | 33.1 | 35.2 | 34.4 | 36.1 |
| Students in second year: | | | | |
| Boys..... | 9,223 | 13,851 | 18,622 | 21,265 |
| Girls..... | 8,387 | 15,285 | 20,474 | 24,384 |
| Total..... | 17,610 | 29,136 | 39,096 | 45,649 |
| Per cent..... | 26.5 | 27.1 | 26.6 | 26.8 |
| Students in third year: | | | | |
| Boys..... | 7,787 | 10,812 | 14,227 | 16,355 |
| Girls..... | 7,050 | 11,881 | 15,997 | 18,850 |
| Total..... | 14,837 | 22,693 | 30,224 | 35,205 |
| Per cent..... | 22.4 | 21.2 | 20.6 | 20.5 |
| Students in fourth year: | | | | |
| Boys..... | 6,141 | 8,251 | 12,721 | 12,489 |
| Girls..... | 5,825 | 9,423 | 14,387 | 15,700 |
| Total..... | 11,966 | 17,674 | 27,108 | 28,189 |
| Per cent..... | 18.0 | 16.5 | 18.4 | 16.6 |
| Students above fourth year: | | | | |
| Boys..... | | | | 1,440 |
| Girls..... | | | | 1,540 |
| Total..... | | | | 2,980 |

¹ No data collected prior to 1907.

² Per cent of students classified as first, second, third, and fourth year students.

TABLE 4.—Classification of private high schools and academies, instructors, and secondary students according to religious control, 1919-20.

| Religious denominations. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Religious denominations. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. |
|------------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|---|----------|--------------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| Baptist..... | 107 | 617 | 10,903 | Methodist Episcopal, South..... | 21 | 114 | 2,200 |
| Brethren in Christ..... | 1 | 9 | 66 | Moravian..... | 2 | 18 | 87 |
| Christian..... | 3 | 11 | 60 | Nazarene..... | 9 | 52 | 699 |
| Christian Reformed..... | 1 | 7 | 67 | New Church..... | 1 | 8 | 29 |
| Christian Science..... | 1 | 3 | 11 | Pentecostal Holiness..... | 1 | 5 | 48 |
| Church of the Brethren..... | 3 | 15 | 185 | Pillar of Fire..... | 1 | 5 | 42 |
| Church of Christ..... | 5 | 29 | 470 | Presbyterian..... | 64 | 490 | 5,267 |
| Congregational..... | 29 | 210 | 2,348 | Reformed Church..... | 7 | 66 | 909 |
| Disciples of Christ..... | 3 | 17 | 200 | Roman Catholic..... | 176 | 5,901 | 76,054 |
| Dutch Reformed..... | 1 | 10 | 72 | Schwenkfelder..... | 1 | 10 | 179 |
| Episcopal..... | 91 | 931 | 7,761 | Seventh-day Adventist..... | 22 | 145 | 1,992 |
| Evangelical Association..... | 1 | 7 | 62 | Swedish Evangelical Mission Covenant..... | 1 | 6 | 267 |
| Friends..... | 28 | 212 | 2,324 | Unitarian..... | 2 | 10 | 107 |
| International Holiness..... | 1 | 2 | 10 | United Brethren..... | 4 | 29 | 398 |
| Jewish..... | 1 | 15 | 143 | Universalist..... | 5 | 50 | 724 |
| Latter-day Saints..... | 12 | 175 | 3,959 | | | | |
| Lutheran..... | 47 | 326 | 4,005 | Total..... | 1,527 | 10,057 | 130,019 |
| Mennonite Brethren..... | 4 | 29 | 469 | | | | |
| Methodist..... | 71 | 523 | 7,902 | | | | |

TABLE 5.—Distribution of private high schools according to length of course offered in 1918 and 1920.

| Length of course, in years. | Schools. | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| | 1918 | | 1920 | |
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 1..... | 73 | 3.6 | 50 | 2.4 |
| 2..... | 79 | 3.8 | 96 | 4.6 |
| 3..... | 146 | 7.1 | 132 | 6.3 |
| 4..... | 11,760 | 85.5 | 1,728 | 82.5 |
| 5..... | | | 68 | 3.3 |
| 6..... | | | 16 | .8 |
| Not reporting..... | | | 3 | .1 |
| Total..... | 2,058 | 100.0 | 2,093 | 100.0 |

¹ Includes also schools having a course longer than four years.

TABLE 6.—Distribution of private high schools according to the number of students in military drill, 1920.

| Pupils in military drill. | Schools. | | | | Pupils in military drill. | Schools. | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | Boys'. | | Girls'. | | | Boys'. | | Girls'. | |
| | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. | | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Fewer than 25..... | 38 | 18.6 | 5 | 11.4 | 250 to 274..... | 2 | 1.0 | | |
| 25 to 49..... | 36 | 17.6 | 8 | 18.2 | 275 to 299..... | 2 | 1.0 | | |
| 50 to 74..... | 33 | 16.1 | 15 | 34.1 | 300 to 324..... | 2 | 1.0 | | |
| 75 to 99..... | 31 | 15.2 | 6 | 13.6 | 325 to 349..... | 3 | 1.4 | | |
| 100 to 124..... | 10 | 4.9 | 3 | 6.8 | 350 to 374..... | | | 1 | 2.3 |
| 125 to 149..... | 15 | 7.3 | 2 | 4.5 | 425 to 449..... | 2 | 1.0 | | |
| 150 to 174..... | 11 | 5.3 | 1 | 2.3 | 475 to 499..... | 1 | .5 | | |
| 175 to 199..... | 8 | 3.9 | 1 | 2.3 | 500 and over..... | 3 | 1.4 | | |
| 200 to 224..... | 3 | 1.4 | | | Total..... | 205 | 100.0 | 44 | 100.0 |
| 225 to 249..... | 5 | 2.4 | 2 | 4.5 | | | | | |

TABLE 7.—Distribution of private high schools according to size of library, 1919-20.

| Volumes in library. | Schools. | | Volumes in library. | Schools. | |
|---------------------|----------|-----------|----------------------|----------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| | 1 | 2 | | 3 | 3 |
| 1 to 499..... | 371 | 17.9 | 2,500 to 4,999..... | 292 | 13.9 |
| 500 to 999..... | 374 | 17.9 | 5,000 to 7,499..... | 111 | 5.3 |
| 1,000 to 1,499..... | 265 | 12.7 | 7,500 to 9,999..... | 18 | .8 |
| 1,500 to 1,999..... | 161 | 7.7 | 10,000 and over..... | 54 | 2.6 |
| 2,000 to 2,499..... | 152 | 7.2 | Not reporting..... | 292 | 14.0 |
| Under 2,500..... | 1,326 | 63.4 | Total..... | 2,093 | 100.0 |

TABLE 8.—Distribution of private high schools according to value of buildings and grounds, 1919-20.

| Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars). | Schools. | | Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars). | Schools. | |
|--|----------|-----------|--|----------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Less than 25..... | 304 | 14.5 | 400 to 499..... | 39 | 1.8 |
| 25 to 49..... | 260 | 12.4 | 500 to 599..... | 42 | 2.0 |
| 50 to 74..... | 266 | 12.7 | 600 to 699..... | 9 | .4 |
| 75 to 99..... | 191 | 9.1 | 700 to 799..... | 5 | .2 |
| Under 100..... | 1,021 | 48.7 | 800 and over..... | 20 | 1.0 |
| 100 to 199..... | 371 | 17.8 | Not reporting..... | 362 | 17.3 |
| 200 to 299..... | 166 | 8.0 | Total..... | 2,093 | 100.0 |
| 300 to 399..... | 58 | 2.8 | | | |

TABLE 9.—Distribution of private high schools according to value of apparatus, furniture, etc., 1919-20.

| Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, and other equipment. | Schools. | | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture, and other equipment. | Schools. | |
|--|----------|-----------|--|----------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Under \$1,000..... | 275 | 13.1 | \$15,000 to \$19,999..... | 75 | 3.6 |
| \$1,000 to \$1,999..... | 223 | 10.7 | \$20,000 to \$24,999..... | 62 | 2.9 |
| \$2,000 to \$2,999..... | 183 | 8.8 | \$25,000 to \$29,999..... | 65 | 3.1 |
| \$3,000 to \$3,999..... | 151 | 7.2 | \$30,000 to \$34,999..... | 24 | 1.1 |
| \$4,000 to \$4,999..... | 73 | 3.5 | \$35,000 and over..... | 105 | 5.0 |
| Under \$5,000..... | 905 | 43.3 | Not reporting..... | 323 | 15.4 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999..... | 324 | 15.5 | Total..... | 2,093 | 100.0 |
| \$10,000 to \$14,999..... | 210 | 10.1 | | | |

TABLE 10.—Distribution of private high schools according to endowment funds, 1919-20.

| Value of permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars). | Schools. | | Value of permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars). | Schools. | |
|--|----------|-----------|--|----------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | | Number. | Per cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Less than 10..... | 64 | 3.1 | 190 to 199..... | 2 | 0.1 |
| 10 to 19..... | 47 | 2.3 | 200 to 209..... | 7 | .3 |
| 20 to 29..... | 32 | 1.5 | 210 to 219..... | 2 | .1 |
| 30 to 39..... | 22 | 1.1 | 220 to 229..... | 2 | .1 |
| 40 to 49..... | 16 | .8 | 230 to 239..... | 1 | .0 |
| 50 to 59..... | 15 | .7 | 240 to 249..... | 2 | .1 |
| 60 to 69..... | 12 | .6 | 250 to 259..... | 3 | .1 |
| 70 to 79..... | 12 | .6 | 260 to 269..... | 2 | .1 |
| 80 to 89..... | 4 | .2 | 270 to 279..... | 2 | .1 |
| 90 to 99..... | 4 | .2 | 280 to 289..... | 2 | .1 |
| 100 to 109..... | 19 | 1.0 | 290 to 299..... | 1 | .0 |
| 110 to 119..... | 4 | .2 | 300 to 309..... | 4 | .2 |
| 120 to 129..... | 5 | .2 | 320 to 329..... | 1 | .0 |
| 130 to 139..... | 4 | .2 | 340 to 349..... | 1 | .0 |
| 140 to 149..... | 3 | .1 | 350 and over..... | 26 | 1.2 |
| 150 to 159..... | 3 | .1 | Not reporting..... | 1,765 | 84.5 |
| 160 to 169..... | 3 | .1 | Total..... | 2,093 | 100.0 |
| 170 to 179..... | 2 | .1 | | | |

TABLE 11.—Private high schools and academies—Schools, instructors, students, military drill, and property, 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | | Secondary instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Elementary pupils. | | Number in military drill. | | Bound volumes in the libraries. | Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars). | Value of scientific apparatus, furniture and other equipment. | Permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars). | Schools maintaining boarding departments. |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|--------------------|--------|---------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|---|
| | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| Continental United States..... | 2,083 | 9,248 | 84,222 | 99,931 | 105,784 | 144,091 | 20,223 | 3,823 | 3,622,274 | 225,031 | \$17,736,739 | 46,556 | 1,222 | | |
| Alabama..... | 53 | 153 | 1,151 | 1,871 | 2,727 | 4,459 | 629 | 0 | 54,866 | 2,854 | 221,071 | 437 | 34 | | |
| Arizona..... | 5 | 12 | 93 | 151 | 148 | 151 | 27 | 0 | 3,568 | 225 | 14,700 | 7 | 4 | | |
| Arkansas..... | 17 | 26 | 365 | 721 | 1,034 | 1,638 | 0 | 0 | 13,805 | 652 | 40,010 | 41 | 16 | | |
| California..... | 87 | 420 | 1,971 | 3,596 | 4,693 | 6,640 | 571 | 60 | 120,780 | 6,968 | 530,798 | 472 | 58 | | |
| Colorado..... | 13 | 81 | 1,113 | 3,741 | 780 | 1,336 | 0 | 88 | 17,076 | 6,633 | 38,000 | 0 | 6 | | |
| Connecticut..... | 261 | 266 | 2,787 | 2,709 | 427 | 1,018 | 108 | 56 | 100,449 | 7,111 | 755,556 | 4,729 | 36 | | |
| Delaware..... | 20 | 23 | 160 | 150 | 129 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 7,150 | 151 | 40,000 | 151 | 2 | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 46 | 194 | 571 | 1,488 | 335 | 1,437 | 374 | 50 | 44,900 | 2,004 | 86,294 | 25 | 16 | | |
| Florida..... | 27 | 77 | 227 | 1,703 | 1,629 | 2,781 | 56 | 0 | 23,323 | 1,335 | 119,050 | 16 | 15 | | |
| Georgia..... | 87 | 185 | 1,381 | 2,649 | 1,991 | 3,765 | 681 | 184 | 49,732 | 2,580 | 314,274 | 121 | 38 | | |
| Idaho..... | 34 | 49 | 492 | 643 | 147 | 443 | 0 | 0 | 16,150 | 587 | 73,980 | 3 | 6 | | |
| Illinois..... | 266 | 577 | 3,480 | 6,568 | 5,857 | 8,405 | 905 | 279 | 214,966 | 8,856 | 1,187,905 | 1,631 | 56 | | |
| Indiana..... | 119 | 117 | 1,826 | 1,250 | 1,707 | 2,566 | 999 | 0 | 79,467 | 35 | 482,944 | 377 | 20 | | |
| Iowa..... | 111 | 359 | 1,404 | 3,417 | 4,747 | 5,968 | 0 | 153 | 101,520 | 144 | 425,597 | 328 | 40 | | |
| Kansas..... | 70 | 106 | 922 | 1,660 | 605 | 839 | 146 | 0 | 54,180 | 2,957 | 449,720 | 627 | 20 | | |
| Kentucky..... | 112 | 212 | 1,514 | 2,205 | 2,849 | 4,470 | 372 | 72 | 85,430 | 4,904 | 466,483 | 461 | 52 | | |
| Louisiana..... | 98 | 153 | 1,430 | 1,467 | 2,825 | 3,307 | 188 | 0 | 56,896 | 2,922 | 200,642 | 266 | 26 | | |
| Maine..... | 105 | 168 | 2,319 | 2,673 | 2,236 | 1,077 | 22 | 0 | 78,158 | 2,765 | 226,195 | 1,900 | 20 | | |
| Maryland..... | 130 | 143 | 1,648 | 1,101 | 1,433 | 1,701 | 111 | 53 | 83,618 | 5,925 | 277,955 | 4,037 | 23 | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 364 | 648 | 5,269 | 6,599 | 4,944 | 7,997 | 159 | 309 | 240,932 | 16,534 | 1,559,006 | 8,119 | 60 | | |
| Michigan..... | 57 | 290 | 2,674 | 3,385 | 6,098 | 7,296 | 126 | 40 | 87,319 | 4,584 | 326,094 | 64 | 15 | | |
| Minnesota..... | 182 | 283 | 2,879 | 3,172 | 2,926 | 3,444 | 863 | 0 | 113,492 | 8,849 | 560,070 | 1,063 | 27 | | |
| Mississippi..... | 72 | 79 | 1,646 | 1,091 | 1,227 | 1,390 | 773 | 100 | 29,399 | 1,669 | 93,511 | 158 | 31 | | |
| Missouri..... | 137 | 226 | 2,133 | 2,265 | 2,086 | 2,933 | 886 | 0 | 124,013 | 4,729 | 248,935 | 246 | 31 | | |
| Montana..... | 15 | 53 | 356 | 663 | 350 | 490 | 20 | 0 | 12,263 | 810 | 42,757 | 59 | 6 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|---------|--------|-----------|-------|-----|
| Nebraska..... | 21 | 94 | 361 | 908 | 975 | 1,340 | 83 | 0 | 28,685 | 1,908 | 136,070 | 74 | 17 |
| New Hampshire..... | 143 | 76 | 1,680 | 1,082 | 370 | 51 | 51 | 0 | 74,825 | 10,663 | 238,877 | 4,211 | 16 |
| New Jersey..... | 273 | 252 | 3,234 | 1,919 | 3,468 | 3,649 | 245 | 58 | 108,252 | 6,184 | 389,056 | 1,948 | 22 |
| New Mexico..... | 17 | 23 | 108 | 183 | 571 | 898 | 898 | 0 | 7,726 | 741 | 42,044 | 2 | 0 |
| New York..... | 239 | 1,220 | 9,567 | 12,000 | 17,329 | 20,854 | 4,902 | 1,780 | 500,050 | 34,174 | 2,575,131 | 7,317 | 102 |
| North Carolina..... | 204 | 225 | 3,121 | 3,749 | 2,940 | 4,308 | 781 | 61 | 35,829 | 5,455 | 358,758 | 119 | 68 |
| North Dakota..... | 23 | 52 | 240 | 408 | 1,081 | 1,207 | 0 | 0 | 13,498 | 810 | 75,774 | 0 | 15 |
| Ohio..... | 125 | 392 | 2,052 | 3,870 | 3,938 | 5,758 | 131 | 0 | 123,246 | 4,907 | 505,560 | 163 | 22 |
| Oklahoma..... | 24 | 67 | 184 | 622 | 1,500 | 1,919 | 0 | 0 | 24,564 | 1,136 | 71,065 | 1,033 | 12 |
| Oregon..... | 38 | 60 | 383 | 710 | 992 | 1,028 | 192 | 20 | 43,350 | 1,308 | 73,850 | 90 | 14 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 495 | 705 | 7,405 | 7,589 | 9,090 | 11,172 | 401 | 345 | 270,923 | 17,570 | 9,921,109 | 2,468 | 61 |
| Rhode Island..... | 63 | 70 | 1,060 | 752 | 1,209 | 1,294 | 59 | 0 | 26,730 | 2,263 | 154,031 | 2,273 | 9 |
| South Carolina..... | 80 | 53 | 1,523 | 817 | 1,511 | 1,971 | 711 | 64 | 27,659 | 2,519 | 112,937 | 528 | 21 |
| South Dakota..... | 29 | 41 | 347 | 699 | 585 | 616 | 0 | 0 | 20,906 | 1,339 | 74,059 | 484 | 9 |
| Tennessee..... | 182 | 117 | 3,272 | 1,747 | 1,727 | 1,912 | 1,227 | 0 | 64,317 | 4,015 | 285,925 | 384 | 40 |
| Texas..... | 30 | 173 | 1,355 | 1,815 | 1,365 | 2,343 | 392 | 0 | 76,563 | 5,372 | 331,209 | 140 | 3 |
| Utah..... | 85 | 96 | 1,534 | 1,957 | 1,077 | 1,690 | 0 | 0 | 20,145 | 1,357 | 174,654 | 7 | 5 |
| Vermont..... | 45 | 89 | 800 | 1,208 | 251 | 529 | 0 | 82 | 25,443 | 1,174 | 84,040 | 953 | 12 |
| Virginia..... | 60 | 186 | 3,415 | 1,569 | 1,543 | 2,742 | 2,179 | 0 | 54,691 | 5,565 | 42,304 | 162 | 44 |
| Washington..... | 28 | 114 | 462 | 1,155 | 1,351 | 2,598 | 71 | 52 | 47,524 | 2,354 | 140,743 | 197 | 24 |
| West Virginia..... | 30 | 71 | 497 | 673 | 627 | 659 | 262 | 0 | 20,530 | 1,138 | 221,299 | 163 | 10 |
| Wisconsin..... | 29 | 151 | 1,564 | 1,665 | 892 | 1,180 | 653 | 88 | 77,494 | 4,263 | 467,065 | 327 | 20 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 101 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | 69 | 3,500 | 0 | 1 |
| Hawaii..... | 3 | 14 | 246 | 153 | 69 | 0 | 150 | 113 | 21,450 | 1,089 | 88,424 | 1,363 | |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 2 | 89 | 62 | 85 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 80 | 250 | 0 | |
| Outlying possessions..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 12.—*Graduates in private high schools and academies and graduates continuing their education. 1919-20.*

| States. | Graduates in 1920. | | | | Graduates, class 1919, who went to college in 1920. | | | | Graduates, class 1919, who went to other institutions in 1920. | | | | Total graduates, class 1919, who went to higher institutions in 1920. | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--------|--------|--|---|--------|--------|--|--|--------|--------|--|---|--------|--------|--|----|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Per cent of total enrollment graduating. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Per cent of graduates in 1919 (estimated). | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Per cent of graduates in 1919 (estimated). | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Per cent of graduates in 1919 (estimated). | |
| | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Continental United States. | 10,590 | 13,578 | 24,168 | 13.2 | 6,191 | 3,826 | 10,017 | 41.7 | 928 | 3,059 | 3,987 | 16.7 | 7,119 | 6,885 | 14,004 | 58.4 | |
| Alabama..... | 107 | 240 | 347 | 11.5 | 49 | 80 | 129 | 39.2 | 8 | 46 | 54 | 16.4 | 57 | 126 | 183 | 55.6 | |
| Arizona..... | 14 | 22 | 36 | 14.8 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 9.3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7.4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 16.7 | |
| Arkansas..... | 20 | 74 | 94 | 8.7 | 15 | 29 | 44 | 47.8 | 7 | 17 | 24 | 26.1 | 22 | 46 | 68 | 73.9 | |
| California..... | 248 | 494 | 742 | 13.3 | 169 | 188 | 357 | 48.1 | 26 | 124 | 150 | 20.2 | 195 | 312 | 507 | 68.3 | |
| Colorado..... | 12 | 105 | 117 | 13.7 | 3 | 34 | 37 | 34.3 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 12.0 | 3 | 47 | 50 | 46.3 | |
| Connecticut..... | 404 | 368 | 772 | 14.0 | 289 | 111 | 400 | 50.2 | 15 | 96 | 111 | 13.9 | 304 | 207 | 511 | 64.1 | |
| Delaware..... | 21 | 21 | 42 | 13.6 | 14 | 11 | 25 | 58.2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 13.9 | 17 | 14 | 31 | 72.1 | |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 46 | 166 | 212 | 10.3 | 37 | 60 | 97 | 44.5 | 69 | 10 | 79 | 36.3 | 106 | 70 | 176 | 80.8 | |
| Florida..... | 23 | 94 | 117 | 12.6 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 32.5 | 0 | 17 | 17 | 14.9 | 16 | 38 | 54 | 47.4 | |
| Georgia..... | 131 | 329 | 460 | 11.4 | 89 | 130 | 219 | 50.0 | 33 | 58 | 91 | 20.7 | 122 | 188 | 310 | 70.7 | |
| Idaho..... | 34 | 63 | 97 | 8.5 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 24.4 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 15.1 | 17 | 31 | 47 | 39.5 | |
| Illinois..... | 465 | 848 | 1,313 | 13.1 | 311 | 287 | 598 | 47.2 | 58 | 217 | 275 | 21.7 | 369 | 504 | 873 | 68.9 | |
| Indiana..... | 372 | 151 | 523 | 13.8 | 176 | 75 | 251 | 55.8 | 11 | 35 | 46 | 10.2 | 187 | 110 | 297 | 66.0 | |
| Iowa..... | 145 | 540 | 685 | 14.2 | 68 | 122 | 190 | 28.1 | 15 | 145 | 160 | 23.6 | 83 | 267 | 350 | 51.7 | |
| Kansas..... | 85 | 269 | 354 | 13.7 | 56 | 52 | 108 | 31.9 | 6 | 42 | 48 | 14.2 | 62 | 91 | 153 | 46.1 | |
| Kentucky..... | 147 | 264 | 411 | 11.1 | 72 | 75 | 147 | 36.5 | 28 | 67 | 95 | 23.6 | 100 | 142 | 242 | 60.1 | |
| Louisiana..... | 124 | 189 | 313 | 10.8 | 74 | 56 | 130 | 17.3 | 13 | 22 | 35 | 12.7 | 87 | 78 | 165 | 60.0 | |
| Maine..... | 374 | 437 | 811 | 16.6 | 121 | 67 | 188 | 29.3 | 15 | 92 | 107 | 15.1 | 136 | 149 | 285 | 44.4 | |
| Maryland..... | 253 | 141 | 394 | 14.2 | 230 | 27 | 257 | 60.8 | 12 | 76 | 88 | 6.6 | 242 | 43 | 285 | 67.4 | |
| Massachusetts..... | 794 | 1,069 | 1,863 | 15.7 | 564 | 230 | 794 | 44.4 | 79 | 232 | 306 | 17.0 | 637 | 462 | 1,099 | 61.4 | |
| Michigan..... | 276 | 441 | 717 | 11.8 | 127 | 121 | 248 | 35.8 | 52 | 104 | 156 | 22.5 | 179 | 225 | 404 | 58.3 | |
| Minnesota..... | 331 | 478 | 809 | 13.4 | 139 | 134 | 273 | 35.2 | 26 | 135 | 161 | 20.8 | 165 | 269 | 434 | 56.0 | |
| Mississippi..... | 182 | 103 | 285 | 10.4 | 81 | 25 | 106 | 41.2 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 11.7 | 96 | 40 | 136 | 52.9 | |
| Missouri..... | 306 | 296 | 602 | 13.4 | 149 | 111 | 260 | 43.9 | 22 | 78 | 100 | 16.9 | 171 | 189 | 360 | 60.8 | |
| Montana..... | 43 | 99 | 142 | 13.9 | 21 | 24 | 45 | 31.3 | 2 | 11 | 13 | 9.0 | 23 | 35 | 58 | 40.3 | |
| Nebraska..... | 24 | 141 | 165 | 13.0 | 18 | 28 | 46 | 25.0 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 12.0 | 18 | 50 | 68 | 37.0 | |
| New Hampshire..... | 302 | 169 | 471 | 15.6 | 206 | 28 | 234 | 48.8 | 25 | 56 | 81 | 18.9 | 234 | 84 | 318 | 65.7 | |
| New Jersey..... | 434 | 280 | 714 | 13.9 | 247 | 102 | 349 | 44.6 | 20 | 80 | 100 | 12.8 | 267 | 182 | 449 | 57.4 | |
| New Mexico..... | 17 | 28 | 45 | 15.5 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 20.0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 17.5 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 37.5 | |
| New York..... | 1,192 | 1,658 | 2,850 | 13.2 | 758 | 391 | 1,149 | 42.5 | 116 | 492 | 608 | 22.5 | 874 | 893 | 1,767 | 65.0 | |
| North Carolina..... | 358 | 446 | 804 | 11.2 | 199 | 122 | 321 | 44.0 | 24 | 51 | 75 | 10.3 | 223 | 173 | 396 | 54.3 | |
| North Dakota..... | 18 | 60 | 78 | 10.6 | 14 | 18 | 32 | 45.1 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 22.5 | 16 | 32 | 48 | 67 | |
| Ohio..... | 239 | 567 | 806 | 13.6 | 157 | 146 | 303 | 36.1 | 23 | 100 | 123 | 14.6 | 180 | 246 | 426 | 56 | |
| Oklahoma..... | 15 | 88 | 103 | 12.8 | 7 | 23 | 30 | 32.3 | 1 | 27 | 28 | 30.1 | 8 | 50 | 58 | 62 | |
| Oregon..... | 79 | 69 | 148 | 9.3 | 40 | 24 | 64 | 18.2 | 7 | 26 | 33 | 24.8 | 47 | 50 | 97 | 73.0 | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1,104 | 997 | 2,101 | 14.0 | 637 | 303 | 940 | 39.0 | 64 | 244 | 308 | 12.8 | 701 | 547 | 1,248 | 51.8 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 156 | 119 | 275 | 15.2 | 77 | 17 | 94 | 43.0 | 5 | 46 | 51 | 23.3 | 82 | 63 | 145 | 66.3 | |
| South Carolina..... | 153 | 139 | 292 | 12.5 | 87 | 43 | 130 | 54.9 | 5 | 18 | 23 | 9.7 | 92 | 61 | 153 | 64.6 | |
| South Dakota..... | 31 | 80 | 111 | 11.7 | 13 | 24 | 37 | 34.9 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 16.0 | 20 | 34 | 54 | 50.9 | |
| Tennessee..... | 365 | 158 | 523 | 10.9 | 251 | 69 | 320 | 54.8 | 24 | 18 | 42 | 7.2 | 276 | 87 | 362 | 62.0 | |
| Texas..... | 190 | 219 | 409 | 12.5 | 98 | 87 | 185 | 35.9 | 25 | 46 | 71 | 13.8 | 123 | 133 | 256 | 49.7 | |
| Utah..... | 156 | 223 | 379 | 10.9 | 19 | 51 | 70 | 18.4 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 6.9 | 26 | 70 | 96 | 25.2 | |
| Vermont..... | 140 | 214 | 354 | 16.9 | 44 | 40 | 84 | 24.3 | 5 | 37 | 42 | 12.1 | 49 | 77 | 126 | 36.4 | |
| Virginia..... | 424 | 177 | 601 | 12.0 | 302 | 72 | 374 | 66.6 | 26 | 17 | 43 | 7.0 | 328 | 89 | 417 | 74.2 | |
| Washington..... | 54 | 150 | 204 | 12.5 | 80 | 46 | 126 | 40.9 | 2 | 37 | 39 | 21.0 | 32 | 83 | 115 | 61.9 | |
| West Virginia..... | 59 | 70 | 129 | 11.0 | 27 | 20 | 47 | 33.3 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 11.4 | 30 | 33 | 63 | 44.7 | |
| Wisconsin..... | 222 | 213 | 435 | 13.5 | 72 | 73 | 145 | 31.1 | 25 | 70 | 95 | 20.4 | 97 | 143 | 240 | 55.5 | |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 10 | 11 | 21.6 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 26.3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 26.3 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 52.6 | |
| Outlying possessions | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 37 | 24 | 61 | 15.3 | 23 | 15 | 38 | ..... | 0 | 5 | 5 | ..... | 22 | 20 | 42 | ..... |  |
| Porto Rico..... | 11 | 13 | 24 | 15.9 | 4 | 0 | 4 | ..... | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 5 | 2 | 7 | ..... |  |

TABLE 13.—Classification of students enrolled in private high schools and academies by years, 1919-20.

| States. | Unclassified. | | In first year. | | In second year. | | In third year. | | In fourth year. | | Above fourth year. | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
| | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States | 4,724 | 6,048 | 27,949 | 33,409 | 21,265 | 24,384 | 16,355 | 18,850 | 12,489 | 15,700 | 1,440 | 1,540 |
| Alabama..... | 64 | 1 | 410 | 748 | 298 | 533 | 212 | 308 | 128 | 259 | 41 | 22 |
| Arizona..... | | | 41 | 72 | 21 | 28 | 18 | 24 | 13 | 27 | | |
| Arkansas..... | 14 | 52 | 156 | 285 | 94 | 175 | 66 | 119 | 35 | 90 | | |
| California..... | 25 | 8 | 749 | 1,293 | 508 | 936 | 334 | 731 | 323 | 618 | 32 | 17 |
| Colorado..... | 0 | 35 | 48 | 213 | 31 | 196 | 20 | 167 | 14 | 108 | 0 | 22 |
| Connecticut..... | 191 | 178 | 759 | 864 | 707 | 642 | 559 | 477 | 427 | 450 | 148 | 98 |
| Delaware..... | 3 | 3 | 60 | 50 | 42 | 44 | 30 | 29 | 25 | 24 | | |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 176 | 199 | 137 | 276 | 118 | 285 | 72 | 304 | 68 | 272 | 0 | 150 |
| Florida..... | 0 | 49 | 104 | 256 | 47 | 148 | 46 | 139 | 30 | 113 | | |
| Georgia..... | 0 | 269 | 522 | 844 | 360 | 622 | 248 | 484 | 211 | 403 | 34 | 27 |
| Idaho..... | 14 | 17 | 204 | 275 | 119 | 145 | 90 | 105 | 50 | 63 | 25 | 38 |
| Illinois..... | 43 | 340 | 1,357 | 2,362 | 957 | 1,782 | 643 | 1,062 | 480 | 955 | 0 | 38 |
| Indiana..... | 12 | 48 | 497 | 409 | 472 | 327 | 464 | 261 | 295 | 186 | 86 | 67 |
| Iowa..... | 134 | 117 | 515 | 1,154 | 382 | 868 | 219 | 671 | 138 | 591 | 16 | 19 |
| Kansas..... | 74 | 73 | 349 | 544 | 241 | 414 | 146 | 326 | 111 | 293 | 1 | 16 |
| Kentucky..... | 10 | 62 | 645 | 906 | 414 | 562 | 286 | 389 | 159 | 264 | 0 | 10 |
| Louisiana..... | | | 543 | 534 | 380 | 375 | 285 | 300 | 222 | 258 | 20 | 2 |
| Maine..... | 54 | 35 | 728 | 803 | 611 | 688 | 498 | 558 | 420 | 478 | 8 | 0 |
| Maryland..... | 25 | 107 | 650 | 337 | 449 | 246 | 273 | 207 | 194 | 201 | 77 | 11 |
| Massachusetts..... | 490 | 341 | 1,438 | 1,926 | 1,237 | 1,462 | 1,078 | 1,352 | 857 | 1,179 | 169 | 339 |
| Michigan..... | 968 | 542 | 718 | 1,030 | 450 | 738 | 290 | 547 | 221 | 484 | 27 | 44 |
| Minnesota..... | 461 | 132 | 956 | 1,118 | 637 | 760 | 471 | 649 | 351 | 513 | 3 | 0 |
| Mississippi..... | 3 | 1 | 622 | 476 | 463 | 251 | 291 | 159 | 245 | 130 | 22 | 0 |
| Missouri..... | 104 | 113 | 693 | 880 | 543 | 636 | 393 | 398 | 363 | 338 | 37 | 74 |
| Montana..... | 17 | 12 | 131 | 221 | 68 | 155 | 57 | 142 | 48 | 102 | 35 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 56 | 68 | 109 | 288 | 62 | 216 | 46 | 158 | 28 | 183 | 60 | 31 |
| New Hampshire..... | 0 | 2 | 493 | 338 | 532 | 256 | 488 | 242 | 370 | 196 | 47 | 0 |
| New Jersey..... | 0 | 115 | 913 | 638 | 859 | 443 | 754 | 347 | 600 | 331 | 108 | 58 |
| New Mexico..... | | | 43 | 79 | 25 | 62 | 19 | 17 | 21 | 25 | | 45 |
| New York..... | 290 | 1,121 | 3,402 | 3,845 | 2,465 | 2,796 | 1,857 | 2,200 | 1,509 | 1,888 | 44 | 150 |
| North Carolina..... | 212 | 7 | 1,117 | 1,871 | 870 | 940 | 678 | 769 | 523 | 563 | 21 | 99 |
| North Dakota..... | 20 | 0 | 116 | 199 | 53 | 140 | 32 | 101 | 19 | 58 | | |
| Ohio..... | 0 | 68 | 826 | 1,483 | 544 | 988 | 398 | 748 | 275 | 562 | 9 | 21 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 11 | 92 | 265 | 54 | 141 | 19 | 105 | 18 | 100 | | |
| Oregon..... | 10 | 44 | 299 | 236 | 255 | 182 | 173 | 143 | 133 | 91 | 15 | 14 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 641 | 1,300 | 2,146 | 2,059 | 1,856 | 1,702 | 1,483 | 1,337 | 1,164 | 1,102 | 115 | 89 |
| Rhode Island..... | 16 | 17 | 366 | 235 | 273 | 172 | 215 | 157 | 164 | 136 | 26 | 35 |
| South Carolina..... | 0 | 7 | 578 | 329 | 431 | 195 | 318 | 177 | 182 | 98 | 14 | 11 |
| South Dakota..... | 0 | 12 | 146 | 198 | 101 | 171 | 60 | 110 | 40 | 108 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 109 | 36 | 1,060 | 549 | 810 | 399 | 746 | 343 | 492 | 250 | 15 | 0 |
| Texas..... | 20 | 57 | 443 | 580 | 384 | 475 | 310 | 361 | 285 | 335 | 13 | 7 |
| Utah..... | 29 | 31 | 625 | 733 | 393 | 525 | 296 | 419 | 191 | 249 | | |
| Vermont..... | 22 | 75 | 299 | 373 | 219 | 260 | 189 | 261 | 157 | 228 | 4 | 11 |
| Virginia..... | 327 | 116 | 939 | 518 | 772 | 414 | 748 | 284 | 507 | 259 | 122 | 8 |
| Washington..... | 0 | 37 | 209 | 420 | 137 | 310 | 69 | 210 | 67 | 178 | | |
| West Virginia..... | 78 | 92 | 148 | 213 | 104 | 137 | 90 | 121 | 77 | 101 | 0 | 9 |
| Wisconsin..... | 11 | 103 | 544 | 569 | 413 | 443 | 312 | 320 | 238 | 230 | 46 | 0 |
| Wyoming..... | | | 4 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 10 | | |
| <i>(Outlying possessions.)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | | | 85 | 50 | 77 | 43 | 47 | 36 | 37 | 24 | | |
| Porto Rico..... | | | 42 | 30 | 20 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 14 | | |

TABLE 14.—Percentage distribution of secondary students by years in private high schools and academies, 1919-20.

| States. | Total number of secondary students. | Per cent of total number. | | In first year. | | In second year. | | In third year. | | In fourth year. | | Total number of students in first, second, third, and fourth years. | Un-classified pupils and those enrolled above the fourth year. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---|--|
| | | Boys. | Girls. | Total number. | Per cent of total. | Total number. | Per cent of total. | Total number. | Per cent of total. | Total number. | Per cent of total. | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Continental United States. | 184,153 | 45.7 | 54.3 | 61,358 | 36.1 | 45,649 | 26.8 | 35,205 | 20.7 | 28,180 | 16.6 | 170,401 | 13,752 |
| Alabama..... | 3,022 | 38.1 | 61.9 | 1,158 | 40.0 | 829 | 28.6 | 520 | 18.0 | 347 | 13.4 | 2,891 | 128 |
| Arizona..... | 244 | 38.1 | 61.9 | 113 | 40.3 | 49 | 20.1 | 42 | 17.2 | 40 | 16.4 | 214 | ..... |
| Arkansas..... | 1,086 | 33.6 | 66.4 | 441 | 43.2 | 269 | 26.4 | 185 | 18.1 | 135 | 12.3 | 1,020 | 66 |
| California..... | 5,567 | 35.4 | 64.6 | 2,042 | 37.2 | 1,444 | 26.3 | 1,065 | 19.4 | 941 | 17.1 | 5,492 | 75 |
| Colorado..... | 854 | 13.2 | 86.8 | 261 | 32.7 | 227 | 28.5 | 187 | 23.5 | 122 | 15.3 | 797 | 57 |
| Connecticut..... | 5,496 | 50.7 | 49.3 | 1,623 | 33.3 | 1,349 | 27.6 | 1,032 | 21.1 | 977 | 18.0 | 4,881 | 615 |
| Delaware..... | 310 | 51.6 | 48.4 | 110 | 36.2 | 86 | 28.3 | 59 | 19.4 | 49 | 16.1 | 304 | 6 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 2,057 | 27.8 | 72.2 | 413 | 27.0 | 403 | 26.3 | 376 | 24.5 | 340 | 22.2 | 1,532 | 525 |
| Florida..... | 932 | 24.4 | 75.6 | 360 | 40.8 | 195 | 22.1 | 185 | 20.9 | 143 | 16.2 | 883 | 49 |
| Georgia..... | 4,030 | 34.3 | 65.7 | 1,366 | 36.9 | 988 | 26.7 | 732 | 19.8 | 614 | 16.6 | 3,700 | 330 |
| Idaho..... | 1,135 | 43.3 | 56.7 | 479 | 46.0 | 261 | 25.3 | 185 | 17.8 | 113 | 10.9 | 1,041 | 94 |
| Illinois..... | 10,048 | 34.6 | 65.4 | 3,719 | 34.7 | 2,730 | 28.5 | 1,705 | 17.8 | 1,435 | 15.0 | 9,598 | 450 |
| Indiana..... | 3,076 | 59.4 | 40.6 | 906 | 31.1 | 709 | 27.5 | 725 | 24.9 | 491 | 16.5 | 2,911 | 165 |
| Iowa..... | 4,821 | 29.1 | 70.9 | 1,669 | 36.8 | 1,260 | 27.5 | 890 | 19.6 | 729 | 16.1 | 4,638 | 283 |
| Kansas..... | 2,582 | 35.7 | 64.3 | 893 | 36.8 | 655 | 27.0 | 472 | 19.5 | 404 | 16.7 | 2,424 | 158 |
| Kentucky..... | 3,719 | 40.7 | 59.3 | 1,551 | 42.6 | 976 | 26.8 | 675 | 18.5 | 443 | 12.1 | 3,645 | 74 |
| Louisiana..... | 2,897 | 49.4 | 50.6 | 1,077 | 37.4 | 755 | 26.3 | 565 | 19.6 | 480 | 16.7 | 2,877 | 20 |
| Maine..... | 4,892 | 47.4 | 52.6 | 1,531 | 32.0 | 1,299 | 27.1 | 1,056 | 22.1 | 808 | 18.8 | 4,784 | 108 |
| Maryland..... | 2,769 | 60.2 | 39.8 | 987 | 34.6 | 695 | 27.2 | 480 | 18.8 | 395 | 15.4 | 2,557 | 212 |
| Massachusetts..... | 11,868 | 44.4 | 55.6 | 3,364 | 32.0 | 2,690 | 25.6 | 2,430 | 23.1 | 2,036 | 19.3 | 10,529 | 1,339 |
| Michigan..... | 6,059 | 44.1 | 55.9 | 1,748 | 39.0 | 1,188 | 26.5 | 837 | 18.7 | 705 | 15.8 | 4,478 | 1,581 |
| Minnesota..... | 6,051 | 47.6 | 52.4 | 2,074 | 34.0 | 1,397 | 25.6 | 1,120 | 20.6 | 804 | 15.8 | 5,465 | 586 |
| Mississippi..... | 2,737 | 60.1 | 39.9 | 1,098 | 41.6 | 714 | 27.1 | 450 | 17.1 | 375 | 14.2 | 2,637 | 100 |
| Missouri..... | 4,498 | 47.4 | 52.6 | 1,573 | 37.1 | 1,179 | 27.8 | 791 | 18.6 | 701 | 16.5 | 4,244 | 254 |
| Montana..... | 1,019 | 34.9 | 65.1 | 352 | 38.1 | 223 | 24.2 | 199 | 21.5 | 150 | 16.2 | 924 | 95 |
| Nebraska..... | 1,269 | 28.4 | 71.6 | 397 | 36.4 | 278 | 25.5 | 204 | 18.7 | 211 | 19.4 | 1,090 | 179 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3,022 | 63.9 | 36.1 | 841 | 28.5 | 708 | 27.0 | 730 | 25.1 | 566 | 19.4 | 2,915 | 107 |
| New Jersey..... | 5,153 | 62.8 | 37.2 | 1,551 | 31.7 | 1,302 | 26.7 | 1,101 | 22.5 | 931 | 19.1 | 4,885 | 268 |
| New Mexico..... | 291 | 37.1 | 62.9 | 122 | 41.9 | 87 | 29.9 | 36 | 12.4 | 46 | 15.8 | 291 | ..... |
| New York..... | 21,567 | 44.4 | 55.6 | 7,247 | 36.3 | 5,261 | 26.4 | 4,057 | 20.3 | 3,397 | 17.0 | 19,962 | 1,605 |
| North Carolina..... | 7,170 | 47.7 | 52.3 | 2,488 | 36.4 | 1,810 | 26.5 | 1,447 | 21.2 | 1,086 | 15.9 | 6,831 | 339 |
| North Dakota..... | 738 | 32.5 | 67.5 | 319 | 43.9 | 193 | 28.9 | 133 | 18.5 | 77 | 10.7 | 718 | 20 |
| Ohio..... | 5,922 | 34.7 | 65.3 | 2,309 | 39.6 | 1,532 | 26.3 | 1,146 | 19.7 | 837 | 14.4 | 5,824 | 98 |
| Oklahoma..... | 806 | 22.8 | 77.2 | 357 | 45.0 | 195 | 24.5 | 124 | 15.6 | 118 | 14.9 | 794 | 12 |
| Oregon..... | 1,595 | 55.5 | 44.5 | 535 | 35.4 | 437 | 28.9 | 316 | 20.9 | 224 | 14.9 | 1,512 | 83 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 14,964 | 49.4 | 50.6 | 4,205 | 32.7 | 3,558 | 27.7 | 2,820 | 22.0 | 2,266 | 17.0 | 12,849 | 2,115 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1,812 | 58.5 | 41.5 | 601 | 35.0 | 445 | 25.9 | 372 | 21.6 | 300 | 17.5 | 1,718 | 94 |
| South Carolina..... | 2,340 | 65.1 | 34.9 | 907 | 39.3 | 626 | 27.1 | 495 | 21.5 | 290 | 12.1 | 2,308 | 32 |
| South Dakota..... | 946 | 36.7 | 63.3 | 344 | 36.8 | 272 | 29.1 | 170 | 18.2 | 148 | 15.9 | 934 | 12 |
| Tennessee..... | 4,799 | 67.3 | 32.7 | 1,609 | 34.7 | 1,199 | 25.8 | 1,089 | 23.5 | 742 | 16.0 | 4,639 | 160 |
| Texas..... | 3,270 | 44.5 | 55.5 | 1,028 | 32.2 | 859 | 27.1 | 671 | 21.2 | 620 | 19.5 | 3,173 | 97 |
| Utah..... | 3,491 | 43.9 | 56.1 | 1,358 | 39.6 | 918 | 26.8 | 715 | 20.8 | 440 | 12.8 | 3,431 | 60 |
| Vermont..... | 2,098 | 42.4 | 57.6 | 672 | 33.8 | 479 | 24.1 | 450 | 22.7 | 385 | 19.4 | 1,986 | 112 |
| Virginia..... | 5,014 | 68.1 | 31.9 | 1,457 | 32.8 | 1,186 | 26.7 | 1,032 | 23.2 | 766 | 17.3 | 4,441 | 573 |
| Washington..... | 1,637 | 29.4 | 70.6 | 629 | 39.3 | 447 | 28.0 | 279 | 17.4 | 245 | 15.3 | 1,600 | 37 |
| West Virginia..... | 1,170 | 42.5 | 57.5 | 361 | 36.4 | 241 | 24.3 | 211 | 21.3 | 178 | 18.0 | 991 | 179 |
| Wisconsin..... | 3,229 | 48.4 | 51.6 | 1,113 | 36.3 | 856 | 27.9 | 632 | 20.0 | 468 | 15.2 | 3,099 | 160 |
| Wyoming..... | 51 | 9.8 | 90.2 | 19 | 37.3 | 9 | 17.6 | 12 | 23.5 | 11 | 21.6 | 51 | ..... |
| Outlying possessions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 399 | 61.7 | 38.3 | 135 | 33.8 | 120 | 30.1 | 83 | 20.8 | 61 | 15.3 | 399 | ..... |
| Porto Rico..... | 151 | 53.9 | 46.1 | 72 | 47.7 | 28 | 18.5 | 25 | 16.6 | 28 | 17.2 | 151 | ..... |

TABLE 15.—Miscellaneous comparisons and a classification of private high schools and academies and of students according to sex of students admitted, 1919-20.

| States. | Secondary teachers to a school. | Secondary students to a school. | Secondary students to a teacher. | Graduates to a school. | Schools for boys only. | | Schools for girls only. | | Coeducational schools. | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | Number. | Students. | Number. | Students. | Number. | Students. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Continental United States. | 7.1 | 88.0 | 12.3 | 11.5 | 385 | 47,925 | 728 | 55,658 | 980 | 80,570 |
| Alabama..... | 4.5 | 57.0 | 12.8 | 6.5 | 6 | 324 | 11 | 890 | 26 | 1,808 |
| Arizona..... | 5.0 | 48.8 | 9.8 | 7.2 | | | | | 5 | 244 |
| Arkansas..... | 4.0 | 63.9 | 16.0 | 5.5 | | | | 171 | 15 | 915 |
| California..... | 6.8 | 64.0 | 9.4 | 8.5 | 22 | 1,528 | 45 | 2,895 | 20 | 1,144 |
| Colorado..... | 7.1 | 85.7 | 9.3 | 9.0 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 549 | 5 | 298 |
| Connecticut..... | 9.8 | 101.8 | 10.4 | 14.3 | 22 | 1,971 | 23 | 2,017 | 9 | 1,508 |
| Delaware..... | 7.2 | 51.7 | 7.2 | 7.0 | 1 | 71 | 2 | 58 | 3 | 181 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 10.0 | 85.7 | 8.6 | 8.8 | 5 | 506 | 18 | 1,336 | 1 | 215 |
| Florida..... | 5.5 | 49.1 | 9.0 | 6.2 | 3 | 96 | 5 | 327 | 11 | 500 |
| Georgia..... | 5.6 | 82.2 | 14.8 | 9.4 | 4 | 296 | 13 | 1,259 | 32 | 2,475 |
| Idaho..... | 8.3 | 113.5 | 13.7 | 9.7 | | | 3 | 142 | 7 | 993 |
| Illinois..... | 8.0 | 95.7 | 11.9 | 12.5 | 19 | 2,302 | 54 | 4,948 | 32 | 2,798 |
| Indiana..... | 6.9 | 90.5 | 13.0 | 12.4 | 7 | 1,592 | 17 | 937 | 10 | 547 |
| Iowa..... | 4.7 | 48.7 | 10.3 | 6.9 | 3 | 231 | 18 | 1,470 | 78 | 3,120 |
| Kansas..... | 7.1 | 99.3 | 14.0 | 13.6 | 2 | 152 | 7 | 611 | 17 | 1,819 |
| Kentucky..... | 4.7 | 53.9 | 11.5 | 6.0 | 6 | 841 | 23 | 1,170 | 40 | 1,708 |
| Louisiana..... | 6.1 | 70.7 | 11.5 | 7.6 | 11 | 895 | 16 | 528 | 14 | 1,474 |
| Maine..... | 5.4 | 95.9 | 18.0 | 15.9 | 2 | 120 | 2 | 116 | 47 | 4,656 |
| Maryland..... | 7.0 | 71.0 | 10.1 | 10.1 | 17 | 1,460 | 16 | 926 | 6 | 382 |
| Massachusetts..... | 9.6 | 113.0 | 11.7 | 17.7 | 27 | 3,843 | 54 | 5,143 | 24 | 2,882 |
| Michigan..... | 6.6 | 106.3 | 16.1 | 12.6 | 5 | 671 | 14 | 1,226 | 38 | 4,162 |
| Minnesota..... | 8.0 | 104.3 | 13.0 | 13.9 | 10 | 1,529 | 16 | 1,655 | 32 | 2,867 |
| Mississippi..... | 6.3 | 114.0 | 18.1 | 11.9 | 8 | 994 | 8 | 363 | 8 | 1,380 |
| Missouri..... | 7.0 | 86.5 | 12.4 | 11.6 | 11 | 1,702 | 22 | 1,740 | 19 | 1,056 |
| Montana..... | 7.6 | 113.2 | 15.0 | 15.8 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 272 | 5 | 737 |
| Nebraska..... | 5.9 | 60.4 | 10.3 | 7.9 | 1 | 83 | 8 | 511 | 12 | 675 |
| New Hampshire..... | 9.5 | 131.4 | 13.8 | 20.5 | 5 | 1,172 | 2 | 312 | 16 | 1,538 |
| New Jersey..... | 8.9 | 84.5 | 9.5 | 11.7 | 22 | 2,986 | 25 | 1,599 | 14 | 568 |
| New Mexico..... | 4.4 | 32.3 | 7.3 | 5.0 | 4 | 100 | 4 | 156 | 1 | 35 |
| New York..... | 7.8 | 90.2 | 11.6 | 11.9 | 57 | 6,912 | 97 | 7,724 | 85 | 6,931 |
| North Carolina..... | 5.8 | 98.2 | 16.8 | 11.0 | 8 | 808 | 10 | 849 | 55 | 5,513 |
| North Dakota..... | 5.0 | 49.2 | 9.8 | 5.2 | 1 | 72 | 1 | 49 | 13 | 617 |
| Ohio..... | 7.3 | 85.8 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 6 | 772 | 28 | 2,368 | 35 | 2,782 |
| Oklahoma..... | 3.7 | 33.6 | 9.1 | 4.3 | 1 | 26 | 5 | 296 | 18 | 484 |
| Oregon..... | 5.4 | 88.6 | 16.3 | 8.2 | 4 | 823 | 5 | 610 | 9 | 162 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 9.0 | 111.9 | 12.5 | 15.7 | 25 | 4,275 | 48 | 4,335 | 61 | 6,384 |
| Rhode Island..... | 9.5 | 120.8 | 12.8 | 18.3 | 4 | 828 | 9 | 657 | 2 | 327 |
| South Carolina..... | 5.6 | 97.5 | 17.3 | 12.2 | 5 | 1,062 | 3 | 144 | 16 | 1,131 |
| South Dakota..... | 6.4 | 86.0 | 13.5 | 10.1 | 1 | 86 | 3 | 222 | 7 | 638 |
| Tennessee..... | 6.1 | 97.9 | 16.1 | 10.7 | 9 | 1,423 | 7 | 424 | 33 | 2,952 |
| Texas..... | 7.0 | 83.8 | 12.0 | 10.5 | 5 | 537 | 13 | 757 | 21 | 1,976 |
| Utah..... | 13.9 | 89.5 | 19.3 | 29.2 | | | 4 | 247 | 9 | 3,244 |
| Vermont..... | 8.4 | 131.1 | 15.7 | 22.1 | 1 | 124 | 4 | 209 | 11 | 1,765 |
| Virginia..... | 6.9 | 83.6 | 12.1 | 10.0 | 19 | 2,995 | 20 | 1,098 | 21 | 921 |
| Washington..... | 5.6 | 88.5 | 10.5 | 7.3 | 3 | 328 | 16 | 859 | 9 | 450 |
| West Virginia..... | 6.9 | 73.1 | 10.6 | 8.1 | 5 | 295 | 6 | 435 | 5 | 440 |
| Wisconsin..... | 9.1 | 111.3 | 12.2 | 15.0 | 6 | 1,077 | 11 | 1,048 | 12 | 1,104 |
| Wyoming..... | 5.0 | 51.0 | 10.2 | 11.0 | | | | | 1 | 51 |
| Outlying possessions. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 10.3 | 133.0 | 12.9 | 20.3 | 1 | 40 | | | 2 | 359 |
| Porto Rico..... | 4.0 | 151.0 | 37.8 | 24.0 | | | | | 1 | 151 |

TABLE 16.—Classification of private high schools and academies, instructors, and students, 1919-20—PART I.

| States. | Baptist. | | | Congrega- tional. | | | Episcopal. | | | Friends. | | | Latter-day Saints. | | | Lutheran. | | | Methodist. | | |
|------------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|-----------|------------|--------------|-----------|
| | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 |
| Continental United States | 107 | 617 | 10,903 | 29 | 210 | 2,348 | 91 | 931 | 7,761 | 28 | 212 | 2,324 | 12 | 175 | 3,959 | 47 | 326 | 4,005 | 71 | 523 | 7,902 |
| Alabama..... | 10 | 41 | 534 | 4 | 18 | 172 | 1 | 4 | 67 | | | | | | | | | | 5 | 23 | 561 |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | 5 | 20 | 210 | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 61 | 1 | 7 | 116 | | | | 4 | 16 | 423 |
| California..... | | | | | | | 2 | 19 | 228 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 86 |
| Colorado..... | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 7 | | | | 1 | 5 | 121 | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 10 | 151 | 1 | 25 | 214 | 9 | 83 | 726 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 88 | | | | | | | | | |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 1 | 4 | 50 | | | | 3 | 42 | 263 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 71 |
| Florida..... | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 37 | 2 | 15 | 113 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 15 | 80 | 1,512 | 2 | 9 | 178 | 2 | 12 | 70 | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 29 | 372 |
| Idaho..... | | | | 1 | 13 | 114 | 1 | 6 | 35 | | | | 3 | 35 | 645 | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | | | | | | | 2 | 20 | 128 | | | | | | | 3 | 22 | 470 | 2 | 12 | 120 |
| Indiana..... | | | | | | | 1 | 12 | 176 | 3 | 15 | 253 | | | | 2 | 17 | 243 | | | |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | 69 | 1 | 2 | 19 | | | | 5 | 50 | 317 | 1 | 10 | 72 |
| Kansas..... | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 62 | 2 | 7 | 115 | | | | 1 | 12 | 111 | 3 | 36 | 460 |
| Kentucky..... | 6 | 19 | 284 | | | | 1 | 8 | 51 | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 12 | 170 |
| Louisiana..... | 4 | 14 | 173 | 1 | 19 | 224 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 253 |
| Maine..... | 5 | 43 | 830 | 1 | 2 | 22 | | | | 1 | 7 | 78 | | | | | | | 2 | 16 | 365 |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 6 | 101 | | | | 5 | 26 | 195 | 1 | 11 | 152 | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | 1 | 7 | 62 | 4 | 76 | 505 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 40 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 35 | 1 | 6 | 92 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 19 | 336 | | | | 3 | 41 | 354 | | | | | | | 7 | 52 | 667 | 1 | 6 | 74 |
| Mississippi..... | 4 | 28 | 1,065 | 1 | 15 | 120 | 1 | 10 | 48 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 5 | 85 | 1 | 3 | 80 | 1 | 6 | 32 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 103 | 2 | 21 | 128 |
| Montana..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 10 | 168 |
| Nebraska..... | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 83 | | | | | | | 4 | 29 | 327 | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 16 | 178 | 3 | 15 | 243 | 3 | 53 | 425 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 16 | 307 |
| New Jersey..... | 1 | 26 | 340 | | | | 5 | 31 | 136 | 1 | 5 | 31 | | | | | | | 2 | 27 | 240 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| New York..... | 1 | 6 | 58 | | | | 11 | 102 | 1,077 | 4 | 26 | 272 | | | | 3 | 19 | 193 | 5 | 56 | 555 |
| North Carolina..... | 22 | 114 | 2,617 | 3 | 11 | 88 | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 19 | 401 | 7 | 38 | 790 |
| North Dakota..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | 104 | | | |
| Ohio..... | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 41 | 1 | 5 | 82 | | | | 1 | 6 | 54 | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 55 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oregon..... | | | | | | | 1 | 5 | 90 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 20 | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2 | 13 | 106 | | | | 7 | 89 | 585 | 6 | 79 | 821 | | | | 2 | 18 | 207 | 1 | 9 | 148 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | 1 | 17 | 108 | 1 | 20 | 188 | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 123 |
| South Carolina..... | 4 | 24 | 550 | | | | 1 | 13 | 225 | | | | | | | 1 | 3 | 25 | 3 | 13 | 270 |
| South Dakota..... | | | | 2 | 10 | 103 | 1 | 11 | 73 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 9 | 131 |
| Tennessee..... | 5 | 32 | 327 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 3 | 24 | 194 | 1 | 5 | 32 | | | | | | | 4 | 26 | 359 |
| Texas..... | 2 | 18 | 443 | 1 | 18 | 109 | | | | 1 | 1 | 10 | | | | 2 | 10 | 154 | 5 | 42 | 812 |
| Utah..... | | | | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1 | 15 | 52 | | | | 7 | 128 | 3,077 | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | | 3 | 22 | 453 | 1 | 7 | 18 | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 30 | 451 |
| Virginia..... | 9 | 52 | 579 | | | | 6 | 60 | 664 | 1 | 12 | 67 | | | | 2 | 10 | 72 | 1 | 5 | 128 |
| Washington..... | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | 107 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 8 | 84 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 14 | 217 | | | | 1 | 11 | 101 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 83 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 9 | 134 | 1 | 7 | 51 | 3 | 54 | 613 | | | | | | | 4 | 32 | 504 | | | |

TABLE 16.—Classification of private high schools and academies, instructors, and students, 1919-20—PART II.

| States. | Methodist Episcopal South.. | | | Presbyterian. | | | Roman Catholic. | | | Seventh-day Adventist. | | | Other denominations. | | | Nonsectarian. | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|------------------------|--------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|--------------|-----------|
| | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. | Schools. | Instructors. | Students. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| Continental United States..... | 21 | 114 | 2,200 | 64 | 400 | 5,267 | 976 | 5,901 | 76,054 | 22 | 145 | 1,992 | 58 | 413 | 5,305 | 566 | 4,889 | 54,134 |
| Alabama..... | 3 | 14 | 263 | 4 | 18 | 162 | 12 | 47 | 341 | | | | 1 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 69 | 915 |
| Arizona..... | | | | | | | 3 | 11 | 101 | | | | | | | 1 | 7 | 27 |
| Arkansas..... | 1 | 3 | 94 | | | | 4 | 16 | 210 | | | | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1 | 2 | 46 |
| California..... | | | | | | | 45 | 270 | 2,955 | 1 | 1 | 28 | 3 | 20 | 333 | 35 | 276 | 1,937 |
| Colorado..... | | | | | | | 9 | 65 | 530 | | | | | | | 2 | 19 | 196 |
| Connecticut..... | | | | | | | 7 | 57 | 704 | | | | | | | 36 | 352 | 3,701 |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | 2 | 15 | 113 | | | | | | | 2 | 13 | 38 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | | | | | | | 10 | 86 | 780 | | | | | | | 10 | 108 | 964 |
| Florida..... | | | | 1 | 9 | 94 | 8 | 25 | 347 | | | | | | | 5 | 37 | 266 |
| Georgia..... | 2 | 11 | 171 | 6 | 35 | 425 | 6 | 37 | 434 | | | | 1 | 5 | 87 | 9 | 54 | 781 |
| Idaho..... | | | | | | | 2 | 14 | 107 | 2 | 10 | 72 | 1 | 5 | 162 | | | |
| Illinois..... | | | | 2 | 33 | 178 | 73 | 545 | 7,367 | | | | 2 | 13 | 117 | 21 | 198 | 1,668 |
| Indiana..... | | | | | | | 22 | 112 | 1,451 | 1 | 8 | 92 | 1 | 6 | 25 | 4 | 66 | 846 |
| Iowa..... | | | | | | | 88 | 375 | 3,988 | | | | 2 | 12 | 180 | 1 | 5 | 176 |
| Kansas..... | | | | | | | 14 | 96 | 1,333 | | | | 5 | 27 | 501 | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 15 | 231 | 11 | 38 | 351 | 25 | 137 | 1,534 | | | | 7 | 28 | 320 | 13 | 67 | 772 |
| Louisiana..... | | | | | | | 29 | 178 | 2,034 | | | | | | | 5 | 27 | 203 |
| Maine..... | | | | | | | 2 | 18 | 170 | | | | 2 | 17 | 219 | 38 | 170 | 3,208 |
| Maryland..... | | | | | | | 16 | 108 | 1,161 | | | | | | | 16 | 122 | 1,160 |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | | | | 38 | 276 | 4,322 | 1 | 4 | 196 | 4 | 39 | 305 | 57 | 616 | 6,478 |
| Michigan..... | | | | | | | 47 | 277 | 3,897 | 2 | 16 | 189 | | | | 5 | 69 | 1,806 |
| Minnesota..... | | | | | | | 34 | 239 | 3,213 | 2 | 22 | 236 | 1 | 6 | 267 | 8 | 80 | 904 |
| Mississippi..... | | | | 2 | 12 | 155 | 9 | 44 | 421 | | | | 1 | 6 | 63 | 6 | 36 | 863 |
| Missouri..... | | | | 1 | 8 | 88 | 35 | 208 | 2,521 | 1 | 11 | 160 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 95 | 1,285 |
| Montana..... | | | | | | | 7 | 53 | 800 | 1 | 5 | 42 | | | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | | | | | | | 15 | 84 | 843 | | | | | | | 1 | 4 | 16 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | | | 1 | 6 | 118 | | | | 1 | 7 | 84 | 12 | 106 | 1,669 |
| New Jersey..... | | | | 2 | 60 | 692 | 20 | 161 | 1,935 | | | | 1 | 5 | 42 | 29 | 230 | 1,737 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | 2 | 7 | 50 | 5 | 28 | 218 | | | | | | | | 1 | 17 |
| New York..... | | | | | | | 127 | 746 | 12,499 | | | | 2 | 25 | 215 | 86 | 885 | 6,098 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 4 | 225 | 14 | 90 | 1,122 | 2 | 8 | 50 | | | | 3 | 13 | 146 | 17 | 130 | 1,731 |
| North Dakota..... | | | | | | | 12 | 52 | 556 | 1 | 10 | 78 | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | | | | | | | 51 | 328 | 4,075 | 1 | 11 | 189 | | | | 14 | 150 | 1,481 |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | 1 | 7 | 98 | 18 | 66 | 544 | | | | 1 | 5 | 70 | 2 | 6 | 39 |
| Oregon..... | | | | | | | 12 | 63 | 796 | | | | 1 | 7 | 71 | 3 | 21 | 618 |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | | 3 | 58 | 438 | 67 | 451 | 6,988 | | | | 7 | 96 | 1,079 | 39 | 387 | 4,622 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | 10 | 77 | 1,195 | | | | | | | 2 | 22 | 198 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 4 | 52 | 6 | 22 | 232 | 3 | 9 | 77 | | | | | | | 5 | 47 | 900 |
| South Dakota..... | | | | | | | 5 | 22 | 406 | 1 | 7 | 108 | 1 | 11 | 125 | | | |
| Tennessee..... | 5 | 22 | 436 | 1 | 12 | 119 | 3 | 15 | 139 | 2 | 11 | 184 | 2 | 13 | 149 | 22 | 137 | 2,843 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1 | 13 | 65 | 15 | 88 | 772 | | | | 1 | 6 | 50 | 10 | 71 | 805 |
| Utah..... | | | | 2 | 17 | 128 | 2 | 14 | 174 | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | 5 | 35 | 344 | | | | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | 3 | 29 | 525 | 3 | 39 | 677 | 9 | 65 | 565 | 1 | 8 | 70 | 1 | 14 | 285 | 4 | 26 | 547 |
| Washington..... | | | | | | | 19 | 114 | 1,137 | 4 | 11 | 234 | 4 | 19 | 272 | 16 | 116 | 1,395 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 6 | 168 | 2 | 16 | 103 | 7 | 47 | 387 | | | | | | | 2 | 11 | 81 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | | | | 15 | 108 | 1,335 | 1 | 10 | 114 | 1 | 4 | 67 | 3 | 41 | 411 |
| Wyoming..... | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 5 | 51 | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 31 | 399 |
| Porto Rico..... | | | | 1 | 4 | 151 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 17.—Four-year private high schools and academies—Schools, instructors, students, and graduates, 1919-20.

| States. | Four-year schools reporting. | Instructors of secondary students. | | | Secondary students. | | | Graduates. | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------|------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|--|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Boys. | Girls. | Total. | Per cent of total enrollment. | Per cent of enrollment in fourth year. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Continental United States..... | 1,728 | 4,858 | 8,203 | 13,061 | 75,234 | 91,174 | 166,408 | 9,435 | 12,369 | 21,804 | 13.1 | 87.2 |
| Alabama..... | 39 | 65 | 125 | 190 | 910 | 1,564 | 2,474 | 78 | 193 | 260 | 10.9 | 78.7 |
| Arizona..... | 4 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 66 | 151 | 217 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 13.8 | 75.0 |
| Arkansas..... | 15 | 25 | 41 | 66 | 361 | 690 | 1,060 | 20 | 74 | 94 | 8.9 | 75.2 |
| California..... | 65 | 125 | 380 | 505 | 1,599 | 3,369 | 4,968 | 216 | 482 | 698 | 14.0 | 77.0 |
| Colorado..... | 12 | 11 | 79 | 90 | 113 | 729 | 842 | 12 | 105 | 117 | 13.9 | 95.9 |
| Connecticut..... | 37 | 165 | 198 | 363 | 1,957 | 2,299 | 4,256 | 250 | 328 | 578 | 13.6 | 86.0 |
| Delaware..... | 4 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 154 | 118 | 272 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 15.4 | 85.8 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 21 | 39 | 143 | 182 | 571 | 1,110 | 1,681 | 46 | 124 | 170 | 10.1 | 66.0 |
| Florida..... | 16 | 27 | 70 | 97 | 207 | 678 | 885 | 22 | 90 | 112 | 12.7 | 78.3 |
| Georgia..... | 36 | 73 | 140 | 213 | 1,087 | 2,334 | 3,421 | 109 | 291 | 400 | 11.7 | 79.5 |
| Idaho..... | 9 | 33 | 48 | 81 | 490 | 641 | 1,131 | 33 | 63 | 96 | 8.5 | 85.0 |
| Illinois..... | 98 | 251 | 555 | 806 | 3,289 | 6,464 | 9,753 | 399 | 840 | 1,239 | 12.7 | 86.3 |
| Indiana..... | 27 | 113 | 91 | 204 | 1,712 | 1,017 | 2,729 | 272 | 127 | 399 | 14.5 | 88.6 |
| Iowa..... | 73 | 89 | 294 | 383 | 1,192 | 3,098 | 4,290 | 120 | 488 | 608 | 14.2 | 84.8 |
| Kansas..... | 24 | 68 | 105 | 173 | 795 | 1,622 | 2,417 | 73 | 260 | 333 | 13.8 | 75.0 |
| Kentucky..... | 56 | 102 | 195 | 297 | 1,397 | 2,047 | 3,444 | 143 | 250 | 393 | 11.4 | 88.7 |
| Louisiana..... | 34 | 86 | 143 | 229 | 1,354 | 1,311 | 2,665 | 108 | 163 | 271 | 10.2 | 56.9 |
| Maine..... | 50 | 105 | 162 | 267 | 2,319 | 2,522 | 4,841 | 374 | 430 | 804 | 16.6 | 90.4 |
| Maryland..... | 29 | 107 | 123 | 230 | 1,417 | 968 | 2,385 | 139 | 122 | 261 | 10.9 | 67.8 |
| Massachusetts..... | 90 | 292 | 589 | 881 | 4,440 | 6,143 | 10,583 | 698 | 980 | 1,678 | 15.9 | 92.2 |
| Michigan..... | 50 | 73 | 247 | 320 | 2,454 | 3,114 | 5,568 | 249 | 396 | 645 | 11.6 | 70.8 |
| Minnesota..... | 52 | 160 | 277 | 437 | 2,668 | 3,103 | 5,771 | 329 | 478 | 807 | 14.0 | 94.3 |
| Mississippi..... | 21 | 66 | 77 | 143 | 1,390 | 1,087 | 2,477 | 162 | 103 | 265 | 10.7 | 82.1 |
| Missouri..... | 42 | 123 | 211 | 334 | 1,973 | 2,238 | 4,211 | 296 | 276 | 572 | 13.6 | 81.6 |
| Montana..... | 8 | 14 | 53 | 67 | 346 | 663 | 1,009 | 43 | 99 | 142 | 14.1 | 94.7 |
| Nebraska..... | 17 | 20 | 86 | 106 | 321 | 864 | 1,185 | 22 | 130 | 158 | 13.3 | 74.9 |
| New Hampshire..... | 19 | 101 | 60 | 161 | 1,575 | 810 | 2,385 | 257 | 138 | 395 | 16.6 | 83.8 |
| New Jersey..... | 49 | 212 | 201 | 413 | 2,385 | 1,539 | 3,924 | 342 | 244 | 586 | 14.9 | 77.2 |
| New Mexico..... | 6 | 16 | 17 | 33 | 102 | 131 | 233 | 17 | 23 | 40 | 17.2 | 86.9 |
| New York..... | 200 | 595 | 1,084 | 1,679 | 9,074 | 10,917 | 19,991 | 1,121 | 1,548 | 2,669 | 13.3 | 83.3 |
| North Carolina..... | 61 | 183 | 183 | 366 | 3,247 | 3,127 | 6,374 | 351 | 348 | 699 | 11.0 | 68.8 |
| North Dakota..... | 10 | 21 | 37 | 58 | 192 | 429 | 621 | 15 | 56 | 71 | 11.4 | 92.2 |
| Ohio..... | 55 | 112 | 356 | 468 | 1,799 | 3,567 | 5,366 | 199 | 459 | 658 | 12.3 | 79.6 |
| Oklahoma..... | 21 | 19 | 62 | 81 | 179 | 600 | 779 | 15 | 83 | 98 | 12.6 | 83.1 |
| Oregon..... | 17 | 38 | 58 | 96 | 875 | 700 | 1,575 | 77 | 60 | 137 | 8.7 | 61.2 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 109 | 418 | 618 | 1,036 | 6,517 | 6,750 | 13,267 | 977 | 831 | 1,808 | 13.6 | 97.9 |
| Rhode Island..... | 12 | 49 | 56 | 105 | 890 | 603 | 1,493 | 132 | 98 | 230 | 15.4 | 94.3 |
| South Carolina..... | 13 | 70 | 29 | 99 | 1,388 | 504 | 1,892 | 140 | 77 | 217 | 11.7 | 78.7 |
| South Dakota..... | 10 | 28 | 39 | 67 | 341 | 580 | 921 | 31 | 76 | 107 | 11.6 | 72.3 |
| Tennessee..... | 42 | 166 | 112 | 278 | 3,027 | 1,523 | 4,550 | 355 | 155 | 510 | 11.2 | 71.2 |
| Texas..... | 37 | 94 | 169 | 263 | 1,302 | 1,780 | 3,172 | 182 | 215 | 397 | 12.5 | 66.0 |
| Utah..... | 13 | 85 | 96 | 181 | 1,534 | 1,957 | 3,491 | 156 | 223 | 379 | 12.7 | 86.2 |
| Vermont..... | 16 | 45 | 89 | 134 | 890 | 1,208 | 2,098 | 140 | 218 | 358 | 17.1 | 93.0 |
| Virginia..... | 45 | 172 | 160 | 332 | 2,826 | 1,142 | 3,968 | 375 | 166 | 541 | 13.5 | 82.1 |
| Washington..... | 24 | 41 | 106 | 147 | 469 | 1,119 | 1,588 | 52 | 139 | 191 | 12.0 | 77.9 |
| West Virginia..... | 14 | 35 | 61 | 96 | 464 | 572 | 1,036 | 55 | 61 | 116 | 11.2 | 72.1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 27 | 105 | 146 | 251 | 1,451 | 1,617 | 3,068 | 205 | 197 | 402 | 13.1 | 87.5 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 51 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 21.6 | 100.0 |
| <i>Outlying possessions.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 3 | 14 | 17 | 31 | 246 | 153 | 399 | 87 | 24 | 61 | 15.3 | 100.0 |
| Porto Rico..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 89 | 62 | 151 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 14.9 | 92.3 |

TABLE 18.—Distribution, by years, of students in four-year private high schools and academies, and graduates from such schools continuing their education, 1919-20.

| States. | First year. | | Second year. | | Third year. | | Fourth year. | | Total students in first, second, third, and fourth years. | Other students, excluding elementary. | Graduates, class of 1919, who went to college, 1919-20. | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of total. | Students. | Per cent of pupils. | | | Number. | Per cent of number of graduates in class of 1920. | Graduates, class 1919, who went to other schools than universities or colleges, 1919-20. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Continental United States. | 55,681 | 35.7 | 11,431 | 26.6 | 32,352 | 20.8 | 26,312 | 16.9 | 155,776 | 10,632 | 8,760 | 40.2 | 3,549 |
| Alabama..... | 956 | 39.7 | 661 | 27.4 | 450 | 18.7 | 342 | 14.2 | 2,109 | 65 | 101 | 37.5 | 38 |
| Arizona..... | 101 | 46.6 | 40 | 18.4 | 36 | 16.6 | 40 | 18.4 | 217 | 0 | 5 | 16.7 | 1 |
| Arkansas..... | 417 | 41.9 | 267 | 26.9 | 185 | 18.6 | 125 | 12.6 | 994 | 66 | 44 | 46.8 | 2 |
| California..... | 1,789 | 36.1 | 1,251 | 25.2 | 1,010 | 20.4 | 906 | 18.3 | 4,956 | 12 | 346 | 49.6 | 142 |
| Colorado..... | 259 | 33.0 | 222 | 28.3 | 182 | 23.2 | 122 | 15.5 | 785 | 57 | 37 | 31.6 | 13 |
| Connecticut..... | 1,423 | 36.1 | 1,058 | 26.8 | 792 | 20.1 | 672 | 17.0 | 3,945 | 311 | 268 | 46.4 | 105 |
| Delaware..... | 85 | 32.0 | 80 | 30.1 | 52 | 19.5 | 49 | 18.4 | 266 | 6 | 25 | 59.6 | 6 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 356 | 28.1 | 345 | 27.2 | 308 | 24.3 | 258 | 20.4 | 1,267 | 414 | 86 | 50.6 | 79 |
| Florida..... | 331 | 39.6 | 183 | 21.9 | 179 | 21.4 | 143 | 17.1 | 836 | 49 | 37 | 33.1 | 17 |
| Georgia..... | 1,180 | 37.4 | 849 | 26.9 | 620 | 19.7 | 503 | 16.0 | 3,152 | 269 | 168 | 42.0 | 56 |
| Idaho..... | 476 | 45.9 | 263 | 25.4 | 185 | 17.8 | 113 | 10.9 | 1,037 | 94 | 28 | 29.2 | 18 |
| Illinois..... | 3,581 | 38.5 | 2,614 | 28.1 | 1,673 | 17.9 | 1,435 | 15.5 | 9,303 | 450 | 563 | 47.9 | 269 |
| Indiana..... | 833 | 31.4 | 720 | 27.2 | 649 | 24.4 | 450 | 17.0 | 2,652 | 107 | 231 | 57.9 | 37 |
| Iowa..... | 1,425 | 35.5 | 1,054 | 26.2 | 821 | 20.5 | 717 | 17.8 | 4,020 | 270 | 172 | 28.3 | 137 |
| Kansas..... | 821 | 36.3 | 586 | 26.0 | 448 | 19.8 | 404 | 17.9 | 2,259 | 158 | 99 | 29.8 | 45 |
| Kentucky..... | 1,373 | 40.8 | 883 | 26.2 | 671 | 19.9 | 443 | 13.1 | 3,370 | 74 | 138 | 35.1 | 84 |
| Louisiana..... | 952 | 35.9 | 681 | 25.7 | 543 | 20.5 | 476 | 17.9 | 2,652 | 13 | 111 | 41.0 | 34 |
| Maine..... | 1,321 | 32.1 | 1,288 | 27.2 | 1,043 | 21.9 | 889 | 18.8 | 4,741 | 100 | 183 | 22.8 | 94 |
| Maryland..... | 794 | 35.4 | 634 | 28.1 | 442 | 19.5 | 385 | 17.0 | 2,255 | 130 | 126 | 48.4 | 21 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3,184 | 32.6 | 2,524 | 25.8 | 2,243 | 22.9 | 1,830 | 18.7 | 9,791 | 802 | 715 | 42.4 | 292 |
| Michigan..... | 1,607 | 39.6 | 1,071 | 26.4 | 743 | 18.3 | 637 | 15.7 | 4,058 | 1,510 | 198 | 30.7 | 144 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,003 | 37.8 | 1,342 | 25.2 | 1,106 | 20.9 | 856 | 16.1 | 5,307 | 464 | 271 | 33.6 | 159 |
| Mississippi..... | 1,011 | 42.1 | 649 | 27.1 | 411 | 17.3 | 323 | 13.5 | 2,397 | 80 | 94 | 35.5 | 27 |
| Missouri..... | 1,167 | 36.5 | 1,092 | 27.2 | 761 | 18.9 | 701 | 17.4 | 4,021 | 190 | 259 | 45.4 | 87 |
| Montana..... | 342 | 37.4 | 223 | 24.4 | 199 | 21.8 | 150 | 16.4 | 914 | 95 | 45 | 31.7 | 13 |
| Nebraska..... | 374 | 35.7 | 261 | 25.0 | 200 | 19.1 | 211 | 20.2 | 1,046 | 139 | 42 | 26.6 | 22 |
| New Hampshire..... | 685 | 28.8 | 639 | 26.8 | 586 | 24.6 | 471 | 19.8 | 2,381 | 4 | 57 | 14.4 | 14 |
| New Jersey..... | 1,272 | 32.7 | 998 | 25.8 | 851 | 22.0 | 758 | 19.5 | 3,879 | 45 | 316 | 54.0 | 92 |
| New Mexico..... | 93 | 39.9 | 65 | 27.9 | 49 | 12.4 | 46 | 19.8 | 233 | 0 | 8 | 20.0 | 7 |
| New York..... | 6,687 | 35.9 | 4,954 | 26.6 | 3,783 | 20.3 | 3,290 | 17.2 | 18,624 | 1,367 | 1,065 | 40.0 | 561 |
| North Carolina..... | 2,159 | 35.2 | 1,627 | 26.6 | 1,314 | 21.5 | 1,017 | 16.7 | 6,117 | 257 | 284 | 40.6 | 57 |
| North Dakota..... | 211 | 40.1 | 158 | 26.3 | 125 | 20.8 | 77 | 12.8 | 601 | 20 | 29 | 40.8 | 11 |
| Ohio..... | 2,033 | 38.5 | 1,377 | 26.1 | 1,040 | 19.7 | 827 | 15.7 | 5,277 | 89 | 288 | 43.9 | 108 |
| Oklahoma..... | 341 | 44.4 | 189 | 24.7 | 119 | 15.5 | 118 | 15.4 | 767 | 12 | 25 | 25.5 | 28 |
| Oregon..... | 535 | 35.4 | 437 | 24.9 | 316 | 20.9 | 224 | 14.8 | 1,512 | 63 | 64 | 46.7 | 33 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3,616 | 32.0 | 3,141 | 27.7 | 2,504 | 22.1 | 2,056 | 18.2 | 11,317 | 1,950 | 788 | 43.6 | 280 |
| Rhode Island..... | 538 | 36.5 | 383 | 25.9 | 310 | 21.0 | 244 | 16.6 | 1,475 | 18 | 73 | 31.7 | 45 |
| South Carolina..... | 701 | 37.6 | 498 | 26.7 | 391 | 20.9 | 276 | 14.8 | 1,866 | 26 | 106 | 46.8 | 5 |
| South Dakota..... | 332 | 36.5 | 269 | 29.6 | 169 | 17.6 | 148 | 16.3 | 909 | 12 | 35 | 32.7 | 15 |
| Tennessee..... | 1,302 | 34.1 | 1,133 | 25.7 | 1,057 | 24.0 | 716 | 16.2 | 4,408 | 142 | 310 | 60.8 | 42 |
| Texas..... | 1,012 | 32.7 | 830 | 26.8 | 652 | 21.1 | 601 | 19.4 | 3,495 | 77 | 170 | 42.8 | 71 |
| Utah..... | 1,358 | 29.6 | 918 | 26.8 | 715 | 20.8 | 440 | 12.8 | 3,431 | 60 | 70 | 18.5 | 28 |
| Vermont..... | 672 | 33.9 | 479 | 24.1 | 450 | 22.6 | 385 | 19.4 | 1,986 | 112 | 84 | 23.5 | 42 |
| Virginia..... | 1,260 | 32.6 | 1,054 | 27.2 | 899 | 23.3 | 652 | 16.9 | 3,865 | 103 | 299 | 55.9 | 28 |
| Washington..... | 606 | 39.1 | 421 | 27.1 | 279 | 18.0 | 245 | 15.8 | 1,551 | 37 | 76 | 39.8 | 39 |
| West Virginia..... | 329 | 37.6 | 205 | 23.4 | 189 | 20.6 | 161 | 18.4 | 875 | 161 | 41 | 35.4 | 14 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1,029 | 35.4 | 808 | 27.6 | 622 | 21.3 | 459 | 15.7 | 2,916 | 152 | 145 | 36.1 | 65 |
| Wyoming..... | 19 | 87.3 | 9 | 17.6 | 12 | 23.8 | 11 | 21.6 | 51 | 0 | 5 | 45.5 | 5 |
| Outlying possessions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawaii..... | 135 | 33.8 | 120 | 30.1 | 82 | 20.8 | 61 | 15.3 | 399 | 0 | 38 | 62.3 | 8 |
| Porto Rico..... | 72 | 47.7 | 28 | 18.5 | 25 | 16.6 | 26 | 17.2 | 151 | 0 | 4 | 16.7 | 3 |

TABLE 19.—Statistics of private high schools and academies for the Negro race, 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | Secondary students. | | Elementary students. | | Graduates. | | Number in military drill. | Students in four-year schools. | | Volumes in library. | Value of buildings and grounds (thousands of dollars). | Value of furniture, scientific apparatus, and other equipment. | Permanent endowment funds (thousands of dollars). |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|---------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|------------|--------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------|--|--|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | Boys. | Girls. | | Boys. | Girls. | | | | |
| Continental United States. | 123 | 288 | 412 | 3,149 | 6,306 | 8,163 | 13,987 | 300 | 789 | 1,197 | 84 | 2,319 | 5,044 | 7,554 | \$302,239 | 630 |
| Alabama..... | 19 | 29 | 41 | 244 | 592 | 1,293 | 2,449 | 24 | 73 | 82 | 8 | 61 | 77 | 546 | 78,443 | 116 |
| Arkansas..... | 8 | 16 | 15 | 205 | 349 | 561 | 857 | 8 | 33 | 0 | 6 | 201 | 327 | 354 | 27,460 | 35 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 63 | 12,032 | 0 |
| Florida..... | 5 | 13 | 25 | 67 | 215 | 315 | 717 | 7 | 27 | 0 | 5 | 67 | 215 | 400 | 26,750 | 12 |
| Georgia..... | 17 | 22 | 53 | 215 | 814 | 1,371 | 2,509 | 24 | 134 | 257 | 8 | 179 | 733 | 942 | 108,445 | 44 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 15 | 6 | 98 | 184 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 38 | 84 | 1 | 98 | 184 | 400 | 110,000 | 0 |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 11 | 12 | 96 | 161 | 74 | 106 | 9 | 16 | 118 | 3 | 96 | 161 | 306 | 78,253 | 0 |
| Louisiana..... | 7 | 22 | 24 | 174 | 484 | 498 | 719 | 33 | 87 | 0 | 4 | 142 | 366 | 480 | 37,500 | 116 |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 5 | 6 | 86 | 31 | 9 | 66 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 86 | 31 | 97 | 2,300 | 0 |
| Mississippi..... | 7 | 21 | 31 | 604 | 677 | 414 | 750 | 40 | 58 | 328 | 6 | 604 | 678 | 351 | 27,061 | 35 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 6 | 6 | 39 | 55 | 22 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 55 | 75 | 4,000 | 0 |
| North Carolina..... | 20 | 45 | 58 | 427 | 938 | 1,429 | 2,492 | 57 | 126 | 81 | 16 | 396 | 869 | 1,081 | 102,858 | 10 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 35 | 87 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 5,250 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 60 | 32 | 80 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 60 | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| South Carolina..... | 10 | 24 | 21 | 360 | 460 | 1,179 | 1,627 | 30 | 74 | 225 | 5 | 34 | 105 | 763 | 28,820 | 100 |
| Tennessee..... | 5 | 22 | 35 | 228 | 330 | 162 | 174 | 34 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 228 | 330 | 510 | 56,300 | 87 |
| Texas..... | 7 | 23 | 38 | 249 | 647 | 296 | 482 | 9 | 44 | 0 | 7 | 249 | 647 | 666 | 59,450 | 0 |
| Virginia..... | 8 | 14 | 27 | 57 | 244 | 461 | 766 | 5 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 39 | 143 | 495 | 36,317 | 70 |

CHAPTER VIII.

PRIVATE COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS, 1919-20.

This report presents the statistics of 902 private commercial and business schools reporting in 1920. Only 12 more schools reported in 1920 than in 1918. In addition to these, there were 380 other schools of this character which did not submit a report. Of the 902 schools reporting, 841 were nondenominational commercial schools and 61 were controlled by some religious denomination. The total number of instructors in these schools increased from 5,240 in 1918 to 6,165 in 1920, and the number of students enrolled, from 289,579 to 336,032, or over 16 per cent, within the same period. The enrollment in the day schools increased from 182,614 to 214,606, and in the night schools from 106,965 to 121,426 in the same period. The average daily attendance increased from 79,675 to 103,388 and that in the night schools from 43,013 to 61,274 during the biennium. Considerable gain is shown for the enrollment in the commercial course, the percentage being almost 54. On the other hand the enrollment in the stenographic course decreased over 17 per cent. This tendency should not be misconstrued, since war demands in 1918 caused the enrollment of stenographic students to increase over twofold over that reported in 1916. The combined course exhibited a gain of about 10 per cent from 1918 to 1920. During this period the number of students in wire telegraphy dropped 43 per cent, and the number studying wireless telegraphy, 21 per cent. Students in accountancy increased 87 per cent, in secretarial courses 66 per cent, and in salesmanship 280 per cent. Thus it is seen that the commercial or bookkeeping, the accountancy, the secretarial, and the salesmanship courses show significant increases, while the stenographic and telegraphic courses have declined.

TABLE I.—Summary of statistics of all private commercial and business schools reporting, 1900 to 1920.

| Items | 1900 | 1905 | 1910 | 1915 | 1920 |
|--|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Schools reporting | 373 | 525 | 541 | 843 | 902 |
| Instructors: | | | | | |
| Men | 1,413 | 2,016 | 1,736 | 2,396 | 2,976 |
| Women | 699 | 1,260 | 1,200 | 1,913 | 3,189 |
| Total | 2,112 | 3,276 | 2,936 | 4,309 | 6,165 |
| Students, day and night schools: | | | | | |
| Men | 58,396 | 84,621 | 72,887 | 94,870 | 139,551 |
| Women | 33,153 | 61,465 | 61,891 | 88,416 | 196,481 |
| Total | 91,549 | 146,086 | 134,778 | 183,286 | 336,032 |
| Students in day schools | 70,978 | 113,255 | 100,746 | 130,431 | 214,606 |
| Students in night schools | 16,094 | 31,205 | 34,032 | 52,855 | 121,426 |
| Average attendance, day schools | | 46,534 | 44,290 | 60,894 | 103,388 |
| Average attendance, night schools | | 15,676 | 14,593 | 22,670 | 61,274 |
| Total, average daily attendance | | 62,210 | 58,883 | 83,564 | 164,662 |
| Enrollment in schools reporting average attendance | | | | | 316,647 |
| Per cent of students attending daily | | | | | a 52 |
| Enrollment by courses: | | | | | |
| Commercial course | 50,382 | 72,804 | 47,703 | 60,801 | 106,852 |
| Stenographic course | 34,505 | 65,370 | 44,858 | 72,362 | 126,055 |
| Combined course | | | 17,720 | 38,291 | 53,430 |
| Telegraphic (wire) course | 1,319 | 3,923 | 2,094 | 3,059 | 2,804 |
| Telegraphic (wireless) course | | | | | 2,384 |
| Accountancy | | | | | 11,889 |
| Secretarial | | | | | 23,073 |
| Salesmanship | | | | | 15,167 |

^a The corresponding percentage for 1918 was 47.

TABLE 2.—*Distribution of private commercial schools according to number of months required for graduation, 1919-20.*

| Months required for graduation. | Schools offering day courses. | | | Schools offering night courses. | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | Commer- cial. | Steno- graphic. | Com- bined. | Commer- cial. | Steno- graphic. | Com- bined. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1..... | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 2..... | 3 | | 1 | | 1 | 2 |
| 3..... | 13 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 4..... | 20 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 5..... | 49 | 36 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| 6..... | 200 | 208 | 38 | 18 | 21 | 7 |
| 7..... | 72 | 85 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 1 |
| 8..... | 133 | 144 | 37 | 39 | 44 | 19 |
| 9..... | 76 | 83 | 62 | 28 | 32 | 11 |
| 10..... | 102 | 66 | 85 | 42 | 37 | 29 |
| 11..... | 4 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | |
| 12..... | 40 | 20 | 172 | 130 | 138 | 56 |
| 13..... | | | 1 | | | 2 |
| 14..... | 2 | | 29 | 19 | 17 | 13 |
| 15..... | 3 | 2 | 44 | 34 | 29 | 23 |
| 16..... | 1 | | 14 | 13 | 15 | 3 |
| 17..... | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 18..... | 8 | 5 | 44 | 56 | 57 | 47 |
| 19..... | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| 20..... | 1 | | 11 | 23 | 23 | 25 |
| 21..... | | | | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 22..... | | | | | | 1 |
| 24..... | | | 4 | 21 | 18 | 65 |
| 26..... | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| 27..... | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 28..... | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 30..... | | | | 4 | 5 | 12 |
| 32..... | | | 2 | 1 | | 4 |
| 33..... | | | | 1 | | |
| 36..... | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| 38..... | | | 4 | 6 | 1 | 21 |
| 40..... | | | | | | 1 |
| 42..... | | | | | 1 | 1 |
| 45..... | | | | 1 | | |
| 48..... | | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 50..... | | | | | | 1 |
| Total..... | 729 | 679 | 598 | 482 | 480 | 345 |

TABLE 3.—Shorthand systems taught and studied in 832 private commercial and business schools, 1919-20.

| System. ¹ | Schools teaching system mentioned. | | Distribution of 755 commercial schools and of shorthand students enrolled therein according to system taught or studied. | | | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|--|---------------------|--------------------|---|
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number of schools. | Number of students. | Per cent of total. | Average number of shorthand students to a school. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Aristos..... | 2 | 0.24 | 2 | 495 | 0.21 | 246 |
| Barnes-Pitman*..... | 9 | 1.08 | 9 | 1,223 | .52 | 136 |
| Benedict..... | 2 | .24 | 2 | 179 | .08 | 90 |
| Boyd Syllabic..... | 8 | .90 | 7 | 957 | .41 | 137 |
| Burns-Phonetic*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 100 | .04 | 100 |
| Byrne Simplified..... | 7 | .84 | 7 | 1,779 | .78 | 254 |
| Byrne-Stenotypewriting..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 1,321 | .57 | 1,321 |
| Chandler..... | 3 | .36 | 3 | 1,692 | .72 | 364 |
| Churchill (Simplis)..... | 5 | .60 | 5 | 758 | .33 | 152 |
| Clark's Definite*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 45 | .02 | 45 |
| Dement-Pitman*..... | 6 | .72 | 6 | 1,146 | .49 | 191 |
| Diagram-Method*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 9 | .00 | 9 |
| Day-Graham*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 10 | .00 | 10 |
| Georgia-Alabama Business..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 92 | .04 | 92 |
| Gallagher-Marsh*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 604 | .26 | 604 |
| Graham*..... | 59 | 7.09 | 47 | 11,030 | 4.73 | 235 |
| Graham-Pitman*..... | 23 | 2.76 | 21 | 6,297 | 2.69 | 300 |
| Graphic (Davidson's)..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 73 | .03 | 73 |
| Croger..... | 643 | 77.30 | 600 | 130,927 | 56.00 | 218 |
| Harris-Seven Lesson..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 306 | .13 | 306 |
| Haven's*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 100 | .04 | 100 |
| Lusk*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 1,652 | .71 | 1,652 |
| Modern Pitmanic*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 5,444 | 2.33 | 202 |
| Munson*..... | 34 | 4.09 | 27 | 511 | .22 | 256 |
| National Shorthand Machine..... | 2 | .24 | 2 | 21 | .01 | 21 |
| New Standard..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 105 | .05 | 53 |
| Osgoodby-Pitmanic*..... | 2 | .24 | 2 | 4,729 | 2.02 | 430 |
| Paragon..... | 11 | 1.32 | 11 | 244 | .10 | 41 |
| Pernin (Progressive)..... | 6 | .72 | 6 | 17,487 | 7.48 | 265 |
| Pitman (text not stated)..... | 76 | 9.13 | 66 | 11,011 | 4.71 | 197 |
| Pitman, Benn*..... | 66 | 7.93 | 56 | 79 | .03 | 79 |
| Pitman-Crichton*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 2,409 | 1.03 | 161 |
| Pitman-Howard*..... | 16 | 1.92 | 15 | 20,238 | 8.69 | 298 |
| Pitman, Isaac*..... | 79 | 9.49 | 68 | 70 | .03 | 35 |
| Read-Speed..... | 2 | .24 | 2 | 1,054 | .46 | 105 |
| Rowe (McKee's New Rapid)..... | 11 | 1.32 | 10 | 296 | .13 | 99 |
| Scientific*..... | 2 | .24 | 3 | 33 | .01 | 33 |
| Script..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 81 | .04 | 81 |
| Service*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 195 | .08 | 98 |
| Shamburger-Select..... | 2 | .24 | 2 | 89 | .04 | 89 |
| Simplified-Pitman*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 1,526 | .65 | 305 |
| Speedwa (Chartier)..... | 5 | .60 | 5 | 2,805 | 1.20 | 134 |
| Spencerian (Chartier's Eclectic)..... | 22 | 2.64 | 21 | 41 | .02 | 41 |
| Stein (Improved Pitman*)..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 2,188 | .94 | 115 |
| Stenotype..... | 19 | 2.28 | 19 | 2,048 | .89 | 266 |
| Success*..... | 9 | 1.08 | 8 | 112 | .05 | 112 |
| Twentieth Century..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | 51 | .02 | 51 |
| Van Sant*..... | 1 | .12 | 1 | | | |
| Total..... | 1,152 | | 1,051 | 233,685 | 100.00 | |
| Total, excluding duplicates..... | 832 | 138.45 | 755 | 233,685 | 100.00 | 310 |

* Considered as Pitman systems.
¹ The following systems reported in 1918 were not reported in 1920: Creager's Dement's Aristography, Dougherty, Kimball, Lindsley's Takigraphy, McEwan, Mosher, Pitman-Harrell, Pitman-Schoch, Porter's Stem Vowel, Sloan-Duployan, Underhill, and Universal. The following systems not reported in 1918 were reported in 1920: Clark's Definite, Gallagher-Marsh, Harris-Seven Lessons, Lusk, New Standard, Pitman-Crichton, Read-Speed, Script, Service, Shamburger-Select, Twentieth Century, and Van Sant.



TABLE 4.—Instructors, students, and attendance in all private commercial and business schools reporting in 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | | Students enrolled. | | | Average daily attendance. | Enrollment in schools reporting average daily attendance. | Schools not reporting. |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---|------------------------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| United States..... | 902 | 2,976 | 3,189 | 6,165 | 139,551 | 196,481 | 336,032 | 164,662 | 316,647 | 380 |
| Alabama..... | 12 | 23 | 26 | 49 | 821 | 1,065 | 1,886 | 997 | 1,886 | 1 |
| Arizona..... | 3 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 107 | 252 | 359 | 192 | 359 | 1 |
| Arkansas..... | 7 | 18 | 13 | 31 | 583 | 865 | 1,448 | 662 | 1,448 | 1 |
| California..... | 50 | 209 | 214 | 423 | 9,422 | 10,801 | 20,223 | 9,078 | 20,223 | 15 |
| Colorado..... | 14 | 53 | 51 | 104 | 2,217 | 2,724 | 4,941 | 4,808 | 4,941 | 4 |
| Connecticut..... | 28 | 79 | 92 | 171 | 2,495 | 3,704 | 6,199 | 3,279 | 6,199 | 8 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 657 | 1,019 | 1,676 | 900 | 1,676 | 1 |
| District of Columbia..... | 12 | 121 | 73 | 194 | 7,155 | 4,495 | 11,650 | 5,896 | 11,650 | 2 |
| Florida..... | 8 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 549 | 779 | 1,328 | 704 | 1,328 | 3 |
| Georgia..... | 10 | 27 | 33 | 60 | 1,087 | 1,613 | 2,700 | 1,263 | 2,700 | 12 |
| Idaho..... | 4 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 378 | 823 | 1,201 | 713 | 1,201 | 2 |
| Illinois..... | 62 | 177 | 227 | 404 | 10,217 | 15,821 | 26,038 | 13,651 | 26,038 | 15 |
| Indiana..... | 35 | 92 | 77 | 169 | 3,349 | 6,229 | 9,578 | 4,131 | 9,578 | 8 |
| Iowa..... | 27 | 67 | 79 | 146 | 3,244 | 4,345 | 7,589 | 3,475 | 7,589 | 8 |
| Kansas..... | 24 | 58 | 70 | 128 | 2,978 | 4,201 | 7,179 | 3,891 | 7,179 | 10 |
| Kentucky..... | 9 | 16 | 25 | 41 | 749 | 1,492 | 2,241 | 1,296 | 2,241 | 8 |
| Louisiana..... | 11 | 31 | 37 | 68 | 2,519 | 2,278 | 4,727 | 2,389 | 4,727 | 6 |
| Maine..... | 13 | 14 | 34 | 48 | 601 | 1,317 | 1,918 | 1,335 | 1,918 | 2 |
| Maryland..... | 7 | 23 | 38 | 61 | 1,041 | 1,862 | 2,903 | 1,686 | 2,903 | 6 |
| Massachusetts..... | 44 | 207 | 205 | 412 | 6,861 | 8,495 | 15,356 | 8,348 | 15,356 | 21 |
| Michigan..... | 23 | 63 | 78 | 141 | 3,040 | 5,894 | 8,934 | 4,134 | 8,934 | 15 |
| Minnesota..... | 25 | 112 | 88 | 200 | 5,101 | 4,499 | 9,600 | 4,843 | 9,600 | 9 |
| Mississippi..... | 5 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 401 | 550 | 951 | 388 | 951 | 2 |
| Missouri..... | 24 | 118 | 86 | 204 | 5,437 | 5,819 | 11,256 | 5,165 | 11,256 | 22 |
| Montana..... | 8 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 970 | 1,771 | 2,741 | 1,352 | 2,741 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 14 | 29 | 48 | 77 | 1,592 | 2,554 | 4,146 | 2,017 | 4,146 | 4 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 55 | 175 | 230 | 50 | 230 | 0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 8 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 322 | 682 | 1,004 | 558 | 1,004 | 3 |
| New Jersey..... | 31 | 108 | 133 | 241 | 5,009 | 8,964 | 14,573 | 6,975 | 14,573 | 12 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 326 | 273 | 599 | 321 | 599 | 0 |
| New York..... | 92 | 281 | 403 | 684 | 15,278 | 22,230 | 37,508 | 21,821 | 37,508 | 39 |
| North Carolina..... | 8 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 545 | 697 | 1,242 | 851 | 1,242 | 4 |
| North Dakota..... | 8 | 21 | 18 | 39 | 936 | 1,678 | 2,614 | 1,462 | 2,614 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | 55 | 145 | 167 | 312 | 5,607 | 10,788 | 16,395 | 8,932 | 16,395 | 24 |
| Oklahoma..... | 18 | 33 | 37 | 70 | 1,870 | 2,993 | 4,863 | 1,577 | 4,863 | 2 |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 16 | 28 | 44 | 1,251 | 1,967 | 3,198 | 1,691 | 3,198 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 72 | 364 | 313 | 677 | 18,587 | 29,951 | 48,538 | 17,896 | 29,316 | 40 |
| Rhode Island..... | 6 | 32 | 50 | 82 | 1,145 | 1,783 | 2,928 | 1,992 | 2,928 | 4 |
| South Carolina..... | 6 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 347 | 455 | 802 | 562 | 802 | 3 |
| South Dakota..... | 5 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 506 | 942 | 1,448 | 647 | 1,448 | 2 |
| Tennessee..... | 12 | 36 | 39 | 75 | 1,402 | 2,136 | 3,538 | 2,075 | 3,538 | 6 |
| Texas..... | 27 | 87 | 86 | 173 | 4,583 | 4,441 | 9,024 | 4,602 | 9,024 | 19 |
| Utah..... | 3 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 526 | 1,050 | 1,576 | 630 | 1,576 | 2 |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 114 | 125 | 239 | 173 | 239 | 1 |
| Virginia..... | 8 | 17 | 28 | 45 | 952 | 1,546 | 2,498 | 1,269 | 2,498 | 4 |
| Washington..... | 19 | 96 | 62 | 158 | 3,882 | 3,952 | 7,834 | 3,379 | 7,834 | 5 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | 10 | 18 | 28 | 592 | 1,130 | 1,722 | 672 | 1,559 | 4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 23 | 46 | 52 | 98 | 1,443 | 3,143 | 4,586 | 2,753 | 4,586 | 12 |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 102 | 203 | 305 | 101 | 305 | 1 |

PRIVATE COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

557

TABLE 5.—Instructors, students, and attendance in private nondenominational commercial and business schools reporting in 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | | Students enrolled. | | | Average daily attendance. | Enrollment in schools reporting average daily attendance. | Schools not reporting. |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|--------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|---|------------------------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| United States..... | 841 | 2,500 | 3,040 | 5,630 | 122,819 ^a | 194,165 | 316,984 | 153,984 | 297,599 | 312 |
| Alabama..... | 11 | 20 | 26 | 46 | 731 | 1,065 | 1,796 | 912 | 1,796 | 3 |
| Arizona..... | 3 | 3 | 9 | 12 | 107 | 232 | 359 | 192 | 359 | 1 |
| Arkansas..... | 7 | 18 | 13 | 31 | 583 | 865 | 1,448 | 662 | 1,448 | 3 |
| California..... | 47 | 165 | 203 | 368 | 7,290 | 10,732 | 18,022 | 8,211 | 18,022 | 15 |
| Colorado..... | 13 | 32 | 51 | 83 | 1,771 | 2,724 | 4,495 | 1,828 | 4,495 | 3 |
| Connecticut..... | 27 | 53 | 92 | 145 | 1,705 | 3,704 | 5,409 | 3,182 | 5,409 | 8 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 15 | 15 | 30 | 657 | 1,019 | 1,676 | 900 | 1,676 | 1 |
| District of Columbia..... | 10 | 96 | 69 | 165 | 5,985 | 4,039 | 10,024 | 4,716 | 10,024 | 2 |
| Florida..... | 8 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 549 | 779 | 1,328 | 704 | 1,328 | 3 |
| Georgia..... | 10 | 27 | 33 | 60 | 1,087 | 1,613 | 2,700 | 1,263 | 2,700 | 12 |
| Idaho..... | 4 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 378 | 823 | 1,201 | 713 | 1,201 | 2 |
| Illinois..... | 58 | 132 | 220 | 372 | 8,210 | 15,750 | 23,960 | 12,785 | 23,960 | 16 |
| Indiana..... | 34 | 92 | 71 | 163 | 3,349 | 6,180 | 9,529 | 4,091 | 9,529 | 7 |
| Iowa..... | 26 | 67 | 76 | 143 | 3,239 | 4,377 | 7,571 | 3,463 | 7,571 | 8 |
| Kansas..... | 24 | 58 | 70 | 128 | 2,978 | 4,201 | 7,179 | 3,891 | 7,179 | 10 |
| Kentucky..... | 8 | 13 | 24 | 37 | 713 | 1,492 | 2,205 | 1,276 | 2,205 | 8 |
| Louisiana..... | 11 | 31 | 37 | 68 | 2,519 | 2,208 | 4,727 | 2,389 | 4,727 | 6 |
| Maine..... | 13 | 14 | 34 | 48 | 601 | 1,317 | 1,918 | 1,335 | 1,918 | 2 |
| Maryland..... | 7 | 23 | 88 | 61 | 1,041 | 1,862 | 2,903 | 1,686 | 2,903 | 5 |
| Massachusetts..... | 37 | 160 | 187 | 347 | 5,991 | 8,223 | 14,214 | 7,825 | 14,214 | 21 |
| Michigan..... | 22 | 58 | 78 | 136 | 2,879 | 5,880 | 8,768 | 4,084 | 8,768 | 15 |
| Minnesota..... | 24 | 102 | 88 | 190 | 4,833 | 4,499 | 9,332 | 4,643 | 9,332 | 9 |
| Mississippi..... | 4 | 9 | 6 | 14 | 386 | 530 | 936 | 376 | 936 | 2 |
| Missouri..... | 21 | 88 | 74 | 162 | 3,646 | 5,347 | 9,193 | 4,705 | 9,193 | 22 |
| Montana..... | 8 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 970 | 1,771 | 2,741 | 1,352 | 2,741 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 14 | 29 | 48 | 77 | 1,592 | 2,554 | 4,146 | 2,017 | 4,146 | 4 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 55 | 175 | 230 | 50 | 230 | 0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 4 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 254 | 617 | 871 | 463 | 871 | 3 |
| New Jersey..... | 28 | 93 | 128 | 221 | 4,513 | 8,940 | 13,453 | 6,151 | 13,453 | 11 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 176 | 273 | 449 | 181 | 449 | 0 |
| New York..... | 86 | 224 | 382 | 606 | 11,822 | 21,781 | 33,603 | 18,512 | 33,603 | 37 |
| North Carolina..... | 8 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 545 | 697 | 1,242 | 851 | 1,242 | 4 |
| North Dakota..... | 8 | 21 | 18 | 39 | 836 | 1,678 | 2,614 | 1,462 | 2,614 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | 51 | 144 | 160 | 304 | 5,528 | 10,640 | 16,168 | 8,731 | 16,168 | 18 |
| Oklahoma..... | 17 | 33 | 29 | 62 | 1,870 | 2,975 | 4,845 | 1,563 | 4,845 | 2 |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 16 | 28 | 44 | 1,251 | 1,947 | 3,198 | 1,691 | 3,198 | 1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 63 | 362 | 291 | 653 | 18,423 | 29,590 | 48,003 | 17,456 | 28,781 | 38 |
| Rhode Island..... | 6 | 32 | 50 | 82 | 1,145 | 1,783 | 2,928 | 1,092 | 2,928 | 4 |
| South Carolina..... | 6 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 347 | 455 | 802 | 562 | 802 | 3 |
| South Dakota..... | 5 | 9 | 14 | 23 | 506 | 942 | 1,448 | 647 | 1,448 | 2 |
| Tennessee..... | 11 | 35 | 32 | 67 | 1,395 | 2,120 | 3,515 | 2,059 | 3,515 | 6 |
| Texas..... | 25 | 87 | 83 | 170 | 4,556 | 4,423 | 8,979 | 4,562 | 8,979 | 19 |
| Utah..... | 3 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 526 | 1,050 | 1,576 | 630 | 1,576 | 2 |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 114 | 125 | 239 | 173 | 239 | 1 |
| Virginia..... | 8 | 17 | 28 | 45 | 952 | 1,546 | 2,498 | 1,269 | 2,498 | 4 |
| Washington..... | 17 | 29 | 55 | 94 | 1,958 | 3,952 | 5,910 | 2,252 | 5,910 | 8 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | 10 | 18 | 23 | 592 | 1,130 | 1,722 | 672 | 1,559 | 4 |
| Wisconsin..... | 23 | 46 | 52 | 98 | 1,443 | 3,143 | 4,586 | 2,753 | 4,586 | 12 |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 102 | 203 | 305 | 101 | 305 | 1 |



TABLE 6.—Instructors, students, and attendance in Y. M. C. A. and denominational commercial schools in 1919-20.

| States. | Schools reporting. | Instructors. | | | Students enrolled. | | | Average daily attendance. | Enrollment in schools reporting average daily attendance. | Schools not reporting. |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------|--------|--------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|---|------------------------|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| United States... | 61 | 388 | 149 | 535 | 16,732 | 2,316 | 19,048 | 10,678 | 19,048 | 18 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 90 | 0 | 90 | 85 | 90 | 2 |
| California..... | 3 | 44 | 11 | 55 | 2,132 | 69 | 2,201 | 887 | 2,201 | 1 |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 446 | 0 | 446 | 70 | 446 | 1 |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 790 | 0 | 790 | 97 | 790 | 0 |
| District of Columbia..... | 2 | 25 | 4 | 29 | 1,170 | 456 | 1,626 | 1,150 | 1,626 | 0 |
| Illinois..... | 4 | 25 | 7 | 32 | 2,007 | 71 | 2,078 | 866 | 2,078 | 1 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 49 | 49 | 40 | 49 | 1 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 12 | 18 | 0 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 36 | 0 | 36 | 20 | 36 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 7 | 47 | 18 | 65 | 870 | 272 | 1,142 | 523 | 1,142 | 1 |
| Michigan..... | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 161 | 5 | 166 | 50 | 166 | 0 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 248 | 0 | 248 | 200 | 248 | 0 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 0 |
| Missouri..... | 3 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 1,791 | 272 | 2,063 | 460 | 2,063 | 0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 4 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 68 | 65 | 133 | 95 | 133 | 0 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 1,096 | 24 | 1,120 | 824 | 1,120 | 1 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 150 | 0 | 150 | 140 | 150 | 0 |
| New York..... | 6 | 57 | 21 | 78 | 3,456 | 449 | 3,905 | 3,309 | 3,905 | 2 |
| Ohio..... | 4 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 79 | 148 | 227 | 201 | 277 | 6 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 18 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 9 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 164 | 371 | 535 | 440 | 535 | 2 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 16 | 23 | 0 |
| Texas..... | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 18 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 0 |
| Washington..... | 2 | 57 | 7 | 64 | 1,924 | 0 | 1,924 | 1,127 | 1,924 | 0 |

TABLE 7.—Students in day and night courses and average daily attendance in all private commercial and business schools reporting in 1919-20.

| States. | Day courses. | | | | Night courses. | | | | Average daily attendance. | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------------------|-----------|--------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | Schools reporting. | Students. | | | Schools reporting. | Students. | | | Schools reporting. | In day schools. | Schools reporting. | In night schools. |
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| United States..... | 902 | 79,238 | 135,368 | 214,606 | 675 | 60,313 | 61,113 | 121,426 | 759 | 103,388 | 568 | 61,274 |
| Alabama..... | 12 | 731 | 1,065 | 1,796 | 3 | 90 | 0 | 90 | 11 | 821 | 3 | 176 |
| Arizona..... | 3 | 107 | 252 | 359 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 153 | 0 | 39 |
| Arkansas..... | 7 | 583 | 865 | 1,448 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 528 | 0 | 134 |
| California..... | 50 | 5,129 | 7,962 | 13,091 | 35 | 4,293 | 2,839 | 7,132 | 48 | 5,962 | 33 | 3,136 |
| Colorado..... | 14 | 1,202 | 2,246 | 3,448 | 11 | 1,015 | 478 | 1,493 | 12 | 1,418 | 10 | 480 |
| Connecticut..... | 28 | 710 | 1,708 | 2,418 | 25 | 1,785 | 1,996 | 3,781 | 25 | 1,459 | 23 | 1,820 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 278 | 496 | 774 | 1 | 379 | 523 | 902 | 1 | 400 | 1 | 500 |
| District of Columbia..... | 12 | 829 | 1,166 | 1,995 | 12 | 6,326 | 3,329 | 9,655 | 7 | 956 | 7 | 4,910 |
| Florida..... | 8 | 382 | 681 | 1,063 | 4 | 109 | 98 | 207 | 5 | 520 | 3 | 184 |
| Georgia..... | 10 | 975 | 1,511 | 2,516 | 4 | 112 | 72 | 184 | 8 | 1,203 | 3 | 60 |
| Idaho..... | 4 | 312 | 660 | 972 | 2 | 66 | 103 | 229 | 3 | 607 | 2 | 106 |
| Illinois..... | 62 | 4,676 | 9,506 | 14,182 | 60 | 5,541 | 6,315 | 11,856 | 48 | 7,473 | 54 | 6,173 |
| Indiana..... | 35 | 2,239 | 4,324 | 6,563 | 27 | 1,110 | 1,905 | 3,015 | 30 | 2,859 | 23 | 1,272 |
| Iowa..... | 27 | 2,676 | 3,796 | 6,472 | 17 | 568 | 549 | 1,117 | 24 | 3,077 | 12 | 398 |
| Kansas..... | 24 | 2,487 | 3,649 | 6,136 | 12 | 491 | 552 | 1,043 | 21 | 3,285 | 9 | 606 |
| Kentucky..... | 9 | 434 | 1,109 | 1,563 | 5 | 293 | 383 | 678 | 6 | 892 | 4 | 404 |
| Louisiana..... | 11 | 1,185 | 1,469 | 2,654 | 8 | 1,334 | 739 | 2,073 | 8 | 1,375 | 6 | 1,014 |
| Maine..... | 13 | 563 | 1,213 | 1,776 | 4 | 38 | 104 | 142 | 10 | 1,181 | 3 | 154 |
| Maryland..... | 7 | 516 | 845 | 1,361 | 5 | 525 | 1,017 | 1,542 | 5 | 838 | 4 | 849 |
| Massachusetts..... | 44 | 3,490 | 4,993 | 8,483 | 41 | 3,371 | 3,502 | 6,873 | 38 | 4,725 | 36 | 3,622 |
| Michigan..... | 23 | 1,768 | 4,017 | 5,785 | 19 | 1,272 | 1,877 | 3,149 | 21 | 2,696 | 17 | 1,449 |
| Minnesota..... | 25 | 4,423 | 3,392 | 7,815 | 18 | 678 | 1,107 | 1,785 | 19 | 4,137 | 15 | 706 |
| Mississippi..... | 5 | 366 | 511 | 877 | 2 | 35 | 39 | 74 | 4 | 337 | 2 | 51 |
| Missouri..... | 24 | 3,504 | 4,366 | 7,870 | 18 | 1,933 | 1,453 | 3,386 | 20 | 3,710 | 14 | 1,455 |
| Montana..... | 8 | 392 | 1,083 | 1,475 | 6 | 578 | 688 | 1,266 | 6 | 742 | 5 | 610 |
| Nebraska..... | 14 | 1,341 | 2,110 | 3,451 | 11 | 261 | 444 | 695 | 12 | 1,678 | 8 | 339 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 27 | 118 | 145 | 1 | 28 | 57 | 85 | 1 | 40 | 1 | 10 |
| New Hampshire..... | 8 | 182 | 466 | 648 | 6 | 140 | 216 | 356 | 6 | 396 | 5 | 162 |
| New Jersey..... | 31 | 1,800 | 4,438 | 6,238 | 27 | 3,809 | 4,526 | 8,335 | 28 | 2,998 | 22 | 3,977 |
| New Mexico..... | 3 | 252 | 219 | 471 | 2 | 74 | 54 | 128 | 6 | 275 | 2 | 46 |
| New York..... | 92 | 6,626 | 13,049 | 19,675 | 87 | 8,652 | 9,181 | 17,833 | 82 | 13,022 | 76 | 8,799 |
| North Carolina..... | 8 | 464 | 633 | 1,097 | 5 | 81 | 64 | 145 | 6 | 759 | 4 | 92 |
| North Dakota..... | 8 | 833 | 1,555 | 2,388 | 3 | 103 | 122 | 226 | 6 | 1,410 | 4 | 52 |
| Ohio..... | 55 | 3,461 | 7,587 | 11,048 | 51 | 2,146 | 3,201 | 5,347 | 48 | 6,185 | 41 | 2,747 |
| Oklahoma..... | 18 | 1,515 | 2,375 | 3,690 | 7 | 355 | 618 | 973 | 14 | 1,192 | 4 | 385 |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 728 | 1,407 | 2,135 | 4 | 523 | 540 | 1,063 | 5 | 1,137 | 3 | 554 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 72 | 11,764 | 22,447 | 34,211 | 61 | 6,823 | 7,504 | 14,327 | 67 | 9,247 | 52 | 8,649 |
| Rhode Island..... | 6 | 400 | 828 | 1,228 | 4 | 745 | 958 | 1,700 | 5 | 984 | 3 | 1,008 |
| South Carolina..... | 6 | 318 | 423 | 741 | 2 | 29 | 32 | 61 | 4 | 509 | 2 | 53 |
| South Dakota..... | 6 | 442 | 843 | 1,285 | 3 | 64 | 99 | 163 | 3 | 575 | 3 | 72 |
| Tennessee..... | 12 | 944 | 1,646 | 2,590 | 7 | 458 | 490 | 948 | 10 | 1,639 | 6 | 436 |
| Texas..... | 27 | 3,664 | 3,770 | 7,434 | 18 | 719 | 671 | 1,390 | 22 | 3,765 | 14 | 837 |
| Utah..... | 3 | 246 | 620 | 866 | 3 | 280 | 430 | 710 | 2 | 473 | 3 | 137 |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 80 | 110 | 190 | 2 | 34 | 16 | 49 | 2 | 122 | 2 | 51 |
| Virginia..... | 8 | 767 | 1,337 | 2,104 | 3 | 185 | 209 | 394 | 7 | 1,085 | 3 | 184 |
| Washington..... | 19 | 1,657 | 2,796 | 4,453 | 14 | 2,225 | 1,156 | 3,381 | 12 | 1,795 | 11 | 1,664 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | 336 | 833 | 1,169 | 3 | 256 | 297 | 553 | 5 | 420 | 2 | 252 |
| Wisconsin..... | 23 | 1,164 | 2,733 | 3,897 | 13 | 279 | 410 | 689 | 17 | 2,277 | 7 | 476 |
| Wyoming..... | 3 | 50 | 110 | 160 | 3 | 52 | 93 | 145 | 3 | 60 | 3 | 41 |

TABLE 3.—Enrollment by course of study in all private commercial and business schools reporting in 1919-20.

| States | Commercial course. | | Stenographic course. | | Combined course. | | Telegraphy (wire) course. | | Telegraphy (wireless) course. | | Accountancy course. | | Secretarial course. | | Salesmanship course. | |
|----------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|---------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| United States | 62,103 | 44,749 | 25,344 | 100,711 | 19,925 | 33,503 | 2,259 | 515 | 2,298 | 176 | 4,104 | 7,785 | 5,115 | 17,958 | 9,019 | 6,148 |
| Alabama | 793 | 447 | 167 | 796 | 126 | 171 | | | | | | | 69 | 21 | | |
| Arizona | 130 | 74 | 21 | 217 | 19 | 88 | | | | | | | 16 | 37 | | |
| Arkansas | 341 | 252 | 264 | 570 | 118 | 49 | 18 | 5 | | | | | 305 | 2,893 | 12 | 0 |
| California | 2,678 | 1,368 | 964 | 4,130 | 738 | 1,580 | 37 | 18 | | | 1,010 | 1,053 | 345 | 2,893 | 756 | 335 |
| Colorado | 1,012 | 519 | 310 | 1,477 | 220 | 489 | | | | | 107 | 108 | 167 | 167 | 184 | 70 |
| Connecticut | 840 | 751 | 371 | 2,066 | 115 | 207 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 90 | 42 | 37 | 241 | 128 | 44 |
| Delaware | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 30 | 15 | 73 | 23 | 2 |
| District of Columbia | 3,685 | 955 | 1,514 | 2,859 | 149 | 276 | | | | | | | 60 | 60 | 75 | |
| Florida | 1,405 | 357 | 177 | 2,500 | 26 | 51 | | | | | | | 12 | 23 | | |
| Georgia | 620 | 324 | 418 | 1,077 | 421 | 313 | 4 | 3 | | | | | 30 | 72 | 321 | 524 |
| Idaho | 252 | 135 | 80 | 449 | 922 | 203 | 15 | 15 | | | | | 52 | 153 | | |
| Illinois | 3,364 | 2,928 | 2,098 | 8,392 | 843 | 1,257 | 350 | 50 | 30 | 50 | 583 | 750 | 166 | 440 | 668 | 628 |
| Indiana | 1,130 | 931 | 601 | 2,828 | 474 | 1,042 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 191 | 54 | 109 | 171 | 286 |
| Iowa | 1,821 | 830 | 374 | 2,145 | 501 | 946 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 223 | 157 | 329 | 299 | 235 |
| Kansas | 1,547 | 863 | 1,227 | 1,793 | 1,347 | 1,459 | 130 | 11 | 35 | 10 | 25 | 223 | 157 | 329 | 299 | 235 |
| Kentucky | 386 | 269 | 214 | 869 | 257 | 388 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 18 | 78 | 80 | 35 | 242 | 141 | 127 |
| Louisiana | 1,379 | 297 | 607 | 1,789 | 152 | 139 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 8 | 44 | 59 | 75 |
| Maine | 537 | 289 | 88 | 916 | 59 | 274 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 11 | 10 |
| Maryland | 645 | 204 | 234 | 1,083 | 68 | 363 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 4 | 62 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts | 2,532 | 1,803 | 637 | 3,768 | 555 | 1,872 | 142 | 138 | 0 | 0 | 212 | 474 | 148 | 1,181 | 577 | 89 |
| Michigan | 1,878 | 770 | 554 | 3,899 | 1,423 | 1,427 | 27 | 17 | 291 | 0 | 77 | 229 | 59 | 386 | 59 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 2,140 | 989 | 583 | 1,988 | 682 | 874 | 250 | 119 | 61 | 6 | 130 | 183 | 185 | 349 | 268 | 269 |
| Mississippi | 221 | 134 | 80 | 312 | 64 | 60 | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Missouri | 1,603 | 871 | 923 | 2,922 | 1,085 | 1,421 | 483 | 30 | | | 56 | 316 | 208 | 545 | 1,204 | 883 |
| Montana | 1,596 | 313 | 226 | 1,174 | 14 | 159 | 1 | 4 | | | 13 | 23 | 6 | 19 | 31 | 38 |
| Nebraska | 993 | 557 | 290 | 1,541 | 327 | 683 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nevada | 43 | 42 | 12 | 124 | 8 | 8 | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire | 147 | 84 | 32 | 349 | 130 | 360 | | | | | 4 | 9 | 0 | 2 | | |
| New Jersey | 1,541 | 1,176 | 4,911 | 1,432 | 591 | 1,266 | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Mexico | 431 | 94 | 42 | 269 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 20 | 617 | 88 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 68 | 112 | 75 |

PRIVATE COMMERCIAL AND BUSINESS SCHOOLS.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-----|----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-----|
| New York | 4,931 | 3,797 | 12,352 | 2,211 | 4,108 | 450 | 7 | 772 | 234 | 1,200 | 3,435 | 289 | 322 |
| North Carolina | 280 | 69 | 457 | 170 | 146 | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| North Dakota | 428 | 93 | 687 | 419 | 862 | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio | 2,944 | 1,265 | 6,180 | 1,481 | 2,526 | 69 | 13 | 436 | 378 | 200 | 696 | 368 | 378 |
| Oklahoma | 650 | 419 | 1,212 | 428 | 638 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 146 | 397 | 392 | 378 |
| Oregon | 743 | 149 | 1,038 | 286 | 244 | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania | 11,388 | 2,362 | 10,321 | 1,064 | 3,236 | 20 | 11 | 62 | 65 | 56 | 216 | 16 | 17 |
| Rhode Island | 733 | 145 | 1,114 | 24 | 158 | | | 984 | 198 | 674 | 2,247 | 1,080 | 290 |
| South Carolina | 206 | 63 | 236 | 65 | 133 | | | 145 | 33 | 15 | 145 | 24 | 16 |
| South Dakota | 426 | 331 | 507 | 70 | 132 | | | 112 | 51 | 4 | 8 | | |
| Tennessee | 478 | 276 | 1,132 | 236 | 339 | | | 3 | 0 | 85 | 76 | 56 | 130 |
| Texas | 1,825 | 1,146 | 2,398 | 1,161 | 1,073 | 216 | 78 | 11 | 4 | 13 | 74 | 126 | 28 |
| Utah | 303 | 123 | 748 | 36 | 56 | | | 417 | 127 | 113 | 467 | 1,206 | 309 |
| Vermont | 0 | 19 | 25 | 76 | 112 | | | 239 | 88 | | | 40 | 3 |
| Virginia | 694 | 119 | 1,145 | 145 | 170 | | | 58 | 2 | 21 | 188 | | |
| Washington | 1,599 | 348 | 2,975 | 123 | 470 | 8 | 0 | 371 | 345 | 13 | 103 | | |
| West Virginia | 341 | 110 | 1,274 | 71 | 57 | 220 | | | | 5 | 30 | | |
| Wisconsin | 769 | 158 | 1,910 | 460 | 947 | 14 | 5 | 43 | 23 | 31 | 115 | 110 | 119 |
| Wyoming | 40 | 49 | 1,147 | 30 | 34 | | | 20 | 0 | 5 | 10 | | |

TABLE 9.—Enrollment, by course of study, in private nondenominational commercial and business schools reporting in 1919-20.

| States. | Commercial course. | | Stenographic course. | | Combined course. | | Telegraphy (wire). | |
|------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States.... | 59,835 | 44,247 | 24,950 | 100,523 | 17,872 | 31,928 | 2,259 | 545 |
| Alabama..... | 768 | 447 | 167 | 796 | 126 | 171 | | |
| Arizona..... | 130 | 74 | 21 | 217 | 10 | 88 | | |
| Arkansas..... | 241 | 252 | 264 | 570 | 118 | 149 | 18 | 5 |
| California..... | 2,460 | 1,559 | 920 | 4,128 | 664 | 1,784 | 37 | 18 |
| Colorado..... | 903 | 519 | 302 | 1,477 | 220 | 489 | | |
| Connecticut..... | 795 | 751 | 371 | 2,006 | 115 | 497 | 1 | 0 |
| Delaware..... | | | | | | | | |
| District of Columbia.. | 2,495 | 566 | 1,514 | 2,859 | 149 | 84 | | |
| Florida..... | 405 | 357 | 177 | 500 | 26 | 51 | | |
| Georgia..... | 620 | 324 | 418 | 1,077 | 421 | 313 | 4 | 3 |
| Idaho..... | 252 | 135 | 80 | 440 | 922 | 652 | 15 | 15 |
| Illinois..... | 3,164 | 2,880 | 1,963 | 8,392 | 836 | 1,079 | | |
| Indiana..... | 1,130 | 934 | 604 | 2,828 | 474 | 944 | 350 | 50 |
| Iowa..... | 1,821 | 830 | 374 | 2,145 | 496 | 920 | 1 | 0 |
| Kansas..... | 1,547 | 803 | 1,227 | 1,793 | 1,347 | 1,459 | 130 | 11 |
| Kentucky..... | 384 | 269 | 214 | 838 | 221 | 368 | 0 | 0 |
| Louisiana..... | 1,379 | 297 | 607 | 1,789 | 152 | 139 | 0 | 0 |
| Maine..... | 537 | 289 | 88 | 916 | 59 | 274 | 0 | 0 |
| Maryland..... | 645 | 204 | 234 | 1,093 | 68 | 393 | 0 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 2,504 | 1,789 | 631 | 3,741 | 430 | 1,404 | 142 | 138 |
| Michigan..... | 1,748 | 770 | 528 | 3,883 | 1,418 | 775 | 27 | 17 |
| Minnesota..... | 2,140 | 980 | 683 | 1,988 | 434 | 874 | 250 | 119 |
| Mississippi..... | 231 | 134 | 80 | 312 | 49 | 60 | | |
| Missouri..... | 1,572 | 856 | 923 | 2,821 | 1,044 | 1,359 | 483 | 30 |
| Montana..... | 596 | 313 | 226 | 1,174 | 18 | 159 | 1 | 4 |
| Nebraska..... | 933 | 557 | 290 | 1,541 | 327 | 635 | | |
| Nevada..... | 43 | 42 | 12 | 124 | 8 | 8 | | |
| New Hampshire..... | 147 | 84 | 32 | 349 | 62 | 230 | | |
| New Jersey..... | 1,541 | 1,176 | 1,432 | 4,891 | 590 | 1,202 | | |
| New Mexico..... | 127 | 91 | 38 | 209 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 20 |
| New York..... | 4,799 | 2,663 | 3,657 | 12,352 | 992 | 3,308 | 450 | 7 |
| North Carolina..... | 280 | 82 | 69 | 457 | 170 | 146 | | |
| North Dakota..... | 428 | 424 | 93 | 687 | 419 | 662 | | |
| Ohio..... | 2,944 | 1,898 | 1,265 | 6,180 | 1,402 | 2,230 | 69 | 14 |
| Oklahoma..... | 650 | 685 | 419 | 1,194 | 428 | 638 | 2 | 0 |
| Oregon..... | 743 | 849 | 149 | 1,038 | 296 | 244 | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 11,382 | 15,455 | 2,392 | 10,047 | 993 | 2,500 | 20 | 11 |
| Rhode Island..... | 733 | 306 | 145 | 1,114 | 24 | 158 | | |
| South Carolina..... | 206 | 63 | 26 | 236 | 85 | 133 | | |
| South Dakota..... | 428 | 331 | 44 | 507 | 70 | 132 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 478 | 302 | 276 | 1,132 | 219 | 297 | | |
| Texas..... | 1,825 | 961 | 1,146 | 2,398 | 1,134 | 1,043 | 216 | 78 |
| Utah..... | 303 | 108 | 123 | 748 | 26 | 56 | | |
| Vermont..... | 0 | 0 | 19 | 25 | 76 | 112 | | |
| Virginia..... | 694 | 119 | 176 | 1,145 | 146 | 170 | | |
| Washington..... | 1,444 | 926 | 317 | 2,975 | 112 | 470 | 8 | 0 |
| West Virginia..... | 241 | 100 | 110 | 1,274 | 71 | 57 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 769 | 649 | 158 | 1,910 | 409 | 947 | 14 | 6 |
| Wyoming..... | 40 | 48 | 49 | 147 | 10 | 34 | | |

TABLE 10.—Enrollment, by course of study, in Y. M. C. A. and denominational commercial schools reporting in 1919-20.

| States. | Commercial course. | | Stenographic course. | | Combined course. | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|------------------|--------|
| | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. | Men. | Women. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| United States..... | 2,268 | 502 | 394 | 183 | 2,053 | 1,577 |
| Alabama..... | 25 | 0 | | | | |
| California..... | 216 | 7 | 44 | 2 | 74 | 96 |
| Colorado..... | 109 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | |
| Connecticut..... | 45 | 0 | | | | |
| District of Columbia..... | 1,170 | 390 | | | | 68 |
| Illinois..... | 220 | 48 | 135 | 0 | | 71 |
| Indiana..... | | | | | 0 | 49 |
| Iowa..... | | | | | 5 | 13 |
| Kentucky..... | | | | | 36 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 28 | 14 | 6 | 27 | 119 | 234 |
| Michigan..... | 130 | 0 | 26 | 16 | 5 | 0 |
| Minnesota..... | | | | | 248 | 0 |
| Mississippi..... | | | | | 15 | 0 |
| Missouri..... | 30 | 15 | 0 | 101 | 41 | 31 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | 68 | 65 |
| New Jersey..... | | | 0 | 20 | | |
| New Mexico..... | 4 | 0 | | 4 | 1 | 4 |
| New York..... | 132 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 1,219 | 449 |
| Ohio..... | | | | | 79 | 148 |
| Oklahoma..... | 0 | 18 | 0 | 18 | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 91 | 318 |
| Tennessee..... | | | | | 7 | 18 |
| Texas..... | 0 | 1 | | | 27 | 15 |
| Washington..... | 155 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 11 | 0 |

CHAPTER IX.

NURSE TRAINING SCHOOLS, 1919-20.

This report contains summaries by States, but no detailed statistics of individual schools. Such statistics were published in Bureau of Education Bulletin, 1918, No. 73, and only slight changes have occurred since that document was printed.

SCHOOLS IN OUTLYING POSSESSIONS.

Although statistics were requested from nurse training schools in all our outlying possessions, the only reports received from them were from two schools in Porto Rico. The nurse training school of St. Luke's Memorial Hospital, at Ponce, reported 21 nurse pupils, 5 graduates, 60 beds, and 40 patients daily on an average. The minimum age for admission is 16 years, and eighth-grade education is required. The nurses have nine hours of duty daily, and the length of the course offered is three years. The remuneration granted for each year of the course is \$60.

The nurse training school of the Presbyterian Hospital, at San Juan, reported 34 pupils, 7 graduates, 65 beds, and 64 patients on an average. The minimum age for admission is 17 years, and the minimum educational requirement is one year of high-school work. Nine hours of duty are required daily, and the course offered covers a period of three years. The remuneration given to the nurse pupils is \$48, \$72, and \$120 for the first, second, and third years of the course, respectively. The statistics contained in the tables do not include these figures.

TUITION.

Of the 1,755 nurse training schools reporting, only 46, or 2.6 per cent, charge any tuition whatever. Forty-five of these schools specify a tuition fee for the first year, and 14 charge a fee for the second and the third year. Thus it is seen that 69 per cent of the nurse training schools charging a tuition in the first year of the course discontinue such charge after the first year. One school, contrary to the usual rule, specifies a tuition fee for the second and third years only. The tuition the first year ranges from \$7 to \$96, and that for the second and third years from \$12 to \$60. The tuition rates, however, are not especially significant, since 29 of the 46 schools charging tuition grant a remuneration also in the first year, and the schools charging a tuition fee in the second and third years grant a remuneration as

well, with but a single exception. In the 29 schools giving a remuneration in the first year, and also specifying a tuition fee, all but one grant a remuneration as high or higher than the tuition rate. Consequently, only 18 schools charge a tuition fee in the first year in excess of the remuneration. In the second and third years of the course the remuneration equals or exceeds the tuition fees in all the 14 schools except one. It may be concluded, therefore, that tuition fees when specified are usually offset by an equal or greater remuneration.

TABLE 1.—Comparative statistics of nurse training schools, 1880-1920.

| Years. | Schools. | Nurse pupils. | Graduates. | Capacity of hospitals (beds). | Average daily number of patients. |
|----------------|----------|---------------|------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1880..... | 15 | 323 | 157 | | |
| 1881-85..... | 34 | 793 | 218 | | |
| 1889-90..... | 35 | 1,532 | 471 | | |
| 1891-95..... | 131 | 3,985 | 1,498 | | |
| 1899-1900..... | 433 | 11,164 | 3,456 | 84,227 | |
| 1904-5..... | 862 | 19,824 | 5,795 | 145,506 | |
| 1909-10..... | 1,129 | 32,636 | 8,140 | 214,397 | |
| 1914-15..... | 1,509 | 46,141 | 11,118 | 256,325 | 185,408 |
| 1919-20..... | 1,755 | 54,953 | 14,980 | 321,619 | 252,923 |

¹ Of these schools 180 are affiliated with colleges or universities.

TABLE 2.—Distribution of nurse training schools according to length of course offered.

| Years in course. | General hospitals. | | | | | | Hospitals for the insane. | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | 1911 | | 1918 | | 1920 | | 1918 | | 1920 | |
| | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Less than 1 year..... | | | 7 | 0.5 | 26 | 1.5 | | | | |
| 1 to 1.9 years..... | | | 16 | 1.0 | 18 | 1.1 | | | | |
| 2 to 2.9 years..... | 185 | 26.9 | 164 | 10.2 | 179 | 10.7 | 34 | 42.0 | 23 | 26.4 |
| 3 to 3.9 years..... | 502 | 72.9 | 1,416 | 88.1 | 1,439 | 86.5 | 47 | 58.0 | 64 | 73.6 |
| 4 years..... | 1 | .2 | 3 | .2 | 3 | .2 | | | | |
| Total..... | 688 | 100.0 | 1,606 | 100.0 | 1,665 | 100.0 | 81 | 100.0 | 87 | 100.0 |

¹ Two schools did not report the length of course offered.

² One school did not report the length of course offered.

TABLE 3.—Distribution of nurse training schools according to the educational requirements for admission in 1918 and 1920.

| Requirement for admission. | 1918 | | | | 1920 | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|
| | General hospitals. | | Hospitals for the insane. | | General hospitals. | | Hospitals for the insane. | |
| | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Eighth grade..... | 192 | 12.1 | 42 | 53.8 | 157 | 9.6 | 20 | 22.7 |
| One year of high school..... | 681 | 42.7 | 30 | 38.5 | 694 | 42.2 | 48 | 54.6 |
| Two years of high school..... | 263 | 16.5 | 4 | 5.1 | 355 | 21.5 | 4 | 4.5 |
| Three years of high school..... | 9 | .6 | 2 | 2.6 | 7 | .4 | | |
| Complete high-school course..... | 447 | 28.1 | 0 | .0 | 434 | 26.3 | 16 | 18.2 |
| Total..... | 1,592 | 100.0 | 78 | 100.0 | 1,647 | 100.0 | 88 | 100.0 |

¹ The requirements in 20 other schools do not conform to the classifications given.

TABLE 4.—Distribution of nurse training schools according to the minimum age requirements for admission.¹

| Minimum age. | General hospitals. | | | | | | Hospitals for the insane. | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | 1911 | | 1918 | | 1920 | | 1918 | | 1920 | |
| | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Will admit under 18 years..... | 2 | 0.3 | 13 | 0.8 | 5 | 0.3 | 1 | 1.2 | | |
| 18 years required..... | 91 | 13.2 | 721 | 42.9 | 1,017 | 61.0 | 56 | 69.1 | 65 | 73.9 |
| 19 years required..... | 48 | 6.9 | 465 | 27.6 | 409 | 24.5 | 9 | 11.2 | 9 | 10.2 |
| 20 years required..... | 244 | 34.8 | 316 | 18.8 | 147 | 8.8 | 8 | 9.9 | 8 | 9.1 |
| 21 years required..... | 265 | 36.9 | 158 | 9.4 | 85 | 5.1 | 7 | 8.6 | 6 | 6.8 |
| 22 years or over..... | 55 | 7.9 | 9 | .5 | 4 | .3 | | | | |
| Total..... | 692 | 100.0 | 1,682 | 100.0 | 1,667 | 100.0 | 81 | 100.0 | 88 | 100.0 |

¹ Includes 10 schools not specifying any definite age.

TABLE 5.—Distribution of nurse training schools according to number of hours of duty required daily.

| Hours of work. | General hospitals. | | | | | | | | Hospitals for the insane. | | | |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | 1896 | | 1911 | | 1918 | | 1920 | | 1918 | | 1920 | |
| | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. | Schools. | Per cent. |
| I | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Under 8..... | 0 | | | | 38 | 2.4 | 53 | 3.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 1.1 |
| 8..... | 2 | 1.8 | 69 | 10.4 | 232 | 14.4 | 539 | 32.3 | 5 | 6.4 | 20 | 22.7 |
| 9..... | 0 | 0 | 43 | 6.5 | 64 | 4.0 | 77 | 4.6 | 2 | 2.6 | 1 | 1.1 |
| 9 1/2..... | 11 | 9.9 | 239 | 36.1 | 434 | 26.9 | 474 | 28.4 | 5 | 6.4 | 5 | 5.7 |
| 10..... | 29 | 26.2 | 25 | 3.9 | 22 | 1.4 | 33 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 1/2..... | 14 | 12.6 | 220 | 33.2 | 689 | 42.7 | 439 | 26.3 | 16 | 20.5 | 25 | 28.4 |
| 11..... | 32 | 28.8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | .2 | 1 | .1 | 3 | 3.8 | 3 | 3.4 |
| 11 1/2..... | 3 | 2.7 | 22 | 3.3 | 17 | 1.1 | 3 | .2 | 2 | 2.6 | 2 | 2.3 |
| 12..... | 14 | 12.6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2.6 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 1/2..... | 2 | 2.7 | 44 | 6.6 | 112 | 6.9 | 48 | 2.9 | 18 | 23.1 | 22 | 25.0 |
| Over 12..... | 3 | 2.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 32.0 | 9 | 10.3 |
| Total..... | 111 | 100.0 | 663 | 100.0 | 1,612 | 100.0 | 1,667 | 100.0 | 78 | 100.0 | 88 | 100.0 |

TABLE 6.—Distribution of nurse training schools according to remuneration granted (not including schools giving no remuneration).

GENERAL HOSPITALS.

| Year. | Schools paying less than \$100 per year. | | | | Schools paying \$100 to \$199. | | | | Schools paying \$200 or over. | | | |
|------------------|--|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | 1918 | | 1920 | | 1918 | | 1920 | | 1918 | | 1920 | |
| | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. |
| I | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| First year..... | 1,176 | 82.8 | 826 | 53.6 | 238 | 16.8 | 625 | 40.6 | 5 | 0.3 | 90 | 5.8 |
| Second year..... | 894 | 62.9 | 542 | 35.4 | 517 | 36.3 | 850 | 55.0 | 12 | .8 | 133 | 8.7 |
| Third year..... | 701 | 50.7 | 420 | 29.1 | 655 | 47.5 | 872 | 60.4 | 25 | 1.8 | 151 | 10.5 |

HOSPITALS FOR THE INSANE.

| Year. | Schools paying less than \$300. | | | | Schools paying \$300 to \$399. | | | | Schools paying \$400 or over. | | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|
| | 1918 | | 1920 | | 1918 | | 1920 | | 1918 | | 1920 | |
| | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. | Num-ber. | Per cent. |
| First year..... | 20 | 30.8 | 6 | 7.6 | 33 | 50.8 | 13 | 16.5 | 12 | 19.4 | 60 | 75.9 |
| Second year..... | 9 | 14.5 | 6 | 7.8 | 28 | 45.2 | 10 | 13.0 | 25 | 40.3 | 61 | 79.2 |
| Third year..... | 4 | 9.3 | 4 | 7.6 | 17 | 39.5 | 6 | 11.3 | 22 | 51.2 | 43 | 81.1 |

TABLE 7.—Distribution of nurse training schools in general hospitals according to capacity (beds) and average number of patients treated daily.

| Capacity of hospital (beds) and average number of patients daily. | Distribution as to capacity. | | Distribution as to average number of patients daily. | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| | Number of schools. | Per cent of total. | Number of schools. | Per cent of total. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 500 or fewer: | | | | |
| 1-25..... | 1 | 8.41 | 385 | 23.9 |
| 26-50..... | 461 | 27.88 | 464 | 29.44 |
| 51-75..... | 310 | 18.63 | 257 | 15.74 |
| 76-100..... | 220 | 13.22 | 180 | 11.04 |
| 101-125..... | 130 | 7.81 | 96 | 5.99 |
| 126-150..... | 123 | 7.39 | 84 | 5.14 |
| 151-175..... | 48 | 2.88 | 24 | 1.47 |
| 176-200..... | 66 | 3.96 | 39 | 2.39 |
| 201-225..... | 24 | 1.44 | 13 | .79 |
| 226-250..... | 22 | 1.32 | 21 | 1.29 |
| 251-275..... | 10 | .60 | 10 | .61 |
| 276-300..... | 3 | 1.86 | 10 | .61 |
| 301-325..... | 1 | .48 | 7 | .43 |
| 326-350..... | 14 | .84 | 8 | .49 |
| 351-375..... | 4 | .24 | 5 | .31 |
| 376-400..... | 8 | .48 | 2 | .12 |
| 401-425..... | 2 | .12 | 2 | .12 |
| 426-450..... | 9 | .54 | 5 | .31 |
| 451-475..... | 2 | .12 | 2 | .12 |
| 476-500..... | 3 | .18 | 3 | .18 |
| Total..... | 1,638 | 98.44 | 1,617 | 99.08 |
| Over 500: | | | | |
| 501-1,000..... | 16 | 0.96 | 11 | 0.68 |
| 1,001-1,500..... | 6 | .36 | 3 | .18 |
| 1,501 and over..... | 4 | .24 | 1 | .06 |
| Total..... | 26 | 1.56 | 15 | .92 |
| Grand total..... | 1,664 | 100.00 | 1,632 | 100.00 |

¹ Three schools not reporting.
² Thirty-five schools not reporting.

TABLE 8.—Distribution of nurse training schools in hospitals for the insane according to capacity (beds) and average number of patients daily.

| Capacity of hospital (beds) and average number of patients daily. | Distribution as to capacity. | | Distribution as to average number of patients daily. | |
|---|------------------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| | Number of schools. | Per cent of total. | Number of schools. | Per cent of total. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| 2,000 or fewer: | | | | |
| 1-100..... | 6 | 6.83 | 8 | 9.41 |
| 101-200..... | 5 | 5.68 | 7 | 8.24 |
| 201-300..... | 3 | 3.41 | 1 | 1.18 |
| 301-400..... | 1 | 1.13 | 1 | 1.18 |
| 501-600..... | 1 | 1.13 | 2 | 2.34 |
| 601-700..... | 0 | .00 | 1 | 1.18 |
| 701-800..... | 4 | 4.55 | 2 | 2.34 |
| 801-900..... | 0 | .00 | 1 | 1.18 |
| 901-1,000..... | 2 | 2.27 | 1 | 1.18 |
| 1,001-1,100..... | 2 | 2.27 | 4 | 4.71 |
| 1,101-1,200..... | 8 | 9.09 | 6 | 7.08 |
| 1,201-1,300..... | 6 | 6.83 | 5 | 5.88 |
| 1,301-1,400..... | 5 | 5.68 | 4 | 4.71 |
| 1,401-1,500..... | 7 | 7.95 | 6 | 7.08 |
| 1,501-1,600..... | 1 | 1.13 | 3 | 3.53 |
| 1,601-1,700..... | 4 | 4.55 | 2 | 2.34 |
| 1,701-1,800..... | 4 | 4.55 | 4 | 4.71 |
| 1,801-1,900..... | 2 | 2.27 | 4 | 4.71 |
| 1,901-2,000..... | 6 | 6.82 | 3 | 3.53 |
| Total..... | 67 | 76.14 | 65 | 76.47 |
| Over 2,000: | | | | |
| 2,001-2,500..... | 9 | 10.23 | 10 | 11.75 |
| 2,501-3,000..... | 6 | 6.83 | 3 | 3.53 |
| 3,001-3,500..... | 2 | 2.27 | 4 | 4.71 |
| 3,501-4,000..... | 1 | 1.13 | 0 | .00 |
| 4,001-4,500..... | 2 | 2.27 | 1 | 1.18 |
| 4,501-5,000..... | 0 | .00 | 1 | 1.18 |
| 5,001-5,500..... | 1 | 1.13 | 1 | 1.18 |
| Total..... | 21 | 23.86 | 20 | 23.53 |
| Grand total..... | 88 | 100.00 | 85 | 100.00 |

† Three schools not reporting.

TABLE 9.—Summary of statistics of schools for the training of professional nurses, including schools in hospitals for treatment of the insane, in 1919-20.

| States. | Number of schools. | Nurse pupils. | | | Graduates. | Capacity of hospital (beds). | Average daily number of patients. | Schools affiliated with colleges or universities. |
|---------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------|--------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States.... | 1,755 | 559 | 54,394 | 54,953 | 14,980 | 321,619 | 252,823 | 180* |
| Alabama..... | 26 | 7 | 530 | 537 | 104 | 3,369 | 2,659 | 3 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 7 | 235 | 155 | 0 |
| Arkansas..... | 16 | 0 | 210 | 210 | 70 | 1,148 | 596 | 1 |
| California..... | 88 | 23 | 3,028 | 3,051 | 806 | 10,007 | 6,709 | 10 |
| Colorado..... | 20 | 8 | 653 | 661 | 159 | 2,320 | 1,456 | 2 |
| Connecticut..... | 25 | 8 | 1,180 | 1,188 | 281 | 7,083 | 6,306 | 1 |
| Delaware..... | 3 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 14 | 355 | 205 | 0 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 11 | 30 | 1,158 | 1,208 | 163 | 7,583 | 6,449 | 4 |
| Florida..... | 12 | 0 | 178 | 178 | 50 | 838 | 487 | 0 |
| Georgia..... | 32 | 2 | 736 | 738 | 186 | 2,504 | 1,823 | 2 |
| Idaho..... | 7 | 0 | 108 | 108 | 29 | 392 | 275 | 0 |
| Illinois..... | 114 | 34 | 3,970 | 4,004 | 1,338 | 29,492 | 25,025 | 19 |
| Indiana..... | 32 | 8 | 1,009 | 1,017 | 270 | 2,852 | 2,090 | 3 |
| Iowa..... | 59 | 57 | 1,715 | 1,772 | 383 | 9,223 | 7,770 | 7 |
| Kansas..... | 42 | 7 | 644 | 651 | 176 | 3,518 | 2,770 | 5 |
| Kentucky..... | 23 | 2 | 415 | 417 | 99 | 3,419 | 2,551 | 2 |
| Louisiana..... | 14 | 0 | 565 | 565 | 145 | 2,834 | 1,799 | 3 |
| Maine..... | 28 | 1 | 507 | 508 | 111 | 3,409 | 2,788 | 1 |
| Maryland..... | 26 | 3 | 900 | 903 | 211 | 3,915 | 3,083 | 3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 96 | 72 | 4,615 | 4,687 | 1,311 | 29,842 | 21,454 | 10 |
| Michigan..... | 44 | 2 | 1,849 | 1,851 | 441 | 12,127 | 9,508 | 6 |
| Minnesota..... | 57 | 6 | 2,260 | 2,266 | 529 | 11,008 | 8,919 | 6 |
| Mississippi..... | 22 | 0 | 308 | 308 | 73 | 1,190 | 734 | 1 |
| Missouri..... | 48 | 30 | 1,492 | 1,522 | 402 | 6,370 | 4,400 | 14 |
| Montana..... | 14 | 1 | 291 | 292 | 87 | 1,014 | 751 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 33 | 5 | 721 | 726 | 176 | 3,282 | 1,871 | 8 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 40 | 20 | 0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 23 | 0 | 399 | 399 | 124 | 2,467 | 2,065 | 0 |
| New Jersey..... | 46 | 23 | 1,306 | 1,329 | 330 | 11,819 | 10,194 | 1 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 150 | 135 | 0 |
| New York..... | 161 | 68 | 6,365 | 6,433 | 2,368 | 62,212 | 52,265 | 16 |
| North Carolina..... | 53 | 0 | 788 | 788 | 188 | 3,855 | 3,011 | 0 |
| North Dakota..... | 15 | 0 | 384 | 384 | 108 | 1,059 | 651 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | 81 | 14 | 2,494 | 2,508 | 655 | 15,787 | 11,819 | 13 |
| Oklahoma..... | 25 | 0 | 427 | 427 | 96 | 2,296 | 1,672 | 3 |
| Oregon..... | 13 | 0 | 334 | 334 | 91 | 1,419 | 1,227 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 183 | 92 | 6,027 | 6,119 | 1,843 | 35,608 | 27,183 | 10 |
| Rhode Island..... | 11 | 16 | 557 | 573 | 221 | 2,844 | 2,340 | 0 |
| South Carolina..... | 23 | 0 | 436 | 436 | 98 | 3,789 | 2,998 | 3 |
| South Dakota..... | 18 | 0 | 288 | 288 | 62 | 1,043 | 690 | 1 |
| Tennessee..... | 22 | 2 | 617 | 619 | 131 | 2,228 | 1,554 | 7 |
| Texas..... | 40 | 2 | 1,101 | 1,103 | 269 | 6,029 | 3,613 | 2 |
| Utah..... | 7 | 1 | 272 | 273 | 76 | 890 | 562 | 0 |
| Vermont..... | 14 | 3 | 209 | 212 | 56 | 1,371 | 1,117 | 1 |
| Virginia..... | 37 | 4 | 805 | 809 | 209 | 3,100 | 2,074 | 3 |
| Washington..... | 28 | 2 | 803 | 805 | 177 | 2,746 | 1,773 | 1 |
| West Virginia..... | 33 | 0 | 527 | 527 | 109 | 2,223 | 1,372 | 1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 39 | 6 | 1,040 | 1,046 | 349 | 3,946 | 2,664 | 4 |
| Wyoming..... | 6 | 0 | 117 | 117 | 21 | 360 | 201 | 3 |

TABLE 10.—Summary of statistics of general nurse-training schools in 1919-20.

| States. | Number of schools. | Nurse pupils. | | | Graduates. | Capacity of hospital (beds). | Average daily number of patients. | Schools affiliated with colleges or universities. |
|------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------|--------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States.... | 1,667 | 250 | 52,145 | 52,395 | 14,445 | 184,543 | 126,452 | 175 |
| Alabama..... | 25 | 7 | 514 | 521 | 100 | 1,869 | 1,159 | 3 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 0 | 40 | 40 | 7 | 235 | 155 | 0 |
| Arkansas..... | 16 | 0 | 210 | 210 | 70 | 1,148 | 596 | 1 |
| California..... | 68 | 23 | 3,028 | 3,051 | 806 | 10,007 | 6,709 | 10 |
| Colorado..... | 20 | 8 | 653 | 661 | 159 | 2,320 | 1,456 | 2 |
| Connecticut..... | 23 | 5 | 1,109 | 1,114 | 207 | 3,223 | 2,475 | 1 |
| Delaware..... | 3 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 14 | 335 | 205 | 0 |
| District of Columbia.. | 13 | 12 | 1,093 | 1,105 | 149 | 3,843 | 2,900 | 4 |
| Florida..... | 12 | 0 | 178 | 178 | 50 | 838 | 487 | 0 |
| Georgia..... | 30 | 2 | 692 | 694 | 178 | 2,209 | 1,583 | 2 |
| Idaho..... | 7 | 0 | 108 | 108 | 29 | 392 | 275 | 0 |
| Illinois..... | 107 | 31 | 3,859 | 3,890 | 1,316 | 13,992 | 9,613 | 19 |
| Indiana..... | 32 | 8 | 1,009 | 1,017 | 279 | 2,852 | 2,090 | 3 |
| Iowa..... | 54 | 3 | 1,578 | 1,581 | 374 | 4,323 | 3,152 | 7 |
| Kansas..... | 41 | 5 | 628 | 633 | 174 | 2,018 | 1,270 | 5 |
| Kentucky..... | 22 | 0 | 406 | 406 | 98 | 2,049 | 1,191 | 2 |
| Louisiana..... | 14 | 0 | 565 | 565 | 145 | 2,833 | 1,799 | 3 |
| Maine..... | 26 | 1 | 440 | 441 | 131 | 1,475 | 980 | 1 |
| Maryland..... | 24 | 0 | 879 | 879 | 228 | 3,165 | 2,461 | 3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 85 | 56 | 4,156 | 4,212 | 1,219 | 10,036 | 6,951 | 9 |
| Michigan..... | 40 | 2 | 1,737 | 1,739 | 434 | 4,935 | 4,337 | 5 |
| Minnesota..... | 54 | 1 | 2,130 | 2,131 | 496 | 6,589 | 4,818 | 6 |
| Mississippi..... | 22 | 0 | 308 | 308 | 73 | 1,190 | 734 | 1 |
| Missouri..... | 48 | 30 | 1,492 | 1,522 | 402 | 6,370 | 4,400 | 14 |
| Montana..... | 14 | 1 | 291 | 292 | 87 | 1,014 | 751 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 32 | 5 | 717 | 722 | 174 | 2,532 | 1,868 | 8 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 40 | 20 | 0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 22 | 0 | 375 | 375 | 115 | 1,117 | 801 | 0 |
| New Jersey..... | 43 | 0 | 1,179 | 1,179 | 309 | 5,209 | 3,791 | 1 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 150 | 135 | 0 |
| New York..... | 146 | 0 | 6,027 | 6,027 | 2,219 | 25,093 | 14,843 | 16 |
| North Carolina..... | 51 | 0 | 754 | 754 | 185 | 2,653 | 1,896 | 0 |
| North Dakota..... | 15 | 0 | 384 | 384 | 108 | 1,059 | 631 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | 77 | 14 | 2,439 | 2,453 | 636 | 9,006 | 6,377 | 13 |
| Oklahoma..... | 24 | 0 | 407 | 407 | 92 | 1,266 | 788 | 3 |
| Oregon..... | 13 | 0 | 334 | 334 | 91 | 1,419 | 1,227 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 171 | 17 | 5,714 | 5,731 | 1,479 | 22,162 | 16,078 | 8 |
| Rhode Island..... | 9 | 2 | 507 | 509 | 209 | 1,244 | 860 | 0 |
| South Carolina..... | 22 | 0 | 411 | 411 | 87 | 1,409 | 818 | 3 |
| South Dakota..... | 17 | 0 | 266 | 266 | 62 | 973 | 650 | 0 |
| Tennessee..... | 22 | 2 | 617 | 619 | 131 | 2,228 | 1,554 | 7 |
| Texas..... | 40 | 2 | 1,101 | 1,103 | 269 | 4,029 | 2,613 | 2 |
| Utah..... | 7 | 1 | 272 | 273 | 76 | 890 | 562 | 0 |
| Vermont..... | 12 | 0 | 197 | 197 | 52 | 604 | 389 | 1 |
| Virginia..... | 37 | 4 | 805 | 809 | 209 | 3,100 | 2,074 | 3 |
| Washington..... | 26 | 2 | 803 | 805 | 177 | 2,746 | 1,773 | 1 |
| West Virginia..... | 33 | 0 | 527 | 527 | 109 | 2,223 | 1,372 | 1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 38 | 6 | 1,033 | 1,039 | 347 | 3,771 | 2,504 | 4 |
| Wyoming..... | 5 | 0 | 117 | 117 | 21 | 360 | 201 | 3 |

TABLE 11.—Summary of statistics of schools in hospitals for treatment of the insane, training pupils for professional nurses, in 1919-20:

| States. | Number of schools. | Nurse pupils. | | | Graduates. | Capacity of hospital (beds). | Average daily number of patients. | Schools affiliated with colleges or universities. |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|--------|--------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| | | Men. | Women. | Total. | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States..... | 88 | 309 | 2,249 | 2,558 | 535 | 137,076 | 126,371 | 5 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 4 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 0 |
| Connecticut..... | 2 | 3 | 31 | 34 | 14 | 3,860 | 3,831 | 0 |
| District of Columbia..... | 1 | 38 | 65 | 103 | 14 | 3,740 | 3,489 | 0 |
| Georgia..... | 2 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 8 | 295 | 240 | 0 |
| Illinois..... | 7 | 3 | 111 | 114 | 22 | 15,500 | 15,412 | 0 |
| Iowa..... | 5 | 54 | 137 | 191 | 9 | 4,900 | 4,618 | 0 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 2 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 1,500 | 1,500 | 0 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1,400 | 1,360 | 0 |
| Maine..... | 2 | 0 | 67 | 67 | 13 | 1,934 | 1,808 | 0 |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 3 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 750 | 632 | 0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 11 | 16 | 459 | 475 | 82 | 16,806 | 14,503 | 1 |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 0 | 112 | 112 | 10 | 7,192 | 5,171 | 1 |
| Minnesota..... | 3 | 5 | 130 | 135 | 33 | 4,449 | 4,101 | 0 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 750 | 3 | 0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 1 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 1,350 | 1,254 | 0 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 23 | 127 | 150 | 21 | 6,610 | 6,403 | 0 |
| New York..... | 15 | 68 | 338 | 406 | 149 | 37,119 | 37,422 | 0 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 0 | 34 | 34 | 3 | 1,202 | 1,115 | 0 |
| Ohio..... | 4 | 0 | 55 | 55 | 19 | 6,751 | 5,442 | 0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 4 | 1,039 | 884 | 0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 12 | 75 | 313 | 388 | 64 | 13,446 | 11,105 | 2 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 14 | 50 | 64 | 12 | 1,600 | 1,480 | 0 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 11 | 2,380 | 2,180 | 0 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 0 | 22 | 22 | 0 | 70 | 40 | 0 |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 767 | 728 | 1 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 175 | 150 | 0 |

| State | 1 | 100.0 | 9 | 100.0 | 9 | 28.1 | 129 | 17.9 | 17 | 53.2 | 315 | 43.6 | 6 | 18.7 | 278 | 38.5 |
|---------------------|---|-------|-----|-------|-----|------|-------|------|----|------|-----|------|----|------|-------|------|
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 100.0 | 9 | 100.0 | 8 | 36.3 | 177 | 46.1 | 2 | 4.7 | 33 | 2.8 | 1 | 4.6 | 186 | 49.0 |
| Nevada..... | 3 | 6.9 | 48 | 4.1 | 36 | 83.7 | 1,045 | 88.6 | 2 | 4.7 | 33 | 2.8 | 2 | 4.7 | 53 | 4.5 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 100.0 | 3 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | 4 | 2.9 | 127 | 2.4 | 114 | 82.0 | 3,706 | 71.4 | 10 | 7.2 | 364 | 7.1 | 11 | 7.9 | 992 | 19.1 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 2.0 | 13 | 1.8 | 14 | 28.0 | 262 | 35.4 | 7 | 14.0 | 123 | 16.6 | 23 | 56.0 | 342 | 46.2 |
| North Carolina..... | 5 | 31.4 | 101 | 26.3 | 7 | 46.6 | 247 | 64.3 | 2 | 13.3 | 16 | 4.2 | 1 | 6.7 | 20 | 5.2 |
| North Dakota..... | 6 | 7.8 | 66 | 2.7 | 57 | 74.0 | 1,512 | 61.6 | 2 | 2.6 | 34 | 1.4 | 12 | 15.6 | 841 | 34.3 |
| Ohio..... | 2 | 8.3 | 27 | 6.6 | 9 | 37.5 | 157 | 38.6 | 10 | 41.7 | 186 | 45.7 | 2 | 8.3 | 25 | 6.1 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 7.7 | 6 | 1.8 | 2 | 15.3 | 34 | 10.2 | 4 | 30.8 | 71 | 21.3 | 5 | 38.5 | 208 | 62.3 |
| Oregon..... | 6 | 3.6 | 114 | 2.1 | 99 | 58.9 | 3,433 | 61.0 | 30 | 17.9 | 975 | 17.3 | 33 | 19.6 | 1,106 | 19.6 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 14.3 | 5 | 1.3 | 3 | 42.9 | 115 | 31.8 | 2 | 28.6 | 161 | 44.5 | 1 | 14.3 | 81 | 22.4 |
| Rhode Island..... | 6 | 28.0 | 127 | 30.9 | 1 | 4.5 | 50 | 12.2 | 4 | 18.0 | 49 | 11.9 | 11 | 40.5 | 185 | 45.0 |
| South Carolina..... | 2 | 9.1 | 19 | 3.0 | 5 | 22.7 | 174 | 28.1 | 4 | 18.2 | 165 | 26.7 | 11 | 50.0 | 291 | 42.2 |
| South Dakota..... | 6 | 15.0 | 102 | 9.3 | 11 | 28.0 | 300 | 27.2 | 11 | 27.0 | 478 | 43.3 | 12 | 30.0 | 223 | 20.2 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 14.4 | 36 | 13.1 | 5 | 71.2 | 221 | 81.0 | 1 | 14.4 | 16 | 5.9 | 2 | 17.0 | 72 | 36.5 |
| Texas..... | 4 | 11.0 | 52 | 6.6 | 7 | 58.0 | 92 | 46.7 | 3 | 25.0 | 33 | 16.8 | 10 | 27.8 | 228 | 28.8 |
| Utah..... | 2 | 7.7 | 25 | 3.1 | 5 | 19.2 | 70 | 8.7 | 7 | 26.9 | 230 | 26.6 | 12 | 46.2 | 480 | 59.6 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 3.0 | 6 | 1.1 | 16 | 48.5 | 285 | 54.1 | 3 | 9.1 | 38 | 7.2 | 13 | 39.4 | 198 | 37.6 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 2.7 | 5 | 1.5 | 2 | 5.4 | 23 | 2.3 | 31 | 83.8 | 872 | 88.0 | 3 | 8.1 | 91 | 9.2 |
| Washington..... | 1 | 20.0 | 32 | 27.4 | 2 | 40.0 | 58 | 49.6 | 1 | 20.0 | 16 | 13.7 | 1 | 20.0 | 11 | 9.3 |
| West Virginia..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* One school, enrolling 193 pupils, admits pupils of affiliated accredited schools and graduates of accredited schools; another school, enrolling 90 pupils, admits only seniors from accredited schools.
 † One school, enrolling 63 pupils, admits only pupils from general hospitals and graduate nurses; another school, enrolling 96 pupils, admits only pupils with 2 years' general hospital training; another school, enrolling 13 pupils, admits only graduate nurses.
 ‡ Four schools, enrolling 750 pupils, admit only nurses from affiliated hospitals; two other schools, enrolling 69 pupils, admit only graduates from general hospitals; one other school, enrolling 19 pupils, admits only pupils who have been affiliated with a registered training school.
 § One school, enrolling 14 pupils, admits only normal-school graduates.
 ¶ Three schools, enrolling 103 pupils, admit only pupils from affiliated hospitals.
 †† One school, enrolling 123 pupils, admits only pupils from affiliated hospitals and graduate nurses; another school, enrolling 24 pupils, admits only pupils from affiliated hospitals.
 ††† One school, enrolling 18 pupils, admits only graduates from accredited nurse-training schools.
 †††† One school, enrolling 48 pupils, admits only pupils from affiliated schools.



TABLE 13.—Distribution of nurse training schools and nurse pupils according to the educational requirements for admission in hospitals for treatment of the insane, 1919-20.

| States. | Eighth grade. | | | | One year of high school. | | | | Two years of high school. | | | | Four years of high school. | | | |
|---------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Schools. | | Students. | | Schools. | | Students. | | Schools. | | Students. | | Schools. | | Students. | |
| | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| United States..... | 20 | 22.7 | 732 | 28.6 | 48 | 54.6 | 1,469 | 57.5 | 4 | 4.5 | 54 | 2.1 | 16 | 18.2 | 303 | 11.8 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 100.0 | 16 | 100.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 13 | 38.3 | 1 | 50.0 | 21 | 61.7 | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 100.0 | 103 | 100.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 38 | 86.4 | | | | | | | | |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 3 | 42.9 | 32 | 28.1 | 3 | 42.9 | 24 | 21.0 | | | | | 1 | 50.0 | 6 | 13.6 |
| Georgia..... | 4 | 80.0 | 181 | 94.8 | 1 | 20.0 | 10 | 5.2 | | | | | 1 | 14.2 | 58 | 50.9 |
| Iowa..... | 1 | 100.0 | 11 | 100.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 53 | 79.0 | | | | | 1 | 100.0 | 18 | 100.0 |
| Kansas..... | 3 | 75.0 | 90 | 80.4 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 50.0 | 14 | 21.0 |
| Kentucky..... | 3 | 100.0 | 135 | 100.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 24 | 100.0 | | | 4 | 100.0 | 2 | 100.0 | 24 | 100.0 |
| Maine..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | | | | | 11 | 100.0 | 475 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 66.7 | 129 | 86.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 25.0 | 15 | 27.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 100.0 | 20 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 8.3 | 20 | 5.2 | 8 | 66.7 | 295 | 76.0 | | | | | 3 | 25.0 | 73 | 18.8 |
| Nevada..... | | | | | 2 | 100.0 | 64 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| New Jersey..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 25.0 | 15 | 27.2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 100.0 | 20 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oklahoma..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rhode Island..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

TABLE 14.—Distribution of general nurse training schools according to minimum age requirements for admission, in 1919-20.

| States. | Schools admitting pupils under 18 years. | | Schools requiring 18 years. | | Schools requiring 19 years. | | Schools requiring 20 years. | | Schools requiring 21 years. | | Schools requiring 22 years or more. | |
|---------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| United States..... | 5 | 0.3 | 1,017 | 61.0 | 409 | 24.5 | 147 | 8.8 | 85 | 5.1 | 4 | 0.3 |
| Alabama..... | | | 19 | 76.0 | 2 | 8.0 | 3 | 12.0 | 1 | 4.0 | | |
| Arizona..... | | | 1 | 50.0 | | | 1 | 50.0 | | | | |
| Arkansas..... | | | 1 | 75.0 | 3 | 18.7 | 1 | 6.3 | | | | |
| California..... | | | 51 | 75.0 | 12 | 17.6 | 3 | 4.5 | 2 | 2.9 | | |
| Colorado..... | | | 41 | 55.0 | 5 | 25.0 | 3 | 15.0 | 1 | 5.0 | | |
| Connecticut..... | | | 9 | 39.1 | 10 | 43.5 | 3 | 13.0 | 1 | 4.4 | | |
| Delaware..... | | | 2 | 66.7 | | | | | 1 | 33.3 | | |
| Dist. Columbia..... | | | 6 | 46.3 | 3 | 23.0 | 3 | 23.0 | 1 | 7.7 | | |
| Florida..... | | | 12 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | | | 20 | 66.7 | 5 | 16.7 | 4 | 13.3 | 1 | 3.3 | | |
| Idaho..... | | | 4 | 57.1 | 1 | 14.3 | 1 | 14.3 | 1 | 14.3 | | |
| Illinois..... | | | 11 | 10.3 | 85 | 79.4 | 8 | 7.5 | 3 | 2.8 | | |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 3.1 | 24 | 75.0 | 3 | 9.4 | 1 | 3.1 | 3 | 9.4 | | |
| Iowa..... | | | 39 | 72.2 | 11 | 20.4 | 2 | 3.7 | 2 | 3.7 | | |
| Kansas..... | | | 21 | 51.2 | 7 | 17.1 | 9 | 22.0 | 4 | 9.7 | | |
| Kentucky..... | | | 13 | 59.1 | 9 | 40.9 | | | | | | |
| Louisiana..... | | | 11 | 78.5 | 2 | 14.3 | 1 | 7.2 | | | | |
| Maine..... | | | 13 | 50.0 | 2 | 7.8 | 5 | 19.2 | 5 | 19.2 | 1 | 3.8 |
| Maryland..... | | | 14 | 58.3 | 7 | 29.2 | 2 | 8.3 | | | 1 | 4.2 |
| Massachusetts..... | | | 42 | 49.4 | 20 | 23.5 | 12 | 14.1 | 10 | 11.8 | 1 | 1.2 |
| Michigan..... | | | 34 | 85.0 | 6 | 15.0 | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | | | 18 | 33.3 | 22 | 40.7 | 11 | 20.4 | 3 | 5.6 | | |
| Mississippi..... | | | 19 | 86.4 | 1 | 4.5 | 2 | 9.1 | | | | |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 2.1 | 20 | 41.7 | 17 | 35.4 | 10 | 20.8 | | | | |
| Montana..... | | | 9 | 64.3 | 4 | 28.6 | 1 | 7.1 | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | | | 2 | 6.3 | 28 | 87.5 | 1 | 3.1 | 1 | 3.1 | | |
| Nevada..... | | | 1 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | 3 | 13.6 | 10 | 45.5 | 5 | 22.7 | 4 | 18.2 | | |
| New Jersey..... | | | 26 | 60.5 | 6 | 14.0 | 5 | 11.6 | 5 | 11.6 | 1 | 2.3 |
| New Mexico..... | | | 2 | 100.0 | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 2 | 1.4 | 104 | 71.2 | 20 | 13.7 | 13 | 8.9 | 7 | 4.8 | | |
| North Carolina..... | | | 87 | 72.5 | 5 | 9.8 | 6 | 11.8 | 3 | 5.9 | | |
| North Dakota..... | | | 11 | 73.3 | 3 | 20.0 | | | 1 | 6.7 | | |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 1.3 | 53 | 68.8 | 16 | 20.8 | 3 | 3.9 | 4 | 5.2 | | |
| Oklahoma..... | | | 19 | 79.2 | 3 | 12.5 | | | 2 | 8.3 | | |
| Oregon..... | | | 2 | 15.4 | 7 | 53.8 | 3 | 23.1 | 1 | 7.7 | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | | | 141 | 82.6 | 17 | 9.9 | 7 | 4.1 | 6 | 3.3 | | |
| Rhode Island..... | | | 5 | 55.6 | 3 | 33.3 | 1 | 11.1 | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | | | 16 | 72.8 | 1 | 4.5 | 3 | 13.6 | 2 | 9.1 | | |
| South Dakota..... | | | 14 | 82.4 | 3 | 17.6 | | | | | | |
| Tennessee..... | | | 18 | 81.8 | 1 | 4.5 | 2 | 9.2 | 1 | 4.5 | | |
| Texas..... | | | 34 | 85.0 | 4 | 10.6 | 1 | 2.5 | 1 | 2.5 | | |
| Utah..... | | | 6 | 85.7 | 1 | 14.3 | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | 11 | 91.7 | 1 | 8.3 | | | | | | |
| Virginia..... | | | 22 | 59.5 | 7 | 18.9 | 2 | 5.4 | 6 | 16.2 | | |
| Washington..... | | | 16 | 61.5 | 5 | 19.2 | 5 | 19.3 | | | | |
| West Virginia..... | | | 27 | 81.8 | 3 | 9.1 | 1 | 3.0 | 2 | 6.1 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | | | 8 | 21.1 | 28 | 73.7 | 2 | 5.2 | | | | |
| Wyoming..... | | | 4 | 80.0 | | | 1 | 20.0 | | | | |

TABLE 15.—Distribution of nurse training schools according to minimum age requirement for admission to nurse training schools in hospitals for the insane, in 1919-20.

| States. | Schools requiring 18 years. | | Schools requiring 19 years. | | Schools requiring 20 years. | | Schools requiring 21 years. | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. | Number. | Per cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States..... | 65 | 73.9 | 9 | 10.2 | 8 | 9.1 | 6 | 6.8 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | 1 | 50.0 | | | 1 | 50.0 | | |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 1 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Georgia..... | 2 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 28.6 | 3 | 42.9 | 1 | 14.3 | 1 | 14.2 |
| Iowa..... | 5 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Maine..... | 2 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 90.9 | 1 | 9.1 | | | | |
| Michigan..... | 4 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 66.7 | | | 1 | 33.3 | | |
| Nebraska..... | | | 1 | 100.0 | | | | |
| New Hampshire..... | | | | | 1 | 100.0 | | |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 11 | 73.3 | 2 | 13.3 | 1 | 6.7 | 1 | 6.7 |
| North Carolina..... | 2 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Ohio..... | | | | | 1 | 25.0 | 3 | 75.0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 10 | 83.3 | | | 2 | 16.7 | | |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 | | | | |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 100.0 | | | | | | |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 50.0 | | | | | 1 | 50.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | | | 1 | 100.0 | | | | |

TABLE 16.—Distribution of general nurse training schools according to the number of hours of duty required daily and the length of course offered in 1919-20.

| States. | Number of schools requiring the hours of duty indicated. | | | | | | | Number of schools offering courses of the length indicated. ¹ | | | | | |
|-------------------|--|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| | Fewer than 8 hours. | 8 hours. | 8½ hours. | 9 hours. | 9½ hours. | 10 hours. | 12 hours. | Less than 1 year. | From 1 to 1.9 years. | From 2 to 2.9 years. | From 3 to 3.9 years. | Four years' course. | Not reporting length of course. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| United States | 53 | 539 | 77 | 474 | 33 | 443 | 48 | 26 | 18 | 179 | 1,439 | 3 | 2 |
| Alabama | | 3 | 1 | 9 | | 7 | 5 | | | | 25 | | |
| Arizona | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| Arkansas | | 5 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | | | 2 | 14 | | |
| California | 30 | 38 | | | | | | | 1 | | 67 | | |
| Colorado | 1 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | | | | | 20 | | |
| Connecticut | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 1 | | 1 | 6 | 16 | | |
| Delaware | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 3 | | |
| Dist. of Columbia | | 7 | 3 | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 13 | | |
| Florida | 1 | 7 | | 7 | 1 | 3 | | | | | 12 | | |
| Georgia | 2 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 2 | | | 2 | 28 | | |
| Idaho | 1 | | 1 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | 7 | | |
| Illinois | 2 | 35 | 5 | 31 | 4 | 27 | 3 | 4 | | 17 | 86 | | |
| Indiana | | 11 | 1 | 10 | | 9 | 1 | 1 | | | 31 | | |
| Iowa | | 16 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 1 | | 1 | | 53 | | |
| Kansas | | 13 | | 13 | 1 | 12 | 2 | | | 8 | 33 | | |
| Kentucky | | 6 | 1 | 7 | | 8 | | | | | 21 | 1 | |
| Louisiana | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 2 | | | | 14 | | |
| Maine | | 10 | | 3 | | 13 | | | 1 | 8 | 17 | | |
| Maryland | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | | 7 | | | | 1 | 23 | | |
| Massachusetts | 6 | 24 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 71 | | |
| Michigan | | 21 | 1 | 12 | | 4 | 2 | | | 8 | 32 | | |
| Minnesota | 1 | 29 | | 9 | | 15 | | | 1 | 4 | 49 | | |
| Mississippi | | 7 | 1 | 1 | | 11 | 2 | | | 5 | 16 | 1 | |
| Missouri | | 13 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 8 | 4 | | 2 | 2 | 42 | 1 | 1 |
| Montana | | 11 | | 2 | | 1 | | | | | 14 | | |
| Nebraska | | 10 | 2 | 13 | | 7 | | | | | 32 | | |
| Nevada | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| New Hampshire | | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | | 1 | 5 | 16 | | |
| New Jersey | | 6 | | 13 | 1 | 20 | 3 | | 2 | 9 | 32 | | |
| New Mexico | | | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 1 |
| New York | 4 | 32 | 6 | 50 | 2 | 50 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 53 | 80 | | |
| North Carolina | | 14 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 1 | | | 1 | 50 | | |
| North Dakota | | 7 | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 15 | | |
| Ohio | 1 | 41 | 1 | 21 | | 12 | 1 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | |
| Oklahoma | | 7 | | 10 | 1 | 6 | | | | 7 | 17 | | |
| Oregon | | 12 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 12 | | |
| Pennsylvania | | 34 | 11 | 61 | 6 | 56 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 156 | | |
| Rhode Island | | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | 2 | | 1 | 6 | | |
| South Carolina | | 5 | | 4 | | 12 | 1 | | | | 22 | | |
| South Dakota | | 5 | | 4 | 1 | 7 | | | | | 17 | | |
| Tennessee | | 6 | 2 | 7 | | 5 | 2 | | | 5 | 17 | | |
| Texas | | 15 | 3 | 9 | | 11 | 2 | | | 6 | 34 | | |
| Utah | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 7 | | |
| Vermont | | | 1 | 4 | | 7 | | | | 3 | 9 | | |
| Virginia | | 16 | 1 | 12 | | 8 | | | 1 | | 36 | | |
| Washington | | 7 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 6 | | | | 2 | 24 | | |
| West Virginia | | 9 | 2 | 3 | | 19 | | | | | 33 | | |
| Wisconsin | | 20 | 2 | 9 | | 7 | | 1 | 1 | | 36 | | |
| Wyoming | | 3 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | 5 | | |

¹ In nurse training schools maintained in hospitals for the treatment of insane patients, only two and three-year courses are offered, 23 schools offering a two-year course and 64 schools a three-year course, with one school not reporting the length of course offered.

² Courses in 17 schools are for graduate nurses or for pupils from affiliated schools.

³ One school with 10½ hours included.

⁴ One school with 11 hours included.

⁵ Two schools with 11 hours included.

⁶ One school with 8½ hours included.

⁷ One school with 8½ hours included.

TABLE 17.—Distribution of nurse training schools according to the number of hours of duty required daily in hospitals for treatment of the insane, in 1919-20.

| States. | Number of schools requiring the hours of duty indicated. | | | | |
|------------------------|--|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 8 hours. | 9 hours. | 10 hours. | 11 hours. | 12 hours. |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| United States..... | 22 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 31 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | | | | |
| Connecticut..... | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Dist. of Columbia..... | 1 | | | | |
| Georgia..... | | 1 | | | 1 |
| Illinois..... | 7 | | | | |
| Iowa..... | | | 1 | | 14 |
| Kansas..... | | | | | 11 |
| Kentucky..... | | | | | 11 |
| Maine..... | | | | 1 | |
| Maryland..... | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | | 9 | 1 | |
| Michigan..... | 2 | | | | 2 |
| Minnesota..... | 3 | | | | |
| Nebraska..... | | | | | 1 |
| New Hampshire..... | | | 1 | | |
| New Jersey..... | | | 1 | | 2 |
| New York..... | 2 | | 5 | | 8 |
| North Carolina..... | | | | | 2 |
| Ohio..... | | | | | 4 |
| Oklahoma..... | | 1 | | | |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 2 |
| Rhode Island..... | | | 1 | | 1 |
| South Carolina..... | | | 1 | | |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | | | | |
| Vermont..... | | | 2 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | | | | | 1 |

- 1 Two schools of 13 hours included. Two schools of 14 hours included.
 2 One school of 14 hours included.
 3 One school of 14 hours included.
 4 One school of 8 hours included.
 5 One school of 10 hours included.
 6 One school of 7 hours included.
 7 One school of 10 hours included.

TABLE 18.—Distribution of general nurse-training schools according to remuneration granted to pupils in 1919-20.¹

| States. | Schools paying first-year pupils— | | | | | | Schools paying second-year pupils— | | | | | | Schools paying third-year pupils— | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Less than \$100. | | \$100 to \$199. | | \$200 and over. | | Less than \$100. | | \$100 to \$199. | | \$200 and over. | | Less than \$100. | | \$100 to \$199. | | \$200 and over. | |
| | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| United States..... | 826 | 53.6 | 625 | 40.6 | 90 | 5.8 | 542 | 35.4 | 856 | 55.9 | 133 | 3.7 | 420 | 29.1 | 572 | 60.4 | 151 | 10.5 |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 30.4 | 11 | 47.8 | 5 | 21.8 | 1 | 4.3 | 15 | 65.2 | 7 | 30.5 | 1 | 4.5 | 14 | 63.6 | 7 | 31.9 |
| Arizona..... | 2 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Arkansas..... | 7 | 43.7 | 9 | 56.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 5 | 31.3 | 11 | 68.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 23.1 | 10 | 78.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| California..... | 37 | 56.1 | 24 | 36.4 | 5 | 7.5 | 23 | 34.8 | 34 | 51.5 | 9 | 13.7 | 12 | 18.4 | 40 | 61.5 | 13 | 20.1 |
| Colorado..... | 12 | 63.2 | 7 | 36.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 8 | 42.1 | 11 | 57.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 36.8 | 12 | 63.2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Connecticut..... | 11 | 47.8 | 12 | 52.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 8 | 34.8 | 15 | 65.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 9 | 40.9 | 2 | 9.1 |
| Delaware..... | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 4 | 30.8 | 7 | 53.8 | 2 | 15.4 | 4 | 30.8 | 7 | 53.8 | 2 | 15.4 | 3 | 23.1 | 8 | 61.5 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Florida..... | 2 | 16.7 | 5 | 41.7 | 5 | 41.6 | 1 | 8.3 | 5 | 41.7 | 6 | 50.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 50.0 | 6 | 50.0 |
| Georgia..... | 16 | 55.2 | 13 | 44.8 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 24.1 | 21 | 72.4 | 1 | 3.5 | 1 | 3.7 | 25 | 92.6 | 1 | 3.7 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 28.6 | 4 | 57.1 | 1 | 14.3 | 1 | 14.3 | 5 | 71.4 | 1 | 14.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 85.7 | 1 | 14.3 |
| Illinois..... | 72 | 75.8 | 22 | 23.2 | 1 | 1.0 | 52 | 55.3 | 37 | 39.4 | 5 | 5.3 | 30 | 26.6 | 44 | 53.7 | 8 | 9.7 |
| Indiana..... | 19 | 67.9 | 7 | 25.0 | 2 | 7.1 | 11 | 39.3 | 15 | 53.6 | 2 | 7.1 | 8 | 28.6 | 17 | 60.7 | 3 | 10.7 |
| Iowa..... | 43 | 84.3 | 7 | 13.7 | 1 | 2.0 | 35 | 67.3 | 16 | 30.7 | 1 | 2.0 | 20 | 39.2 | 29 | 56.9 | 3 | 3.9 |
| Kansas..... | 25 | 65.8 | 11 | 28.9 | 2 | 5.3 | 18 | 45.0 | 19 | 47.5 | 3 | 7.5 | 13 | 37.1 | 19 | 54.3 | 3 | 8.6 |
| Kentucky..... | 10 | 50.0 | 9 | 45.0 | 1 | 5.0 | 7 | 35.0 | 10 | 50.0 | 3 | 15.0 | 6 | 30.0 | 8 | 40.0 | 6 | 30.0 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 7.7 | 12 | 92.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 11 | 84.6 | 2 | 15.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 11 | 84.6 | 2 | 15.4 |
| Maine..... | 13 | 50.0 | 12 | 46.2 | 1 | 8.8 | 4 | 16.7 | 19 | 79.2 | 1 | 4.1 | 7 | 30.4 | 15 | 65.2 | 1 | 4.4 |
| Maryland..... | 9 | 45.0 | 10 | 50.0 | 1 | 5.0 | 8 | 40.0 | 11 | 55.0 | 1 | 5.0 | 8 | 42.1 | 10 | 52.6 | 1 | 5.3 |
| Massachusetts..... | 45 | 60.8 | 27 | 36.5 | 2 | 2.7 | 31 | 42.5 | 40 | 54.8 | 2 | 2.7 | 30 | 41.7 | 39 | 54.2 | 3 | 4.1 |
| Michigan..... | 26 | 70.8 | 10 | 27.0 | 1 | 2.7 | 19 | 51.4 | 17 | 45.9 | 1 | 2.7 | 18 | 50.0 | 15 | 41.7 | 3 | 8.3 |
| Minnesota..... | 40 | 85.1 | 6 | 12.8 | 1 | 2.1 | 40 | 81.7 | 8 | 16.3 | 1 | 2.0 | 38 | 82.6 | 7 | 15.2 | 1 | 2.3 |
| Mississippi..... | 6 | 27.3 | 16 | 72.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 13.6 | 19 | 80.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 16 | 62.4 | 14 | 52.4 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Missouri..... | 37 | 67.5 | 13 | 32.5 | 0 | 0.0 | 22 | 54.4 | 17 | 43.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 16 | 44.6 | 18 | 50.0 | 2 | 5.0 |
| Montana..... | 10 | 71.4 | 4 | 28.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 9 | 64.3 | 5 | 36.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 6 | 42.9 | 7 | 50.0 | 1 | 7.1 |

¹This table does not include 126 schools not reporting or giving no remuneration.

TABLE 18.—Distribution of general nurse-training schools according to remuneration granted to pupils in 1919-20—Continued.

| States. | Schools paying first-year pupils— | | | | | | Schools paying second-year pupils— | | | | | | Schools paying third-year pupils— | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|
| | Less than \$100. | | \$100 to \$199. | | \$200 and over. | | Less than \$100. | | \$100 to \$199. | | \$200 and over. | | Less than \$100. | | \$100 to \$199. | | \$200 and over. | |
| | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. |
| Nebraska..... | 13 | 48.2 | 12 | 44.4 | 2 | 7.4 | 11 | 40.8 | 12 | 44.4 | 4 | 14.5 | 6 | 23.1 | 16 | 61.5 | 4 | 15.4 |
| Nevada..... | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 11 | 50.0 | 9 | 40.9 | 2 | 9.1 | 4 | 19.0 | 16 | 76.2 | 1 | 4.8 | 8 | 38.1 | 13 | 61.9 | 0 | 0.0 |
| New Jersey..... | 16 | 37.2 | 20 | 46.5 | 7 | 16.3 | 9 | 23.0 | 24 | 58.5 | 8 | 19.5 | 7 | 18.9 | 22 | 59.5 | 8 | 21.6 |
| New Mexico..... | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New York..... | 50 | 37.9 | 63 | 47.7 | 19 | 14.4 | 34 | 27.2 | 69 | 55.2 | 22 | 17.6 | 43 | 40.2 | 57 | 53.3 | 7 | 6.5 |
| North Carolina..... | 22 | 44.0 | 28 | 56.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 10 | 20.0 | 38 | 76.0 | 2 | 4.0 | 9 | 18.4 | 37 | 75.5 | 3 | 6.1 |
| North Dakota..... | 15 | 100.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 13 | 86.7 | 2 | 13.3 | 0 | 0.0 | 12 | 80.0 | 3 | 20.0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Ohio..... | 37 | 55.2 | 28 | 41.8 | 2 | 3.0 | 27 | 39.7 | 35 | 51.5 | 6 | 8.8 | 15 | 23.8 | 44 | 69.8 | 4 | 6.4 |
| Oklahoma..... | 6 | 26.0 | 13 | 54.2 | 5 | 20.8 | 2 | 8.3 | 16 | 66.7 | 6 | 25.0 | 4 | 17.4 | 13 | 56.5 | 6 | 28.1 |
| Oregon..... | 8 | 66.7 | 3 | 25.0 | 1 | 8.3 | 6 | 50.0 | 5 | 41.7 | 1 | 8.3 | 3 | 27.3 | 7 | 63.6 | 1 | 9.1 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 86 | 52.8 | 74 | 45.4 | 3 | 1.8 | 48 | 29.6 | 105 | 64.8 | 9 | 5.8 | 28 | 17.9 | 112 | 71.8 | 16 | 10.3 |
| Rhode Island..... | 5 | 71.4 | 2 | 28.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 42.9 | 3 | 42.9 | 1 | 14.3 | 3 | 50.0 | 2 | 33.3 | 1 | 14.3 |
| South Carolina..... | 3 | 15.0 | 17 | 85.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 10.0 | 18 | 90.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 10.0 | 17 | 85.0 | 1 | 5.0 |
| South Dakota..... | 13 | 81.3 | 3 | 18.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 43.8 | 9 | 56.2 | 0 | 0.0 | 7 | 43.8 | 9 | 56.2 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Tennessee..... | 8 | 40.0 | 10 | 50.0 | 2 | 10.0 | 3 | 15.0 | 15 | 75.0 | 3 | 15.0 | 1 | 5.8 | 14 | 82.4 | 2 | 11.8 |
| Texas..... | 16 | 42.1 | 22 | 57.9 | 0 | 0.0 | 3 | 7.9 | 32 | 84.2 | 3 | 7.9 | 2 | 6.1 | 28 | 84.8 | 3 | 9.1 |
| Utah..... | 6 | 71.4 | 2 | 28.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 28.6 | 5 | 71.4 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 14.2 | 6 | 85.8 | 0 | 0.0 |
| Vermont..... | 4 | 33.3 | 8 | 66.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 8.3 | 11 | 91.7 | 0 | 0.0 | 2 | 18.2 | 8 | 72.7 | 1 | 9.1 |
| Virginia..... | 10 | 38.6 | 15 | 42.8 | 10 | 28.6 | 5 | 14.7 | 19 | 56.9 | 10 | 28.4 | 3 | 8.8 | 20 | 58.8 | 11 | 32.4 |
| Washington..... | 17 | 65.4 | 9 | 34.6 | 0 | 0.0 | 11 | 42.3 | 14 | 53.9 | 1 | 3.8 | 7 | 26.9 | 18 | 69.3 | 1 | 3.8 |
| West Virginia..... | 11 | 35.5 | 18 | 58.1 | 2 | 6.4 | 6 | 19.4 | 21 | 67.7 | 4 | 12.9 | 3 | 9.7 | 19 | 61.3 | 9 | 29.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 23 | 76.7 | 6 | 20.0 | 1 | 3.3 | 17 | 54.9 | 13 | 41.9 | 1 | 3.2 | 12 | 28.7 | 18 | 58.1 | 1 | 3.2 |
| Wyoming..... | 1 | 20.0 | 1 | 20.0 | 3 | 60.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 20.0 | 4 | 80.0 | 0 | 0.0 | 1 | 20.0 | 4 | 80.0 |

TABLE 19.—Distribution of nurse training schools according to remuneration granted to pupils enrolled in schools in hospitals for treatment of the insane, in 1919-20.

| States. | Schools paying first-year pupils— | | | | | | Schools paying second-year pupils— | | | | | | Schools paying third-year pupils— | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|-------|
| | \$200 to \$299. | | \$300 to \$399. | | \$400 and over. | | \$200 to \$299. | | \$300 to \$399. | | \$400 and over. | | \$200 to \$299. | | \$300 to \$399. | | \$400 and over. | | |
| | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | Num-ber. | Per-cent. | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | |
| United States..... | 6 | 75.6 | 13 | 16.5 | 60 | 75.9 | 6 | 7.8 | 10 | 13.0 | 61 | 79.2 | 4 | 7.6 | 6 | 11.3 | 43 | 81.1 | |
| Alabama..... | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 |
| Alaska..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Arizona..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Arkansas..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| California..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Colorado..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Connecticut..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Delaware..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Florida..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Georgia..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Idaho..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 14.2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 85.8 | 1 | 14.2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 85.8 | 1 | 33.3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 66.7 | |
| Indiana..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Iowa..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Kansas..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Kentucky..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Louisiana..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Maine..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Maryland..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0 | 1 | 50.0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Michigan..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Minnesota..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Mississippi..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Missouri..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Montana..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Nebraska..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Nevada..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| New Hampshire..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| New Jersey..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| New Mexico..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| New York..... | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 92.3 | 1 | 7.7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 92.3 | 1 | 12.5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 87.5 | |
| North Carolina..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Ohio..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Oklahoma..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Oregon..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 1 | 9.1 | 2 | 18.2 | 8 | 72.7 | 1 | 9.1 | 1 | 18.2 | 8 | 72.7 | 1 | 14.3 | 2 | 28.6 | 4 | 57.1 | |
| Rhode Island..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| South Dakota..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Texas..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Vermont..... | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 100.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |

1 Two hospitals each paying first year \$120, second year \$132, third year \$144.
 2 One hospital paying \$180 per year for 3 years.
 3 One hospital paying no remuneration. One school paying \$50, \$50, \$50, respectively, for 3 years.
 4 One school paying \$180 per year for 3 years.

CHAPTER X.

STATISTICS OF KINDERGARTENS, 1919-20.

The following tables present in summarized form the statistics of public and of private kindergartens for the various States. The detailed statistics which are summarized in Tables 3 and 4 are given for individual cities and towns in the report on statistics of city school systems for 1919-20. It was not thought desirable to separate the detailed statistics of kindergartens from the statistics of elementary, high, and vocational schools in these cities, since such separation would destroy the unity and completeness of the city school report. The detailed statistics of public kindergartens in cities having a population less than 10,000, and those of private kindergartens, are not printed elsewhere. This summarized report is prepared for the use of those who are interested in the statistics of kindergartens for the country as a whole and for the individual States. Corresponding statistics for 1917-18 appear in Bulletin No. 31, 1920.

TABLE 1.—Summary of statistics of public and private kindergartens, 1919-20.

| States.. | Number of kindergartens. | Super- visors. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Average daily attendance. | Children 4 to 6 years of age, 1920 Federal Census. | Per cent of children of kindergarten age enrolled in kindergartens. |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------|--|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States..... | 7,835 | 166 | 10,739 | 510,049 | 283,131 | 4,661,673 | 11.0 |
| Alabama..... | 24 | 3 | 25 | 1,211 | 706 | 126,905 | 1.0 |
| Arizona..... | 30 | ..... | 32 | 1,469 | 661 | 15,823 | 9.3 |
| Arkansas..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 102 | 69 | 90,605 | .1 |
| California..... | 559 | 5 | 774 | 35,729 | 16,245 | 112,109 | 31.9 |
| Colorado..... | 88 | 1 | 116 | 7,007 | 3,509 | 37,822 | 18.5 |
| Connecticut..... | 247 | 6 | 289 | 13,105 | 9,187 | 58,952 | 22.2 |
| Delaware..... | 6 | 1 | 5 | 151 | 97 | 8,813 | 1.7 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 92 | 3 | 173 | 4,478 | 2,413 | 11,881 | 37.7 |
| Florida..... | 12 | 2 | 13 | 468 | 300 | 44,824 | 1.5 |
| Georgia..... | 25 | 3 | 38 | 1,358 | 1,054 | 151,875 | .9 |
| Idaho..... | 3 | ..... | 3 | 103 | 63 | 21,185 | .5 |
| Illinois..... | 410 | 18 | 465 | 49,050 | 23,064 | 266,822 | 18.4 |
| Indiana..... | 213 | 10 | 215 | 13,721 | 9,342 | 116,980 | 11.7 |
| Iowa..... | 345 | 2 | 343 | 13,592 | 8,225 | 99,293 | 13.7 |
| Kansas..... | 62 | ..... | 50 | 2,485 | 1,748 | 73,686 | 3.4 |
| Kentucky..... | 60 | 2 | 75 | 3,356 | 1,743 | 117,645 | 2.9 |
| Louisiana..... | 58 | 3 | 107 | 3,776 | 2,573 | 88,302 | 4.3 |
| Maine..... | 49 | 2 | 88 | 1,912 | 1,170 | 29,460 | 6.5 |
| Maryland..... | 12 | 5 | 80 | 2,359 | 1,372 | 58,743 | 4.0 |
| Massachusetts..... | 400 | 11 | 690 | 29,749 | 13,381 | 150,006 | 15.8 |
| Michigan..... | 610 | 8 | 804 | 39,754 | 22,082 | 156,784 | 25.4 |
| Minnesota..... | 299 | 7 | 342 | 17,066 | 10,786 | 104,043 | 17.3 |
| Mississippi..... | 12 | ..... | 15 | 365 | 283 | 92,474 | .4 |
| Missouri..... | 308 | 4 | 345 | 16,992 | 10,903 | 134,156 | 12.7 |
| Montana..... | 57 | 1 | 39 | 2,055 | 1,193 | 25,665 | 8.0 |
| Nebraska..... | 199 | 1 | 233 | 7,341 | 5,164 | 56,910 | 12.9 |
| Nevada..... | 9 | ..... | 9 | 388 | 181 | 2,759 | 14.1 |
| New Hampshire..... | 37 | 1 | 64 | 1,721 | 981 | 16,472 | 10.4 |
| New Jersey..... | 732 | 3 | 732 | 39,636 | 21,637 | 134,462 | 29.5 |
| New Mexico..... | 7 | ..... | 5 | 294 | 190 | 18,951 | 1.6 |
| New York..... | 1,192 | 28 | 2,041 | 110,597 | 52,331 | 401,538 | 27.5 |
| North Carolina..... | 16 | 2 | 24 | 767 | 457 | 147,833 | .5 |
| North Dakota..... | 12 | 1 | 14 | 432 | 302 | 35,809 | 1.2 |
| Ohio..... | 355 | 12 | 610 | 24,229 | 16,934 | 230,922 | 10.5 |
| Oklahoma..... | 49 | 1 | 77 | 2,971 | 2,003 | 102,391 | 2.9 |
| Oregon..... | 4 | ..... | 10 | 459 | 492 | 29,194 | 1.6 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 484 | 6 | 621 | 21,826 | 13,792 | 398,142 | 5.5 |
| Rhode Island..... | 79 | 1 | 107 | 5,166 | 2,666 | 23,635 | 21.9 |
| South Carolina..... | 7 | 1 | 6 | 397 | 283 | 95,841 | .4 |
| South Dakota..... | 23 | 2 | 23 | 1,023 | 709 | 31,052 | 3.3 |
| Tennessee..... | 14 | ..... | 12 | 526 | 415 | 114,450 | .5 |
| Texas..... | 81 | 15 | 86 | 4,374 | 2,364 | 223,522 | 2.0 |
| Utah..... | 28 | ..... | 31 | 1,793 | 1,272 | 23,662 | 7.6 |
| Vermont..... | 9 | ..... | 10 | 336 | 221 | 13,693 | 2.5 |
| Virginia..... | 37 | 2 | 45 | 1,861 | 1,176 | 112,223 | 1.7 |
| Washington..... | 37 | ..... | 37 | 2,177 | 1,193 | 51,396 | 4.2 |
| West Virginia..... | 6 | ..... | 5 | 143 | 115 | 77,430 | .2 |
| Wisconsin..... | 427 | 3 | 581 | 25,675 | 16,064 | 115,719 | 22.2 |
| Wyoming..... | 7 | ..... | 7 | 304 | 220 | 8,814 | 3.4 |

TABLE 2.—Public school kindergartens in cities, towns, and villages, 1919-20.

| States. | Sys-tems report-ing. | Kin-der-gar-tens. | Super-visors. | Teach-ers. | Pupils. | Aver-age daily attend-ance. | Expended for sala-ries of— | | Average sala-ries of— | |
|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------|---------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|------------|
| | | | | | | | Super-visors. | Teachers. | Super-visors. | Teach-ers. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| United States... | 1,316 | 7,282 | 60 | 10,022 | 481,266 | 263,642 | \$99,913 | \$10,661,177 | \$1,723 | \$1,082 |
| Alabama..... | 6 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 803 | 418 | 060 | 6,441 | 060 | 403 |
| Arizona..... | 9 | 30 | | 32 | 1,469 | 661 | | 35,510 | | 1,110 |
| California..... | 133 | 531 | 4 | 745 | 34,049 | 15,409 | 8,014 | 830,198 | 2,004 | 1,114 |
| Colorado..... | 10 | 84 | 1 | 112 | 6,920 | 3,450 | 2,293 | 140,052 | 2,293 | 1,250 |
| Connecticut..... | 28 | 214 | 1 | 263 | 11,918 | 8,238 | 1,450 | 241,317 | 1,450 | 918 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 3 | | 2 | 75 | 53 | | | | |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 1 | 89 | 2 | 166 | 4,392 | 2,343 | | 1,350 | | 673 |
| Florida..... | 4 | 6 | | 6 | 262 | 162 | | 5,125 | | 854 |
| Georgia..... | 4 | 19 | 1 | 30 | 1,096 | 901 | 1,050 | 23,474 | 1,050 | 783 |
| Idaho..... | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 65 | 35 | | 2,190 | | 1,095 |
| Illinois..... | 36 | 374 | 2 | 620 | 47,203 | 21,943 | 2,960 | 851,531 | 1,480 | 1,373 |
| Indiana..... | 18 | 160 | 1 | 160 | 8,593 | 5,146 | 1,070 | 149,891 | 1,070 | 937 |
| Iowa..... | 98 | 336 | 1 | 334 | 13,367 | 8,036 | 2,013 | 343,162 | 2,013 | 1,027 |
| Kansas..... | 16 | 61 | | 49 | 2,460 | 1,728 | | 42,416 | | 866 |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | 55 | 1 | 70 | 3,132 | 1,588 | 1,350 | 47,419 | 1,350 | 677 |
| Louisiana..... | 6 | 54 | | 102 | 3,609 | 2,438 | | 93,769 | | 919 |
| Maine..... | 12 | 35 | 1 | 62 | 1,771 | 1,080 | 1,000 | 45,963 | 1,000 | 741 |
| Maryland..... | 2 | 4 | | 65 | 1,974 | 1,095 | | 36,750 | | 565 |
| Massachusetts..... | 34 | 374 | 5 | 656 | 22,713 | 12,695 | 8,191 | 732,810 | 1,638 | 1,116 |
| Michigan..... | 188 | 603 | 8 | 793 | 39,441 | 21,813 | 15,079 | 876,645 | 1,885 | 1,106 |
| Minnesota..... | 54 | 286 | 2 | 325 | 17,328 | 10,368 | 3,524 | 339,465 | 1,762 | 1,045 |
| Mississippi..... | 5 | 11 | | 14 | 342 | 265 | | 10,090 | | 721 |
| Missouri..... | 9 | 296 | 2 | 371 | 16,352 | 10,482 | 6,125 | 411,008 | 3,063 | 1,108 |
| Montana..... | 11 | 55 | | 37 | 1,969 | 1,134 | | 37,399 | | 1,041 |
| Nebraska..... | 92 | 199 | 1 | 233 | 7,341 | 5,164 | 2,200 | 261,022 | 2,200 | 1,077 |
| Nevada..... | 6 | 8 | | 8 | 368 | 165 | | 8,786 | | 1,096 |
| New Hampshire..... | 10 | 34 | | 58 | 1,591 | 886 | | 47,324 | | 816 |
| New Jersey..... | 122 | 716 | 2 | 713 | 39,154 | 21,309 | 4,400 | 72,675 | 2,200 | 1,084 |
| New Mexico..... | 4 | 7 | | 5 | 294 | 190 | | 6,72 | | 1,054 |
| New York..... | 118 | 1,051 | 7 | 1,822 | 102,510 | 47,878 | 13,408 | 2,115,671 | 1,915 | 1,161 |
| North Carolina..... | 5 | 9 | | 15 | 495 | 265 | | 9,332 | | 622 |
| North Dakota..... | 8 | 11 | | 13 | 395 | 285 | | 10,405 | | 800 |
| Ohio..... | 25 | 332 | 6 | 577 | 23,093 | 16,237 | 10,087 | 654,273 | 1,681 | 1,134 |
| Oklahoma..... | 7 | 48 | 1 | 76 | 2,956 | 1,993 | 1,922 | 54,565 | 1,922 | 718 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 4 | | 10 | 459 | 192 | | 11,467 | | 1,147 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 21 | 456 | 5 | 586 | 20,611 | 12,999 | 6,302 | 586,460 | 1,260 | 1,001 |
| Rhode Island..... | 9 | 74 | 1 | 100 | 4,903 | 2,437 | 1,995 | 88,849 | 1,995 | 888 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 2 | | 1 | 65 | 40 | | 700 | | 700 |
| South Dakota..... | 8 | 21 | | 19 | 776 | 514 | | 18,465 | | 972 |
| Tennessee..... | 2 | 9 | | 7 | 325 | 258 | | 6,600 | | 943 |
| Texas..... | 25 | 73 | 2 | 75 | 3,929 | 2,103 | 2,000 | 53,318 | 1,000 | 711 |
| Utah..... | 3 | 25 | | 31 | 1,793 | 1,272 | | 32,078 | | 1,035 |
| Vermont..... | 4 | 8 | | 8 | 274 | 195 | | 6,690 | | 836 |
| Virginia..... | 2 | 23 | | 23 | 968 | 620 | | 21,448 | | 933 |
| Washington..... | 8 | 33 | | 33 | 2,062 | 1,131 | | 42,002 | | 1,273 |
| West Virginia..... | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 87 | 72 | | 1,680 | | 560 |
| Wisconsin..... | 136 | 416 | 2 | 367 | 25,270 | 15,736 | 2,820 | 551,330 | 1,410 | 972 |
| Wyoming..... | 4 | 7 | | 7 | 304 | 220 | | 6,790 | | 970 |

1 Excluding salaries paid in the District of Columbia.

TABLE 3.—Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20—PART I.

GROUP I.—CITIES OF 100,000 POPULATION AND OVER IN 1910.

| States. | School systems reporting kindergartens. | Number of kindergartens. | Super-visors. | Teach-ers. | Enrollment. | | Average daily attendance. | Expended for salaries of— | | Average salary of— | |
|------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | | Super-visors. | Teachers. | Super-visors. | Teachers. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| United States... | 44 | 3,406 | 34 | 5,477 | 143,894 | 143,656 | 146,783 | \$63,803 | \$6,398,554 | \$1,994 | \$1,205 |
| California..... | 3 | 232 | 2 | 365 | 8,931 | 8,729 | 7,552 | 5,559 | 433,467 | 2,779 | 1,188 |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 45 | 1 | 65 | 2,517 | 2,571 | 2,382 | 2,293 | 91,790 | 2,293 | 1,412 |
| Connecticut.. | 2 | 55 | 1 | 79 | 2,079 | 1,997 | 2,830 | 1,450 | 75,710 | 1,450 | 958 |
| Dist. Columbia | 1 | 89 | 2 | 166 | 2,164 | 2,228 | 2,343 | (1) | (1) | ..... | ..... |
| Illinois..... | 1 | 260 | ..... | 495 | 20,684 | 20,871 | 18,617 | ..... | 739,638 | ..... | 1,494 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 37 | 1 | 40 | 1,002 | 1,039 | 923 | 1,350 | 30,146 | 1,350 | 754 |
| Louisiana..... | 1 | 43 | ..... | 89 | 1,548 | 1,608 | 2,092 | ..... | 81,619 | ..... | 918 |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 64 | 942 | 994 | 1,064 | ..... | 35,700 | ..... | 558 |
| Massachusetts. | 5 | 231 | 4 | 405 | 7,217 | 7,234 | 8,143 | 6,410 | 474,983 | 1,603 | 1,173 |
| Michigan..... | 2 | 158 | 5 | 321 | 9,579 | 9,397 | 8,704 | 11,607 | 439,639 | 2,321 | 1,370 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 156 | 1 | 174 | 6,137 | 6,077 | 6,468 | 2,700 | 184,150 | 2,700 | 1,058 |
| Missouri..... | 2 | 285 | 2 | 360 | 7,862 | 7,876 | 10,091 | 6,125 | 402,818 | 3,062 | 1,119 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 51 | 1 | 88 | 1,538 | 1,561 | 1,875 | 2,200 | 112,777 | 2,200 | 1,282 |
| New Jersey..... | 3 | 307 | 1 | 174 | 6,868 | 6,485 | 6,022 | 2,700 | 218,820 | 2,700 | 1,258 |
| New York..... | 5 | 660 | 3 | 1,328 | 40,150 | 39,851 | 35,064 | 6,900 | 1,685,829 | 2,300 | 1,269 |
| Ohio..... | 5 | 238 | 4 | 456 | 8,899 | 9,014 | 13,111 | 6,212 | 520,882 | 1,553 | 1,142 |
| Oregon..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 10 | 222 | 237 | 192 | ..... | 11,467 | ..... | 1,147 |
| Pennsylvania.. | 3 | 404 | 5 | 530 | 9,017 | 9,101 | 11,359 | 6,302 | 541,590 | 1,260 | 1,022 |
| Rhode Island.. | 1 | 42 | 1 | 59 | 1,636 | 1,690 | 1,567 | 1,995 | 58,989 | 1,995 | 1,000 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 21 | ..... | 21 | 406 | 436 | 545 | ..... | 20,818 | ..... | 991 |
| Washington... | 1 | 22 | ..... | 23 | 762 | 802 | 846 | ..... | 30,533 | ..... | 1,328 |
| Wisconsin..... | 1 | 63 | ..... | 165 | 3,734 | 3,858 | 4,993 | ..... | 207,189 | ..... | 1,256 |

¹ Included in expenditures for elementary schools in city school report.

TABLE 3.—Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20—PART II.
GROUP II.—CITIES OF 30,000 TO 100,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| States. | School systems reporting kindergartens. | Number of kindergartens. | Super-visors. | Teach-ers. | Enrollment. | | Average daily attend-ance. | Expended for salaries of— | | Average salary of— | |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------|------------|-------------|--------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------|
| | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | | Super-visors. | Teachers. | Super-visors. | Teach-ers. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| United States... | 91 | 1,120 | 17 | 1,607 | 35,874 | 35,926 | 41,418 | \$26,185 | \$1,554,820 | \$1,541 | \$668 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 241 | 298 | 257 | 660 | 3,451 | 660 | 345 |
| California..... | 4 | 48 | 1 | 108 | 2,056 | 2,040 | 1,791 | 2,160 | 115,663 | 2,160 | 1,071 |
| Colorado..... | 2 | 21 | ..... | 31 | 549 | 521 | 694 | ..... | 133,201 | ..... | 1,071 |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | 58 | ..... | 64 | 1,304 | 1,323 | 1,980 | ..... | 61,119 | ..... | 955 |
| Delaware..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 2 | 50 | 25 | 53 | ..... | 1,350 | ..... | 675 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | 18 | 240 | 270 | 433 | ..... | 15,894 | ..... | 883 |
| Illinois..... | 2 | 21 | 1 | 23 | 840 | 840 | 701 | 1,560 | 23,629 | 1,560 | 1,027 |
| Indiana..... | 4 | 89 | ..... | 87 | 2,131 | 2,162 | 2,464 | ..... | 71,678 | ..... | 919 |
| Iowa..... | 5 | 114 | 1 | 145 | 3,105 | 3,047 | 2,568 | 2,013 | 159,299 | 2,013 | 1,099 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 24 | ..... | 12 | 505 | 452 | 668 | ..... | 14,266 | ..... | 1,189 |
| Kentucky..... | 2 | 16 | ..... | 26 | 475 | 516 | 584 | ..... | 15,073 | ..... | 680 |
| Maine..... | 1 | 11 | ..... | 17 | 316 | 277 | 383 | ..... | 11,080 | ..... | 652 |
| Massachusetts..... | 7 | 70 | 1 | 140 | 2,652 | 2,557 | 2,558 | 1,781 | 155,167 | 1,781 | 1,108 |
| Michigan..... | 7 | 68 | 2 | 101 | 2,538 | 2,556 | 2,861 | 2,126 | 90,672 | 1,063 | 898 |
| Minnesota..... | 1 | 30 | ..... | 38 | 840 | 764 | 1,347 | ..... | 39,434 | ..... | 1,088 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 60 | 92 | 70 | ..... | 2,150 | ..... | 1,075 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 18 | ..... | 11 | 299 | 362 | 301 | ..... | 14,499 | ..... | 1,318 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 24 | ..... | 35 | 504 | 478 | 703 | ..... | 135,009 | ..... | 1,000 |
| New Hamp-shire..... | 1 | 9 | ..... | 18 | 262 | 250 | 294 | ..... | 17,724 | ..... | 985 |
| New Jersey..... | 10 | 106 | 1 | 191 | 4,975 | 4,959 | 6,153 | 1,700 | 208,997 | 1,700 | 1,094 |
| New York..... | 12 | 144 | 4 | 217 | 4,855 | 4,767 | 5,596 | 6,508 | 187,886 | 1,627 | 896 |
| Ohio..... | 4 | 41 | 1 | 69 | 1,249 | 1,232 | 1,568 | 2,375 | 71,873 | 2,375 | 1,042 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 25 | 1 | 30 | 842 | 896 | 1,133 | 1,922 | 29,165 | 1,922 | 972 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 4 | 28 | ..... | 35 | 740 | 781 | 1,033 | ..... | 25,928 | ..... | 741 |
| Rhode Island..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | 17 | 293 | 294 | 340 | ..... | 14,057 | ..... | 827 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 148 | 155 | 1242 | ..... | 16,000 | ..... | 1,000 |
| Texas..... | 5 | 49 | 2 | 51 | 1,488 | 1,557 | 1,511 | 12,000 | 33,606 | 1,000 | 659 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 19 | ..... | 23 | 650 | 682 | 959 | ..... | 24,150 | ..... | 1,080 |
| Washington..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 68 | 61 | 68 | ..... | 2,646 | ..... | 1,323 |
| Wisconsin..... | 4 | 42 | 1 | 78 | 1,599 | 1,712 | 2,105 | 1,380 | 70,163 | 1,380 | 900 |

¹ Estimated.

TABLE 3.—Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20—PART III.

GROUP III.—CITIES OF 10,000 TO 30,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| States. | School systems reporting kindergartens. | Number of kindergartens. | Super-visors. | Teach-ers. | Enroll-ment. | | Average daily attendance. | Expended for salaries of— | | Average salary of— | |
|-------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------|------------|--------------|--------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | Boys. | Girls. | | Super-visors. | Teachers. | Super-visors. | Teachers. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| United States... | 176 | 1,055 | 8 | 1,301 | 27,856 | 28,512 | 33,882 | \$8,425 | \$1,205,160 | \$1,053 | \$926 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 12 | ..... | 14 | 239 | 220 | 215 | ..... | 12,948 | ..... | 925 |
| California..... | 14 | 77 | 1 | 93 | 2,483 | 2,761 | 2,290 | 295 | 99,199 | 1,295 | 1,067 |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 10 | ..... | 6 | 216 | 213 | 202 | ..... | 6,338 | ..... | 1,056 |
| Connecticut..... | 11 | 67 | ..... | 91 | 1,892 | 1,888 | 2,561 | ..... | 79,428 | ..... | 873 |
| Georgia..... | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 208 | 278 | 411 | 1,050 | 5,900 | 1,050 | 590 |
| Illinois..... | 9 | 43 | 1 | 51 | 1,117 | 1,112 | 1,509 | 1,400 | 45,560 | 1,400 | 893 |
| Indiana..... | 9 | 61 | 1 | 64 | 1,727 | 1,933 | 2,375 | 1,070 | 71,760 | 1,070 | 1,121 |
| Iowa..... | 9 | 89 | ..... | 74 | 1,549 | 1,535 | 2,430 | ..... | 70,529 | ..... | 953 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 56 | 68 | 65 | ..... | 2,000 | ..... | 1,000 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 24 | 18 | 34 | ..... | 1,200 | ..... | 600 |
| Louisiana..... | 2 | 3 | ..... | 6 | 89 | 99 | 128 | ..... | 6,030 | ..... | 1,005 |
| Maine..... | 5 | 24 | 1 | 36 | 395 | 447 | 492 | 1,000 | 29,848 | 1,000 | 829 |
| Massachusetts..... | 8 | 37 | ..... | 64 | 768 | 779 | 1,032 | ..... | 60,124 | ..... | 939 |
| Michigan..... | 14 | 87 | 1 | 99 | 2,160 | 2,084 | 2,634 | 1,346 | 101,109 | 1,346 | 1,021 |
| Minnesota..... | 4 | 23 | 1 | 26 | 352 | 372 | 600 | 824 | 28,261 | 824 | 1,087 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 20 | 35 | 52 | ..... | 2,160 | ..... | 532 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 2 | 35 | 40 | 47 | ..... | 1,100 | ..... | 550 |
| Montana..... | 3 | 26 | ..... | 18 | 495 | 468 | 609 | ..... | 13,135 | ..... | 730 |
| Nebraska..... | 1 | 14 | ..... | 7 | 175 | 222 | 204 | ..... | 6,883 | ..... | 983 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 3 | 66 | 66 | 54 | ..... | 3,200 | ..... | 167 |
| New Hamp- shire..... | 4 | 19 | ..... | 35 | 532 | 399 | 512 | ..... | 25,336 | ..... | 724 |
| New Jersey..... | 16 | 122 | ..... | 170 | 3,848 | 3,774 | 4,564 | ..... | 183,578 | ..... | 1,060 |
| New York..... | 28 | 129 | ..... | 163 | 3,878 | 3,818 | 4,202 | ..... | 135,350 | ..... | 830 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 5 | ..... | 10 | 142 | 175 | 153 | ..... | 6,007 | ..... | 601 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 25 | 35 | 35 | ..... | 1,800 | ..... | 900 |
| Ohio..... | 5 | 25 | ..... | 27 | 799 | 851 | 929 | ..... | 34,166 | ..... | 923 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | 16 | ..... | 23 | 427 | 472 | 622 | ..... | 20,000 | ..... | 870 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2 | 7 | ..... | 6 | 140 | 198 | 160 | ..... | 5,105 | ..... | 851 |
| Rhode Island..... | 3 | 13 | ..... | 20 | 392 | 419 | 423 | ..... | 13,038 | ..... | 651 |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 10 | ..... | 16 | 222 | 216 | 285 | ..... | 9,905 | ..... | 991 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 62 | 57 | 60 | ..... | 2,025 | ..... | 675 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 8 | ..... | 7 | 206 | 208 | 272 | ..... | 7,028 | ..... | 1,004 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 4 | ..... | 2 | 40 | 47 | 68 | ..... | 1,500 | ..... | 750 |
| Wisconsin..... | 13 | 101 | 1 | 141 | 3,077 | 3,213 | 3,663 | 1,440 | 143,610 | 1,440 | 806 |

* Salary prorated.

* Estimated.

TABLE 3.—Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20—PART IV.

GROUP IV.—CITIES OF 5,000 TO 10,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| States. | School systems reporting kindergartens. | Number of kindergartens. | Teachers. | Enrollment. | | Average daily attendance. | Expended for teachers' salaries. | Average salary of teachers. |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States..... | 126 | 363 | 395 | 8,417 | 8,455 | 10,132 | \$350,623 | \$890 |
| Arizona..... | 3 | 10 | 11 | 331 | 315 | 253 | 14,322 | 1,302 |
| California..... | 7 | 20 | 28 | 556 | 499 | 484 | 25,168 | 899 |
| Connecticut..... | 5 | 18 | 15 | 438 | 440 | 535 | 11,735 | 782 |
| Illinois..... | 5 | 13 | 13 | 267 | 272 | 352 | 10,330 | 795 |
| Indiana..... | 4 | 9 | 8 | 259 | 301 | 270 | 5,785 | 723 |
| Iowa..... | 5 | 17 | 15 | 318 | 329 | 427 | 14,622 | 975 |
| Kansas..... | 2 | 11 | 11 | 230 | 216 | 247 | 8,715 | 792 |
| Kentucky..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 28 | 30 | 47 | 1,000 | 500 |
| Maine..... | 4 | 8 | 7 | 147 | 137 | 173 | 3,527 | 504 |
| Massachusetts..... | 10 | 31 | 40 | 658 | 680 | 854 | 39,386 | 985 |
| Michigan..... | 18 | 61 | 62 | 1,304 | 1,297 | 1,838 | 56,338 | 909 |
| Minnesota..... | 2 | 2 | 13 | 167 | 143 | 232 | 10,720 | 825 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 3 | 6 | 84 | 92 | 133 | 5,400 | 900 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 7 | 7 | 114 | 105 | 188 | 5,234 | 748 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 54 | 62 | 55 | 2,880 | 660 |
| New Jersey..... | 7 | 23 | 33 | 631 | 617 | 671 | 32,350 | 980 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 21 | 36 | 822 | 822 |
| New York..... | 15 | 35 | 34 | 850 | 863 | 937 | 29,713 | 872 |
| Ohio..... | 4 | 14 | 14 | 257 | 255 | 292 | 12,682 | 906 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 3 | 4 | 3 | 76 | 96 | 93 | 3,126 | 1,042 |
| South Carolina..... | 1 | 2 | 1 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 700 | 700 |
| South Dakota..... | 1 | 4 | 4 | 95 | 94 | 100 | 3,960 | 990 |
| Texas..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 55 | 66 | 68 | 1,440 | 720 |
| Vermont..... | 2 | 3 | 5 | 68 | 82 | 95 | 4,650 | 930 |
| Washington..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 26 | 29 | 13 | 988 | 988 |
| West Virginia..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 12 | | |
| Wisconsin..... | 17 | 58 | 55 | 1,320 | 1,373 | 1,687 | 45,030 | 819 |

¹ One supervisor additional.

² \$1,500 additional was paid for the salary of a supervisor.

TABLE 3.—Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20—PART V.

GROUP V.—CITIES OF 2,500 TO 5,000 POPULATION IN 1910.

| States. | School systems reporting kindergartens. | Number of kindergartens. | Teachers. | Enrollment. | | Average daily attendance. | Expended for salaries of teachers. | Average salary of teachers. |
|---------------------|---|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | Boys. | Girls. | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| United States..... | 181 | 374 | 381 | 8,670 | 8,675 | 10,261 | \$335,961 | \$882 |
| Alabama..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 53 | 40 | 1,190 | 590 |
| Arizona..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 66 | 98 | 88 | 3,015 | 1,005 |
| California..... | 18 | 37 | 38 | 844 | 806 | 868 | 38,516 | 1,014 |
| Colorado..... | 1 | 2 | 4 | 77 | 82 | 65 | 2,400 | 600 |
| Connecticut..... | 3 | 7 | 7 | 137 | 124 | 156 | 6,125 | 876 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 17 | 1,190 | 1,190 |
| Illinois..... | 7 | 19 | 18 | 319 | 322 | 387 | 16,133 | 896 |
| Indiana..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 47 | 37 | 668 | 668 |
| Iowa..... | 15 | 36 | 32 | 609 | 687 | 869 | 28,910 | 903 |
| Kansas..... | 4 | 5 | 6 | 71 | 77 | 87 | 3,105 | 517 |
| Maine..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 25 | 32 | 1,508 | 754 |
| Massachusetts..... | 3 | 4 | 6 | 59 | 62 | 85 | 2,400 | 400 |
| Michigan..... | 21 | 66 | 65 | 1,789 | 1,767 | 2,256 | 63,887 | 963 |
| Minnesota..... | 3 | 7 | 9 | 150 | 158 | 210 | 8,790 | 977 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 35 | 40 | 1,000 | 500 |
| Missouri..... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 74 | 64 | 80 | 1,500 | 500 |
| Montana..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 22 | 29 | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Nebraska..... | 2 | 3 | 3 | 57 | 70 | 101 | 2,115 | 705 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 | 35 | 30 | 1,150 | 1,150 |
| New Jersey..... | 22 | 48 | 53 | 1,402 | 1,346 | 1,488 | 49,975 | 943 |
| New Mexico..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 21 | 33 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| New York..... | 24 | 33 | 36 | 971 | 905 | 1,030 | 30,818 | 856 |
| North Carolina..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 40 | 35 | 1,200 | 600 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 1 | 3 | 24 | 29 | 30 | 1,800 | 600 |
| Ohio..... | 6 | 13 | 16 | 246 | 271 | 322 | 13,870 | 867 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 57 | 53 | 58 | 1,600 | 800 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 53 | 58 | 58 | 1,346 | 673 |
| Tennessee..... | 1 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 600 | 600 |
| Utah..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 23 | 24 | 41 | 900 | 900 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 21 | 32 | 540 | 540 |
| Virginia..... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 63 | 63 | 75 | 630 | 315 |
| Washington..... | 1 | 1 | 2 | 40 | 41 | 47 | 2,000 | 1,000 |
| Wisconsin..... | 28 | 57 | 50 | 1,150 | 1,133 | 1,352 | 39,590 | 792 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 5 | 5 | 115 | 111 | 167 | 5,000 | 1,000 |

TABLE 3.—Public-school kindergartens, 1919-20—PART VI.

GROUP VI.—TOWNS AND VILLAGES HAVING A POPULATION LESS THAN 2,500 IN 1910.

| States. | Villages reporting. | Kindergartens. | Teachers. | Pupils. | Average daily attendance. | Average salary of teachers. | Total salaries of teachers. |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| United States..... | 698 | 964 | 861 | 31,331 | 21,166 | \$990 | \$316,059 |
| Alabama..... | 4 | 6 | 4 | 161 | 121 | 453 | 1,810 |
| Arizona..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 200 | 105 | 1,307 | 5,225 |
| California..... | 87 | 117 | 113 | 4,344 | 2,434 | 1,046 | 118,185 |
| Colorado..... | 5 | 6 | 6 | 174 | 107 | 1,054 | 6,323 |
| Connecticut..... | 4 | 9 | 7 | 296 | 176 | 1,028 | 7,200 |
| Florida..... | 4 | 6 | 6 | 202 | 162 | 854 | 5,125 |
| Georgia..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 102 | 57 | 840 | 1,680 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 18 | 1,000 | 1,000 |
| Illinois..... | 12 | 18 | 20 | 559 | 377 | 812 | 16,241 |
| Iowa..... | 64 | 80 | 68 | 2,188 | 1,742 | 1,027 | 69,802 |
| Kansas..... | 7 | 12 | 18 | 785 | 661 | 796 | 14,330 |
| Louisiana..... | 3 | 3 | 7 | 265 | 218 | 874 | 6,120 |
| Maryland..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 38 | 31 | 1,050 | 1,050 |
| Massachusetts..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 23 | 750 | 750 |
| Michigan..... | 126 | 163 | 145 | 4,970 | 3,520 | 862 | 125,000 |
| Minnesota..... | 42 | 68 | 65 | 2,168 | 1,511 | 1,048 | 68,110 |
| Mississippi..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 47 | 40 | 765 | 1,530 |
| Missouri..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 249 | 194 | 860 | 3,440 |
| Montana..... | 6 | 10 | 7 | 308 | 195 | 1,181 | 8,265 |
| Nebraska..... | 85 | 100 | 93 | 2,517 | 2,093 | 957 | 89,013 |
| Nevada..... | 4 | 5 | 4 | 174 | 81 | 1,109 | 4,436 |
| New Hampshire..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 25 | 692 | 1,384 |
| New Jersey..... | 64 | 109 | 92 | 4,249 | 2,411 | 858 | 78,955 |
| New Mexico..... | 2 | 5 | 3 | 195 | 121 | 1,150 | 3,450 |
| New York..... | 34 | 50 | 44 | 1,593 | 1,049 | 1,047 | 46,075 |
| North Carolina..... | 3 | 3 | 3 | 108 | 77 | 708 | 2,125 |
| North Dakota..... | 6 | 8 | 8 | 282 | 220 | 851 | 6,805 |
| Ohio..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 800 | 800 |
| Oklahoma..... | 5 | 7 | 7 | 319 | 238 | 772 | 5,400 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 7 | 11 | 10 | 352 | 296 | 911 | 9,111 |
| Rhode Island..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 68 | 49 | 710 | 1,419 |
| South Dakota..... | 5 | 7 | 5 | 155 | 129 | 920 | 4,600 |
| Texas..... | 18 | 19 | 19 | 644 | 464 | 855 | 16,247 |
| Washington..... | 4 | 7 | 5 | 233 | 157 | 1,167 | 5,835 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | 3 | 2 | 71 | 60 | 840 | 1,680 |
| Wisconsin..... | 73 | 95 | 78 | 3,101 | 1,936 | 971 | 75,748 |
| Wyoming..... | 2 | 2 | 2 | 78 | 53 | 895 | 1,790 |

TABLE 4.—Private kindergartens, 1919-20.

| States. | Kindergartens reported. | Super-visors. | Teach-ers. | Pupils. | Average daily attend-ance. | Average salary of super-visors. | Average salary of teachers. | | Average monthly tuition charge. | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------|---------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|
| | | | | | | | Teach-ers. | Average. | Sys-tems report-ing. | Average. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| United States... | 553 | 106 | 717 | 29,683 | 19,489 | \$1,190 | 599 | \$800 | 180 | \$6.37 |
| Alabama..... | 7 | 2 | 9 | 408 | 288 | 765 | 9 | 625 | 2 | 40 |
| Arkansas..... | 3 | | 3 | 102 | 69 | | 1 | 800 | 1 | 5.00 |
| California..... | 28 | 1 | 29 | 1,680 | 836 | 1,500 | 28 | 525 | 3 | 10.17 |
| Colorado..... | 4 | | 4 | 87 | 59 | | 3 | 2,077 | 4 | 7.33 |
| Connecticut..... | 33 | 5 | 26 | 1,187 | 949 | 970 | 14 | 529 | 12 | 10.28 |
| Delaware..... | 3 | 1 | 3 | 76 | 44 | 650 | 1 | 630 | 3 | 4.33 |
| Dist. Columbia..... | 3 | 1 | 7 | 96 | 70 | 1,800 | 7 | 838 | 2 | 11.57 |
| Florida..... | 6 | 2 | 7 | 466 | 238 | 788 | 5 | 601 | 4 | 5.01 |
| Georgia..... | 6 | 2 | 8 | 262 | 153 | 1,015 | 8 | 733 | 3 | 6.83 |
| Idaho..... | 1 | | 1 | 38 | 28 | | 1 | 840 | | |
| Illinois..... | 36 | 16 | 45 | 1,847 | 1,121 | 983 | 35 | 566 | 9 | 9.80 |
| Indiana..... | 53 | 9 | 55 | 5,128 | 4,196 | 1,131 | 52 | 724 | 3 | 7.66 |
| Iowa..... | 9 | 1 | 9 | 225 | 189 | 800 | 5 | 506 | 2 | 4.50 |
| Kansas..... | 1 | | 1 | 25 | 20 | | 1 | 350 | | |
| Kentucky..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 224 | 155 | 600 | 4 | 432 | 2 | 2.20 |
| Louisiana..... | 4 | 3 | 5 | 167 | 135 | 880 | 5 | 572 | 3 | 3.98 |
| Maine..... | 4 | 1 | 6 | 141 | 90 | 700 | 4 | 588 | 2 | 6.61 |
| Maryland..... | 8 | 5 | 15 | 385 | 277 | 1,032 | 15 | 673 | 6 | 1.90 |
| Massachusetts..... | 26 | 6 | 34 | 1,036 | 686 | 938 | 27 | 915 | 11 | 6.72 |
| Michigan..... | 7 | | 11 | 313 | 269 | | 10 | 3,479 | 3 | 7.72 |
| Minnesota..... | 13 | 5 | 17 | 638 | 418 | 1,588 | 16 | 963 | 4 | 3.65 |
| Mississippi..... | 1 | | 1 | 23 | 18 | | | | 1 | .25 |
| Missouri..... | 12 | 2 | 14 | 640 | 421 | 1,200 | 10 | 567 | 3 | 6.63 |
| Montana..... | 2 | 1 | 2 | 86 | 59 | 1,200 | 1 | 248 | 2 | 3.00 |
| Nevada..... | 1 | | 1 | 20 | 16 | | 1 | 300 | 1 | 4 5.00 |
| New Hampshire..... | 3 | 1 | 6 | 130 | 95 | 806 | 6 | 618 | 1 | 12.50 |
| New Jersey..... | 16 | 1 | 19 | 482 | 328 | 1,200 | 15 | 678 | 12 | 6.35 |
| New York..... | 141 | 21 | 219 | 8,087 | 4,453 | 1,442 | 200 | 910 | 35 | 7.59 |
| North Carolina..... | 7 | 2 | 9 | 272 | 192 | 1,200 | 7 | 636 | 3 | 5.33 |
| North Dakota..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 37 | 17 | 3,575 | | | | |
| Ohio..... | 23 | 6 | 33 | 1,136 | 697 | 1,550 | 26 | 935 | 6 | 9.06 |
| Oklahoma..... | 1 | | 1 | 15 | 10 | | | | 1 | 11.11 |
| Pennsylvania..... | 28 | 1 | 35 | 1,215 | 793 | 3,000 | 25 | 660 | 16 | 4.53 |
| Rhode Island..... | 5 | | 7 | 263 | 229 | | 4 | 427 | 2 | 6.00 |
| South Carolina..... | 5 | 1 | 5 | 332 | 243 | 765 | 4 | 690 | 1 | 4.00 |
| South Dakota..... | 2 | 2 | 4 | 247 | 195 | 1,900 | 4 | 956 | | |
| Tennessee..... | 5 | | 5 | 201 | 157 | | 4 | 495 | | |
| Texas..... | 8 | 3 | 11 | 445 | 261 | 700 | 9 | 657 | 7 | 2.13 |
| Vermont..... | 1 | | 2 | 62 | 26 | | 2 | 350 | | |
| Virginia..... | 14 | 2 | 22 | 893 | 556 | 1,800 | 21 | 762 | 5 | 2.14 |
| Washington..... | 4 | | 4 | 115 | 62 | | 1 | 900 | 4 | 5.31 |
| West Virginia..... | 2 | | 2 | 56 | 43 | | | | 1 | 5.55 |
| Wisconsin..... | 11 | 1 | 14 | 405 | 328 | 360 | 8 | 965 | | |

INDEX.

- Academies. *See* Private high schools and academies.
- Administrative officers, State school systems, 57.
- Attendance, school. *See* School attendance.
- Average daily attendance, city school systems, 126-167, 270-271, 274-277; private commercial and business schools, 553, 556; public and private kindergartens, 586; public elementary and secondary schools, 54-56; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 86, 100. *See also* Negroes.
- Benefactions, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 287-288.
- Bonds and sinking funds, city school systems, 252-260.
- Buildings and grounds, private high schools, 541.
- Business schools. *See* Commercial and business schools.
- City school systems, 109-279. *See also* State school systems.
- College and school enrollment, 1-2.
- Colleges. *See* Universities, colleges, and professional schools.
- Commercial and business schools, private, 553-563.
- Compulsory school attendance, 104-105.
- Consolidated schools, State school systems, 60.
- Correspondence courses, universities, colleges, and professional schools, students, 296.
- Cost of instruction, city school systems, 168-179; State school systems, 84-85.
- Current expenses, State school systems, recapitulation of payments, 80-81.
- Day schools, city school systems, 126-143.
- Degrees (universities and colleges), number conferred on men, 297-298; number conferred on women, 299.
- Degrees, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 282, 284, 286-287, 300-302.
- Denominational schools, 538, 539, 548-549.
- Elementary and secondary schools, State school systems, summary of statistics, 45-46.
- Elementary schools, city school systems, 144-161; State school systems, 52; Statistics for 12 States, *86. *See also* Pupils; Students.
- Endowment funds, private high schools, 541.
- Enrollment, city school systems, 144-167, 270-271, 274-277, 505-524; State school systems, 48-49, 52, 48-59. *See also* High schools; Pupils; Students.
- Enrollment, private and parochial schools, 50-51; private commercial and business schools, 533; private high schools and academies, 537, 539-540; private kindergartens, 594; public and private kindergartens, 586; public school kindergartens, 587-593; school and college, 1-2.
- Entrance requirements, city and county normal schools, 480-483; private normal schools, 488-489; State normal schools, 464-468.
- Equipment, private high schools, 541.
- Evening schools, city school systems, 168-179.
- Expenditures, city and county normal schools, 453, 484-487; city school systems, 272-273, 278-279; private normal schools, 458; State normal schools, 450-451, 476-479; State school systems, 74-83; teachers' colleges, 445, 463; teachers' colleges and normal schools, 440-442.
- Expenses, city school systems, 111-112, 123-126, 208-223, 244-251.
- Fellowships, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 303, 334-403.
- Funds, school. *See* School funds.
- General control, State school systems, payments, 75-77.
- Gifts and bequests to education, 2; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 287-288.
- Graduates, private high schools and academies, 444, 530-551; private normal schools, 488-490; public high schools, 497, 526-535; State normal schools, 464-468; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 309-383.
- Health and recreation, city school systems, expenditures, 180-190.
- High schools and academies (private), classification according to religious denominations, 548-549; denominational, 538, 539; graduates, 544, 550-551; instructors, 550; military drill, 542-543; Negroes, 552; number of schools and instructors, 542-543; property, 542-543; students, 545-547, 550-551.
- High schools (private), endowment funds, 541; equipment, 541; value of buildings and grounds, 541; volumes in library, 540.
- High schools (public), 495-535.
- High schools (public and private), pupils in military drill, 525.
- High schools (rural), graduates, 534-535.
- High schools (State school systems), enrollment by grades, 92-93; enrollment of colored pupils, 102-103. *See also* Junior high schools; Secondary education.
- Illiterates, statistics of Federal census, 107.
- Income, State normal schools, 473-475; teachers' colleges, 462; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 306-308.
- Income (State school systems), appropriation and taxation, 68-69; Federal Government, 70-71; permanent school funds and leases of school lands, 66-67.
- Indebtedness, State school systems, 63-64.
- Instruction, city school systems, distribution of expenses, 112; expenses in day schools, city school systems, 226-243; State school systems, payments, 75-77.

- Instructors, private commercial and business schools, 553, 556-558; private high schools and academies, 537, 542-543, 550; private normal schools, 454-455, 490-491; State normal schools, 446-447, 469-471; teachers' colleges, 461; teachers' colleges and normal schools, 443.
- Junior high schools, city school systems, expenditures, 180-190; enrollment, 516-518, 524.
- Kindergartens, 585-594; city school systems, number and personnel, 162-167; private, 594; public and private, 586; public school, 587-593.
- Kindergartens (State school systems), enrollment by grades, 88-89; enrollment of colored pupils, 101.
- Libraries, private high schools, 540.
- Military drill, private high schools and academies, 525, 540, 542-543.
- Negroes, enrollment and attendance in public schools, 97-103; private high schools and academies, 537, 552; public high schools, 497, 507, 510, 519, 518, 524.
- Negroes (teachers), public high schools, 500, 502, 504.
- Night schools (city school systems), attendance and personnel, 270-271, 274-277; enrollment, 274-277.
- Nonrevenue receipts, State school systems, 72-73.
- Normal schools, changes in list, 427-428.
- Normal schools (city and county), personnel and property, 452; property, receipts, and expenditures, 484-487; review of statistics, 431; sessions, entrance requirements, teachers, and students, 480-483.
- Normal schools (private), entrance requirements, 488-489; expenditures, 456-458; instructors, 490-491; graduates, 454-455, 488-489; instructors, 454-455, 488-489; property, 456-457, 492-494; receipts, 456-457, 492-494; review of statistics, 432; sessions, 488-489; students, 488-491.
- Normal schools (State), expenditures, 450-451, 476-479; entrance requirements, 464-468; graduates, 446-447, 464-468; income, 472-475; instructors, 446-447, 469-471; property, 448, 472-475; receipts, 449; review of statistics, 429-430; students, 446-447, 469-471. *See also* Teachers' colleges and normal schools.
- Nurse training schools, 565-583.
- Parochial schools, enrollment, 50-51.
- Population, per cent of total, and of school population enrolled, 83. *See also* School population.
- Population, total and aggregate attendance and personnel, city school systems, 110.
- Population and school attendance, Federal census, 104-105.
- Population of compulsory school attendance, 104-105.
- Population, school. *See* School population.
- Principals, city school systems, 126-161; State school systems, 57.
- Private commercial and business schools, 553-563.
- Private high schools and academies, 537-552.
- Private schools, enrollment, 50-51, 126-143.
- Professional schools, 281-425.
- Professors and instructors, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 283, 289, 309-333.
- Property, city and county normal schools, 452, 484-487; private high schools and academies, 542-543; private normal schools, 456-457, 492-494; State normal schools, 448, 472-475; teachers' colleges, 444, 462; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 282, 285, 303, 384-403.
- Public high schools, 495-535.
- Pupils, enrolled in private and parochial schools, 50-51; public and private kindergartens, 586; public high schools, 497, 505-524; public school kindergartens, 587-592. *See also* Negroes.
- Pupils and students, elementary, secondary, and higher educational institutions, public and private, 5-7; percentage distribution, 4; public and private schools, and colleges, 8.
- Pupils (city school systems), analysis of current expenses, 114-116, 168-179; number, 168-179.
- Pupils (State school systems), distribution, 87; distribution by grades, 47; enrolled in public schools, 48-49.
- Receipts, city and county normal schools, 453, 484-487; city school systems, 111, 191-207; private normal schools, 456-457, 492-494; State normal schools, 449; teachers' colleges, 444; universities, colleges, and professional schools, 282, 285, 304-305, 404-425.
- Religious denominations, schools and academies, 538, 539.
- Salaries, supervisors. *See* Supervisors' salaries.
- Salaries, teachers. *See* Teachers' salaries.
- Scholarships, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 384-433.
- School attendance, city school systems, 109-110, 117-123, 126-167, 270-271, 274-275, 278-277; Federal census, 104-108; public and private schools, 9-10; State school systems, percentage, 84-85. *See also* Average daily attendance; City school systems; Kindergartens; State school systems.
- School buildings, city school systems, 126-143.
- School census, city school systems, 126-143.
- School funds, State school systems, 62.
- School lands, State school systems, 62.
- School plant, State school systems, payments for operation, maintenance, etc., 78-79.
- School population, distribution by years of age, statistics of Federal census, 108.
- School property, city school systems, 278-279; distribution of cities according to tax rate, 113; distribution of cities according to value, 113; State school systems, value, 61.
- School term, city school systems, length in days, 270-271; State school systems, average length, 56.
- Schools and school buildings, State systems, 60.
- Secondary schools, number and personnel, 144-161; statistics for 12 States, 86.
- Shorthand, private commercial and business schools, 555.
- State normal schools. *See* Normal schools (State).
- State school systems, 10-15, 43-108.
- Statistical survey of education, 1-42.

- Students, city and county normal schools, 480-483; collegiate and resident graduate in universities and colleges, 286; private commercial and business schools, 553, 558-563; private high schools and academies, 537, 539, 545-547, 550-551; private normal schools, 490-491; State normal schools, 469-471; teachers' colleges, 461; teachers' colleges and normal schools, 443; universities and colleges, undergraduate, 293; universities; colleges, and professional schools, 281-284, 290-292, 294-296, 309-363. *See also* Graduates; Pupils.
- Students and graduates, private normal schools, 454-455; State normal schools, 443, 446-447.
- Summer schools, universities, colleges, and professional schools, students, 296.
- Superintendents, city school systems, number, 126-143.
- Supervisors, city school systems, 126-179, 270-271, 274-277; public and private kindergartens, 586; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 57.
- Supervisors' salaries, private kindergartens, 594; public school kindergartens, 587-593.
- Taxation for schools, city school systems, 252-269.
- Teachers, city and county normal schools, 480-483; city school systems, 126-143, 144-179, 270-271, 274-277; colored, State school systems, 100; distribution for four periods, 2; public and private kindergartens, 586; public high schools, 497, 499-504; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 57-59, 100.
- Teachers' colleges and normal schools, 427-494; changes in list, 427-428. *See also* Normal schools.
- Teachers' salaries, private kindergartens, 594; public school kindergartens, 587-592; State school systems, 59, 86.
- Tuition fees, universities, colleges, and professional schools, 384-403.
- Universities, colleges, and professional schools, 281-425.
- Vocational education, receipts from United States Government, city school systems, 191-207.
- Y. M. C. A., commercial and business education, 558, 563.

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
 THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
 WASHINGTON, D. C.

AT

\$1.00 PER COPY

PURCHASER AGREES NOT TO RESELL OR DISTRIBUTE THIS
 COPY FOR PROFIT.—PUB. RES. 57, APPROVED MAY 11, 1922

▽